









ARMORY OF THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

OF MASSACHUSETTS.

FANEUIL HALL,  
BOSTON, April 13, 1901.

*To the Members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts:*

It is with the greatest satisfaction that the Committee on Military Museum and Library presents to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company the fourth and final volume of its History, covering the period from 1866 to 1888. Authorized by the Company in 1886, the work has since steadily progressed until it stands completed, as acknowledged by those best able to judge, an historical monument in which the Company may take pride. It well illustrates the whole history of Boston and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and shows that the members of the Company have always been foremost, in military and civil life, in founding and building up both, and have also taken their full share in the broader field of national usefulness.

To no member of the Committee is more credit due than to the late Colonel Edward Wyman, who died October 27, 1899. With him the preparation of the History was a work of love, untiring, enthusiastic, and efficient. The members of the Committee mourn his loss, not only as their faithful collaborator but also as a kind and loving friend.

The Company must ever remain indebted to the historian, Mr. Oliver A. Roberts, for the ability and thoroughness with which he has performed his work. Full and accurate in its details, concise and clear in its statements, the History will ever hold a high place among works of a similar character.

The Committee, in closing its labors, gives to the Company sincere thanks for its long continued and loyal support, without which that labor would have proved far less successful.

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, *Chairman.*  
GEORGE HENRY ALLEN.  
WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY.  
WILLIAM PARKER JONES.  
HENRY WALKER.

WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY, *Secretary.*



HISTORY  
OF  
The Military Company of the Massachusetts

NOW CALLED

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company  
of Massachusetts.

*Ref*  
~~1637-1888~~  
~~19258~~  
~~1951X~~  
1637-1888.

BY OLIVER AYER ROBERTS,  
HISTORIAN OF THE COMPANY.

VOLUME IV.—1866-1888.

BOSTON:  
ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS,  
24 FRANKLIN STREET.

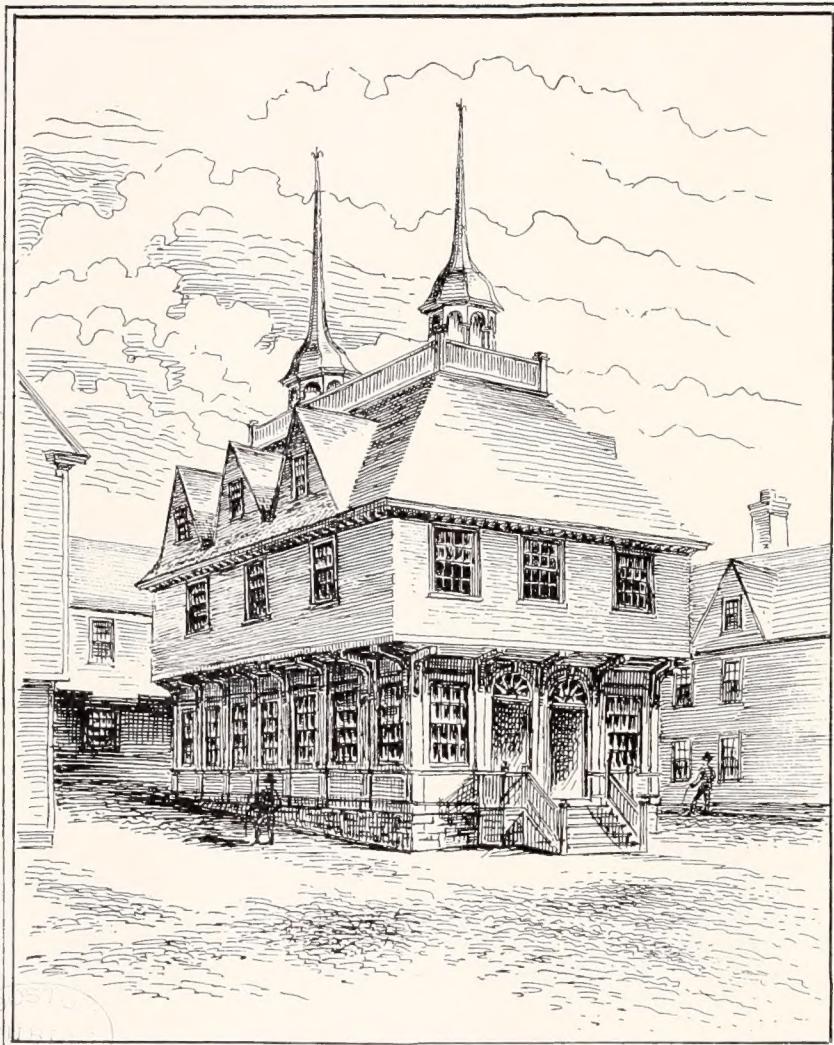
1901.

✓

~9614

REF  
UA 258 611810003  
.ASR7  
SOC SCI





THE TOWN HOUSE OF BOSTON,

BUILT CHIEFLY FROM A BEQUEST MADE BY CAPT. ROBERT KEAYNE.





Lieut WM P. JONES  
Sergt W L. WILLEY.

Col. EDWARD WYMAN  
Capt JOHN L. STEVENSON  
Lieut. GEO. H. ALLEN.

Capt A. A. FOLSOM.  
Col. HENRY WALKER.

COMMITTEE ON MILITARY MUSEUM AND LIBRARY.

THIS VOLUME  
IS DEDICATED TO THE  
*Memory of*  
JOHN WINTHROP,

FIRST GOVERNOR OF THE MASSACHUSETTS COMPANY IN NEW ENGLAND,  
WHO SIGNED THE CHARTER OF "THE MILITARY COMPANY  
OF THE MASSACHUSETTS," AND TO THE

**MEMORY OF**  
THOSE MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL, CHAPLAINS OF THE COMPANY, WHO,  
UPON THE ANNUAL RETURN OF THE FIRST MONDAY IN JUNE,  
HAVE DELIVERED THE ANNIVERSARY SERMONS.



## DESCRIPTION OF THE FRONTISPICE.

The frontispiece is a copy of a drawing of the Old Town House of Boston, which was made by Mr. George A. Clough, architect, of Boston, and is presented to the committee for insertion in this volume by Edmund S. Joy, Esq., of New York City. The drawing is based upon descriptions given in the original contract now in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society. The original contract, and other papers referring to the Old Town House, are printed in Appendix A of the several editions of the Old State House Memorial, published by the city of Boston.

Prior to the erection of the Town House, the town meetings and "general" and "great quarter" courts were held in the meeting houses, the first one (1634-40) being on the site of the Brazier Building, and the second (1641-58) being on the site of the Joy Building. As the population increased, the meeting house became inadequate. Capt. Keayne (1637), intelligent, generous, and far-seeing, provided in his will that three hundred pounds were to be given toward the erection of a building which he calls a "market-place," "with some convenient room or two for the courts to meet in both in summer and winter, and so for the townsmen and commissioners in the same building or the like, and a convenient room for a library, and a gallery, or some other handsome room for the elders to meet in; also a room for an armory." He wrote in his will several pages in regard to "an armory and the meeting of the Artillery," and "providing a place therefor" in the proposed edifice. He gave five pounds "to this Artillery Company of Boston" to be laid out in pikes and bandoleers; five pounds toward erecting a platform for two mounted pieces for the Company, at which the "Captain of the Great Artillery" was to instruct scholars in the use of guns once in a week or fortnight for two or three hours. Also he gave to the Artillery Company two heifers or cows, the profit of these to be laid out in powder or bullets, etc., yearly. He made it his dying request to "our first Artillery Company" that they might know that his "earnest endeavors and desires are to promote and encourage the interests of this country," and that already this company hath raised up well experienced soldiers. He also said that it would be his rejoicing if there could be any means thought on or used to increase and encourage this Company that it may be honorable and advantageous to the whole country, and that it may remain and continue still in splendor and esteem. Toward no other interest or purpose does Capt. Keayne (1637), in his will, manifest such a paternal anxiety and deep concern as toward "The Military Company of the Massachusetts," now called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. All this in explanation of his gift, "with much repetition and amendment," is set forth in his will.

Capt. Keayne (1637) died "on the 23d of the 1st month [March], 1655-6." In February next following, the selectmen began to take action respecting the legacy of Capt. Keayne (1637), and at the town meeting in March, 1657, Capt. Thomas Savage

(1637), Mr. Anthony Stoddard (1639), Mr. Jeremy Houchin (1641), and Mr. Edward Hutchinson (1638), all of whom were members of the Artillery Company, were chosen a committee "to consider of the modell of the towne house to bee built, as concerning the charge thereof, and the most convenient place; as also to take the subscriptions of the inhabitants to propagate such a building, and seasonably to make report to a publick townes meeting."

Aug. 31, 1657, the above-named committee having probably reported to the town, Thomas Marshall, Samuel Cole (1637), William Paddy (1652), Joshua Scottow (1645), and Jeremy Houchin (1641), were given full power "to engage the town for the payment for the house," and they appointed Edward Hutchinson (1638) and John Hull (1660) commissioners to attend the work. These two commissioners entered into a contract with Thomas Joy (1658) and Bartholomew Benad to erect a building, as specified in the contract, for the three hundred pounds of the Keayne legacy, and a further sum of one hundred pounds to be subscribed. The cost of the building exceeded the contract price, and the final payment shows the cost of the building to have been six hundred and eighty pounds. One hundred and four citizens contributed the excess over the three hundred pounds of Capt. Keayne's (1637) legacy. From the contract we learn that the edifice was sixty-six feet in length, and thirty-six feet in breadth, set upon twenty-one pillars of full ten feet high, from pedestal to capital. The whole building jettied over three feet, without the pillars, every way. The second story was ten feet, and there was a half story above that, with three gable ends over it upon each side. There was a walk upon the top of the building fourteen or fifteen feet wide, with two turrets and turned balusters and rails round about the walk, according to a model or draft presented to the commissioners by Thomas Joy (1658) and Bartholomew Benad. The date of the completion of the edifice does not appear in the records, but the contract with Joy and Benad specifies that it was to be erected by June 30, 1658, and covered and shingled within six weeks later. The final settlement with the contractors was ordered Feb. 28, 1660-1.

Oct. 9, 1667, the Legislature ordered "the necessary, full and suitable repair of the Town and Court House in Boston, founded by the late Captain Robert Keayne" (1637), one half of the expense to be paid by the country, one quarter by the county of Suffolk, and one quarter by the town of Boston.

This first town house stood from 1658 until 1711, when it was consumed in a terrible conflagration. "In it presided Governors Endicott, Bellingham, Leverett, and Bradstreet under the old charter; Andros, under the order of King James; and Phipps, Stoughton, Bellamont, and Joseph Dudley (1677), under the new charter."

The town house was the centre of the civil and political life of Boston. Sewall, in his diary, records many stirring scenes within and near the historic edifice. Here centered the revolution against Gov. Andros in 1686; the same year the first Episcopalian service in Boston was held in the deputies' room. Capt. Kidd was here examined by the governor in 1699: the captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was elected in the large room in 1701, and the Company exercised there in June, 1702. In 1704 Capt. Quelch and five other pirates were tried here. Receptions by governors and by prominent citizens; the assembling of the Legislature; the meetings of the officers of the colony and town; the market place with its stalls and stores,—all together made the town house the centre of the town's activity. "The history of the building is so indissolubly connected with the most stirring events in the annals of the

city, and of the nation also, that it is a source of peculiar gratification to know that the ancient edifice has been saved from destruction and will be handed down to future generations in a form substantially the same as it presented when within its venerable walls ‘the child of Independence was born.’”

The edifice destroyed in 1711 was immediately replaced. The second town house was injured by fire in 1747, so it had to be entirely rebuilt except that the outer walls were not destroyed. The walls of the present old town house—the home of the Bostonian Society—are substantially those of the edifice erected in 1712–13.

*Oliver A. Roberts.*



## P R E F A C E.

---

THE fourth volume of the history of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, covering the period from the National peace in 1865 to the conclusion of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Company in 1888, is herewith presented, and the compiler relies upon the same generous reception with which the former volumes were received.

The principal events and facts given in the records of the Artillery Company have been carefully noted, and are printed in these volumes under their respective years. The records of the Company contain, for the larger part, matters of detail and discussions of questions pertaining to the private affairs of the Company. Such matters have been omitted as not being of public or historic interest.

The index is constructed upon the same principle as those in the previous volumes, the first number following any name or title being the principal reference.

The interest which the publication of this history has occasioned among the members of various families has brought to the attention of the historian corrections of printed genealogies, and facts concerning births, marriages, occupations, etc., which are contained in family Bibles and private manuscript genealogies. Such corrections and facts, so far as obtained, will be found recorded in an interleaved copy of this history, prepared by the writer and presented to the Library of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

This history is constructed with so much detail and covers such a wide field of events, both public and personal, that every day adds some new fact to its pages. It can never be said to be complete, therefore additional information concerning past and present members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company will be gratefully received.

The preparation of this history was begun in 1887 under the direction of the Military Museum and Library Committee of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, of which Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863) was chairman. He was greatly interested in this work, but died — Jan. 3, 1894 — before the first volume was published. Capt. Stevenson (1863) was succeeded as chairman of the committee by Col. Edward Wyman (1862), whose interest in this publication never for a moment faltered. He was zealous and painstaking in everything that concerned the commit-

tee, and was especially so in the completion and issuance of the second and third volumes of this history. Col. Wyman (1862) died Oct. 27, 1899, and was succeeded by Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867) as chairman of the Military Museum and Library Committee. His taste and study, his interest in Old Boston and knowledge of men prominent in that vicinity in former years, have made his services in the preparation of this work of great value.

The compiler is under repeated obligations to those librarians and other persons mentioned in the prefaces of former volumes; but he is under special obligations to Lieut. William Parker Jones (1860), for many years a member of the Military Museum and Library Committee, for valuable assistance. Lieut. Jones (1860) has been indefatigable in seeking and obtaining information concerning past and present members of the Artillery Company, and has toiled with the vigor of youth, and with the courage of a true soldier, in making as complete as possible the sketches of members of the Company. To one without experience, this may seem an easy task; to one with experience, it is known to be a task from which most men would shrink. Lieut. Jones (1860) has not faltered, and thereby added materially to the permanent value of these pages.

The compiler would express his personal obligations to the members of the Military Museum and Library Committee, with whom he has been associated during the past fourteen years, for their kindness and consideration, continued without a shadow during those years. Their constant goodwill and interest have made much more agreeable the great labor involved in this work.

To Alfred Mudge & Son, and their employees, who have had special charge of the mechanical part of this work, words of just praise are due. The volumes themselves bespeak their care, taste, and skill.

"The Military Company of the Massachusetts," now called "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts," has always been a patron of patriotism, fraternity, loyalty, and good citizenship. May this history of the venerable corps prove an inspiration to a higher patriotism, a purer citizenship, a closer fraternity, and an unswerving loyalty to all that is the noblest and the best.

EVACUATION DAY, March 17, 1901.  
MELROSE, MASS.



## ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

FRONTISPICE—THE TOWN HOUSE IN BOSTON.

	facing page	v
PORTRAITS—COMMITTEE ON MILITARY MUSEUM AND LIBRARY . . . . .	" " 2	
PORTRAIT—JOHN H. REED (1860) . . . . .	" " 18	
PORTRAIT—NATHANIEL P. BANKS (1859) . . . . .	" " 46	
PORTRAIT—GEORGE O. CARPENTER (1856) . . . . .	" " 80	
PORTRAIT—SAMUEL C. LAWRENCE (1866) . . . . .	" " 99	
PORTRAIT—GEORGE H. PEIRSON (1850) . . . . .	" " 111	
PORTRAIT—EDWIN C. BAILEY (1858) . . . . .	" " 130	
PORTRAIT—EDWARD WYMAN (1862) . . . . .	" " 148	
PORTRAIT—BEN: PERLEY POORE (1848) . . . . .	" " 174	
PORTRAIT—DEXTER H. FOLLETT (1852) . . . . .	" " 192	
PORTRAIT—ALBERT A. FOLSOM (1867) . . . . .	" " 199	
PORTRAIT—JOHN L. STEVENSON (1863) . . . . .	" " 223	
PORTRAIT—AUGUSTUS P. MARTIN (1873) . . . . .	" " 254	
PORTRAIT—CHARLES W. WILDER (1859) . . . . .	" " 275	
PORTRAIT—CHARLES W. STEVENS (1867) . . . . .	" " 303	
PORTRAIT—WILLIAM H. CUNDY (1867) . . . . .	" " 322	
PORTRAIT—JOHN MACK (1860) . . . . .	" " 339	
PORTRAIT—GEORGE S. MERRILL (1878) . . . . .	" " 361	
PORTRAIT—AUGUSTUS WHITTEMORE (1864) . . . . .	" " 382	
PORTRAIT—EZRA J. TRULL (1870) . . . . .	" " 405	
PORTRAIT—THOMAS F. TEMPLE (1872) . . . . .	" " 425	
PORTRAIT—HENRY WALKER (1877) . . . . .	" " 446	
PORTRAIT—HENRY E. SMITH (1878) . . . . .	" " 459	
BADGE AND MEDAL OF THE ARTILLERY COMPANY . . . . .	" " "	



HISTORY  
OF THE  
Military Company of the Massachusetts  
NOW CALLED

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company  
of Massachusetts.

---

THE year 1866 opened with the Republic of the United States of America in the enjoyment of universal peace. The Federal and Confederate armies had been discharged and disbanded; the returned soldiers took up again the arts of peace, and the reconstruction of the government on the basis of universal freedom and equal rights was hastened. The Nation beat its swords into ploughshares and its spears into pruning-hooks.

The members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company who returned from the fields of war took up again their former employments or professions and at the same time cultivated with increased zeal the martial spirit. In the War of the Rebellion they maintained the ancient renown of the Artillery Company, and at its close they returned, as the fathers did, to the peaceful pursuits of active life; but the military spirit was loyally cherished. This resulted in an era of great prosperity in the affairs of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, which, without decadence, continued until and beyond the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Company, which was celebrated in June, 1888.

Their experiences during the Rebellion,—their discipline, toils, and sufferings, their military duties, their defeats and their victories, gave the soldiers of the Commonwealth a better practical knowledge not only of the theory but of the art of war, and thereby increased the martial spirit and military exactness so essential in maintaining the rank of the militia, and especially of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, not only as one of the oldest and most loyal, but as one of the best disciplined corps in the rejuvenated republic.

The next preceding volume of this History, Volume III., ended with the close of the Rebellion; this volume commences with the establishment of peace. One of the most interesting events at the beginning of the latter epoch was the return of the standards of war to the conditions of peace prevalent in that memorial rotunda called "Doric Hall," in the State House. In this event, members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company were prominent. They bore to their resting-place in peace the colors they protected on the battlefields for the Union, which were received by his Excellency the war governor, John A. Andrew, and placed in the

public archives of the Commonwealth, "to be sacredly preserved forever, as grand emblems of the heroic services and patriotic devotion to liberty and union of one hundred and forty thousand of her dead and living sons."

The two hundred and forty-fifth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1865, was chosen as the notable day. The procession was formed under the immediate direction of Major-Gen. Edward W. Hincks (1854), who was chief of staff of Gen. Couch, commanding. Major Patrick A. O'Connell (1867) was surgeon on the commander's staff.

The first brigade of artillery, composed of sixteen light batteries, was commanded by Capt. and Brevet-Col. Augustus P. Martin (1873); the first division of infantry was commanded by Brig.-Gen. Robert Cowdin (1837), and the third division by Col. and Brevet Brig.-Gen. William S. Tilton (1866).

The veteran troops in the procession, carrying the war-scarred battle flags, were represented by the following-named members of the Artillery Company:—

Fourth Heavy Artillery, Capt. A. E. Proctor (1847), seven officers, fifteen men.

Third Battery, Lieut. A. F. Walcott (1866).

Second Infantry, Adj't. James A. Fox (1855) and Chaplain A. H. Quint.

Fourth Infantry, Col. Henry Walker (1877), thirty men.

Fifth Infantry, Col. George H. Pierson (1850), three hundred men, two flags.

Seventh Infantry, Major Joseph B. Leonard (1859), forty men, two colors.

Thirteenth Infantry, Col. S. H. Leonard (1868), one hundred men, three colors.

Thirty-fourth Infantry, Col. W. S. Lincoln (1835), thirty-six men, two colors.

Thirty-eighth Infantry, Lieut.-Col. J. P. Richardson (1859), fifty men, four colors.

Forty-second Infantry, Col. I. S. Burrill (1878), ninety men, two colors.

Forty-third Infantry, Col. C. L. Holbrook (1843), eleven officers, seventy-five men, two colors.

Forty-fourth Infantry, Col. Francis L. Lee (1859), fifty men, two colors.

Sixtieth Infantry, Col. Ansel D. Wass (1869), two colors.

Sixty-first Infantry, Col. E. W. Stone (1830), sixty men, two colors.

Gilmore's (1865) Band preceded the infantry corps.

"This pageant, so full of pathos and glory, formed the concluding scene in the long series of visible actions and events, in which Massachusetts bore a part, for the overthrow of rebellion and the vindication of the Union"; and in this pageant, so gracefully described by Gov. Andrew, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, by its representative members, bore well its part.

**I866.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1866 were: John H. Reed (1860), captain; Edward W. Davis (1859), first lieutenant; George O. Carpenter (1856) (1865), second lieutenant; Edward H. Staten (1858), adjutant; Edwin L. Bird (1855), first sergeant; Samuel W. Clifford (1850), second sergeant; Abiel G. Chamberlin (1865), third sergeant; John E. Atkins (1863), fourth sergeant; William T. R. Marvin (1865), fifth sergeant; Isaac Watts (1862), of Malden, sixth sergeant; John L. Stevenson (1863), seventh sergeant; William R. Wright (1847) (1859), eighth sergeant; Henry C. Hunt (1865), ninth sergeant; Charles E. Swasey (1853), tenth sergeant; William Pratt (1855), eleventh sergeant; J. Tisdale Brad-



John Steele



lee (1859), twelfth sergeant; John G. Roberts (1847), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; Charles S. Lambert (1835), quartermaster; Charles C. Henshaw (1851), armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1866 were: Aquila Adams, J. Milner Allen, Nathan Appleton, George M. Atwood, Thomas Bagnall, Edmund P. Barker, Henry Blaney, Ephraim W. Bouvé, Thomas M. Bramhall, Josiah W. Brown, William R. Bryden, L. A. Chamberlin, David W. Child, Joseph W. Coburn, Greely S. Curtis, Henry R. Dalton, John H. Dunbar, John L. Dunmore, William P. Emerson, Ferdinand Geldowsky, George E. Hall, Jerre F. Hall, Amor L. Hollingsworth, Charles H. Hovey, John Kent, Samuel C. Lawrence, Samuel P. Leighton, Edmund G. Lucas, John W. Mahan, Andrew M. McPhail, Alfred A. Mudge, James Oakes, William R. Paine, Luther F. Richardson, Henry P. Shattuck, Samuel S. Sias, Charles B. Stevens, Charles W. Thompson, William S. Tilton, Isaac Van Trump, Aaron F. Walcott, Daniel W. Watson, Stephen M. Weld, Charles F. Wells, Henry B. Williams.

**Aquila Adams** (1866), merchant, son of Isaac and Ann (Payne) Adams, was born at South Boston, June 17, 1832. He married, Aug. 15, 1864, Louisa H. Emery. He attended public and private schools in Boston, and graduated at the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University, where he received the degree of B. S. His business career began with the manufacturing of machinery for the United States Government; afterwards was engaged in the sugar refining business, and he concluded his active mercantile career in the banking business in 1884.

Mr. Adams (1866) received the Masonic degrees in St. John's Lodge, of Boston, and now resides in Sandwich, N. H.

**J. Milner Allen** (1866) was of the firm J. Milner Allen & Co., 18 Water St., paper dealers, Boston, in 1866. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, April 1, 1867.

**Nathan Appleton** (1866), banker, of Boston, son of Nathan and Harriet Sumner (Coffin) Appleton, was born in Boston, Feb. 2, 1843. His father, who died in 1861, was a prominent merchant of Boston, and one of the founders of the city of Lowell. He married, Nov. 16, 1887, Jeanette Maria Ovington. He attended the Boston schools, graduating at the Public Latin School in 1853, and at Harvard College in 1863.

Mr. Appleton (1866) was a member of the Harvard Cadets in 1861, at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, and also of Col. Salignac's battalion in Boston. Immediately after graduation at Harvard College he entered the volunteer army, and, July 30, 1863, was commissioned second lieutenant, Fifth Massachusetts Battery, U. S. V., Capt. Charles A. Phillips. He took part in the engagements of Rappahannock Station and Mine Run, after which five months were spent in winter quarters at Rappahannock Station; and, in 1864, was in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and North Anna. He was wounded, May 25, 1864, while acting as aide-de-camp to Brevet Brig.-Gen. C. S. Wainwright, commanding Artillery Brigade, Fifth Corps. "For gallant and meritorious service at the battle of the Virginia Central Railroad," May 25, he received the brevet rank of captain, having been commissioned first lieutenant June 17, 1864. He resigned Aug. 25, 1864, and was discharged.

After an absence, on a trip to Europe, of several months, he returned, and, March

18, 1865, was commissioned captain and assistant inspector-general on the staff of Gov. John A. Andrew, and was detailed to rejoin the staff of Gen. Wainwright, but was not mustered into the service of the United States. He was present as volunteer aide-de-camp at the battle of Five Forks and at the surrender at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865. He took part in the "grand review" of the armies at Washington, D. C., in June, 1865, and was discharged from the staff of Gov. Andrew, Jan. 5, 1866. He was commissioned captain of Battery A, M. V. M., May 9, 1877. He resigned, and was discharged Dec. 9, 1879.

Capt. Appleton (1866) was commander of Edward W. Kinsley Post 113, Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., in 1877 and 1878; is a companion of the Massachusetts Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, U. S.; was elected a vice-president of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, April 19, 1892, and, in March, 1892, was made an honorary member of Peter Salem Garrison, No. 70, of Boston, Regular Army and Navy Union.

At the close of the war, Capt. Appleton (1866) returned to Boston; in 1866 visited Europe, and returned in 1867. In 1868 he went to Paris, and in 1869 became identified with the work of the Panama Canal, under the leadership of Count Ferdinand de Lesseps. In 1869 he accompanied Gen. N. P. Banks (1859) through Northern Europe and thence to Egypt, where they witnessed the opening of the Suez Canal. On that occasion he was the accredited representative of the Boston Board of Trade. In September, 1875, he attended the convention for the codification and reform of the Law of Nations, held at the Hague in Holland.

In 1880 he accompanied M. de Lesseps from the Atlantic coast to San Francisco as his interpreter and exponent of his views. He was one of the first to acknowledge the gift from France to America of the Bartholdi statue, "Liberty Enlightening the World," by assisting financially in the erection of the pedestal in New York Harbor.

Capt. Appleton's (1866) travels have been very extensive in Europe, Mexico, Central and South America, etc., whence he brought many things of value, which he has presented to the Public Library, Museum of Fine Arts, and the Bostonian Society, of Boston, the Peabody Museum at Harvard College, and the National Museum at Washington, D. C. When in active business, he was connected with the firm of Bowles Brothers & Co., bankers. He resides at No. 66 Beacon Street, Boston.

**George M. Atwood** (1866) was engaged in the millinery business at No. 401 Washington Street, in 1866. He was lieutenant of the Artillery Company in 1877, and was honorably discharged therefrom May 19, 1884.

**Thomas Bagnall** (1866), metal worker, of Boston, son of Thomas and Mary R. (Tucker) Bagnall, was born on Fort Hill, Boston, June 29, 1814. He married, Oct. 8, 1846, Bethia G. Dyer. His early life was spent in Boston, where he was a medal scholar at the Fort Hill Grammar School, and also a medal scholar at the English High School. After graduation, he entered the metal business and became a clerk for James Ellison, and, later, William B. Richards & Co. He afterward began business on his own account, establishing the firm of Dean & Bagnall, metal workers, corner of Blackstone and North streets, Boston.

Mr. Bagnall (1866) never held civil office. He was a member of the fire department at the time of the burning of the Ursuline Convent, and was in the riot, June 10, 1837,

on Broad Street, Boston. During the Rebellion he was a member of the Reserve Guard in Roxbury, Edward Wyman (1862), captain. He joined the Wesleyan Association in 1840, and was its honored secretary for many years.

Mr. Bagnall (1866) died at his residence in Boston, Jan. 15, 1884.

**Edmund P. Barker** (1866) was a constable of Boston. He attained the grade of captain in the State militia.

**Henry Blaney** (1866) joined the Artillery Company, Oct. 10, 1844. He rejoined the Company, Sept. 26, 1866, and was honorably discharged Oct. 1, 1875.

See Volume III., page 170, of this history.

**Ephraim W. Bouvé** (1866), of Roxbury, son of Ephraim O. and Lydia (Tracy) Bouvé, was born on Prince Street, in Boston, Feb. 22, 1817. He was married by Rev. Chandler Robbins (who preached the Artillery Election sermon in 1836) to Adaline D. Gray, Jan. 12, 1843. He attended the Eliot School on Bennet Street, in his native city, after which, as a boy, he entered the dry goods business. This not being to his taste, he learned the lithographic and engraving art, and followed it during his business career.

Mr. Bouvé (1866) was a member of the city council of Roxbury in 1849. During the Rebellion he was a member of the Roxbury Reserve Guard, Capt. Wyman (1862) commanding. He was commissioned as a justice of the peace for several terms, and was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Mr. Bouvé (1866) was an engraver virtually all his life, from the time he was eighteen years of age until within three years of his decease. He was at the time of his death the oldest engraver in Boston. His son, Allston G. Bouvé, joined the Artillery Company in 1871.

Mr. Ephraim W. Bouvé (1866) died April 13, 1897, at his residence, 27 Alleghany Street, Roxbury.

**Thomas M. Bramhall** (1866) was of the firm of Danforth, Scudder & Co., grocers, 201 State Street, in 1866. Mr. Bramhall (1866) became a member of Revere Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, March 6, 1860. He died in Boston in October, 1870, aged thirty-seven years.

**Josiah W. Brown** (1866) was a truckman of Boston, firm of Brown & Chick. He became a member of Mt. Lebanon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, in 1861; a member of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Oct. 1, 1862; received the Templar Orders in Boston Commandery, and became a member of that body Nov. 19, 1862.

Mr. Brown (1866) died March 9, 1891.

**William R. Bryden** (1866), merchant, of Boston, son of Robert and Margaret (Halliday) Bryden, was born in England in 1835. He married, in 1865, Abby Caroline Huff. He came to America when he was fourteen years of age, and attended the Boston public schools. He afterward became engaged in the grocery and liquor business.

Mr. Bryden (1866) was a member of the common council of Boston in 1867 and 1868. He was also a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Odd Fellows. Mr. Bryden (1866) resides at Wayland. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**L. A. Chamberlin** (1866).

**David Weld Child** (1866), merchant, of Boston, son of Stephen and Hepsibeth (Richards) Child, was born in the city of Boston in August, 1822. He married Olive Turner Thayer, daughter of Mr. George W. Thayer. He attended the public schools in Boston, principally the Franklin School, which he attended from 1832 to 1835. His business was that of a grain dealer, and was located at the corner of Harrison Avenue and Dover Street.

Mr. Child (1866) died at his residence in Newton in 1884.

**Joseph W. Coburn** (1866) joined the Artillery Company Nov. 28, 1859. He allowed his membership to lapse, but rejoined the Artillery Company March 28, 1866. See page 315, Volume III., of this history.

**Greely S. Curtis** (1866), of Boston, was commissioned captain in the Second Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry, May 24, 1861. He was promoted to be major of the First Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861. He was in command of the regiment in the James Island expedition against Charleston, S. C. He was promoted to be lieutenant-colonel of the same, Oct. 30, 1862, and commanded the regiment at the battle of Kelly's Ford, March 17, 1863. He continued in command until after the battle of Gettysburg. He was mustered out of service March 4, 1864.

Lieut.-Col. Curtis (1866) was commissioned colonel of United States Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865, and was commissioned brigadier-general of United States Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.

Col. Curtis (1866) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 20, 1879.

**Henry R. Dalton** (1866) was commissioned second lieutenant, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, Feb. 10, 1862; was promoted to captain, and appointed assistant adjutant-general of United States Volunteers, May 28, 1862, and became major June 30, 1864. He resigned Nov. 25, 1864.

Major Dalton (1866) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 29, 1871.

**John H. Dunbar** (1866) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 20, 1879.

**John L. Dunmore** (1866), photographer, of Boston, son of John and Martha W. (Lapham) Dunmore, was born in Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1833. He married, Sept. 8, 1857, Elizabeth B. Kent. He attended the public schools in Dorchester; followed the sea for five years afterward, and then learned the photographer's business, which he has since pursued. He accompanied the expeditions under Bradford to Labrador in 1863, and under Hayes to Greenland in 1869, as photographer. He was for several years in the employ of J. W. Black (1865), 333 Washington Street, Boston.

Mr. Dunmore (1866) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 31, 1880.

**William P. Emerson** (1866), piano manufacturer, of Brookline, son of Nathaniel and Elsey (Austin) Emerson, was born in Boston, Oct. 22, 1820. He married (1), Aug.

3, 1842, Sarah A. Harbach, who died April 26, 1854; and, (2) July 11, 1855, Harriet M. Moffatt. He spent his boyhood in Boston, and for several years attended the Mason Street School. He early learned the trade of manufacturing pianos, and applied himself with so much perseverance that he won the reputation of being the fourth largest manufacturer in the United States.

Mr. Emerson (1866) died suddenly, April 19, 1871.

**Ferdinand Geldowsky** (1866), merchant, of Boston, son of Ferdinand and Christina M. (Berndt) Geldowsky, was born Feb. 21, 1831, at New Ulm, a small town in Rhenish Prussia. His father was a Polish baron, educated at the court of Russia, and, later, an officer in the Russian army. When Napoleon invaded Russia, Ferdinand, Senior, deserted, and joined the forces of Napoleon Bonaparte. He afterward settled at New Ulm, and became an officer in the Prussian army. To avoid military service, Ferdinand (1866) and his brother, John, left the country; remained in Holland two years, working at the trade of cabinet making. Ferdinand (1866) sailed for America, and arrived at New York in 1848. In 1851 he began the manufacture of furniture in Brooklyn, N. Y., where, at the age of nineteen years, he married Georgianna Rogers, a daughter of Naval Constructor Rogers, of the Brooklyn Navy Yard. He remained in Brooklyn five years, and then came to Boston. He married, (2) Sept. 18, 1870, Martha Cecilia Lewis, of Boston, who survived him. He established himself in this city, but shortly afterward removed to East Cambridge, where he erected his furniture factory, and continued in the manufacture and sale of furniture until his decease.

Mr. Geldowsky (1866) was a member of The Massachusetts Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, and had attained the thirty-second degree in the Scottish Rite. He was the first president of the New England Furniture Exchange; at one time president of the Orpheus Musical Society and of the German English School Society.

Mr. Geldowsky (1866) died at the Cambridge Hospital, whither he had been taken for surgical treatment, July 23, 1890. Funeral services, and the interment of his remains, took place at Forest Hills Cemetery on Sunday, July 27, 1890, which were attended by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. The Masonic burial services were conducted by The Massachusetts Lodge.

**George Elliot Hall** (1866), auctioneer, of Boston, son of David and Elizabeth Hall, was born on Essex Street, in Boston, Feb. 27, 1839. He married, March 10, 1862, Harriette A. Wetherell, of Boston. His early life was spent in Boston, where he has always resided. At the age of fourteen years he was engaged in a commission broker's office; at seventeen, he became a clerk in Thomas Upham's grocery store, 505 Washington Street, where he remained until 1863, when he opened a grocery store on his own account, at 75 Boylston Street, and continued the business until 1870.

In 1872 Lieut. Hall (1866) entered the firm of Henry C. Bird & Co., auctioneers, 146 Tremont Street, afterward at 157 Tremont Street, and, later, 737 Washington Street, which dissolved in 1886. He continues in the auction business, office No. 9 Pemberton Square. He has held the office of assistant assessor for Boston from 1887 to the present time.

Lieut. Hall (1866) enlisted in the Roxbury City Guard in 1859, and was elected lieutenant in 1861; but illness detained him from service in the Rebellion. He was

sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1869 and 1877, and was elected its first lieutenant in June, 1879. He held the position of captain of the Roxbury Artillery Veteran Association in 1882. One brother, David F. Hall, joined the Artillery Company in 1867, and another, Rev. William K. Hall, D. D., of Newburgh, N. Y., delivered the Artillery Election sermon on the first Monday in June, 1899.

**Jerre F. Hall** (1866), son of John and Sarah (Hills) Hall, was born in Boston March 2, 1818. He married, March 14, 1843, Georgianna Kingsley, of Boston. He attended the Mayhew Grammar and English High schools in Boston, after which he became a salesman in the dry goods house of Johnson, Sewall & Co. Afterward, he was engaged in the coal business with his brother Frank. He never held any civil office.

Mr. Hall (1866) was a member of the Warren Phalanx of Charlestown; was promoted to the grade of lieutenant, and held a position on the staff of Gen. Dana. Lieut. Hall (1866) died in Malden, July 20, 1870.

**Amor L. Hollingsworth** (1866), paper manufacturer, of Boston, president of the Tileston & Hollingsworth Company, paper manufacturers, office No. 35 Federal Street, Boston, was born in Milton, June 7, 1837. He attended the Milton Academy, and graduated at Harvard College in 1859.

Mr. Hollingsworth (1866) joined the First Corps of Cadets, Jan. 8, 1861, and was mustered into the United States service May 26, 1862. He was discharged therefrom July 2, 1862, and was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 5, 1869.

**Charles H. Hovey** (1866), Custom House, of Boston, son of Henry A. and Rebecca (Frances) Hovey, was born on Tremont Street, near Boylston, Boston, March 28, 1830. He married, July 25, 1861, Louise Caroline Perry. He first attended school over J. T. Brown's drug store, corner of Bedford and Washington streets, and in 1837 went to Adams School; was transferred to Brimmer, on Common Street, where he graduated in 1844, receiving a Franklin medal. He also attended Bradford Seminary, Bradford, Mass., one year.

In 1846 he entered J. T. Brown's drug store as a clerk, and remained with him until 1858-9, when he bought an apothecary store in Lowell. In 1860 he disposed of it, and entered the employ of Adams, Sampson & Co., publishers of the Boston Directory. Nov. 1, 1864, he was appointed inspector, United States Internal Revenue Department, but resigned in 1866, and re-entered the service of Adams, Sampson & Co. From 1869 to 1877 he was proprietor of a drug store in Roxbury. The last-named year he entered the Boston Custom House as an inspector, where he is still employed.

Mr. Hovey (1866) was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1869, 1870, and 1871. He joined the Boston Light Infantry in 1854. In 1859 he was elected second lieutenant of the Lowell Mechanic Phalanx, and resigned in 1860. April 19, 1861, he enlisted in Company A, Fourth Battalion of Riflemen, for the war as a private. He was promoted to be third lieutenant of Company D, Fourth Battalion, and upon the organization of the Thirteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, he was made first lieutenant of Company D. In November, 1861, he was promoted to be captain, and assigned to Company K of the same regiment. In May, 1864, he became its lieutenant-colonel. He was wounded at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1864. He was mustered into United

States service at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, July 16, 1861, and was mustered out of that service Aug. 1, 1864, on Boston Common.

Lieut.-Col. Hovey (1866) has been commander of Post 15, G. A. R., one term, and of Post 26 three terms. He is a member of the Joseph Hooker Command, U. V. U.; of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Aberdour Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Thirteenth Regimental Association, and of Boston school associations. He resides at No. 39 Circuit Street, Roxbury, and his business office is at the Boston Custom House.

**John Kent** (1866), agent, railway supplies, No. 70 Kilby Street, resides at Chestnut Hill.

Mr. Kent (1866) was commissioned captain of Company E, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., in the service of the United States, Sept. 16, 1862, for nine months, and was mustered out July 2, 1863. He was commissioned captain and aide-de-camp on the staff of the Second Brigade, M. V. M., Aug. 10, 1866, and served until Aug. 11, 1869. He was recommissioned and appointed to the same position on the staff of Gen. George H. Pierson (1850), July 1, 1875, and was discharged April 28, 1876. He was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Commandery of Massachusetts, but resigned his membership April 30, 1882.

Mr. Kent (1866) received the Masonic degrees in Columbian Lodge, of Boston, and afterward united with the Lodge of Eleusis. He was exalted in St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, Nov. 5, 1859, but did not take membership. At the laying of the corner-stone of the Masonic Temple, Boston, Oct. 14, 1864, he was an aid to the grand marshal.

**Samuel C. Lawrence** (1866), manufacturer, of Medford, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Crocker) Lawrence, was born in Medford, Nov. 22, 1832. His early education was obtained in the public schools of his native town, at Lawrence Academy, Groton, and at Harvard College, where he graduated in 1855. During 1856-7 he was a partner in the banking firm of Bigelow & Lawrence, of Chicago; then, at the desire of his father, he returned to Medford and engaged in business with him as one of the firm of Daniel Lawrence & Sons, of which for many years he has been sole member. He married, April 28, 1859, at Charlestown, Carrie R. Badger.

Mr. Lawrence (1866) entered the State volunteer militia in 1854; was commissioned third lieutenant of the Lawrence Light Guard, March 27, 1855, and captain Feb. 14, 1856, but resigned April 2, 1857, while at the West. He was again commissioned captain June 18, 1858; major of the Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, June 20, 1859, and, July 23, 1860, became colonel of that regiment,—one of the first to volunteer for active service in 1861. He tendered his regiment to Gov. Andrew, April 15, 1861; marching orders were issued late in the evening of the 18th, and these were taken by his brother, Daniel W. Lawrence, Esq., to various company commanders of the regiment, following the same roads taken by Paul Revere, just eighty-six years before, in his famous "midnight ride." On the 21st of April the regiment proceeded to New York, and thence to Washington. It was engaged in the battle of Bull Run, Sunday, July 21, when Col. Lawrence (1866) was wounded in the side.

June 9, 1862, he was commissioned by Gov. Andrew brigadier-general in the militia of Massachusetts, and was honorably discharged Aug. 20, 1864. On the formation of a post of the Grand Army of the Republic, in Medford, it took the name of Samuel C. Lawrence, which it still bears.

Gen. Lawrence (1866), although for many years he took an active and influential part in politics, yet, in spite of repeated solicitations, declined all personal preferment; but, on the incorporation of the city of Medford in 1892, he was elected its first mayor by a spontaneous movement of the citizens, and rendered able service to the city for a term of two years. He has been officially connected with institutions of finance and with those of a charitable nature. He has served as a director in various railroad corporations,—as the Eastern, Maine Central, and Boston & Maine. In 1875, when the Eastern Railroad was involved in financial embarrassment, he was chosen president of the road, and was successful in keeping the property intact and harmonizing the various interests so that bankruptcy was avoided.

Gen. Lawrence (1866) is prominent in the Masonic Fraternity. Its highest honors have been cheerfully accorded him. He was elected Grand Master of Masons in Massachusetts in 1881, 1882, and 1883. Dec. 20, 1864, he was made a sovereign grand inspector-general for the thirty-third and last degree of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, N. M. J., U. S. of A. He became an active member of the Supreme Council, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, Dec. 14, 1866, and holds that position at the present time. It was through his efforts, while Grand Master, 1881–3, that the heavy debt on the Masonic Temple, Boston, was finally extinguished. Since which time his efforts have been largely and successfully devoted to the establishment of permanent charitable funds in the Masonic bodies with which he is associated, and especially in the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts.

Gen. Lawrence (1866) joined the Artillery Company, May 21, 1866; was lieutenant and adjutant in 1867, and captain in 1869.

**Samuel P. Leighton** (1866), merchant, of Melrose, son of John P. and Margaret (Serrat) Leighton, was born in Boston, Jan. 30, 1836. He married, June 10, 1858, Adelaide F. Smith, of Boston. He attended Boylston and Quincy schools in Boston. In 1850 he went to work in Chandler & Co.'s dry goods store on Summer Street, where he remained two years. In 1854 he entered the employ of A. W. Pollard, merchant tailor and regalia manufacturer. He was admitted into the firm in 1863; firm name, A. W. Pollard & Co. Mr. Pollard retired, and his son was admitted into the firm,—firm name, Pollard & Leighton,—which dissolved about 1872. In July, 1890, Mr. Leighton (1866) organized the Boston Regalia Company, of which he is president, and began the manufacture and sale of military and society regalia and theatrical goods, etc., corner of Temple Place and Tremont Street. His residence is in Melrose.

**Edmund G. Lucas** (1866), of Boston, son of Edmund D. and Hannah (Truesdale) Lucas, was born in Boston Dec. 11, 1823. He married, April 29, 1847, Lydia Ann Whittemore, of Cambridgeport. He attended the Eliot and English High schools. July 1, 1849, he entered the employ of the Vermont & Massachusetts Railroad Corporation, at Fitchburg, as clerk and cashier, and held this position until March 1, 1854. He was then appointed purchasing agent for the Fitchburg Railroad, and resigned this position May 1, 1864. In 1869 he was appointed auditor of the Vermont Central Railroad, and remained in that position until Jan. 1, 1892, when he resigned and retired from active business.

Mr. Lucas (1866) is a member of Englesby Lodge, No. 84, A. F. and A. M., of St. Albans, Vt. He resides at No. 32 St. Stephen's Street, Boston.

**John W. Mahan** (1866) was a counsellor at law in Boston. Mr. Mahan (1866) was commissioned first lieutenant in the Ninth Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry, June 11, 1861; was promoted to be captain Oct. 25, 1861, and major March 30, 1863. He was mustered out June 21, 1864. By General Orders 84, Oct. 14, 1868, he was given the rank of lieutenant-colonel of United States Volunteers by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from March 13, 1865.

Gen. Mahan (1866) was tenth sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1868, and was discharged April 17, 1881. He died in April, 1885.

**Andrew M. McPhail** (1866), pianoforte manufacturer, of Boston, was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Oct. 3, 1879.

**Alfred A. Mudge** (1866), master printer, of Boston, son of Alfred (1854) and Lucy A. (Kinsman) Mudge, was born in Boston, Nov. 10, 1833. He married, March 25, 1856, Abbie Clinton King, daughter of Col. Benjamin and Elizabeth King. He attended school in Boston, but, at the age of nineteen years, went on a voyage to sea. He sailed from Boston to San Francisco, thence to the Sandwich Islands and Calcutta. After his return, he went into business with his father,—firm name, Alfred Mudge & Son, book and job printers, Boston. The business is now carried on by his sons, Frank H. Mudge (1882) and Alfred Mudge.

Alfred A. Mudge (1866) was a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, of Columbian Lodge of Freemasons, Suffolk Lodge of Odd Fellows, and Brimmer School Association. He died April 8, 1885.

**James Oakes** (1866) was a salt dealer at No. 49 Long Wharf, and boarded at the Tremont House.

He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 21, 1877.

**William R. Paine** (1866), commission merchant, was born in Worcester, Jan. 27, 1823. He joined the Independent Corps of Cadets Nov. 22, 1848, and was mustered into the United States service May 26, 1862. He held the grade of lieutenant in that corps, and was mustered out of the United States service July 2, 1862.

Lieut. Paine (1866) died at his residence in Brookline Jan. 9, 1877, and his remains were buried at Forest Hills Cemetery.

**Luther F. Richardson** (1866), 18 Bowdoin Street, Boston, was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 29, 1876.

**Henry P. Shattuck, M. D.** (1866), physician and surgeon, of Boston, son of Alvin (M. D.) and Jane (Patterson) Shattuck, was born Nov. 27, 1844, in Dunkirk, N. Y. He married, (2) Feb. 7, 1877, Clara S. Getchell, of Boston. His early life was spent in Buffalo, N. Y., where he attended the public schools, graduating at the Buffalo High School. He subsequently attended the Harvard Medical School. He entered upon the practice of medicine in Boston, in 1866, and remained there until 1883, when he moved to Buffalo, N. Y. In 1886 he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he is at present located at No. 891 Greene Avenue. He was a member of the Boston Board of Education from 1868 to 1876, and a member of the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1873 and 1874. He was acting assistant surgeon in the United State Army, from Jan.

13 to May 11, 1865. Dr. Shattuck (1866) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

Dr. Shattuck (1866) is a member of various medical societies,<sup>1</sup> of the Freemasons, Grand Army of the Republic, Royal Arcanum, Knights of St. John and Malta, etc.

**Samuel S. Sias** (1866), treasurer of the Boston Electric Light Company, of Cambridge, son of William and Chloe B. (Hall) Sias, and brother of William W. Sias (1883), was born, May 2, 1843, in Montpelier, Vt. He married, June 21, 1865, Harriet E. Cunningham, of Boston. He spent his first ten years in Vermont; since which time he has lived in Cambridge, where he received his education. He was a clerk in mercantile business until 1862, when he engaged in the tea business,—firm name, Sias, Bracket & Co.; also the iron business until 1881, at which time he entered upon his present position,—treasurer of the Boston Electric Light Company, No. 74 Ames Building, Boston.

He never held any office in the Artillery Company.

**Charles B. Stevens** (1866), registrar of deeds for Middlesex County, resided in Cambridge. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Sept. 27, 1855, and was discharged Sept. 21, 1857. He rejoined the Artillery Company May 14, 1866, and was honorably discharged Sept. 14, 1874.

See page 266, Volume III., of this history.

**Charles W. Thompson** (1866) was commissioned first lieutenant in the Thirty-ninth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, and was mustered out May 3, 1864. In the records of the Artillery Company he is called "Captain."

**William S. Tilton** (1866) was born in Newburyport, Feb. 1, 1828. He came to Boston and was treasurer of the Plimpton Manufacturing Company, 82 Federal Street.

He was commissioned a lieutenant, and was appointed adjutant in the Twenty-second Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861; was promoted to be major Oct. 2, 1861; lieutenant-colonel of the same, June 28, 1862, and colonel Oct. 17, 1862. He took part in the battles before Richmond, under Gen. McClellan, in 1862; was wounded, June 27, at Gaines's Mills, and sent as a prisoner to Richmond. He was enabled to rejoin his regiment, and was present at the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, and the battles following, also at Petersburg and the Weldon Railroad. The regiment was a part of the First Brigade, First Division, Fifth Army Corps. From June 1, 1863, for a considerable time, Col. Tilton (1866) commanded the brigade. He was commissioned, Sept. 9, 1864, brevet brigadier-general of United States Volunteers, "for distinguished services during the war," and was mustered out of service Oct. 17, 1864. Subsequently, for thirteen years, he was superintendent of the Soldiers' Home at Togus, Me.

Gen. Tilton (1866) died at his residence in Newtonville, March 23, 1889.

**Isaac Van Trump** (1866).

**Aaron F. Walcott** (1866), merchant, of Boston and Chicago, son of Aaron and Hannah L. C. (Hawkes) Walcott, was born in Boston, July 19, 1836. He married Harriet Maria Adams, of Boston. He attended and graduated at the Brimmer School in

<sup>1</sup> See Cleaves' Biographical Cyclopaedia of Hom. Physicians and Surgeons, Phila., 1873; Standard History of Freemasonry in New York, by Peter Ross, LL.D., Lewis Pub. Co., New York and Chicago, 1899.

Boston, and resided in that city until he removed to Chicago in 1872. After his graduation he entered the wholesale clothing trade; then the retail grocery business; after which he was in the mortgage and real estate business.

In Chicago, he was for eleven years in the warehouse business, and at present is engaged in the mortgage business. He was deputy sheriff in Cook County, Illinois, for ten years, from March, 1888, to February, 1898.

Mr. Walcott (1866) enlisted as a private in the Second Massachusetts Battery of Light Artillery, April 25, 1861. He was mustered into the service of the United States for three years, July 31, 1861. He was promoted to be sergeant-major Sept. 5, 1861, but this rank was not recognized by the Government. He was transferred, by special order of the War Department, Dec. 1, 1861, from the Second to the Third Battery, Massachusetts Light Artillery. He was promoted to be first sergeant in the Third Battery, Dec. 1, 1861, and was successively promoted to be junior second lieutenant, senior second lieutenant, junior first lieutenant, and senior first lieutenant, the last commission bearing date Jan. 30, 1863. He was in command of the battery from May 16, 1863, to Sept. 16, 1864, by reason of Capt. Martin (1873) being on detached service. He was mustered out and honorably discharged, by reason of expiration of service, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1864. He left Boston with the Second Battery for Baltimore, Md., Aug. 18, 1861, but was ordered to return to Boston and drill the Third Massachusetts Battery, Light Artillery, until they were mustered into the United States service. He left Massachusetts the second time for Washington, D. C., with the Third Battery, Oct. 7, 1861, and was subsequently transferred to this battery by order of the War Department. This battery shared in nearly every battle in which the Army of the Potomac was engaged from April, 1862, to September, 1864.

Lieut. Walcott (1866) is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, being senior vice-commander of the Department of Illinois the present year, 1899; Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Illinois Commandery; Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; Union Veteran Club of Chicago; Western Society of the Army of the Potomac; Royal Arcanum; The Massachusetts Society in Chicago, etc.

Edwin Adams (1859) was, by marriage, an uncle of Lieut. Walcott (1866).

Lieut. Walcott (1866) resides at 812 Warren Avenue, Chicago, and his business address is No. 1109 Tacoma Building, Chicago, Ill.

**Daniel W. Watson** (1866), painter, of Boston, son of John and Betsey (Gilman) Watson, was born in Exeter, N. H. He married, in 1876, Fannie M. Ricker. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended the public schools. After his graduation therefrom, he learned the painter's trade, and subsequently went into business under the firm-name of Goodwin & Watson, in the old building called the "Corner Stone," corner of Devonshire and Water streets. He continued in the painting business until he made his home in California in 1868. In 1871 he returned to Boston, and embarked on the Cunard steamer "Aleppo" for Europe, where he remained one year. On his return to California he opened a store in San Francisco for the sale of paper hangings, window shades, etc. He sold out this business in 1876, and was employed as a bookkeeper in a furniture store. He held this position six years, when he purchased his present home in San José, Cal. He is engaged in fruit-raising. During 1897-9 he has held the office of deputy assessor for Santa Clara County, Cal.

Mr. Watson (1866) is a life member of Joseph Warren Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of

Boston, having joined it in 1859; also became a life member of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, in 1863. He has also received thirty-two degrees of the Scottish Rite. His residence is on Lincoln Avenue, San José, Cal.

**Stephen M. Weld** (1866), president of the Planters' Compress Company, cotton buyers, No. 89 State Street, Boston, was born at Jamaica Plain, Jan. 4, 1842.

Mr. Weld (1866) was a volunteer aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Wright, and took part in the expedition which captured Port Royal, S. C., and Hilton Head. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the Eighteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Jan. 24, 1862. He was appointed aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Fitz-John Porter; with the Army of the Potomac on the march to Centreville, Va., and in the Peninsular campaign; was taken prisoner at Gaines's Mills, sent to Libby Prison, and remained there six weeks, when he was exchanged, and joined Gen. Porter at Harrison's Landing. He was engaged in Gen. Pope's and Antietam, Md., campaigns, and in the second battle of Bull Run. He was promoted to be first lieutenant Oct. 24, 1862, and was appointed aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Barbour. Lieut. Weld (1866) was present at the second battle of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, after which he was appointed first aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Reynolds. He was present at the battle of Gettysburg, and, after the death of Gen. Reynolds, Lieut. Weld (1866) was assigned to the staff of Gen. Newton. He was commissioned captain May 4, 1863; lieutenant-colonel of the Fifty-sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, July 22, 1863. He returned home to recruit the regiment, and, in March, 1864, proceeded with it to Annapolis. In April the command joined the Army of the Potomac at Rappahannock, and was engaged in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg. Lieut.-Col. Weld (1866) was promoted to be colonel May 6, 1864, and commanded a brigade at Petersburg June 17. He commanded the left wing of the brigade at the Battle of the Mine, and was taken prisoner. He was sent to Columbia, S. C., paroled Dec. 15, 1864, and exchanged March 31, 1865. He joined his regiment near Petersburg, April 4, 1865, and was mustered out of service July 12, 1865. Col. Weld (1866) was promoted to be brevet brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865. He was commissioned lieutenant, with the rank of major, in the First Corps of Cadets, Sept. 29, 1868, and was discharged in 1873.

Mr. Weld (1866) resides in Dedham.

**Charles F. Wells** (1866). He was engaged in the insurance business at No. 6 Congress Street, but previously is said to have kept an umbrella store on Court Street.

He was eighth sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1867, and was honorably discharged from the Company May 29, 1873.

**Henry Bigelow Williams** (1866), real estate dealer, of Boston, son of John D. W. and Ellen (Bigelow) Williams, was born at Elm Hill, Roxbury, Feb. 14, 1844. He married, (1) June 2, 1869, Sarah L. Frothingham, who died July 13, 1871, and, (2) May 3, 1876, Mrs. Susan Sturgis McBurney. He attended school in Roxbury until ten years of age, when he went to a private school kept by the late Thomas Gamaliel Bradford; in 1861 attended a private school on Boylston Place, Epes S. Dixwell master, and graduated at Harvard University in 1865.

In 1866 he entered the office of James T. Eldredge (1860), his brother-in-law, who was engaged in the real estate business, and, later, became his business partner. In 1875 Mr. Williams (1866) retired from the firm and gave his attention to real estate on his own account. He retired from business in 1888, now only attending to his estate. He was commissioned justice of the peace by Gov. Gaston, Oct. 7, 1875, and was re-commissioned by Gov. Brackett Feb. 26, 1890.

Mr. Williams (1866) is a member of the Harvard Musical Association, Boston Art Club, and Boston Athletic Association. He resides at Hotel Kensington, 687 Boylston Street. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

The first meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1866 was held April 2, First Lieut. H. C. Brooks (1862) presiding and sixty members being present. After the routine business, the commander announced that an invitation had been extended to Rev. E. B. Webb, of the Shawmut Congregational Church, of Boston, to preach the anniversary sermon on the first Monday in June next, and that he had accepted the invitation. The usual committees to make arrangements for anniversary day, and to nominate a list of officers for the ensuing year, were appointed.

May 14, 1866, the Company met for business and drill, the commander, Col. Joseph L. Henshaw (1843), presiding. At this meeting it was "voted that the number of sergeants for the ensuing year shall be twelve, and that the commissioned officers shall be one captain and three lieutenants, one of whom shall be designated as adjutant of the Company." The committee of arrangements also made a report. Luther L. Tarbell (1860) was recommended as caterer for the anniversary dinner; Gilmore's (1865) Band was procured, and the First Light Battery, M. V. M., was engaged to fire the salute.

May 21, 1866, a meeting was held for business and drill at the armory in Faneuil Hall, Adj't. Wyman (1862) presiding. Also, meetings were held May 28 and June 1, when the First Lieut. Henry C. Brooks (1862), presided, at each of which business of a routine character was transacted.

The two hundred and twenty-eighth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company occurred on Monday, June 4, 1866. The day was dull, but the morning round of drummers and fifers brought the Company to the armory in good numbers, where, after the usual breakfast, the line was formed and the Company, commanded by Col. Joseph L. Henshaw (1843), marched at ten o'clock A. M. to the State House, where Gov. Bullock and other guests were received and escorted to the First Church, in Chauncy Street. The anniversary sermon was delivered by Rev. E. B. Webb, D. D., of Boston. The colors of the Company were draped in respect for the memory of Gen. Winfield Scott, of the United States Army.

The following original ode was sung after the sermon:—

Two hundred circling years and more  
Have passed like morning dew away,  
Since first our noble band appeared;  
We bless that old, ancestral day!  
The sons shall keep, in sacred trust,  
The priceless heritage of fame,  
Bequeathed by sires who sleep in dust.  
Long live our Ancient, honor'd name!

Let patient hearts be nobly firm  
In Freedom's dear and holy cause,  
United all in righteous zeal,  
To vindicate our country's laws;  
Forever float our starry flag,  
Whose gorgeous folds shall ever be  
Bright symbols of a nation's power,  
A nation now redeemed and free.

The Great Republic shall endure,  
 When empires hasten to decay;  
 And future ages, yet unborn,  
 Shall bless fair Freedom's natal day.  
 While Truth immortal guides the heart,  
 And Mercy renovates the land,  
 Our country's glory shall remain,  
 And battle's triumphs always stand.

At the conclusion of the church services, the line was re-formed and marched through Summer, Washington, State, Commercial, and South Market streets to the armory at Faneuil Hall, where the Company deposited their arms and prepared for dinner. The Company and guests were seated at the well-laden tables at forty-five minutes past one o'clock P. M. The postprandial exercises were commenced by the commander, who introduced Capt. Edward Wyman (1862), adjutant, as the toast-master of the occasion. The first toast, "The President of the United States," was responded to by Major Ben : Perley Poore (1848). The second, "The Memory of Gen. Winfield Scott," was responded to by the band playing a dirge. Gov. Bullock responded to "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts" in a graceful and eloquent address, and concluded with the following: "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts,— May its traditions, usages, and sentiments of two hundred and twenty-eight years past and gone become instruction and guidance to two hundred and twenty-eight years to come; and after that, the generations may take their chance." The toast "The City of Boston" was responded to by Gen. John S. Tyler (1822), Mayor Lincoln being unavoidably absent. "The Orator of the Day" was responded to by Rev. Dr. Webb, the chaplain; "The Militia," by Adj't.-Gen. Schouler (1848); "Our Past Commanders," by Hon. Josiah Quincy (1823). Toasts were also given to "The Army" and "The Navy." The eleventh toast, "The Sands of Cape Cod,— May they never run out," was responded to by Major S. B. Phinney, of Barnstable. Rev. George D. Wilde, chaplain of the Company in 1855, responded for "The Press," which closed the speech-making of the day.

The Company again formed in line and proceeded to the Common, where the election of officers for the ensuing year took place. The officers elected were duly commissioned by the commander-in-chief, Gov. Bullock. The ceremony was witnessed by a large number of people notwithstanding the rain. At the close of the exercises on the Common, his Excellency was escorted to the Tremont House, and the Company proceeded to the armory, where it was dismissed. A successful observance of the day was concluded by the usual supper in the evening.

Sept. 17, 1866, a meeting was held, at which the commander, Gen. John H. Reed (1860), presided, sixty-five members being present. The commander announced that he had appointed Dr. David Thayer (1855) and Dr. G. H. P. Flagg (1861) surgeons for the ensuing year, and that the command of the artillery would devolve upon the second lieutenant.

Meetings in regard to the Fall parade were held Sept. 26 and Sept. 28.

The Fall field-day in 1866 was observed Wednesday, Oct. 3, by an excursion to Newburyport. The Company, with full ranks and accompanied by Gilmore's (1865) Band and the usual field music, left the armory at ten o'clock A. M. and proceeded to the Boston & Maine Railroad station, where cars were taken for Newburyport. On arrival there, at forty-five minutes past twelve o'clock P. M., they were received by the Newbury-

port Veteran Artillery Company and by their guests, the Amoskeag Veterans, of Manchester, N. H. The column proceeded through some of the principal streets, paid their respects to Mayor Graves at his residence, and finally halted at City Hall, where the city furnished a collation. Addresses were made by the mayor of Newburyport and by Gen. John H. Reed (1860). The ceremonies of the day being concluded, the Company marched to the railroad station, and, at half-past four o'clock P. M., started for Boston. Unfortunately, an accident had occurred, and the Company was detained about two hours at the Lynn marshes. It was eight o'clock P. M. when the Company reached the armory. Arms and equipments were laid aside, and the members proceeded to the United States Hotel, where dinner was provided. Resolutions conveying thanks to the Newburyport Veteran Artillery Company, to the city government and citizens of Newburyport, for their "unexpected hospitality," were passed, and the Company was dismissed.

**Rev. Edward B. Webb, D. D.**, of Shawmut Congregational Church, Boston, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1866. He was born in Newcastle, Me., in 1820. He lived on a farm until manhood. He was also engaged in a store; but when customers were absent, the algebra and the Latin reader, kept under a pile of cotton goods, were taken out and afforded companionship and occupation. Having chosen the ministry as his life-work, he entered Lincoln Academy, and, later, Bowdoin College, from which he graduated in 1846. After a year spent in teaching, he entered the Bangor Theological Seminary, where he remained three years. After graduation, he continued his studies at Princeton, N. J. Upon their completion, he accepted a call to a Congregational church in Augusta, Me., where he remained for ten years.

Just before the Rebellion broke out, Rev. Mr. Webb settled in Boston as pastor of the Shawmut Congregational Church on Tremont Street. The present commodious house of worship was erected in 1863-4. In this year the honorary degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Williams College, an honor repeated by his alma mater, Bowdoin College, a few years later. Soon after coming to Boston he was chosen a member of the executive committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and, in 1876, was elected a member of the Prudential Committee of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. In the latter years of his pastorate he was assisted by Rev. Messrs. West and Kelsey.

Rev. Mr. Webb resigned the pastorate of Shawmut Church on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his installation as its pastor, Oct. 4, 1885, preaching his farewell sermon Nov. 15. At a meeting of the church and society Nov. 10, he was declared *pastor emeritus*. Since his resignation he has preached almost every Sunday; sometimes two years in a place, sometimes a Sunday. He spent one winter with the Pilgrim Church in St. Louis, Mo.; another with the First Congregational Church in San Francisco, Cal., and a part of one year occupied the chair of homiletics in the Hartford Theological Seminary. During the three winters, 1896-8 inclusive, he was the preacher in the chapel at Palm Beach, Fla., preaching to a congregation composed largely of visitors from all parts of the country.

Rev. Edward B. Webb, D. D., resides at Wellesley, Mass.

**1867.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1867 were : Nathaniel P. Banks (1859), captain ; William Schouler (1848) (1859), first lieutenant ; John Mack (1860), second lieutenant ; Samuel C. Lawrence (1866), adjutant ; William C. Pfaff (1865), first sergeant ; Vincent Laforme (1858), second sergeant ; William P. Jones (1861), third sergeant ; Aaron F. Walcott (1866), fourth sergeant ; Thomas S. Leland (1860), fifth sergeant ; George S. Walker (1858), sixth sergeant ; James H. Rist (1863), seventh sergeant ; Charles F. Wells (1866), eighth sergeant ; Richard Friend (1858), ninth sergeant ; Davis W. Bailey (1859), tenth sergeant ; Winslow B. Lucas (1865), eleventh sergeant ; Edwin R. Frost (1859), twelfth sergeant ; John G. Roberts (1847), treasurer and paymaster ; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster ; Charles S. Lambert (1835), quartermaster ; Richard M. Barker (1854), armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1867 were : Amasa W. Bailey, Augustus P. Baker, Henry Bartlett, Elijah Beal, Walter F. Bicknell, George D. B. Blanchard, George B. Brown, Francis Bush, Jr., A. Claxton Cary, Charles W. Chamberlin, Josiah W. Chamberlin, Henry T. Champney, Alfred F. Chapman, William P. Chesley, William C. Codman, Lucius Cummings, William H. Cundy, Gilman Currier, George S. Cushing, John W. Dadmun, William L. Dolbeare, Nathan A. M. Dudley, Warren B. Ellis, Thomas H. Evans, George E. Fairbanks, George D. Fenno, Joshua B. Fiske, Albert A. Folsom, Eben R. Frost, John T. Gardner, George G. Gove, Moses J. Grodjinski, David F. Hall, John R. Hall, William T. Hart, Charles J. Hayden, John Hobbs, Jr., Charles C. Holbrook, Joseph F. Hovey, Henry B. Humphrey, Francis Ingersoll, Charles Jarvis, Samuel S. Kilburn, William H. Lawrence, George Lockman, Gideon F. Mansfield, Henry A. Marsh, John C. Martain, William B. Merrill, Andrew J. Moore, Caleb E. Niebuhr, David L. Neiss, Charles W. Norton, John A. Nowell, Patrick A. O'Connell, Calvin R. Page, William H. Page, Daniel Park, George W. Parker, Oliver G. Pearson, Charles B. Perkins, Edward B. Pierce, Charles H. Porter, Daniel A. Potter, Eben C. Prescott, Henry B. Rice, Alpheus S. Ripley, Samuel W. Rogers, Otis T. Ruggles, Daniel Russell, Daniel W. Russell, Warren E. Russell, John Saxton, Frederick S. Sears, William B. Sears, George A. Shaw, Andrew G. Smith, Benjamin F. Smith, John W. Stephens, Charles W. Stevens, Benjamin F. Talbot, George A. Taylor, Henry A. Thorndike, Samuel P. Tolman, Charles J. Underwood, Henry C. Wainwright, Freeman A. Walker, Thomas O. Walker, George W. Warren, George M. Washburn, Edwin E. Watkins, Walter J. Wheeler, David Whiston, John H. White, Frederick A. Wilkins, Obadiah D. Witherell, John E. Worster.

**Amasa W. Bailey** (1867), manufacturer, of Boston, son of Barnabas and Phebe F. (Winchester) Bailey, was born in Boston, Dec. 10, 1820. He never married. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Boylston Street private school.

For forty-nine years he was engaged in Boston as a manufacturer of billiard tables, at first opening a shop at the corner of Tremont and Boylston streets. Since 1853 he was located at No. 294 Harrison Avenue.

Mr. Bailey (1867) was a representative from Boston to the State Legislature in 1870. He was second sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1876, and one of the most active members of the Company for several years. He served on many important committees, and cheerfully discharged every duty intrusted to him.

Mr. Bailey (1867) was a member of Rabboni Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston ; of St. Matthew's Royal Arch Chapter, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars ; also



Nath P. Banks



of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite and the Mystic Shrine. "Socially, few if any in Boston were more beloved and respected than he. Enemies he had none." He died at his home, No. 84 Pembroke Street, Boston, April 17, 1893, and funeral services were held at the Universalist Church, Columbus Avenue, corner of Clarendon Street, Boston, on Thursday, April 20, which were attended by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

**Augustus P. Baker** (1867), real estate broker, at No. 46 School Street, Boston, joined the Artillery Company May 26, 1856, and was discharged Sept. 21, 1857. He rejoined the Company June 1, 1867.

**Henry Bartlett** (1867), ship chandler, of Medford, was engaged in business at No. 6 Central Wharf, Boston.

**Elijah Beal** (1867), cabinet maker, of Boston, son of Capt. Elijah and Mrs. Hannah (Jacobs) (Beal) Beal, widow of his brother Caswell Beal, was born in Hingham, May 1, 1820. Capt. Elijah's father, Benjamin Beal, of Hingham, was a captain in Col. Gerrish's regiment during the Revolutionary War. Mr. Beal (1867) married, Christmas evening, 1845, Mrs. Lydia (Hall) Bailey, who died Sept. 20, 1861. He attended the public schools in his native town, and completed his studies at Derby Academy, Hingham. On leaving school, March 1, 1834, he came to Boston and was apprenticed to Ross & Nichols, cabinet makers on Court Street. He remained with this firm five years, when he was employed by Joel M. Holden, cabinet maker, and in 1844 he became a salesman, etc., for Mr. Stephen Smith. He remained with Mr. Smith and his successors forty-six years.

Mr. Beal's (1867) military experience is confined to thirty-three years' service in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He never held civil office. Eighty years of age, Mr. Beal (1867) is enjoying the calm repose of old age, and his interest in the Artillery Company has by no means abated. He resides at No. 61 Revere Street, Boston.

**Walter F. Bicknell** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Thomas R. and Lavoy (Favor) Bicknell, was born in Dexter, Me., Dec. 28, 1837. He married (1) in Boston, Jan. 17, 1864, Mary S. Prentiss, who died in 1878; and, (2) Aug. 3, 1883, he married in Portland, Me., Mrs. Sarah Augusta Chase.

Mr. Bicknell (1867), at the age of five years, moved to Boston with his father, and attended school, first, the Adams, then the Mason Street, and, for two years after, the Boston Latin School. At the age of fifteen years, he entered the employ of Holmes, Amidown & Co., a wholesale dry goods firm, and, in 1859, entered the wholesale grocery trade. At the beginning of the war, having been for several years a member of the Boston Light Infantry, he went with that corps to Fort Warren, expecting to go to the front, but while there, by an accident, was incapacitated from military service. For one year subsequently he could not step.

In 1868 he went to New York and remained one year, thence to Panama for three years, when he returned to Boston and engaged in the wholesale liquor business, in which he is now employed at No. 110 State Street, Boston.

Mr. Bicknell (1867) is a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and Tremont Lodge of Odd Fellows. He resides at No. 5 Whiting Street, Roxbury.

**George D. B. Blanchard** (1867), wholesale dealer in woollen goods, of Malden, son of Capt. Andrews and Sarah P. (Boardman) Blanchard, was born in Cumberland, Me., June 19, 1823. He married, (1) June 19, 1850, Mary Eliza F. Croxford, of Belfast, Me., who died in Malden, Jan. 22, 1863, and, (2) Sept. 29, 1867, Mrs. Rebecca M. Whorf (*née* Russell), of Boston. He attended schools in Farmington and New Sharon, Me., and his father's family removing to Boston in 1835, he attended the Eliot School, and, later, the English High School. Owing to ill health, he was obliged to give up his studies, and after a year and a half in a store, he went with his father, who was a master mariner, to Europe. He continued his studies there, first in Antwerp, then at Bonn, and lastly at the *École Evangelique de Lille*, where he graduated with honor.

Returning to Boston, Mr. Blanchard (1867), in 1844, entered the employ of Benjamin G. Wainwright, French commission business in dry goods. In 1848 he became a partner in the banking firm of Gardner & Co., Paris. He subsequently engaged himself to Messrs. Baker & Beals, of Boston, commission merchants, and a year afterward entered the employ of Charles A. White, dealer in woollen goods. He continued in this business during his active business career. He has now retired from business, and has resided in Malden since 1851.

Mr. Blanchard (1867) has been a justice of the peace since 1851; is a member of the Malden Historical Society, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Weymouth Historical Society, Essex Antiquarian Society, Salem, New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston, and Hampshire Record Society, Winchester, England. He was a member of the Malden school board for many years, of the common council of Boston in 1848, 1849, and 1850, and is a member of the Masonic Fraternity in Malden. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, Sept. 25, 1871.

**George B. Brown** (1867), real estate dealer, of Boston, son of John B. and Sarah (Homer) Brown, was born in Boston, May 1, 1834. He married, (1) Dec. 20, 1855, Adaline A. Brigham, and, (2) Dec. 13, 1877, Hannah E. Dunbar.

He received his education at the Brimmer School in Boston and Sumner's Academy at Stoughton, Mass. He afterward entered the stationery trade, which he continued for fourteen years, when he was burned out in the great fire of 1872. He then engaged in the real estate business, which he has since pursued.

Mr. Brown (1867) was clerk of Ward 9, Boston, for two years, and has held the positions of election warden and justice of the peace. He was a private in Company B, New England Guards, of Boston, when it was a part of the Second Battalion of Infantry, and also of the Fourth Battalion. He served with them at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, in 1861 and until they were disbanded.

Mr. Brown (1867) received Masonic degrees in Columbian Lodge, St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, and De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston, and attained the thirty-second degree in the Scottish Rite. He was secretary of De Witt Clinton Consistory, S. P. R. S., in 1862 and 1863. He is also a member of the Odd Fellows and of the Royal Arcanum. He is a descendant of Rev. Thomas Barnard, of Salem, and of Rev. Jonathan Homer, of Newton, who delivered the Artillery Election sermons in 1758 and 1790 respectively.

Mr. Brown (1867) joined the Artillery Company Sept. 7, 1859, and was honorably discharged May 18, 1863. He rejoined it Oct. 2, 1867, and was honorably discharged April 4, 1881. His present residence is No. 430 Harvard Street, Brookline, and his business office is at Hotel Lafayette, No. 200 Columbus Avenue, Boston.

**Francis Bush, Jr.** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Francis and Elvira (Peirce) Bush, was born in Watertown, June 28, 1827. He married, Oct. 5, 1865, Mary L. E. Child. He was a member of the well-known firm of Bent & Bush, of Boston. He was, however, at the time of his decease, the sole member of the firm, Mr. Bent having died a few years previously.

Mr. Bush (1867) was, prior to the Rebellion, a member of the New England Guards. He was commissioned first lieutenant, and appointed regimental quartermaster of the Forty fourth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, Sept. 12, 1862, and was mustered out June 18, 1863.

Lieut. Bush (1867) received Masonic degrees in Winslow Lewis Lodge in 1860; the same year was admitted to St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, and, in 1861, to De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston. He died at the Isles of Shoals, Aug. 16, 1874, and funeral services were held at his former residence, No. 82 West Newton Street, Boston.

**A. Claxton Cary** (1867), note engraver, of New York City, son of Isaac and Julia (Willard) Cary, was born in Boston in 1834. He married, in 1857, Mary E. Baker, of Newton. His early life was spent in Boston and Milton. He attended the Milton Academy and Brimmer School. He has been connected with a bank note engraving company all his business life. He has never held any office, civil or military.

Mr. Cary (1867) was for some years a private in the Independent Corps of Cadets. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 21, 1877. He resides at No. 2348 Seventh Avenue, New York City, and his place of business is No. 142 Broadway, New York city.

**Charles W. Chamberlin** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Thomas and Susan Young (Hill) Chamberlin, was born in Boston, April 13, 1843. He married, April 13, 1870, Kate Howe, of Brookline. He attended the public schools in Boston and Cambridge. After leaving school he found employment with Riley & Co., wool merchants. Subsequently, he entered into partnership with his brother Josiah W. Chamberlin (1867) and Francis W. Flitner (1871),—firm name, Chamberlin Brothers & Co., and was engaged in the wool business. He has continued in that business until this present time, 1900.

Mr. Chamberlin (1867) was for a few years a member of the Independent Corps of Cadets, and, in August, 1862, enlisted in the Forty-fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged from service, with the rank of sergeant, June 18, 1863. His brothers joined the Artillery Company,—Josiah W. in 1867, and Thomas E. Chamberlin in 1868.

Mr. Chamberlin (1867) resides in Brookline, and his place of business is No. 114 Federal Street, Boston.

**Josiah W. Chamberlin** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Thomas and Susan Young (Hill) Chamberlin, was born in Boston, Jan. 24, 1838. He married, June 3, 1868, Linda A. Bigelow. He attended the public schools in Boston and Cambridge. After leaving school he entered the employ of Little, Alden & Co., mill agents. He afterward went into the wool business with his brother Charles W. Chamberlin (1867) and Francis W. Flitner (1871), under the firm name of Chamberlin Brothers & Co. Mr. Chamberlin

(1867) was senior partner of the above-named firm at the time of his decease. For a few years he and his brothers Thomas E. Chamberlin (1868) and Charles W. Chamberlin (1867) were members of the Independent Corps of Cadets.

Mr. Josiah W. Chamberlin (1867) died at his residence, No. 18 Hereford Street, Boston, Oct. 23, 1882.

**Henry T. Champney** (1867), upholsterer, No. 3 Otis Street, Boston, was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 8, 1879.

**Alfred F. Chapman** (1867) was born at Fort Lawrence, Nova Scotia, Sept. 7, 1829. From 1862 until his decease he was a conspicuous figure in capitolian Masonry. He was grand high priest of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Massachusetts in 1871, 1872, 1873, and 1875; in May, 1885, he was elected grand secretary of that body, and held that position until his decease. In 1874 he was elected general grand scribe of the General Grand Chapter, and from 1883 to 1886 was general grand high priest. He was a member of The Massachusetts Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, from 1860 to 1868, and its master in 1863-4; also a charter member of Zetland Lodge, of Boston, and the second master of that Lodge. For twenty-one years he was grand recorder of the Grand Commandery of Massachusetts and Rhode Island. He also held offices in various other Masonic bodies, the duties of which he discharged with constant fidelity. From April, 1877, until his decease, he was editor and proprietor of "The Liberal Freemason," a monthly periodical, published in Boston.

Mr. Chapman (1867) died at his residence in Boston, March 20, 1891. The funeral services were held March 23, 1891, in Trinity Church, St. Omer Commandery, Knights Templars, of South Boston, acting as escort to the remains. A large number of prominent Freemasons was in attendance.

**William P. Chesley** (1867), carpenter, of Boston, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Demeritt) Chesley, was born in New Durham, N. H., Jan. 10, 1836. After receiving his education in the common schools of his native town, he learned the carpenter's trade of his father. He married Ruth C. Jones, of Penacook, N. H. He worked in Lawrence and Lowell for a time, but came to Boston when a young man, and began business on his own account, and had as a partner for many years Mr. Francis F. Morton. The firm of Morton & Chesley was one of the best known in the south part of Boston. The firm not only built houses, but had a large planing mill on East Dedham Street.

Mr. Chesley (1867) went into business in New York City about 1880, but remained in the partnership in Boston until 1892. During his residence in New York City he built the Equitable and several other notable buildings in that city. He was president of the Jersey City Athletic Club, a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association of Boston. Mr. Chesley (1867) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 14, 1883. He died at his home in Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 12, 1895.

**William C. Codman** (1867), merchant, etc., of Boston, son of Rev. Dr. John and Mary (Wheelwright) Codman, was born in Dorchester, Nov. 3, 1821. He married, June 23, 1858, Elizabeth Hurd, of New York. His early life was spent in Dorchester. He attended school at Dorchester Academy, also a private school in Boston, and Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass.

Commencing in 1840, he made four voyages to the East Indies and China as clerk and supercargo. After which he established himself at No. 35 Central Wharf as importer of East Indian merchandise. In 1870 he was elected president of the Lawrence Fire Insurance Company, and, after the great fire of 1872, became one of the receivers of that company. Later, he entered the real estate brokerage and agency business, and still continues so engaged, at No. 40 Kilby Street,—firm name, Codman & Freeman.

Mr. Codman (1867) was formerly a member of the Somerset Club; a director of the Eliot Bank and of two insurance companies. At present, he is a member of the Bostonian Society only. He is related to Edward Codman (1829), Edward W. Codman (1859), and Ogden Codman (1868). His present residence is No. 104 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.

**Lucius Cummings** (1867), clothing cutter, of Boston, son of Lucius and Rebecca (Cox) Cummings, was born at Cambridgeport, Aug. 23, 1835. He married, March 15, 1855, Caroline Robbins. His early life was spent in Cambridgeport, where he attended the public schools. He then took up the trade of a tailor's cutter, in which he has since been engaged, except when in his country's service. At present he is employed at No. 63 Summer Street.

Mr. Cummings (1867) enlisted, Aug. 25, 1854, in the Boston Light Artillery. Jan. 15, 1861, he was appointed sergeant; Aug. 25, 1862, he was commissioned first lieutenant of the Eleventh Massachusetts Battery, in the service of the United States, and was discharged May 29, 1863. He was commissioned captain of the Boston Light Artillery Feb. 16, 1864, and was discharged Feb. 2, 1867. He was re-elected to the same position March 11, 1867, and was redischarged Dec. 18, 1868.

Capt. Cummings (1867) resides in Dedham, Mass.

**William H. Cundy** (1867), printer, of Boston, son of John and Sarah Cundy, was born at Fredericton, N. B., Jan. 13, 1832. He married, Nov. 29, 1855, at Salem, N. H., Elizabeth S. Woodbury. His boyhood was spent in his native town, where he attended school, and also in Bangor, Me. In the latter place he was apprenticed to learn the printer's trade in the office of the *Whig and Courier*. He became a citizen of the United States July 25, 1856.

Mr. Cundy (1867) represented Ward 8 in the State Legislature in 1870; was president of the Franklin Typographical Society in 1874 and 1875, and first assistant assessor of Boston.

Mr. Cundy (1867) enlisted as a private in the Mechanic Rifles in 1852, and was appointed corporal of Company H, First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., in 1854. He was on duty when Anthony Burns, a fugitive slave, was surrendered. April 17, 1861, he enlisted in Company A, Fourth Battalion of Rifles, M. V. M.; was appointed corporal of Company A, Thirteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, July 17, 1861, ordnance sergeant of the same regiment in November, 1861, and was discharged from the Thirteenth Regiment, Sept. 2, 1862, by reason of being commissioned as first lieutenant in the Forty-first Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Aug. 30, 1862. He was transferred to the Fortieth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 1, 1862; promoted to be captain Jan. 16, 1863, and was mustered out as such. Nov. 28, 1863, he was transferred, by reason of disability, to the Veteran Reserve Corps, and, Aug. 1, 1864, was commissioned by President Lincoln captain of United States Volunteers, to date from Oct. 30,

1863. He was in the field from July 29, 1861, to November, 1863, engaged in the campaigns in Virginia and Maryland. He was on provost duty in Newark, N. J., and in New York City in 1863-4, suppressing the *Journal of Commerce* in the latter city, by order of Secretary Stanton through Gen. John A. Dix, and was in command of volunteers and drafted men, and judge advocate of general court-martial, at Elmira, N. Y., 1864-5. He resigned from the service, and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1865.

Capt. Cundy (1867) was sixth sergeant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1868; first sergeant in 1871; adjutant in 1873; lieutenant in 1876, and captain in 1881.

Capt. Cundy (1867) afterward engaged in the real estate business, his office being at No. 31 Milk Street. He resided at No. 60 Cushing Avenue, Dorchester District. He was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Commandery of Massachusetts; of the Fourth Battalion Rifle Association, M. V. M.; Company A and Regiment associations; Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment and Regimental Association of the Fortieth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; of the Franklin Typographical Society since 1852; of the Webster Historical Society, and was also a member of Gate of the Temple Lodge, A. F. and A. M., from Sept. 8, 1863, and St. Matthew's Royal Arch Chapter from June 9, 1873.

In the early winter of 1896-7 he sought the southern climate for the benefit of his health, but died suddenly at Tampa, Fla., on the 19th of February, 1897. His remains were brought to Boston, and funeral services were held at the Central Congregational Church, on Berkeley Street, Boston, Feb. 26. The interment was at Salem, N. H., on the following day.

**Gilman Currier** (1867) was in business, in 1867, at Nos. 1-3 Batterymarch Street, and resided at No. 1140 Washington Street, Boston.

**George S. Cushing** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Joel and Eunice (Beal) Cushing, was born in Boston, Feb. 15, 1815, in a house which stood on the corner of Essex and Lincoln streets. He married, (1) in 1839, Susan Higgins, of Cornish, N. H., who died a year later, and, (2) in 1841, Abigail S. Higgins, his former wife's sister. At the age of six years, he attended a private school on South Street. He next went to Fort Hill School, and afterward to Mason Street School. In the latter, he was taught reading by Master Emerson, of whom a youthful poet of that school wrote:—

"Mr. Emerson's a very nice man,  
Whips the scholars with a rattan;  
When he whips he makes them dance  
Out of England into France;  
Out of France and into Spain,  
And then he whips them back again."

When Mr. Cushing (1867) was ten years of age his father died, after which he lived in Brookline, and attended school there for some time, working meanwhile to assist his mother and the children. He was for many years engaged in the produce business in Boston, but retired in 1887. Mr. Cushing (1867) was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1889. He resides in Brookline, and, since 1835, has been a member of the Baptist church in that town.

**John W. Dadmun** (1867), clergyman, of Boston, was born in Hubbardston, Dec. 20, 1819. He attended the public schools of Hubbardston, and worked on his father's farm until he was seventeen years of age. He taught school the next few years, then attended Wilbraham Academy, and was licensed to preach in 1842. He was appointed to preach at Ludlow and Jenksville in 1842; Southampton in 1843-4; South Hadley Falls in 1845-6; Enfield in 1847-8; Ware in 1849-50; Monson in 1851-2; Ipswich in 1853-4; Lowell, Worthen Street, in 1855-6; Boston, Hanover Street, in 1857-8, and North Russell Street in 1859-60; Worcester, Park Street, in 1861-2, and Roxbury in 1863-4. He received a supernumerary appointment in 1865, and during that year he began his ministry, as chaplain, at Deer Island, which continued until his decease. During the Civil War he was engaged in the Christian Commission. He died Aug. 6, 1890, "at his post," while training his choir of boys to sing for the Grand Army at the national meeting soon to take place.<sup>1</sup>

Rev. Mr. Dadmun (1867) received Masonic degrees in Mt. Lebanon Lodge in 1858. In 1868 he became a charter member of Zetland Lodge, of Boston, and was its first master. He was a member of Washington Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Roxbury, from Dec. 14, 1882, to Aug. 6, 1890. He received the Chapter degrees in St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, and in 1865 became a charter member of Mt. Vernon Royal Arch Chapter, of Roxbury, and was its first high priest. He was eminent commander of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, in 1867 and 1868; grand high priest in 1875; grand prelate of the Grand Commandery of Massachusetts and Rhode Island from 1866 to 1871, and grand chaplain of the Grand Lodge 1866-8. He was officially prominent in other Masonic bodies.

**William L. Dolbeare** (1867), ship-builder, of Boston, son of Edmund P. Dolbeare, was born on Fort Hill, Boston. He married (1) Elvia Bruce, of Boston; (2) Nancy Kilburn, of Boston; (3) Anna Thayer, of West Newton. The first school he attended was on Sea, now Federal Street. He remained there until his seventh year, when he entered the Boylston School. When the Winthrop school-house was built on East Street in 1834, the "Fort Hillers" attended school there, while the "South Cove-ers" remained at the Boylston School.

Mr. Dolbeare (1867) after leaving school found employment in the dry goods store of J. W. & A. Plympton, on Water Street, after which he entered the large caulking and ship-building establishment of his father. He was advanced through the various grades until he became a member of the firm as a partner of his brother. The firm was dissolved in 1872, when Mr. William L. Dolbeare (1867) leased the Fort Hill dry dock, and did a large business. His office has been on Atlantic Avenue over fifty years.

In 1850, when living in Medford, he was a member of its fire department, and, later joined Tiger Engine Company, No. 7, of Boston. He was a member of the old Mechanics' and Washington Light Infantry companies. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and was for many years the librarian of the old Mechanics' Apprentices Library.

**Nathan A. M. Dudley** (1867) joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company March 31, 1845. He rejoined the Company July 30, 1850, and was discharged April 30, 1857. Gen. Dudley (1845) again joined the Company Oct. 3, 1867. See Volume III., page 179, of this history.

<sup>1</sup> See Memorial Service in memory of Wor. Rev. John W. Dadmun, in Masonic Temple, Boston, Nov. 21, 1890.

**Warren B. Ellis** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of George B. and Ellen W. (Springer) Ellis, was born Oct. 22, 1838, in what is now Bourne, Mass. He married, (1) in 1861, Mary W. Bailey, of Boston, and, (2) Dec. 10, 1899, Claribel D. Closson.

Mr. Ellis (1867) attended the public schools of his native town, and, at the age of seventeen years, came to Boston and obtained employment with Alexander Wadsworth, a civil engineer and surveyor. At the age of twenty years, he was employed by Edward S. Ritchie, with whom he remained four years. Since which time, 1862, he was for many years engaged as a dealer in upholstery goods at No. 220 Devonshire Street. At present he is in the employ of the Franklin Educational Company, dealers in physical and chemical apparatus, No. 15 Harcourt Street, Boston.

Mr. Ellis (1867) is a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society and an active Freemason; a past master of Mount Lebanon Lodge, for the past twenty years its secretary; and was also secretary of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter and Boston Lodge of Perfection. He succeeded Alfred F. Chapman (1867) as president of the Convention of High Priests in Massachusetts, and, Dec. 30, 1890, was appointed district deputy grand master, District No. 1, which office he held for two years. In December, 1898, he was elected grand high priest of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Massachusetts.

**Thomas H. Evans** (1867), paper hanger, of Boston, son of Richard S. and Sarah (Fabens) Evans, was born in Boston, Aug. 24, 1818, and he died Sept. 12, 1882. His remains were buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. He married in Boston, May 10, 1840, Eliza R. Lampee.

Mr. Evans (1867) attended the public schools in South Boston. After leaving school, he followed the paper-hanger's trade. For a number of years his place of business was on Washington Street, next to the Old Boylston Market; thence he moved to No. 904 Washington Street, corner of Broadway Extension, where he remained until his decease.

Mr. Evans (1867) became a member of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in 1837, and remained therein about twenty years, as private and officer. He was captain of Company A, Fifth Regiment of Artillery, First Brigade, First Division, M. V. M., in 1853, which became in 1856, Company A, Second Regiment of Infantry, First Brigade, First Division, M. V. M. The family tradition is that "he was unable to get a commission during the civil war from Gov. Andrew on account of the Burns affair on State Street, in the year 1854"; but he was given permission to open a recruiting station in South Boston, on Broadway, near E Street. He was in command of the Boston Artillery Company during the Burns Riot and guarded one of the principal streets while the captured slave was on his way to the wharf under escort of United States troops. He was also captain of a home guard company, organized in South Boston during the war, composed of old men who had previously belonged to the volunteer militia.

#### **George E. Fairbanks** (1867).

**George D. Fenno** (1867) was a son of Henry W. and Rebecca (Darracott) Fenno. His father was proprietor and treasurer of the old National Theatre. From 1859 to 1862 he served as fire clerk of the Equitable Insurance Company, in Boston. In 1863 and until his decease, he was of the firm of Hovey & Fenno, insurance agents. He was fourth sergeant of artillery in 1873. Mr. Fenno (1867) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He died at his residence in Brookline, Feb. 18, 1896.

**Joshua B. Fiske** (1867), merchant, son of Joel B. and Lydia (Felton) Fiske, was born in Weston, Vt., Nov. 3, 1831. He married, Jan. 29, 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Jones. His early life was spent at school in his native town. He came to Boston and entered the clothing business when eighteen years of age. Later he became a member of the firm of Isaac Fenno & Co.

Mr. Fiske (1867) was a member of Winslow Lewis Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and was a Knight Templar. He was also a member of the Handel and Haydn Society.

Mr. Fiske (1867) died in Chicago, Jan. 21, 1877.

**Albert A. Folsom** (1867), superintendent of railroad, of Boston, son of John Fulford and Carolin R. (Shaw) Folsom, was born in Exeter, N. H., Sept. 13, 1834. He married, April 11, 1861, Julia Elizabeth Winter, of Boston.

Mr. Folsom (1867) came to Boston in 1842, and was in the *Bee* office from September, 1849, to October, 1854. He became general ticket agent of the Boston & Providence Railroad, at Boston, in 1854, and held that position until August, 1860, when he became the agent, in Providence, of that railroad, and remained there until March, 1864. He then removed to Boston, was appointed assistant superintendent of the Boston & Providence Railroad, and held that office until March 1, 1867, when he was elected superintendent. He retained that position until the consolidation of that road with the Old Colony Railroad, which occurred in 1888.

Mr. Folsom's (1867) railroad service extended over a period of thirty-four years. He took great pride in the introduction of improvements which added to the safety and comfort in the operation of the road. In 1868 he learned of a very valuable device, the Miller platform buffer and hook, in use on the Erie Railway. He investigated it, and in 1869, caused it to be introduced and adopted by the Boston & Providence Railroad,—the first railroad to put it into practical use. In 1870, at the request of Mr. George Westinghouse, Jr., Mr. Folsom (1867) visited Pittsburg to examine the Westinghouse air-brake. He saw it in operation, and immediately put it into use on the Boston & Providence Railroad. The only encouragement Mr. Westinghouse received, when he came to Boston to exhibit the benefits and utility of his invention, was from Mr. Folsom (1867). To the foresight and efficiency of its superintendent, the Boston & Providence Railroad owed much of its popularity and prosperity.

In August, 1851, Mr. Folsom (1867) was elected clerk of the American Rifles, David K. Wardwell (1851), captain. In 1852 he joined the National Guard, of which he was elected lieutenant in 1854, but resigned and returned to the ranks as a private. He remained a member of this company until his removal to Providence in 1860. He was also a "fine" member of the Boston Light Infantry, "the Tigers." While in Providence he became a member of the Providence Light Infantry, and is now a member of the Veteran Association, First Light Infantry. He became a member of the Artillery Company in 1867; was first sergeant in 1868; first lieutenant in 1870, and its commander in 1876. He was an alderman of the city of Boston in 1889 and 1890.

Capt. Folsom (1867) has been one of the most prominent and active members of the Artillery Company. He has held positions on many important committees, and has been zealous in furthering the interest of the Artillery Company. He has been for many years a member of the Library and Museum Committee, under whose direction this History of the Company has been issued. He was a member of the committee having in charge the visit of the Honourable Artillery Company to Boston in 1888, and treasurer

of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company on its trip to London in 1896. Perhaps his most valuable service to the Company has been his efforts to preserve memorials of its past. He discovered the picture of Capt. Keayne's (1637) house,—the frontispiece in the third volume of this history,—and has obtained, after much time and labor, nearly fifty portraits of the past commanders of the Company, the oldest being as far back as 1651.

Capt. Folsom (1867) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity; worshipful master of Columbian Lodge in 1876, 1877, and 1878; a member of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and, in 1897, was elected a member of the board of directors of the Grand Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Massachusetts, and re-elected in 1899.

Capt. Folsom (1867) resides at Gordon Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

**Eben R. Frost** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Col. Cyrus and Caroline (Richardson) Frost, was born in Marlboro, N. H., May 26, 1828. He married, Dec. 8, 1853, Rachel L. Clement, of Belgrade Mills, Me. His early life was spent in Dublin, N. H., and he attended school in various places. In the prime of life he came to Boston, assumed a prominent place as a merchant, and resided in that city until his decease. He held the office of justice of the peace several years; was an active Unitarian and a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; also a member of the School Board of the city of Boston. He was first sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1872.

Mr. Frost (1867) was commissioned first lieutenant of Company G, Second Regiment, Feb. 20, 1865; captain of Company H, May 3, 1865, to June 29, 1867; captain and aide-de-camp, First Brigade, March 21, 1870, and provost marshal, First Brigade, July 14, 1875, which position he held at the time of his decease, Dec. 20, 1875.

His son, Major James P. Frost, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1879.

**John T. Gardner** (1867), harbor master, off Eastern Avenue Wharf.

Capt. Gardner (1867) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 4, 1870.

**George G. Gove** (1867), currier, of Boston, son of Rev. John Gove, was born in Roxbury, N. H., June 24, 1809. He attended school in his native town, after which he went to Keene, N. H., and was apprenticed to Charles Lampson, currier, with whom he remained until 1835, when he came to Boston, and in 1836 began business for himself. He was in business with his brother, John T. Gove, from 1840 to 1845; with his brother and George McConnell from 1857 to 1860, and with the latter from 1860 to 1863. Mr. Gove (1867) retired from business in 1878. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association.

Mr. Gove (1867) died at his residence on Bowdoin Street, Boston, Jan. 2, 1883, and his remains were buried at Mount Auburn.

**Moses J. Grodjinski** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of David D. and Hinda (Israel) Grodjinski, was born in Warsaw, Russian Poland. He married, Feb. 7, 1866, Phebe Barrow. When three years old he went with his parents to London, England. There he spent his boyhood, and attended a private school. He came to America, landing in New York City, in 1851, where he learned the trade of a cigar maker. In

1858 he began business on his own account in that city, as a manufacturer and importer of cigars. In May, 1866, he came to Boston, where he has since continued in the same business. His present store is at Nos. 51 and 53 Summer Street, Boston.

Mr. Grodjinski (1867) received Masonic degrees in City Lodge, New York City, and was admitted to St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1867. He is a member of the I. O. B. B., a Jewish Society; of the Knights of Honor, and was sixth sergeant of artillery of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1897. He resides at No. 138 Huntington Avenue.

**David F. Hall** (1867), provision dealer, Boston, son of David and Elizabeth (Field) Hall, was born Aug. 9, 1827, in Watertown. He married, March 21, 1851, Sarah H. Cram. He attended the Mason Street School in Boston, after which he entered the provision business, and continued in it during his business career.

Mr. Hall (1867) joined the Boston Light Guards in 1850, and was a member four years. He was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1873, and third sergeant of infantry in the same in 1879. He was also a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows societies.

His brother, George E. Hall, joined the Artillery Company in 1866. David F. Hall (1867) died June 23, 1893, at his residence, No. 361 Dudley Street, Roxbury.

**John R. Hall** (1867) joined the Artillery Company Aug. 2, 1850, and was discharged April 26, 1852. He rejoined the Company Oct. 12, 1867. See Volume III., page 211, of this history.

#### **William T. Hart** (1867).

**Charles J. Hayden** (1867), merchant, etc., of Boston, son of William and Susan (Kimball) Hayden, was born in Boston, June 10, 1841. He married, May 10, 1865, Frances B. Shattuck. He attended the Quincy and Brimmer schools in Boston, and at the age of eleven years entered, as a clerk, a retail dry goods store, where he remained three years. For the next four years he was in the employ of George Gardner at No. 5 Liberty Square, and in 1860 entered the office of William Minot, No. 39 Court Street, as book-keeper and confidential clerk. He remained with Mr. Minot more than twenty-one years. In December, 1881, he re-organized the old Howard Watch and Clock Company, and formed a new corporation, styled "The E. Howard Watch and Clock Company." He was elected its first treasurer, and was continued in that office until the spring of 1892, when he declined a re-election, and took an extended trip to the Pacific coast. In June, 1892, Mr. Hayden (1867) was elected treasurer of the Home Savings Bank, a position which he still holds.

Mr. Hayden (1867) was one of the original directors of the Highland Street Railway Company of Boston, and remained in the board until after the consolidation with the Middlesex Railroad, and continued in that board until that road was united with the West End Railroad Company. He was also a director of the Oakland Gardens Association, and a charter member of the Roxbury Club.

Mr. Hayden (1867) is a Freemason, belonging to Revere Lodge, St. Paul's Chapter, and Boston Commandery; also an Odd Fellow, belonging to Tremont Lodge and Boston Encampment. He was a member of the Board of Government of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association in 1887 and 1888,—declining a re-election in 1889;

and a member of the Paul Revere Association, being one of the Executive Committee in 1892 and 1893.

Mr. Hayden (1867) was a member of the Boston Light Infantry, 1861-3; and in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was eighth sergeant in 1869, first sergeant of artillery in 1875, and for several years a member of its Finance Committee. He resides in Roxbury, his place of business being at the Home Savings Bank, Tremont Building, Boston.

**John Hobbs, Jr.** (1867), joined the Artillery Company April 1, 1861. His membership having lapsed, he rejoined the Company May 13, 1867. See Volume III., page 364, of this history.

**Charles C. Holbrook** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Amos and Betsey (Craft) Holbrook, was born Oct. 17, 1817, at Jamaica Plain. He married Zabiah M. G. Smith, of Boston. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended Dr. Weld's school. After leaving school, he learned the dry goods business, in which he was engaged in Boston for thirty years. He was for some years located on Washington Street, but moved thence to 26 Summer Street. His place of business was destroyed in the great fire in 1872, at which time Mr. Holbrook (1867) was in Europe for his health. On his return to America, he took no active part in business, and died in New York City, Nov. 17, 1875.

The military experience of Mr. Holbrook (1867) was confined to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and a communicant at Emmanuel Church, of which Rev. Dr. Huntington was rector.

**Joseph F. Hovey** (1867) was of the firm of Hovey & Fenno, insurance agents, and their office was No. 31 State Street, Boston. He died Jan. 4, 1892.

**Henry B. Humphrey** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Benjamin and Oriens (Turner) Humphrey, was born on Snowhill Street, Boston, Oct. 16, 1809. He married, in Thomaston, Me., Miss Pastora E. Mason of that town. He was educated at the Mayhew Grammar School, corner of Chardon and Hawkins streets, in Boston, and also at the English Classical, afterward changed to the English High School, Boston. He was a member of the first class that entered that school. On leaving school he commenced his mercantile apprenticeship with Messrs. Tappan & Mansfield, importers and dry-goods merchants in State Street, Boston. He continued with them until the dissolution of their copartnership, and then continued with Mr. Mansfield until the time of his coming of age.

After a short vacation, Mr. Humphrey (1867), with his father's assistance, formed a copartnership with Mr. John H. Pearson, and, after a prosperous business career, was enabled to retire from active business and gratify his taste for travelling. He went abroad and remained four years, during which time he travelled extensively in Europe, Egypt, and Palestine. His graphic letters from these countries were printed in the Boston *Post*, and attracted much attention. On his return from Europe he travelled extensively in this country, spending much of his time in Washington, D. C., and finally settled in Thomaston, Me., where he married.

Mr. Humphrey (1867) was nominated by President Polk consul at Alexandria, Egypt, and the nomination was confirmed by the United States Senate. He declined the appointment, as the promise made to him that the office should be raised to the rank of consul-general was not fulfilled.

Mr. Humphrey (1867) very early took a great interest in politics. He was for many years an active member of the volunteer fire department as well as of the Military Volunteer Association. In the records of the Artillery Company he is called "Colonel." When he paraded with the Artillery Company he usually wore a Turkish military suit.

Mr. Humphrey (1867) died at Newport, R. I., Feb. 29, 1872.

**Francis Ingersoll** (1867) was, in 1867, of the firm of Dalton & Ingersoll, No. 19 Union Street, and he boarded at No. 1138 Washington Street, Boston.

**Charles Jarvis** (1867), grocer, of Boston, son of John and Mary (Farnum) Jarvis, was born Sept. 19, 1833, in West Concord, N. H. He married, Sept. 27, 1860, M. Elenora Bartlett, daughter of John, "the first trumpet player in America." Mr. Jarvis (1867) spent his early life on a farm in East Concord, N. H., where he attended school. He came to Boston and entered the grocery business in 1851, in which he continued until his decease.

Mr. Jarvis (1867) joined the Boston Fusiliers, Company G, Second Regiment, First Brigade, First Division, M. V. M., in 1857. He was commissioned second lieutenant, April 22, 1862, and first lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1865, of the twenty-fifth unattached company of infantry. In 1866, he was commissioned captain on the staff of Col. George H. Johnson (1868). He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, May 20, 1867; was third sergeant of artillery in 1874, and second sergeant of infantry in 1878. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Knights of Pythias.

Lieut. Charles Jarvis (1867) died at his residence, No. 3 Dexter Row, Charlestown, April 9, 1899, and his funeral services at the Winthrop Church, Green Street, Charlestown, were attended, April 12, by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

**Samuel S. Kilburn** (1867), engraver, of Boston, son of Samuel S. and Sarah S. (Smith) Kilburn, was born in Boston, Jan. 22, 1831. He married, in 1852, Pamelia P. Pike. His early life was spent in Boston and Newton, and he completed his studies at Davis Academy. After graduation he learned the engraver's trade, which he has since pursued, being now of the firm of Kilburn & Cross, No. 185 Franklin Street, Boston. This firm made the medal issued by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company on its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary.

Mr. Kilburn (1867) is a member of The Massachusetts Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, and De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston. He resides at West Newton.

**William H. Lawrence** (1867), of Boston, son of Henry L. and Martha H. (Leighton) Lawrence, was born in Groton, Oct. 14, 1834. He married, Nov. 30, 1856, Sarah Frances Whorf. His early life was spent in Groton and Fitchburg, where he attended the public schools. His parents moved to Fitchburg in 1845.

Mr. Lawrence (1867) was first employed in the Fitchburg Railroad freight office, and afterward by the Grand Junction Railroad and Depot Company at East Boston. He

was appointed clerk of the latter in January, 1856, and held that position until the Rebellion broke out. Jan. 23, 1868, he was appointed inspector of customs by Col. Thomas Russell, collector of the port, and held that position until his decease.

April 14, 1857, Mr. Lawrence (1867) was appointed a sergeant in Company F, First Regiment, First Brigade, First Division, M. V. M. (Boston Fusiliers), and, May 25, 1857, was chosen clerk of that company. He was reappointed sergeant in the same company March 29, 1858, and was elected second lieutenant Jan. 24, 1859. He was promoted to be first lieutenant and adjutant of the First Regiment, M. V. M., May 25, 1861. He was promoted to the rank of major of United States Volunteers, and served as an aide-de-camp, Nov. 10, 1862. He was engaged in the battles of Antietam, Lookout Mountain, and Peach Tree Creek. He was promoted to be brevet lieutenant-colonel, colonel, and brigadier-general of United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865, and was mustered out of service, July 10, 1866. Dec. 26, 1867, Gen. Lawrence (1867) was appointed assistant inspector-general, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, on the staff of Major-Gen. Butler (1853), commanding First Division of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and held that position until Oct. 30, 1871. He was an aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. William Cogswell, department commander, Grand Army of the Republic of Massachusetts, in 1871, and on the staff of Gen. Underwood at the laying of the corner-stone of the Soldiers and Sailors' Monument on Boston Common. He was also first lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1868.

Gen. Lawrence (1867) was clerk of Ward 1 in East Boston for several years; a member, and at one time foreman, of Daniel Webster, No. 13, Fire Engine Company; charter member of Joseph Hooker Post, No. 23, G. A. R., and in all local affairs appertaining to the welfare of East Boston he took a prominent part.

Gen. Lawrence (1867) died at his residence in East Boston, Nov. 28, 1874. His remains, which were buried on Woodside Avenue, Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass., were followed to the grave by the largest civil and military cortege ever seen in East Boston prior to that time.

**George Lockman** (1867) was born in Philadelphia, and came to Boston in 1860. He was general agent for one of the coal mines of Pennsylvania, selling only by the cargo. He resided on Chester Park. He never held any office in the Artillery Company. Mr. Lockman (1867) died in 1872.

**Gideon T. Mansfield** (1867) was engaged in the dry goods business, and was of the firm of Sawyer, Mansfield & Co., at No. 74 Summer Street, Boston.

He was discharged from the Artillery Company, May 26, 1879.

#### **Henry A. Marsh** (1867).

**John C. Martain** (1867). He is called "Sergeant" in the records.

**William B. Merrill** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Abraham Dow and Nancy (Morrison) Merrill, was born in Barre, Vt., Aug. 15, 1826. He married, in Boston, June 9, 1853, Mary Bradford Dyer, a lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford. His boyhood was spent in his native town, in Providence, R. I., and in Boston, Mass. He graduated from the Holliston Academy, and also studied at the Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham,

Mass. After leaving school he first entered the paper trade, but, later, became a partner in, and the general agent of, the Downer Kerosene Oil Company, of Boston, Mass. He retired from business in 1890.

Mr. Merrill (1867) was a representative in the State Legislature one year, and a member of the school committee of the city of Boston ten years. He is a member of Zetland Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston. His nephew, Capt. Edward E. Allen, joined the Artillery Company in 1868, and his cousin, Col. J. Payson Bradley, joined in 1877.

Mr. Merrill (1867) resides at No. 147 West Concord Street, Boston.

**Andrew J. Moore** (1867). He is called "Captain" in the records.

**David L. Neiss** (1867).

**Caleb E. Niebuhr** (1867), salesman, of Boston, son of John Henry and Sarah May (Warfield) Niebuhr, was born in Boston, June 11, 1834. He was never married. He attended the public schools of Boston, received a Franklin medal at the Adams School in 1849, and entered the English High School the same year. In 1852 Mr. Niebuhr (1867) entered the employ of Elliott & Greig, commission merchants, at No. 11 Doane Street, and he remained with them until they retired from business. He then became a salesman for Alexander Strong & Co., wholesale boot and shoe dealers, and in 1858 went with his brother, George H. Niebuhr, as a salesman, in the same business, at No. 49 Pearl Street. In December, 1869, Mr. Niebuhr (1867) entered the counting-room of Leland, Allen & Bates, dry goods commission merchants, and he has remained with them and their successors to the present time.

Mr. Niebuhr (1867) joined the Boston Light Infantry in 1856; was appointed corporal therein Nov. 1, 1859, and orderly sergeant April 22, 1861. He was commissioned senior first lieutenant of the First Unattached Company of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers, Feb. 26, 1862, and captain of Company B, First Battalion Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers, Nov. 3, 1862. He was discharged June 29, 1865. He was commissioned captain of Company A, Seventh Regiment, M. V. M., Sept. 25, 1865, and he resigned Oct. 1, 1867.

Capt. Niebuhr (1867) joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company May 27, 1867; was second sergeant in 1868, and second sergeant of infantry in 1873. He joined the Handel and Haydn Society, Dec. 9, 1858, and Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, Nov. 3, 1859, of both of which he is a life member. He became a member of the Orpheus Musical Society in May, 1866, and still retains his membership. He joined John A. Andrew Post, G. A. R., March 9, 1870; was transferred to E. W. Kinsley Post 113, March 23, 1870, and is still a member of the latter post. He joined the Boston Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, April 7, 1886. Capt. Niebuhr (1867) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 14, 1877.

Capt. Niebuhr (1867) resides at No. 91 Worcester Street, Boston, and his place of business is with Dudley, Battelle & Hurd, No. 100 Arch Street, Boston.

**Charles W. Norton** (1867), merchant, of Boston, Mass., and Conneaut, Ohio, son of George and Hannah E. (Leighton) Norton, was born in Boston, in 1844. He married, in 1867, Emma Graham Frazier. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended the Boys' Monitorial, Brimmer, and English High schools. During his business

career in Boston he was engaged in the wholesale and commission dry goods trade. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

Mr. Norton (1867) now resides in Conneaut, Ohio, where he is treasurer of the Harper-Norton Shale Brick Company. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 5, 1880.

**John A. Nowell** (1867) was a grocer, in business at No. 169 Blackstone Street, and he resided, in 1867, at No. 45 Union Park, Boston. Mr. Nowell (1867) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 21, 1874.

**Patrick A. O'Connell** (1867) was born in Ireland.

Mr. O'Connell (1867) was commissioned first lieutenant, and appointed assistant surgeon of the Ninth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, June 11, 1861. He resigned Sept. 12, 1861. He was commissioned major and appointed surgeon of the Twenty-eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry, Oct. 25, 1861; first lieutenant, assistant surgeon, United States Volunteers, June 4, 1863; major, surgeon, June 13, 1863, and, for meritorious service, was promoted to be lieutenant-colonel of United States Volunteers by brevet, June 1, 1865. He was mustered out July 27, 1865. He received Masonic degrees in Hiram Lodge, of Arlington.

Lieut.-Col. O'Connell (1867) died in January, 1874.

**Calvin R. Page** (1867), painter, of Boston, son of Gilman (1860) and Louisa (Robinson) Page, was born in Boston, March 16, 1829. He married, Jan. 16, 1858, Frances G Tucker. He attended the Franklin Grammar School on Washington, near Dover Street. On leaving school he served an apprenticeship at the house and sign painting business, then as a journeyman, and afterward as a master painter. He retired from business in 1890. He has never held civil office.

Mr. Page (1867) enlisted as a private in Company G of the Forty-fifth (Cadet) Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry Sept. 15, 1862, and was discharged at Readville, July 9, 1863, by reason of expiration of service. He re-enlisted in Company B of the Fifty-sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Nov. 12, 1863, to serve three years, or during the War. He was engaged in several battles in the Wilderness, and was disabled by a gun-shot wound in the battle at the North Anna River, May 24, 1864. He was detained in hospitals of the United States until June 15, 1865, when he was discharged for disability.

Mr. Page (1867) is a member of Ancient Landmark Lodge, I. O. O. F.; of John A. Andrew Post 15, G. A. R., and of the Grand Army Club of Massachusetts. He resides at the corner of Poplar and Cornell streets, district of Roslindale, Boston. His father, Gilman Page, was a veteran drummer of the Artillery Company, which he joined in 1860.

**William H. Page** (1867), physician, of Boston, resided at No. 48 Beach Street. Dr. Page (1867) was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**Daniel Park** (1867) was treasurer of the Cocheco Manufacturing Company.

**George W. Parker** (1867), roofer, of Boston, son of Charles S. (1859) and Ada (Wentworth) Parker, was born in Boston, Dec. 17, 1836. He married, Sept. 14, 1858,

Eliza J. Downing, of Alna, Me. He attended the public schools in Boston. On leaving school, he learned his trade of his father, and, with his brother, Charles W. Parker (1863), was later taken into partnership under the firm name of Charles S. Parker (1863) & Sons. On the death of his father, the firm name became Charles S. Parker's Sons, and so continues.

In 1861 Mr. Parker (1867) was a member of the Roxbury Artillery, and later of the Independent Fusiliers. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Past Noble Grand of Washington Lodge, No. 5, I. O. O. F., and also a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. He resides at No. 5 Wellington Street, Boston.

**Oliver G. Pearson** (1867), book-binder, of Boston, son of Nathaniel and Caroline (Gerrish) Pearson, was born in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 18, 1822. He was unmarried. He spent his boyhood in his native town, and attended its schools. Afterward he came to Boston, learned the book-binder's trade and pursued it during his life. He never held any civil or military office, except he was second sergeant of artillery in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1888, and first sergeant of artillery in the same in 1890.

Mr. Pearson (1867) died Dec. 28, 1891.

**Charles B. Perkins** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Thomas S. and Betsey B. (Sampson) Perkins, was born in Boston in 1842. He married, June 13, 1866, Eleanor E. Bisbee. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended the Quincy School, and afterward was a student at Pierce Academy in Middleboro. After graduation he began business life as a clerk, but for the last thirty years has been an importer and dealer in cigars.

Mr. Perkins (1867) was a member of the common council of Boston in 1870. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 7, 1884. He resides at No. 387 Beacon Street, and his place of business is at No. 36 Kilby Street, corner of Central, Boston.

**Edward B. Pierce** (1867) is called "Sergeant" in the records of the Artillery Company.

**Charles H. Porter** (1867), insurance agent, of Quincy, son of Whitcomb and Susan Bowditch (Hunt) Porter, was born in Weymouth, April 3, 1843. He married, June 22, 1870, Hannah Almeda French. His parents removed to Quincy when he was six weeks old, since which time he has resided in that town and city. He attended, and graduated from, its schools, including the High School. After graduation from the last-named, he entered the insurance business in 1857, and still remains in it.

Mr. Porter (1867) has been a manager of Adams Academy from its organization to the present time; selectman of Quincy, two years, 1879 and 1880, and representative to the General Court from Quincy in 1881 and 1882. During 1885, 1886, 1887, and 1892 he was a member of the Park Commission and president of the board three years, 1885-7. He was the first mayor of the city of Quincy, 1889-90, and a member of the School Board in 1892.

Mr. Porter (1867) enlisted as a private in Volunteer Infantry, July 17, 1862; was commissioned second lieutenant in the Thirty-ninth Regiment, Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862; first lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1863; captain, Sept. 8, 1864, and was mustered out,

June 2, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. He was at the surrender of Lee, and participated in the grand review in May, 1865; also in all the campaigns of the Army of the Potomac from July, 1863, to April, 1865. At the close of the war he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel but never mustered, and in 1870 was reappointed as such, and assigned to the Seventh Regiment, M. V. M.

Mr. Porter (1867) is a member of various societies,—Masons, Royal Arcanum, Military Order of the Loyal Legion; also is a member of the State Board of Health and of the Civil Service Commission. His residence is in Quincy, and his office, No. 27 State Street, Boston.

**Daniel A. Potter** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Daniel L. and Cleora (Cleaves) Potter, was born, July 12, 1832, at Middlebury, Vt. He married, in 1853, Celia W. Gifford. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools, and continued his education in Boston and Middleboro. He was by trade a watchmaker, but later became a manufacturing jeweller, and subsequently a wholesale grocer and liquor dealer.

Mr. Potter (1867) was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1878. He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and of the Orpheus Club. He never held any civil office. His son, Capt. John C. Potter, joined the Artillery Company in 1888.

Mr. Daniel A. Potter (1867) died in Boston, April 12, 1886.

**Eben C. Prescott** (1867), of Boston, was a son of Edward and Catherine L. (Clough) Prescott. His brothers, Charles J. and Washington L. Prescott, joined the Artillery Company in 1870.

**Henry B. Rice** (1867) served as a private in the Fourth Battalion of Infantry during 1861-2. He enlisted in Company D, Second Regiment, in 1864; became corporal and sergeant, and May 29, 1865, was commissioned second lieutenant; Jan. 31, 1866, first lieutenant in Company H, and was discharged June 29, 1867. He enlisted in the First Corps of Cadets, Oct. 13, 1868; was appointed corporal, May 18, 1869, and sergeant, Nov. 11, 1872. His military service has been continuous since that time, and passing through the various grades was commissioned captain of Company D, First Corps of Cadets, March 13, 1883, and he still holds that position in 1899. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, April 3, 1877.

**Alpheus S. Ripley** (1867) was a carpenter at No. 442 Tremont Street, Boston. He is called "Lieutenant" in the records of the Artillery Company, and was discharged from membership May 26, 1879. He moved from Boston to Denver, Colorado.

**Samuel W. Rogers** (1867), merchant, of Hingham and Boston, son of Alfred and Emeline (Loring) Rogers, was born April 7, 1834, at Marshfield. He married, Sept. 6, 1859, Florence King, of Norton, Mass. His boyhood was spent on a farm, and he attended later Duxbury, Kingston, and Hanover academies. After leaving school in 1852, he entered the mason's trade, and in 1856 came to Boston. Subsequently he changed to the lumber trade, and May 1, 1862, established himself in that business at South Boston, where the firm he founded is at present located. He has never held civil

office and his military career is confined to his service in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Mr. Rogers (1867) is a member of Old Colony Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Hingham, and was of the Odd Fellows Society. He has retired from active business and resides in Southern California.

**Otis T. Ruggles** (1867), of Fitchburg, son of Samuel T. and Almira (White) Ruggles, was born in Reading, Nov. 25, 1829. He married, Oct. 16, 1851, Abbie E. Ruggles, of Cambridge. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools and completed his education at Wait's Academy. In the fall of 1844 he entered the employ of Thomas Whittemore (1845), editor and proprietor of "The Trumpet and Universalist Magazine," at 37 Cornhill, Boston. In 1850 Mr. Ruggles (1867) went to Fitchburg and entered the employ of the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company as purchasing agent and assistant superintendent. The following year he was promoted to be general superintendent, which office he held until about 1874, when the road was leased to the Fitchburg Railroad. Mr. Ruggles (1867) never held civil office and was not identified with the militia. He was a member of Charles W. Moore Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Fitchburg.

Mr. Ruggles (1867) died at Fitchburg, March 3, 1877.

**Daniel Russell** (1867), merchant, of Melrose, son of Daniel and Mary (Walker) Russell, of Providence, R. I., was born in that city, July 16, 1824. He married, Oct. 21, 1850, Mary Lynde, of Melrose. He attended the public schools in his native city, and at the age of seventeen years he began an apprenticeship at one branch of carriage manufacturing, after which he worked at that trade for four years in Providence, R. I., and Middleboro, Mass. In 1847 he moved to Boston and began the business of selling small wares by sample. In 1849 he was employed by Nathan Porter, of Providence, R. I., and in 1852, by Edward Locke & Co., clothiers, Boston. In 1855 he became connected with the house of Isaac Fenno & Co.; in 1861 was admitted to the firm, and in 1869 retired with a competency.<sup>1</sup> In 1852 he moved to Melrose, where he has served three years as a selectman, and is president of the Melrose Savings Bank. In 1878 he was a State senator, also in 1879, and in 1880 was a delegate to the Republican National Convention. He is a director in the Malden and Melrose Gaslight Company, the Putnam Woollen Company, and is connected with the Masonic bodies of Melrose.

**Daniel W. Russell** (1867), insurance and real estate agent, of Boston, son of Benjamin H. and Miranda (Munsell) Russell, was born in Windsor, Browne County, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1835. He married (1), in 1856, Antoinette Axtell, and, (2) in 1880, Mary Harding, of Bath, Me. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the Windsor Academy, graduating with high honors. Soon after, he removed, with his father's family, to Illinois, where he taught school successfully for several years. When twenty-five years of age he moved to Chicago and entered the fire insurance business. He became interested in life insurance, and in 1862 went to New York City and entered the employ of the New York Life Insurance Company, then in its infancy. Mr. Russell's (1867) success was phenomenal, and he was appointed superintendent of agencies for

<sup>1</sup> See sketch and portrait in "One of a Thousand," Boston, 1890, page 526.

that company in the United States. In 1863 he established a profitable agency for the same company in Boston, to which city he removed and devoted himself with great energy to his chosen work. He retired from active business in 1873, and travelled with his family during the next five years in Europe. In 1880 he took up a residence in Brookline, where he became largely interested in real estate. He resided there until his decease, which occurred Oct. 27, 1895.

Mr. Russell (1867) never accepted civil honors, though he was frequently importuned to go into politics. When a young man he was actively interested in Freemasonry and advanced through its various degrees until he attained the thirty-second degree. The only military organization that he was ever connected with was the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, of which he was a member from Sept. 30, 1867, until his decease.

**Warren E. Russell** (1867), hotel keeper, of Lexington, son of Eli and Hepzibeth (Floyd) Russell, was born in Keene, N. H., Aug. 8, 1814. He married, May 14, 1839, Sarah Ann Richards. He spent his boyhood at Westminster, Vt., where he attended school. Before his marriage, and for some years afterward, he kept the hotel called "The Bellows Falls Hotel," at Bellows Falls, Vt. Afterward, he was proprietor and manager of the Pavilion Hotel in Boston, and later of the Pierpont House, Brooklyn, N. Y. About 1860 he was an alderman of the city of Brooklyn. In 1865 he removed to Lexington, Mass., where he continued to reside until his decease.

Mr. Russell (1867) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and belonged to De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, at the time of his death. His brothers joined the Artillery Company, George D. Russell in 1857 and Joseph M. Russell in 1860.

Mr. Russell (1867) died at his residence in Lexington, Nov. 27, 1874.

**John Saxton** (1867) resided in East Boston. He is called "Captain" in the records of the Artillery Company.

**Frederick S. Sears** (1867) was a produce dealer at Nos. 43 and 45 North Market Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company June 4, 1880.

**William B. Sears** (1867), son of Barnas and Elizabeth G. (Corey) Sears, was born in Hamilton, N. Y., June 11, 1832. He married, (1) Feb. 1, 1863, Emily A. Faunce; and, (2) Oct. 24, 1881, Sadie A. Hunt. He received his education at a private school at Newton Centre, and under private tutors. He was engaged for a time in teaching at the Pierce Academy, in Middleboro. His business life has been mostly in connection with New York houses, though the first three years were spent with Gardner Colby in Boston.

Mr. Sears (1867) was commissioned by Gov. Sprague, June 6, 1861, a lieutenant in the Second Regiment, Rhode Island Volunteers, and was promoted to be captain, Oct. 28 of that year. He was mustered out at expiration of term of service, June 17, 1864. He was a member of the Roxbury Horse Guard eight years, and was commissioned captain of Company C, First Regiment, M. V. M., Oct. 31, 1872. He was a member of the Grand Army, commander of Post 143; served on the staff of Gen. William Cogswell, commander of the Department of Massachusetts; also on the staff of Gen. Fair-

child, commander-in-chief of the National Department. He was second sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1874. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and an active member of the Boston Baptist Social Union.

**George A. Shaw** (1867) held the office of treasurer at No. 29 Kilby Street, and boarded at the United States Hotel, Boston. He is called "Captain" in the records of the Artillery Company.

**Andrew G. Smith** (1867) was of the firm of Henry L. Daggett & Co., shoes and shoe findings, No. 101 Pearl Street, Boston.

Mr. Smith (1867) was a member of Winslow Lewis Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, and of the Boston Light Infantry. In the militia he attained the grade of lieutenant. He was ninth sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1870, and fourth sergeant in 1872.

Lieut. Andrew G. Smith (1867) died in March, 1878.

**Benjamin F. Smith** (1867), funeral undertaker, of Boston, son of Franklin and Joanna (Wells) Smith, was born in Boston, Sept. 30, 1834. He married, Feb. 11, 1858, Mary A. Hunt.

Mr. Smith's (1867) boyhood was spent in the city of Boston. He attended the Mason Street School — and later the Brimmer School, when it was first opened. On leaving school, he entered the employ of Caleb I. Pratt, funeral undertaker, in Boston, and has continued in that business ever since. May 23, 1853, Mr. Franklin Smith established himself as a funeral undertaker at No. 251 Tremont Street. In 1855, the firm became Franklin Smith & Son, and is still located at that place. The military experience of Mr. Benjamin F. Smith (1867) is confined to his service in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and he has never held any civil office. He was second sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1877.

Mr. Smith (1867) is a member of Rabboni Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Dorchester ; a charter member of St. Matthew's Royal Arch Chapter, of South Boston, and a member of Boston Commandery, of Boston ; also of the Scottish Rite, thirty-second degree. He resides at No. 491 Beacon Street, Boston.

**John W. Stephens** (1867) was an insurance agent at No. 2 Congress Street. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 5, 1869.

**Charles W. Stevens** (1867), son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Fisher) Stevens, was born in Portland, Me., Aug. 2, 1831. He is a great-grandson of Lieut. Jonathan Fisher, of the Revolutionary Army, who died in the service of his country at Morristown, N. J., and a descendant of the seventh generation from Anthony Fisher, the emigrant, of Dedham, whose sons, Daniel and Anthony, joined the Artillery Company in 1640 and 1644, respectively. His great-grandfather, Capt. Ebenezer Draper, commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Mr. Stevens (1867) joined the Artillery Company Sept. 27, 1867 ; was elected second lieutenant in 1870, and commander in 1880. He visited the Honourable Artillery Company in 1885, as a bearer of several presents to that corps, and was received by the honorable parent company in a flattering manner.<sup>1</sup> He has written

<sup>1</sup> See printed record of the Artillery Company, 1886, pages 6-16, containing an account of the visit.

several odes and hymns for anniversary occasions, and special poems, delivered on fall field-days and memorial days, and was centennial poet at the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., in June, 1895. He was the originator of the centennial box of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and the writer of the letters to the prospective commanders in 1930 and 1980. He also suggested the striking of the bronze medal commemorative of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Company.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Stevens (1867) joined the Independent Corps of Cadets May 21, 1861; was mustered into the United States service May 26, 1862, and served with the command at Fort Warren during that summer. He was major of the First Battalion, National Guards, which did duty during the draft riots, and performed other home services during the war of the Rebellion. He was also a member of Post 15, G. A. R., and of the Boston Light Infantry Veteran Association. He is a past master and honorary member of Mount Horeb Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Woburn; honorary member of Columbian Lodge, Boston, and of various literary and historical associations. He was the author of "Fly Fishing in Maine Lakes," and other writings on inland fisheries.

Mr. Stevens's (1867) business life in Boston began in 1852, when he entered the employ of James M. Beebe & Co., dealers in dry goods and woollens. Afterwards was a member of the firm of Dresser, Stevens & Co., and later Stevens, Hovey & Co., importers of dry goods. He was never active in political matters. He was a member of the Boston Board of Trade, Merchants Association, and also one of the founders of the Commercial Club of Boston.

Major Stevens (1867), now retired from business, resides at No. 107 Greenbrier Street, Dorchester.

**Benjamin F. Talbot** (1867), boot and shoe dealer, was born in Boston, May 9, 1824. He was educated in his native city, and was a graduate of the Boston High School. He entered business life when very young, and in his early career was very successful. For many years he was the travelling representative of Clement & Co., a large shoe and leather firm of Boston, and later was with the firm of John E. Atkins (1863). He severed his connection with the latter firm in 1888, settled in Philadelphia, and became prominent in business and social circles.

Mr. Talbot (1867) was commissioned first lieutenant in the Thirty-third Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, June 26, 1862; was transferred as first lieutenant to the Third Massachusetts Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1862; was promoted to be captain, commissary of subsistence, United States Volunteers, Nov. 7, 1862, and to be major, United States Volunteers, by brevet, for efficient and meritorious services, to date from July 10, 1865. He was mustered out of service July 15, 1865.

Major Talbot (1867) died at the Hotel Waquoit, No. 241 Columbus Avenue, April 16, 1891. His remains were buried at Forest Hills Cemetery.

**George A. Taylor** (1867) was of the firm of Plummer & Co., flour and commission merchants, at No. 173 State Street. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 7, 1873.

<sup>1</sup> See "Ceremony at the Sealing of the Century Box by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in Faneuil Hall, Boston, Dec. 22, 1881."

**Henry A. Thorndike** (1867) was born in Boston, Jan. 8, 1838. In 1881 he resided in Auburndale, and was a book-keeper at No. 16 Water Street, Boston. In 1867 he was of the firm of James D. Thorndike (1868) & Co., hides and leather, at Nos. 93 and 97 North Street, Boston.

**Samuel P. Tolman** (1867), stucco worker, of Boston, son of Edward Tolman, was born in Dover, N. H., Feb. 25, 1819. He attended the public schools in his native town; afterward was apprenticed to learn the plasterer's trade, and soon after began business on his own account. In 1869, he gave up his trade, and, with Edward A. Hunting, engaged in the real estate business. The firm was dissolved in 1880, but Mr. Tolman (1867) continued in the same business. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, May 15, 1871.

Mr. Tolman (1867) was a Freemason, an Odd Fellow, and a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. He died suddenly, Aug. 5, 1883, and his remains were buried at Dover, N. H.

**Charles J. Underwood** (1867) was of the firm of William Underwood & Co., No. 67 Broad Street, and was a pickle dealer. William J. Underwood (1869) was his brother.

**Henry C. Wainwright** (1867), commission merchant, of Boston, son of Henry and Ann B. (Parker) Wainwright, was born in Boston, Dec. 29, 1824. He married, Oct. 17, 1850, Sarah Blake Dexter. Mr. Wainwright (1867) attended the public schools of Boston and graduated at the English High School. He became a commission merchant and has continued as such until the present time. He was for several years a member of the First Corps of Cadets. Edward W. Codman (1859) was a cousin of Mr. Wainwright (1867). The last named resides in Boston and Milton, and his office is at No. 40 State Street, Boston.

**Freeman A. Walker** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Ezra and Maia A. (Cox) Walker, was born in Boston, June 19, 1834. He married Mary A. Hustler. He attended the public schools of Boston and graduated from the Boston Latin School in 1847. After graduation he entered upon a business career, and in 1860 established himself at No. 83 Cornhill, Boston, as a dealer in house-furnishing goods, in which, at that place, he is still engaged.

Mr. Freeman A. Walker (1867) is a brother of Col. Henry Walker (1877), past commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Mr. Walker (1867) resides at No. 1 Eaton Street, Boston.

**Thomas O. Walker** (1867), stationer, at Cambridgeport, was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 15, 1882.

**George W. Warren** (1867) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 29, 1876.

**George M. Washburn** (1867) was a flour dealer at No. 182 State Street, Boston.

**Edwin E. Watkins** (1867) kept a restaurant and lodging house at No. 102 Lincoln Street, Boston.

**Walter J. Wheeler** (1867), builder and contractor, was born on Castle Street, in Boston, in March, 1829. He attended the Old Franklin School, after which he became an apprentice to his father, Joseph Wheeler, who was a mason and contractor. After serving his time, his father took him into partnership. The firm built the City Hospital, Cambridge Street Jail, and other public buildings. After the great Boston fire they erected thirty large buildings and stores on the burnt district. In 1878 Mr. Wheeler (1867) purchased a ranch in Otay, San Diego County, Cal. He sold it in 1894 and retired from active business. He now resides in Alameda, Cal.

Mr. Wheeler (1867) was a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of the Master Builders' Association, both of Boston, and a member of the Unitarian Church.

**David Whiston** (1867) was of the firm of Whiston & Gordon, engaged in the painting business at No. 47 Kingston Street, Boston.

Mr. Whiston (1867) was appointed first sergeant in the Thirteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry, July 16, 1861; was promoted to be second lieutenant, July 26, 1862; first lieutenant, Feb. 14, 1863, and captain, March 4, 1864. He was mustered out March 12, 1865. He was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1873, and was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

Capt. David Whiston (1867) died in September, 1884.

**John H. White** (1867) was ninth sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1871, and was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Jan. 4, 1875.

**Frederick A. Wilkins** (1867) was a native of Lowell.

Mr. Wilkins (1867) was at one time cashier for the Boston Gas Company, and later was engaged in the gas fixture business. He was a member of the common council of Boston in 1867, 1869, and 1870. He never held any office in the Artillery Company.

**Obadiah D. Witherell** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of Capt. Whitefield and Phebe (Doane) Witherell, was born in Eastham, Oct. 25, 1830. He married, (1) in May, 1854, Ann G. Cook, of Provincetown, Mass., who died in 1872, and, (2) in 1873, Frances L. Martin. His early boyhood was spent at school in his native town, but when nine years old, having removed to Boston, he attended the Endicott School and afterward the new North Bennet School. From 1847 to 1858 he was a clerk in a coal office. In the last-named year he began business on his own account, and has continued in it until the present time. In 1861 he enlisted in the Home Guard of Cambridge, and Oct. 2, 1867, became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He paraded on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Company, and still retains his membership.

Mr. Witherell (1867) resides at Hotel Berkeley, and his place of business is No. 100 State Street, Boston.

**John E. Worster** (1867), merchant, of Boston, son of John and Nancy P. (Cope-land) Worster, was born in Boston, May 1, 1839. He married, Nov. 22, 1860, Lizzie A. Bates. He spent his boyhood in Boston, and attended the Chauncy Hall School. He is engaged in the provision business at No. 14 Carmel Street, Chelsea. He was a member of the New England Guards, and is a member of Winslow Lewis Lodge, A. F. and A. M. Mr. Worster (1867) resides at No. 327 Columbus Avenue, Boston.

The first regular meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for the season of 1867 was held at the armory in Faneuil Hall, April 1, — the commander, Gen. John H. Reed (1860), presiding. The usual committees for the anniversary, etc., were appointed, members admitted, and routine business done. It was also voted, on motion of Capt. Richard M. Barker (1854), that at the next meeting a marking list be opened for the nomination of officers for the ensuing year. Previously, candidates for the offices were selected by a committee, who reported to the Company for their confirmation.

An adjourned meeting was held, April 17, when marking lists were opened and officers for the ensuing year were nominated. The commander announced that he had invited the Rev. Samuel Osgood, D. D., of the Church of the Messiah, of New York City, to deliver the two hundred and twenty-ninth anniversary sermon in June next, and that he had accepted the invitation.

A meeting for drill and business was held May 13, when ninety-four members were present. A committee, appointed April 1, 1867, reported resolutions of respect for the memory of brother soldiers lately deceased, viz.: —

“WHEREAS, It has pleased the Great Disposer of all things to remove from earth our fellow soldiers, Capt. John Green, Jr. [1836], and Sergt. Charles C. Henshaw [1851], therefore,

“Resolved, That in their decease the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company is deprived of the society, counsel, and advice of two of its most valued members, whose opinions were always listened to with attention and respect, and whose services in behalf of the Company can never be forgotten by those who knew the disinterested motives from which they always acted.

“Resolved, That we tender to the families of our deceased companions our heartfelt sympathies in this their hour of affliction, and with them we mourn the loss of two noble-hearted, kind, and generous men.”

Copies of the above were sent to the families of the deceased comrades.

Luther L. Tarbell (1860) was selected as caterer; Gilmore's (1865) Band was engaged, and the First Battery, M. V. M., Capt. Cummings (1867), was arranged with to fire the customary salute on anniversary day.

Meetings for drill and business were held May 20, May 27, and June 1, 1867.

The two hundred and twenty-ninth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was celebrated June 3, 1867. The Company assembled early — two hundred rank and file — and left Faneuil Hall at ten o'clock A. M., under command of Brig.-Gen. John H. Reed (1860), being preceded by Gilmore's (1865) full military band. At the State House, Gov. Bullock and staff and the invited guests were taken under escort, when the Company marched to the First Church, Chauncy Street, where the customary religious services were held.

The sermon was delivered by Rev. Samuel Osgood, D. D., of New York, after which the following ode, by Henry Grafton Clark, was sung to the music of the Russian National Hymn: —

Oh, white-winged Peace! we hail again,  
Through all our bounds, thy blessed reign —  
Of bitter War, divinest fruit,  
And Heaven's eternal attribute!

The Sword finds Peace through War's alarms,  
And rudest shock of hostile arms,—  
As lightning from the cloudiest sky  
Sweeps all contending tempests by.

By peaceful arts the Nation's will  
Shall spread her wide domain, until,  
From torrid zone to frozen pole,  
One country shall embrace the whole.

Now, silent under arctic skies,  
A 'New Archangel' waits our eyes;  
While watchful walks, in circling light,  
The "Ursa Major" of the night.

In Union strong — and strong in Right —  
With such allied, untrammelled Might,  
We laugh to scorn Defiance hurled,  
And dictate Peace to all the world.

At the conclusion of the services, the column was re-formed, and the Company, with its guests, proceeded to Faneuil Hall, where the anniversary dinner was provided. The hall was decorated with red, white, and blue, extending in streamers along the balconies and radiating from every cornice, post, and pillar. National ensigns draped the ceiling of the hall, and the old and faded flags of the Company formed an appropriate setting to the portraits of past commanders suspended about the hall. Eight long tables extended along the hall. On one of the tables was a miniature temple of fame, surmounted by a large bouquet, a tiny fountain in the centre showering a cooling spray upon the adjacent flowers. The crowning attraction was the old punch bowl dedicated to Bacchus, which, brimming full, occupied the front, enveloped in beds of moss and flowers.

When all had taken their respective places at the tables the Divine blessing was invoked by the chaplain, Rev. Dr. Osgood. An hour was spent in exclusive devotion to the luxuries of the feast, after which Gen. Reed (1860) called the Company to order, and delivered a brief address. The adjutant, Capt. E. H. Staten (1858), of Salem, was introduced as toast-master. The first regular toast, "The President of the United States," was responded to by Hon. Thomas Russell, collector of the port; the second, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," by his Excellency Gov. Bullock; the third, "The City of Boston," by Mr. Charles W. Slack, alderman, in the absence of Mayor Norcross; the fourth, "The Orator and Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. Dr. Osgood; the fifth, "The Congress of the United States," by Major-Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859). Great applause followed the speech of Gen. Banks (1859), and as he took his seat the band played "Rally Round the Flag." As Gov. Bullock and staff left the Hall the band struck up "Hail to the Chief," and three hearty cheers were given for him by the corps. Toasts to the Army and the Navy were also given, but responses were omitted. Admiral Farragut and Commodore Rodgers were expected to be present, but were detained. To the toast, "The Volunteer Army of the United States," Major John W. Mahan (1866), formerly of the Ninth Massachusetts Regiment, responded. Col. Isaac Hull Wright (1847) responded for "The Past Commanders of the Corps," and congratulated the Company on their financial good fortune in having National Banks on which to draw. Brief speeches were made by Gen. William Schouler (1848) and by Rev. T. J. Greenwood, — who delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1863, — and the exercises at the tables were concluded at four o'clock p. m.

The column was again formed and proceeded to the State House, receiving his Excellency, and thence to the Common, where the annual election of officers was held and the ceremony of commissioning the officers took place. At the close of these exercises the governor was escorted to the State House, and the Company returned to the armory, where it was dismissed.

Meetings were held at the armory Sept. 23 and 27. At the latter, the armorer, Capt. R. M. Barker (1854), reported that the requisition of the commander, Gen. Banks (1859), upon the quartermaster-general of the State, for one hundred and sixty new pattern Springfield muskets had been duly honored, and that the new arms were in the possession of the Company, the old ones having been returned.

The commander announced as surgeons of the Company for the ensuing year, Dr. David Thayer (1855) and Dr. G. H. P. Flagg (1861). It was voted that the fall field-day parade should consist of an excursion to Providence, R. I.

Oct. 3, 1867, the Company assembled at an early hour for its fall field-day parade. At nine o'clock A. M. the line was formed and the Company proceeded to the Eastern Railroad station in Causeway Street, where the Newburyport Veteran Artillery Company was received and escorted to the Providence Railroad station in Park Square. The train for Providence was taken by the two companies at eleven o'clock A. M. Immediately upon their arrival at Providence they were taken under escort by the Providence Light Infantry, and proceeded to the armory of the Marine Artillery. Here they were welcomed to the city and State by the adjutant-general, after which arms were deposited and horse-cars taken for Narragansett Park. The companies were welcomed by Senator Sprague, and a bountiful collation was provided by the citizens of Providence. The companies returned to the armory of the Marine Artillery, a collation was served, after which they were entertained by Gen. Burnside and William R. Huston (1859), formerly of Roxbury. The officers were quartered at the city hotel, and the members had cots at Marine Artillery armory. On Friday morning the companies proceeded down the harbor on the steamer "Bay Queen," to "Vue de l'Eau," where a clam bake was provided by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Returning to the city about seven o'clock P. M., after a march through some of the principal streets, the train was taken for Boston, where they arrived at about ten o'clock. On arrival the companies were surprised by an invitation from Messrs. Copeland and Tarbell (1860), who had tables set on the Boylston Street mall of the Common, well laden with a sumptuous collation. The Artillery Company, with their guests, accepted the invitation, and were deeply grateful. The Newburyport Veteran Artillery Company was then escorted to the Eastern Railroad station, and the Artillery Company returned to the armory and was dismissed.

**Rev. Samuel Osgood**, of New York City, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1867. He was a son of Thomas and Hannah (Stevens) Osgood, and was born in Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1812. He first, when seven years of age, attended the Free School in Charlestown. Afterward, abandoning his study for a mercantile life, he commenced a course of studies that he might enter Harvard College. He graduated therefrom in 1832, and entered the Cambridge Divinity School, from which he graduated in 1835. Mr. Osgood preached in several towns of New England, including Scituate, Keene, and Augusta, and occasionally in Boston. In 1836 and 1837 he preached in Cincinnati and Louisville, and at the same time edited the "Western Messenger." He was invited, in 1837, to settle in Nashua, N. H., where he remained four years. In 1841 he was called to the Westminster Church, at Providence, R. I. He remained there seven years. During the last-named pastorate, May 24, 1843, Mr. Osgood married Ellen H. Murdock, of Boston, who was a grand-niece of Mrs. Susanna Rawson. In 1848 he received a call from the Church of the Messiah in New York City, which he accepted. In 1857 he

received the honorary degree of S. T. D. from Harvard College, and in 1872 that of LL. D. from Hobart College. He resigned the New York pastorate March 16, 1869, and sailed for Europe, where he travelled extensively. On his return to America in 1869, Dr. Osgood immediately entered the Protestant Episcopal Church and was called to Trinity parish in San Francisco, and to the church of St. John the Evangelist in New York City, but he accepted no permanent charge. He settled in Fairfield, Conn., and under his fostering care "Waldstein" grew in beauty and comfort day by day. His mind and pen were ever busy. The works—reviews, magazine and centennial articles, sermons and addresses, and other literary labors—of Dr. Osgood are minutely enumerated in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1882.

Rev. Dr. Osgood died suddenly in New York City, April 14, 1880.

---

**I868.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1868 were: George O. Carpenter (1856) (1865), captain; William H. Lawrence (1867), first lieutenant; George H. Allen (1857), second lieutenant; Horace C. Lee (1864), adjutant; Albert A. Folsom (1867), first sergeant; Caleb E. Niebuhr (1867), second sergeant; John C. Farnham, (1865), third sergeant; H. K. W. Hibbard (1859), fourth sergeant; David F. McGilvray (1859), fifth sergeant; William H. Cundy (1867), sixth sergeant; Isaac Watts (1862), seventh sergeant; John Botume, Jr. (1859), eighth sergeant; Caleb Drew, ninth sergeant; John W. Mahan (1866), tenth sergeant; John G. Roberts (1847), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; Charles S. Lambert (1835), quartermaster; Richard M. Barker (1854), armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1868 were: James E. Adams, James H. Adams, George A. Alden, Edward E. Allen, Albert T. B. Ames, John F. Bacon, Josiah Bardwell, T. Harry Bennett, James W. Bliss, Charles E. Bosworth, Eugene H. Bowditch, Alexander Boyd, Lyman Boynton, Frederick W. Bradley, Francis Braggiotti, William J. Bride, William E. Brownell, John A. Burleigh, William Carl, Benjamin W. Carney, Thomas E. Chamberlin, Charles M. Clapp, Joshua W. Clapp, Cyrus T. Clark, David O. Clark, Ogden Codman, Milford J. Cole, William W. Cowles, Joseph B. Crosby, Casper Crowninshield, James F. Curtis, James Daily, Jr., Seth T. Dame, Thomas Dana, Frank B. Daniels, Charles G. Davis, Frank A. Davis, J. Alba Davis, J. W. Dickinson, Charles Dodd, William R. Dodd, Edwin B. Dow, George B. Drake, Daniel Dwight, George S. Eastman, Maurice Eller, Thomas Emerson, Jr., Robert W. Emmons, Walter Everett, John W. Fletcher, John Galvin, Frederick A. W. Gay, Daniel O. Goodrich, Richard D. Goodwin, Francis Gould, William H. Gwynne, John J. Haley, Henry M. Harmon, Charles W. Hawkes, Stephen D. Hilborn, E. Judkins Hill, Lowell B. Hiscock, Arthur W. Hobart, Thomas J. Howe, Elias R. Hunnewell, Hollis Hunnewell, Henry N. Hunt, George W. Hyde, Elizur D. Ingraham, Francis H. Johnson, George H. Johnston, Edward A. Jones, Jerome Jones, Thomas B. Jordan, Edward A. Kilham, Daniel H. Lane, Roger H. Leavett, Augustus F. Leman, John Leonard, Samuel H. Leonard, W. E. Leonard, Joseph E. Manning, Jack L. Martin, Samuel Mason, Jr., Nathaniel McKay, William G. McKown, Wells D. Meek, Frederick Mills, George W. Morrill, L. R. Morris, Henry C. Morse, Winslow B. Morton, Thomas E. Moseley, John S. Moulton, Stephen H. Nason, Henry Nelson, H. Edward Parsons, Josiah Pickett, Otis H. Pierce, John L. Priest,



George C. Carpenter



Timothy William Ray, John B. Rhodes, J. Willard Rice, Charles K. Richmond, John H. Riedel, Bartlett Robinson, Wallace F. Robinson, Horace T. Rockwell, William H. Russ, A. G. Saxton, Levi Severence, Jr., Jacob Sillway, Jr., J. Warren Silver, Stephen B. Simons, Alvan H. Smedley, Benjamin Smith, John T. Smith, Timothy Smith, George W. Spaulding, George W. Spurr, Sidney Squires, Elisha G. Stacy, Thomas C. Stearns, Thomas J. Stevens, John R. Stitt, Charles H. Sumner, Frank N. Thayer, James D. Thorndike, Zephaniah H. Thomas, Jr., William P. Thurston, Adams K. Tolman, Isaac N. Tucker, Joseph A. Tucker, Roswell D. Tucker, Charles N. Turnbull, William T. Van Nostrand, Henry F. Wade, Joseph H. Whall, Asahel Wheeler, Charles H. Wheeler, Ralph H. White, Albert T. Whiting, William H. Whitmore, David R. Whitney, John A. Winn, Henry Winsor, Jr.

**James E. Adams** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Capt. James and Nancy (Pratt) Adams, was born in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 27, 1824. He was never married. He spent his boyhood in his native town, and there attended the public schools. When a young man he came to Boston and found employment as a clerk. He subsequently entered the coal business, which he followed many years. He was an alderman of the city of Roxbury for five consecutive years, from 1863 to 1867.

Mr. Adams's (1868) military service was confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He was a member of Washington Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Mt. Vernon Royal Arch Chapter, and of Joseph Warren Commandery, Knights Templars, of Roxbury. He died at the residence of his brother-in-law, Mayor Joseph H. Chadwick (1861), May 8, 1871, at Boston Highlands.

**James H. Adams** (1868) was a broker, at No. 16 State Street, Boston.

**George A. Alden** (1868), druggist and apothecary, of Boston, son of Silas and Sarah (Lindley) Alden, was born in Hope, Me., April 7, 1830. He married, April 21, 1856, Harriet J. Hadley. He attended the public schools in Bangor, Me., and obtained a high school education. He began his business career as a druggist and apothecary, but, in 1855, entered upon his present business as broker, importer, and merchant.

Mr. Alden (1868) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, being a life member of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter and of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, both of Boston. He is also a member of the Algonquin, Country, Art, Pine Tree, and Hale clubs. His residence is in Boston in winter, and in Wellesley in summer. His place of business is No. 170 Summer Street, Boston.

**Edward E. Allen** (1868), merchant, of Watertown, son of Samuel R. and Martha M. (Merrill) Allen, was born in Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1845. He married, June 12, 1872, Fanny Robbins, of Watertown. His parents dying when he was quite young, he was sent to live with relatives in New Hampshire, where he attended the public schools and graduated at Pittsfield Academy in 1861. He came to Boston, entered the employ of the Dower Kerosene Oil Company and remained with them until they went out of business in 1887. In the last-named year he formed a partnership with J. Payson Bradley (1877) as wholesale dealers in oils of all descriptions.

Mr. Allen (1868) joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company May 18, 1868; was sergeant of infantry in 1877; adjutant in 1881; chairman of the general

committee in charge of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary in 1888, and commander of the Company in 1889. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Lewis J. Bird's (1873) First Unattached Company, M. V. M., April 29, 1864, and served one hundred days. He entered the State Militia in 1876, serving as sergeant-major of the First Battalion of Cavalry, and was commissioned May 19, 1877, as first lieutenant and adjutant of this command. He was compelled to relinquish this position in 1878 on account of prolonged absence in Europe.

Capt. Allen (1868) is descended from Revolutionary stock, his paternal ancestor having been chosen in August, 1775, in open town meeting, as captain of the North Company of Minute-men in Salem, N. H. On his mother's side he is descended from the Morrison family, one of the "Londonderry" colony, which suffered in the historic siege of Londonderry, Ireland, for religious freedom's sake.

Capt. Allen (1868) was a member of the board of trustees of the Watertown Free Public Library from 1886 to 1892, and declined a re-election.

**Albert T. B. Ames** (1868) was, in 1868, in business at No. 61 Franklin Street, and resided at No. 8 Rollins Street, Boston. He became a member of Aberdour Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, Nov. 15, 1865.

**John F. Bacon** (1868), carpenter, of Somerville, was born in North Yarmouth, Me., July 1, 1833. His boyhood was spent in his native town, where he learned the carpenter's trade. He came to Boston when a young man, and successfully pursued his trade. He was a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, and for three years, from 1880 to 1882, was a member of its board of trustees. He was also a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

Mr. Bacon (1868) served the term of nine months in the Forty-fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry in the service of the United States during the Rebellion. In the fall of 1883 he went South in search of health, but failed to realize the help sought for, and after his return he gradually declined until his death, which occurred May 24, 1884.

**Josiah Bardwell** (1868) was a commission merchant at No. 60 Franklin Street, being a member of the firm of F. Skinner & Co.

#### **T. Harry Bennett** (1868).

**James W. Bliss** (1868), merchant, son of Ira and Emily (Jones) Bliss, was born in Hopkinton, March 25, 1825. He married, in December, 1849, Sarah J. Wood. His parents moved to Manchester, N. H., when James (1868) was a child. After his school days were over, the son learned the machinist trade, his father then being an overseer in the Manchester Machine Works.

James W. Bliss (1868) subsequently moved to Worcester, where he formed a partnership with James H. Freeland (1862). In 1850 Mr. Bliss (1868) came to Boston and, as a salesman, entered the employ of Merrill, Eaton & Co., clothiers. Afterward he became the Boston agent of Cyrus Handy, of Providence, R. I. In 1854 he was admitted a member of the firm of Whitney, Kehoe & Galloupe, and of the firms which succeeded it, until the Boston fire in 1872. In December, 1873, he formed the firm of Bliss, Beard & Moulton, of which he was the senior member at the time of his decease, Jan. 10, 1875.

Mr. Bliss (1868) received the Masonic degrees in Lafayette Lodge, in Manchester, N. H., in 1850, and Dec. 11, 1861, was a charter member of Aberdour Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston. He retained the latter membership until his decease. He was also a member of the Central and Commercial clubs in Boston.

**Charles E. Bosworth** (1868) was a flour merchant at No. 98 Lincoln Street, Boston.

**Eugene H. Bowditch** (1868), conductor on the Boston & Maine Railroad, son of Jonathan and Lucy (Keith) Bowditch, was born in Boston July 18, 1838. Jonathan Bowditch was senior member of the firm of Bowditch & Cummings, grocers, corner of Essex and Washington streets, and he was proprietor of the Lafayette Hotel, the site of which is now partly covered by Brigham's Hotel, opposite the Continental Building. Mr. Bowditch (1868) married, July 18, 1885, Ella P. Bowden, of Saco, Me. His early life was spent in Boston and Chelsea, and he attended the public schools in Chelsea, to which place his family removed. After leaving school, when fourteen years of age, he entered the employ of the Boston & Maine Railroad and was promoted through various positions until, in 1866, he became a conductor and resided at Danvers. He has continued in the employ of the road as conductor until the present time [1900]. He has never held civil or military office.

Mr. Bowditch (1868) is a life member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston; received Masonic degrees in St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, and, after receiving the Templar orders in Haverhill Commandery, he became a charter member of Hugh de Payens Commandery, Knights Templars, of Melrose. He is also a member of the Railway Conductors' Association of the United States. His brother-in-law, George P. Wheeler, joined the Artillery Company in 1860.

Mr. Bowditch (1868) resides at Old Orchard, Me.

**Alexander Boyd** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of James Boyd, was born in Boston, Feb. 13, 1830. He married Harriet Fay Wheeler, April 28, 1857. After being educated in the Boston schools, he spent some time in Ohio and Pennsylvania, when he returned to Boston and entered his father's establishment. This was the firm of James Boyd & Sons, saddlers and harness makers, but who also made a specialty of fire hose. Mr. James Boyd took out the first patent ever issued for fire hose. Some years since the firm moved to Philadelphia, where Mr. Boyd (1868) died, April 4, 1896.

**Lyman Boynton** (1868), builder and contractor, of Boston, son of Gardner and Nancy (Quimby) Boynton, was born at Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada, Feb. 5, 1833. He married, Oct. 10, 1864, Hortense Cook. He spent his boyhood on a farm, attending school four months in the year, until he was thirteen years of age, when for one year he attended the Stanstead Academy. He went into business for himself in 1851, building wharves, foundations for bridges, etc., and from 1860 to the present time [1900] has been engaged in dredging and filling railroad constructions.

Mr. Boynton (1868) was an active member of the National Lancers from Nov. 21, 1861, to 1866. He resigned Jan. 19, 1875. His residence is Hotel Chatham, No. 65 Concord Street, Boston.

**Frederick W. Bradley** (1868) was honorably discharged from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Dec. 1, 1884.

**Francis Braggiotti** (1868), son of Peri Braggiotti, was born in Smyrna, Turkey, in 1832. He married a Miss Chadwick, of Boston. He attended school in Smyrna, also the Jesuit School in Worcester, Mass. He entered mercantile life in Boston, in which he continued until his decease. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 7, 1873.

**William J. Bride** (1868), merchant, of Roxbury, was a dealer in lead, and a member of the firm of J. H. Chadwick & Co. The firm consisted of Joseph H. Chadwick (1861), William J. Bride (1868), and E. D. Ingraham (1868), and was located at Nos. 43-53 Broad Street, Boston.

Mr. Bride (1868) received the Masonic degrees in Washington Lodge, Roxbury, and St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter of Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

**William E. Brownell** (1868) was in business at No. 26 Summer Street, and resided at No. 93 Pembroke Street, Boston.

**John A. Burleigh** (1868) was a druggist, located at No. 86 Hanover Street, Boston.

**William Carl** (1868), painter and decorator, was born in Germany in 1831. He there learned the trade of fresco-painter and interior decorator, and came to this country when comparatively young. He engaged in business in Boston, where he remained until 1871, when he moved to New York City. Subsequently he removed to Providence, R. I., where he died in 1877, at the age of forty-six years, leaving no family. He was admitted a member of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, of Boston, May 4, 1864, and joined the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association in 1865.

**Benjamin W. Carney** (1868) was a restaurant keeper at No. 674 Washington Street, Boston.

**Thomas E. Chamberlin** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Thomas and Susan Young (Hill) Chamberlin, was born in Boston Aug. 7, 1834. He married, Nov. 1, 1865, Mary F. Goddard, of Boston. He attended the Eliot Grammar School in Boston, and the Hopkins Classical School in Cambridge. In March, 1851, he entered the employ of Norcross, Mellen & Co., importers and dealers in crockery, No. 18 Merchants Row, Boston, and became a partner in the firm in 1858. He has been in that business until the present time [1900].

Mr. Chamberlin (1868) joined the Independent Corps of Cadets in 1862, and was a member for several years. He was appointed a corporal in that corps Nov. 9, 1863, and held that office until he resigned his membership in 1865. His brothers, Josiah W. and Charles W. Chamberlin, joined the Artillery Company in 1867.

Mr. Chamberlin (1868) received the Masonic degrees in the Lodge of St. Andrew, of Boston, in 1859. He was admitted a member of that Lodge Dec. 26, 1862, and served as its worshipful master from November, 1871, to November, 1874. He received degrees and membership in St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, of Boston, in 1861, and in

St. Bernard Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, in 1863. He has also received the degrees of the Scottish Rite to the thirty-second. His brother, Josiah W. Chamberlin (1867), received the Masonic degrees in the same bodies and at about the same time.

**Charles M. Clapp** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Martin G. and Mary Ann (Gillett) Clapp, was born in Watertown, N. Y., July 5, 1834. He married, Aug. 25, 1857, Miss Georgiana Derby. He attended the common schools of his native town, and completed his education at Monson Academy and at Colchester, Conn. Soon after, he entered a country store and manufactory at South Deerfield, and went from there to Boston with his employers. In 1853 he engaged in the rubber business, and continued in it under the firm name of C. M. Clapp & Co. until 1896. They owned and operated The Aetna Rubber Works. In 1865 Mr. Clapp (1868) was appointed by the United States Government, inspector of rubber blankets, etc., in the quartermaster's department, located at Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a director of the Atlas National Bank, Boston Lead Manufactory, E. Howard Watch Company, the Home Savings Bank, treasurer of the Commercial Club, and, for twenty-three years, a member of the Standing Committee of Unity Church. He was also a member of the Masonic Fraternity. Mr. Clapp (1868) died at his residence, No. 60 Walnut Park, Roxbury, April 30, 1897.

**Joshua W. Clapp** (1868), of Boston, was a real estate agent at No. 63 Court Street, being of the firm of J. B. Clapp & Co. He was a grandson of Bela Clapp (1789), nephew of William W. (1820), and cousin of William W., Jr. (1851).

Mr. Clapp (1868) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 3, 1876.

**Cyrus T. Clark** (1868) became a member of Mt. Lebanon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., June 12, 1854; of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, Feb. 20, 1855, and of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, Nov. 24, 1858.

Mr. Clark (1868) died March 27, 1899, at his residence, No. 455 Marlborough Street, Boston.

**David O. Clark** (1868), manufacturer, of Haverhill, son of David and Eliza (Pollard) Clark, was born in Atkinson, N. H., April 15, 1841. He married, Oct. 29, 1874, Miss Sarah M. Tyler. His early life was spent in his native town. He was educated at Atkinson Academy and at Pembroke Academy, in New Hampshire. He entered the service of the Boston & Providence Railroad Company Aug. 10, 1863, and remained in its employ as conductor of passenger trains fifteen years. He then entered the tack and nail business at Haverhill, Mass., in which he was engaged until his decease.

Mr. Clark (1868) enlisted in Company K, Fifth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, as a private, in August, 1861, and in October, 1861, was promoted to a sergeantcy. He went to the front with his regiment, which was assigned to the First Corps, Army of the Potomac, in October, 1861, and served in that corps at the siege of Yorktown and the battles of Fair Oaks, Savage's Station, White Oak Swamp, Charles City Cross-roads, and Malvern Hill. He also participated in the battles of Second Bull Run, South Mountain, and Antietam. In the last-named battle he was wounded by a shell. He was discharged from service in March, 1863, on account of wounds received in battle.

Mr. Clark (1868) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity in Haverhill, and past commander of Haverhill Commandery, Knights Templars. He died very suddenly, in Haverhill, April 11, 1894, and his remains were buried with Masonic honors.

**Ogden Codman** (1868) was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**Milford J. Cole** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Capt. Morrell and Dorothy (Joy) Cole, was born in Turner's Village, Me. He married Philomel Juliet Cottle. His youth was spent in Boston. He attended Baker's private school in Spring Lane. He became a merchant, and was engaged in the wholesale grocer and liquor business for twenty-five years. He was later interested in mining in Colorado. Mr. Cole (1868) was a member of the Charlestown City Guard, and of the Common Council of Boston in 1869. He became a member of Mt. Lebanon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, April 8, 1861, and demitted Feb. 9, 1880. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 29, 1876.

Mr. Cole (1868) has now retired from active business, and resides at No. 59 Rutland Square, Boston.

**William W. Cowles** (1868) was a member of the firm Cowles, Brown & Co., brokers and insurance agents at No. 39 State Street, Boston.

Mr. Cowles (1868) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, May 15, 1876.

**Joseph B. Crosby** (1868) was a member of the firm Crosby, Halstead & Gould, solicitors of patents, at No. 34 School Street, Boston.

Mr. Crosby (1868) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, July 19, 1880.

**Casper Crowninshield** (1868) was born in Boston, Oct. 23, 1837.

Mr. Crowninshield (1868) was commissioned captain in the Twentieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry July 10, 1861, and was transferred as captain to the First Massachusetts Cavalry Nov. 28, 1861. He was commissioned major of the Second Massachusetts Cavalry Jan. 30, 1863; lieutenant-colonel March 1, 1864, and colonel Oct. 21, 1864. He was in the actions at Ball's Bluff, Va., South Anna Bridge, Fort Stevens and Snicker's Gap, Rockville, Md., Poolesville, South Mountain, Antietam, and Pocataligo, S. C. He served under Gen. Sheridan at Summit Point, Va., Berryville, Halltown, Opequon, Winchester, Luray, Waynesboro', Tom's Brook, Cedar Creek, White Oak Road, Dinwiddie Court House, Five Forks, Sailor's Creek, and Appomattox Court House. He was promoted to be brevet brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865. He resigned June 16, 1865. He was second sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1875, and was honorably discharged from membership in the Artillery Company May 12, 1879.

Gen. Crowninshield (1868) died at his residence in Boston, Jan. 10, 1897.

**James F. Curtis** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Thomas B. and Laura (Greenough) Curtis, was born in Boston, March 12, 1839. He married, May 30, 1867, Helen Read Gardner.

He lived in Boston, where he attended school, until he was twelve years of age, when he went to Vevey, Switzerland, and attended Sillig's school three years. On his return he entered Harvard College, Class of 1860, but did not graduate. Leaving college he went to Shanghai, China, and for several years was a clerk for Heard & Co. Returning to Boston, he was in the real estate business ten years; afterward, to the year of his death, he was a member of the firm of Glidden & Curtis, Boston, selling agents of the Pacific Guano Company. Mr. Curtis (1868) died Jan. 22, 1888, leaving a widow, two sons, and a daughter.

**James Daily, Jr.** (1868), was born in Boston, Sept. 22, 1827, and has resided in that city all of his life. After leaving school he entered, Aug. 15, 1846, the employ of the Boston & Providence Railroad Company as freight-delivery clerk; from Nov. 1, 1847, to Nov. 25, 1861, he was book-keeper and cashier in the freight department, and from Nov. 25, 1861, to Feb. 11, 1888, he was general ticket agent and auditor of passenger and freight accounts for the same corporation. The following tribute of affection is from an associate of thirty-four years:—

"Mr. James Daily, Jr. [1868], for forty-two years, held a position of trust and responsibility in the employ of the Boston & Providence Railroad Corporation. His years of service exceeded those of any other official. During that long period his labor was able and highly intelligent. Millions upon millions of dollars passed through his hands. He enjoyed the love and respect of all his associates, as he manifested a genial nature, ever considerate of other people."

Mr. Daily (1868) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 23, 1888. He resides at No. 38 Church Street, Dorchester District, Boston.

**Seth T. Dame** (1868), manufacturer, etc., of Boston, son of Jabez, Jr., and Eliza (Bickford) Dame, was born in North Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 27, 1830. He married, July 3, 1866, Josephine R. Libby, of Boston. In early life, he was engaged in the dry-goods trade in Alfred, Me., but in 1849, removed to Boston, where he resided until 1898. For several years he was engaged in the manufacture of ice cream, etc., in connection with keeping a restaurant at the corner of Essex Street and Harrison Avenue, Boston. In 1898 he removed from Boston to his farm in Marshfield, where he now resides. He never held office in the Artillery Company.

Mr. Dame (1868) received Masonic degrees in Revere Lodge in 1863, in St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter in 1864, and in De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston, in 1865. For many years he has been tiler of several Masonic bodies meeting in Masonic Temple, Boston.

**Thomas Dana** (1868), merchant, of Newton, son of William and Lucinda (Weston) Dana, was born Dec. 8, 1833, in Springfield, Vt. He married, (1) Feb. 5, 1856, Helen P. Williams, and (2) Mary C. Baldwin. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the Wesleyan Academy. He learned the grocery trade, and at the age of twenty-one years, became a member of the firm of Tarbell, Dana & Co., which, in 1863, became Thomas Dana & Co.

Mr. Dana (1868) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, also of the Merchants, Algonquin, and Art Clubs. He resides at No. 488 Centre Street, Newton, and his place of business is No. 173 State Street, Boston.

**Frank B. Daniels** (1868), clothier, of Boston, was senior member of the firm of Daniels & Smith, wholesale clothiers, No. 77 Bedford Street, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Dec. 1, 1884.

Mr. Daniels (1868) died, by his own hands, at Hingham, June 16, 1893.

**Charles G. Davis** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of John W. and Martha (Dewland) Davis, was born in New York City, Nov. 25, 1839. He married, (1) May 25, 1867, Josephine E. Walker, of Worcester, and, (2) Oct. 10, 1877, Martha A. H. Sawtelle, of Boston. In 1840 his parents removed to Lowell, where he graduated from the Green Grammar School in 1852, and came to Boston in 1853. He obtained employment in Faneuil Hall Market until 1861.

Mr. Davis (1868) joined the National Lancers in 1860; enlisted, Sept. 4, 1861, in Company C, First Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry Volunteers (which was the first company recruited by the National Lancers); was appointed first sergeant Company C, Sept. 17, 1861; promoted to second lieutenant Feb. 4, 1862; first lieutenant Jan. 6, 1863; captain Feb. 16, 1864, and major Sept. 30, 1864. He was aide-de-camp on the staff of Brig.-Gen. A. N. Duffie, Second Brigade, Third Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from February 15 to June 15, 1863. Major Davis (1868) was slightly wounded (and horse shot) at Kelly's Ford, Va., March 17, 1863; was wounded in right arm and shoulder (horse killed), and was made a prisoner of war at Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863.<sup>1</sup> He was immediately taken to Libby Prison. In May, 1864, he was removed to Danville, Va., thence to Macon, Ga., and to Charleston, S. C., where he arrived in July, 1864. He remained in the jail yard two weeks, when he was removed on account of the prevailing epidemic, yellow fever, to Roper Hospital Building, and about Oct 1, 1864, was removed to Columbia, S. C. He escaped from Columbia, November 4, and after thirty-one nights' march reached the Federal lines, at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864. He was in the hospital at Lookout Mountain eleven days, reached Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1865, and was mustered out of service Jan. 3, 1865. Major Davis (1868) was commander of the Roxbury City Guard in 1873-4.

Major Davis (1868) engaged in business in Faneuil Hall Market in 1866-7, firm of Dyer & Davis; in 1868-9 was in the storage business, Commercial Wharf, and from 1870 to 1883 in the retail provision trade, Walnut Avenue, Roxbury. In 1883 and 1884 he was inspector of provisions for the city of Boston. In 1886 he was appointed assistant sergeant-at-arms and clerk to the sergeant-at-arms, which positions he still retains. He was president of the National Association of Union Ex-prisoners of War in 1893 and 1894; of the First Massachusetts Cavalry Association from 1883 to 1892; president of the Massachusetts Association of Union Ex-prisoners of War from 1890 to 1899, and secretary of the latter association from 1885 to 1890; member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States and of the Grand Army of the Republic, commanding John A. Andrew Post No. 15, G. A. R., in 1871; also a member of the Boston City Council in 1873 and 1874, and is a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

Major Davis (1868) was adjutant of the Artillery Company in 1875, and lieutenant in 1878.

<sup>1</sup> See History of First Massachusetts Cavalry, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1891.

**Frank A. Davis** (1868), son of J. W. Davis, was born in Barnstable. He resided nearly all his life in Boston in the old homestead, No. 55 Dwight Street. In 1863 he became a member of the Boston Stock Exchange, and, several years after, was elected clerk, an office which he retained with credit and distinction for eleven years. After his resignation as clerk, he gave his attention exclusively to the commission business, having his office in the Exchange Building.

Mr. Davis (1868) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He died, Oct. 22, 1896.

**J. Alba Davis** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Robert and Abigail W. (Howe) Davis, was born in Lincolnville, Me., July 15, 1832. He married, Oct. 10, 1855, Maria H. Bettinson, of Charlestown.

His early life was spent in Lincolnville, Castine, Me., and in Charlestown, Mass., where he attended the public schools; after which he entered mercantile life, and was engaged in the wholesale leather trade at No. 73 High Street, Boston, for some years. Later he engaged in real estate business, which included transfers, care and sale of large properties. He never held civil or military office, except that of fifth sergeant of artillery of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1879, and sixth sergeant of artillery in 1881. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

Sergeant Davis (1868) died at his home, No. 32 Robeson Street, Jamaica Plain, Jan. 14, 1900. The funeral services were attended by a large number of members of the Artillery Company.

**J. W. Dickinson** (1868) resided in Springfield, and was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 21, 1871.

**Charles Dodd** (1868) was a custom house officer, of Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 13, 1872.

#### **William R. Dodd** (1868).

**Edwin B. Dow** (1868) was of the firm of Whittemore & Dow, No. 19 Kilby Street, Boston.

Mr. Dow (1868) was third sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1870, and was discharged from the Artillery Company, May 26, 1879. He is called "Captain" in the records of the Company.

**George B. Drake** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Samuel G. and Louisa (Elmes) Drake, was born in Boston, April 14, 1838. He married, Nov. 15, 1865, Annie C. Kendall, daughter of Charles S. Kendall, of Boston. He attended the Phillips School on Mason Street, and the Quincy School, in Boston.

After leaving school, he entered the employ of Rice, Kendall & Co., wholesale paper dealers. The senior partner was mayor of Boston, governor of Massachusetts, and chairman of the naval committee of the United States House of Representatives. In 1865 he engaged in general commission, and afterward in the wool business, the firm name being George B. Drake & Co.

His military experience began in the Boston Light Guard, and was continued in

the Boston Light Infantry, second battalion. He enlisted in the Twelfth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers (Webster Regiment) in April, 1861; was commissioned second lieutenant therein June 26, 1861, and was discharged Aug. 26, 1861. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the Sixth United States Infantry, Aug 5, 1861, and was engaged in the action of Edward's Ferry, advance on Winchester, and action at Rappahannock Bridge, Va. He was promoted to be captain and additional aide-de-camp, United States Volunteers, May 22, 1862. He was engaged in the campaign to Fredericksburg and Front Royal; Jackson's raid, May to June, 1862; Pope's advance and retreat from the Rapidan, and battles of Cedar Mountain, second Bull Run, South Mountain, and Antietam, Md., where he was wounded. He was promoted to be major and assistant adjutant general United States Volunteers, March 11, 1863; lieutenant colonel and assistant adjutant general assigned, Nov. 4, 1863, to March 23, 1865, and chief of staff of the Twenty-third Army Corps. He was commissioned first lieutenant in the Sixth Regiment of United States Infantry, Sept. 20, 1863, and was engaged with Gen. Burnside's army in the campaign from Lexington, Ky., to Knoxville, Tenn. He was assistant adjutant general and chief of staff in department of the Gulf, with the rank of lieutenant colonel, Nov. 4, 1864, and took part in the Red River expedition. He was promoted to be brevet colonel and brevet brigadier general, United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865, "for faithful, efficient, and meritorious services in the field throughout the war." Col. Drake (1868) resigned March 23, 1865. He was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1874.

Col. Drake (1868) resides at No. 281 Ashmont Street, Dorchester, and his office is at No. 95 Milk Street, Boston.

**Daniel A. Dwight** (1868) was a cotton buyer, at No. 20 City Exchange, Boston.

**George S. Eastman** (1868), storekeeper of the Boston & Lowell Railroad, of West Medford, Mass., was born in Monkton, Vt., Nov. 29, 1844.

He was seventh sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1871.

He was created a Knight Templar in Boston Commandery, May 15, 1867.

Mr. Eastman (1868) was granted a furlough June 20, 1882, when he went to Mexico.

**Maurice Eller** (1868) was a cigar dealer, at No. 4 Central Wharf, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company, May 26, 1879.

**Thomas Emerson, Jr.** (1868), manufacturer, of Wakefield, son of Thomas and Betsey (Hartshorn) Emerson, was born in South Reading, now Wakefield, Dec. 6, 1816. He married, in 1840, Emily Swain.

He attended schools in South Reading, Reading, and Woburn, until he was eighteen years of age, when he went to work in his father's shoe and boot manufactory. He continued there until 1854, after which time he continued in the same business as a member of the firm "Thomas Emerson's Sons," until his decease. Mr. Emerson (1868) was a member of Wyoming Lodge, A. F. & A. M., of Melrose, and Boston Commandery Knights Templars, of Boston; also president of the South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institute, having succeeded his father in 1871, who was the first president. He was a director of the South Reading National Bank and a trustee of the

Wakefield Savings Bank. He was greatly interested in philanthropic movements, and gave largely to charitable objects.

Mr. Emerson (1868) died Dec. 3, 1895.

**Robert W. Emmons** (1868) was born in Boston, March 20, 1834. He joined the Independent Corps of Cadets, May 31, 1861, and was mustered into the United States service at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, May 26, 1862. He was mustered out July 2, 1862.

In 1862 he was a merchant residing in Boston, but in 1887 he had retired and lived in Leamington, England.

**Walter Everett** (1868), merchant, of Charlestown, son of Lucius and Judith (Delano) Everett, was born in Dover, N. H., Sept. 18, 1838. He married, Sept. 3, 1864, Caroline F. Ordway.

He attended the public schools in his native town until he was fourteen years of age, when he entered the saddlery hardware business in Boston. He remained in this business until 1874, except when in the United States military service. He afterward became a travelling salesman for Moore & Maynard, in New Jersey. He is at present engaged at Newark, N. J., in the manufacture of saddlery hardware.

Mr. Everett (1868) enlisted as a private in the Charlestown City Guards in 1850, and passed through the grades of corporal and sergeant by regular promotions. He was commissioned fourth lieutenant of Company H, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., April 11, 1861; third lieutenant, April 30, 1861, and second lieutenant of the same, July 8, 1861. He was mustered into the United States service May 1, 1861, and was mustered out with the regiment July 31, 1861. He was commissioned first lieutenant of Company H, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., Sept. 16, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the United States for nine months. He was mustered out July 2, 1863. He was promoted to be captain of Company H, April 27, 1864, was appointed adjutant of the regiment Sept. 8, 1866; was promoted to be lieutenant colonel of the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., Feb. 12, 1868, and colonel May 3, 1871. He resigned, and was discharged, on account of business engagements, Jan. 19, 1875. He was first lieutenant in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1872.

Col. Everett (1868) resides at No. 122 Madison Street, Paterson, N. J.

**John W. Fletcher** (1868), merchant, of Chelsea, son of Amos and Sarah (Ware) Fletcher, was born in Norridgewock, Me., April 11, 1824. He attended the public schools in his native town. In 1842 he was employed in a country store at Norridgewock; in 1844, in Bangor, and from 1851 to 1861 was in the hay, grain, and flour commission business in Boston. He was also treasurer and manager of the Star Manufacturing Company. Mr. Fletcher (1868) married, (1) June 3, 1846, Elizabeth D. Hyde, of Portland, Me., and, (2) May 25, 1864, Mary G. Brown, of Chelsea.

Mr. Fletcher (1868) was a lieutenant in the artillery branch of military service in the State of Maine, seven years. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the Forty-third Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., in the service of the United States, Sept. 16, 1862, and served in the Signal Corps. He was mustered out of service July 30, 1863. Lieut. Fletcher (1868) was commissioned captain in the Thirty-sixth Regiment, United States Colored Infantry, July 14, 1863, and resigned May 14, 1864.

Mr. Fletcher (1868) was a member of the Common Council, of Chelsea, in 1869, and its president; also an Alderman of that city in 1870, mayor in 1871 and 1872, and representative to the General Court in 1873 and 1874. He was president of the Chelsea Water Board from 1872 to 1879, inclusive.

**John Galvin** (1868), nurseryman and florist, of Boston, son of Thomas and Maria Galvin, was born in Maidstone, County Kent, England, Feb. 28, 1823. He married Elizabeth Gearin, Feb. 15, 1847.

His boyhood and school-days were spent in Ireland, until he was eighteen years of age. On his arrival in America, in May, 1841, he was employed by the late Thomas Motley on his beautiful place, which has since become the Arnold Arboretum. On the death of Mr. Motley, Mr. Galvin (1868) established the firm of Galvin & Hogan, with extensive greenhouses and grounds in Somerville. Very soon after he was appointed city forester—the position now held by Mr. William Doogue—and he held that office sixteen years. The transforming of a circus and play-ground into the beautiful Public Garden was one of the best efforts of his life. In 1878 he was appointed superintendent of the city home for paupers on Long and Rainsford islands, and he held that position for sixteen years. He was superintendent of public grounds in the city of Boston from 1870 to 1878.

Mr. Galvin (1868) was the pioneer in establishing floral stores in Boston. He carried on this business for several years, but now has relinquished it to his sons. He is a member of the Boston Club and of the Irish Charitable Society, and was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1886.

The fiftieth anniversary of his marriage was celebrated Feb. 15, 1897, at his residence, junction of Washington Street and Wheatland Avenue, Dorchester. "A multitude were there," including the mayor and aldermen of Boston, and two hundred members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. The presents were many and costly. Lieut. Savage (1879), in behalf of the Artillery Company, presented to him a badge of the Company,—a solid gold emblem encrusted with three large diamonds.

**Frederick A. W. Gay** (1868) was in business at No. 31 Water Street, and resided at No. 1 Maple Place.

**Daniel O. Goodrich** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Thomas and Lydia (Ayer) Goodrich, was born in Fonda, N. Y., Nov 1, 1828. He married, Oct. 21, 1851, Martha B. Kirt. His early life was spent in Gouverneur, N. Y., where he attended school. He entered mercantile life in 1849, and has continued in it to this present year [1897]. He never held any civil or military office.

**Richard D. Goodwin** (1868), clothier, of Boston, was a member of the firm of Isaac Fenno & Co., clothiers, No. 46 Franklin Street.

**Francis Gould** (1868), civil engineer, of Arlington, son of Thomas and Lydia (Pierce) Gould, was born in Boston, March 8, 1830. He married, (1) April 26, 1851, Sarah Hill Homer, and, (2) in Belmont, Oct. 26, 1871, Mary S. Richardson. He attended the public schools in Boston, receiving a Franklin medal in the grammar school, and graduated at the English High School in 1847, receiving a Lawrence prize.

He studied the profession of civil engineer. He afterward studied and practised law, becoming a patent solicitor with Robert H. Eddy. He was associated, after leaving the army, with J. B. Crosby, and was a member of this firm at the time of his decease. He was also, for many years, a justice of the peace.

Francis Gould (1868) enlisted in his country's service, as a private, in Company H, Fortieth Regiment, New York Volunteers (Mozart Regiment), May 1, 1861, and was regularly promoted, for gallant conduct, to be sergeant, second lieutenant, and first lieutenant. He was acting as captain at the battle of Chantilly, Sept. 2, 1862, when he was wounded in the knee and incapacitated from further service. He was honorably discharged in October, 1862, on account of wounds, from which he died Sept. 7, 1874. Post 36, G. A. R., of Arlington, was named in memory of this loyal comrade.

Lieut. Gould (1868) was a member of Hiram Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Arlington, also of the Loyal Legion and Army of the Potomac Association. His remains were buried at Arlington, Mass., with Masonic ceremonies.

**William H. Gwynne** (1868), stable keeper, of Cambridge, son of Edminston and Lillian Anna (Hamilton) Gwynne, was born in Boston, Jan. 3, 1841. He married Josephine Burnham Vinton. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Adams School. After leaving school, he entered the fancy goods business, and, later, kept a livery stable in Cambridge, and was engaged in the sale of bicycles, in both of which he is still interested.

Mr. Gwynne (1868) was a member of the Boston Light Infantry; joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company May 25, 1868; was sixth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1880 and 1890, and fifth sergeant in 1893.

Sergt. Gwynne (1868) is a member of the Odd Fellows; of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston.

**John J. Haley** (1868), merchant, of Newton, son of Gordon and Mary (Rand) Haley, was born in Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 26, 1823. He married, May 25, 1842, Sarah L. Ware. He spent his boyhood in his native town, and attended school there until he was sixteen years of age, when he came to Boston and entered the furniture business, in which he was engaged for thirty years. In 1868 he was senior member of the firm of Haley (1868), Morse (1868) & Boyden, furniture manufacturers, No. 407 Washington Street, Boston.

Mr. Haley (1868) was a director in The Freeman's National Bank about twenty years, and a trustee in the Franklin Savings Bank of Boston for about twenty years. He never held any political or military position. He was a member of the Freemasons and Odd Fellows. He was treasurer of the Haley Manufacturing Company, of Concord, N. H., where he remained a large portion of his time, though his residence was in Newton, Mass.

Mr. Haley (1868) died on Saturday, Oct. 24, 1896.

**Henry M. Harmon** (1868), contractor, was born in Buxton, Me., in 1823, and came to Boston when a young man. He established himself in business with his brother Ivory, and followed the mason's trade. He was in business as builder and superintendent of construction for more than half a century. He resided in Roxbury for

many years, but in 1883 removed to Dedham. His firm built the first brick building on the Back Bay. They also built the Arlington Street Unitarian Church, Boston; First Baptist Church, Commonwealth Avenue, Boston; St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Dedham, and superintended the construction of the New England Insurance and Equitable Building on Milk Street, Boston.

Mr. Harmon (1868) was one of the original members of the Warren Street Methodist Church, Boston Highlands; also, a director in the People's National Bank, of Roxbury; a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, and an honorary member at the time of his death. He was a Freemason and a member of Washington Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Roxbury. He died at his residence, in Dedham, April 20, 1895.

**Charles W. Hawkes** (1868), merchant, was a dealer in ship stores, at No. 136 Commercial Street, Boston.

**Stephen D. Hilborn** (1868) was a hatter, and a member of the firm of S. Klous & Co., hatters, No. 205 Washington Street, Boston. He was a charter member of Aberdour Lodge, A. F. and A. M., which was chartered March 11, 1868.

#### E. Judkins Hill (1868).

**Lowell B. Hiscock** (1868), marketman, of Boston, son of Sewell and Cynthia J. (Gibbs) Hiscock, was born at Cambridgeport, May 12, 1833. He married, May 17, 1858, Mary C. Clark. He attended the Phillips School, Boston, and Woburn Academy. Subsequently, he became a marketman in Faneuil Hall Market, and was located there for thirty-five years. He was a member of Boston Common Council in 1875 and 1877.

Mr. Hiscock (1868) served as a private in the Twenty-second and Forty-second regiments of Illinois Infantry from March, 1863, to Nov. 17, 1865, and was commissioned first lieutenant and paymaster in the Fourth Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., June 11, 1873. He resigned this position, and was discharged July 14, 1877.

Lieut. Hiscock (1868) is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Massachusetts, and resides at No. 5 Rockville Park, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879. *Rec'd No. 13, 1873 - 11-12-77, 1877*

**Arthur W. Hobart** (1868) was an insurance agent, at No. 29 State Street, Boston. He was tenth sergeant in the Artillery Company in 1871, and was honorably discharged from the Company Sept. 28, 1874.

**Thomas J. Howe** (1868), merchant, of Cambridge, was a dealer in boots and shoes at No. 40 Pearl Street, Boston.

**Elias R. Hunnewell** (1868), cabinet maker, of Boston, was born in North Eastport, Me., Aug. 3, 1840. He was never married. He attended school in his native town for several years, and when a young man, moved to Cumberland Mills, where he learned the business of cabinet making, in which he continued until his decease. From Cumberland Mills he removed to Lynn and thence to Boston. At various times he was engaged in the cabinet business in New York and Tennessee, but finally settled per-

manently in Boston. About 1874, the firm of Doe, Hunnewell & Co. was established, of which Mr. Hunnewell (1868) continued a member to the time of his death. He was a member of the Algonquin and other social clubs in Boston.

Mr. Hunnewell (1868) died at his residence in Hotel Royal, Beacon Street, Boston, July 16, 1895. Funeral services were held in the Second Unitarian Church, Boylston Street, July 18.

**Hollis Hunnewell** (1868), banker, of Boston, son of Horatio Hollis and Isabella Pratt (Welles) Hunnewell, was born in Boston Nov. 16, 1836. He married, in New York City, April 30, 1867, Louisa, second daughter of Frederic and Charlotte (Brinckerhoff) Bronson, of New York. He was educated at the Boston Latin School, at E. S. Dixwell's school, and graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1858. He entered the banking business in Boston in 1864, and pursued it until 1875.

Mr. Hunnewell (1868) died at Natick, Mass., June 11, 1884.

**Henry N. Hunt** (1868), merchant, of Boston, was born in Readfield, Me., and spent his boyhood on a farm. He afterward learned the mason's trade, and became a successful contractor in his native town. In 1859 he came to Boston and entered as a member of the firm of M. J. Cole (1868) & Co., No. 92 Blackstone Street, Boston. The firm went out of business in 1872, and Mr. Hunt (1868) took the New England agency of a large wine and liquor importing house.

During the Rebellion, Mr. Hunt (1868) recruited six Maine batteries, and was commissioned a major. His headquarters were at Augusta, Me. He was the contractor and builder of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College at Kent's Hill, Me. He married, in 1843, Josephine A. Haines, of Readfield, Me.

Major Hunt (1868) died at his residence, No. 95 North Street, West Somerville, Feb. 14, 1899, in his seventy-sixth year of age.

**George W. Hyde** (1868) was engaged in business at No. 170 Devonshire Street, Boston, and resided in Cambridge. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Elizur D. Ingraham** (1868), merchant, of Roxbury, son of Elizur and Sabra (Johnson) Ingraham, was born Jan. 9, 1839, at Amity, N. Y. He married, April 21, 1863, Ellen Maria Derby. He attended the Amity (Belmont, N. Y.) District School and the Alfred (N. Y.) Academy.

Mr. Ingraham (1868) entered the employ of the Boston Lead Company in 1861, and the Chadwick Lead Works in 1878. He is at present assistant treasurer of the latter, having his office at Nos. 176-184 High Street, Boston.

Mr. Ingraham's (1868) military experience is confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. His brother-in-law, Charles M. Clapp, joined the Artillery Company in 1868.

Mr. Ingraham (1868) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity in Roxbury, and of the Ancient Order of United Workmen. He resides at No. 21 Hotel Gladstone, in Roxbury.

**Francis H. Johnson** (1868) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, Sept. 17, 1883.

**George H. Johnston** (1868) was commissioned first lieutenant, and was appointed adjutant of the First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, May 25, 1861. He was promoted to be captain, and was appointed assistant adjutant-general of United States Volunteers April 21, 1862. He resigned Oct. 31, 1864. He was promoted to be major of United States Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the battles of Williamsburg and Fair Oaks, Va., to date from March 13, 1865, and was further promoted to be lieutenant-colonel, United States Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the battles of White Oak Swamp and Malvern Hill, Va., to date from March 13, 1865.

Lieut.-Col. Johnston (1868) was commissioned colonel of the First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia Aug. 29, 1866, and was succeeded in that position by Col. Henry W. Wilson (1886) Dec. 12, 1872.

**Edward A. Jones** (1868), book publisher, etc., of Boston, son of Andrew and Abigail (Tibbets) Jones, was born in Weston in 1847. He married, (1) in 1870, Elizabeth A. Cooper, of Weston, who died in March, 1890, and, (2) in April, 1892, Miss Belle Stamper. His boyhood was spent in Weston, where he attended the public schools. In 1864 he came to Boston and found employment as a clerk, and in 1884 became the publisher of "The Suburban Blue Book," etc.

Mr. Jones (1868), for nineteen years, has been a member of the Handel and Haydn Society. He has never held civil or military offices. His present residence is No. 50 Falmouth Street, and his business office at No. 79 Milk Street.

**Jerome Jones** (1868), merchant, of Brookline, son of Theodore and Marcia (Estabrook) Jones, was born in Athol, Oct. 13, 1837. He married, (1) Feb. 11, 1864, Elizabeth R. Wait, of Greenfield, who died July 10, 1878, and, (2) Feb. 16, 1881, Mrs. Maria E. Dutton, of Boston. He spent his boyhood in Athol, where he attended school, but when twelve years of age, was employed as a clerk by Goddard & Ward, in Orange. In 1853 he was apprenticed to Otis Norcross & Co., importers of crockery. In 1861 he was admitted to the firm, and, in 1865, became the European buyer for the house. Mr. Norcross retired in 1867, and the firm became Howland & Jones; and on the death of Mr. Howland in 1871, the present firm of Jones (1868), McDuffee & Stratton was formed.

Mr. Jones (1868) is a trustee of Mt. Auburn Cemetery; director in the Third National Bank; vice-president of the Home Savings Bank; member of the Unitarian, Commercial, and Brookline Thursday clubs, also a member of Beethoven Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Brookline, where he (1868) resides.

In 1896, Mayor Quincy (1853) requested each of the seven commercial organizations of the city of Boston to choose a representative to serve on a committee, whose advice he desired in regard to taxation and other municipal affairs. Mr. Jones (1868) was chosen by the Board of Trade to represent that organization on the committee.

Mr. Jones (1868) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, July 23, 1873.

**Thomas B. Jordan** (1868), clothier, of Boston, was senior member of the firm of Jordan, Clark & Co., clothiers, No. 69 Summer Street.

Mr. Jordan (1868) was eighth sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1872, and was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 9, 1878. He became a member of Aberdour Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, Feb. 8, 1870. He died June 18, 1893.

**Edward A. Kilham** (1868) was a produce dealer, located at No. 5 North Market Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 28, 1877.

**Daniel H. Lane** (1868), tailor, was of the firm of Lane & Hubbard, No 127 Tremont Street, Boston. He was sixth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1889.

**Roger H. Leavett** (1868) resided at Claremont, Mass.

**Augustus F. Leman** (1868) was a commission merchant at No. 15 India Wharf, firm name, Drake, Leman & Co.

**John Leonard** (1868).

**Samuel H. Leonard** (1868), expressman, of West Newton, son of Samuel S. and Adeline E. (Newton) Leonard, was born July 10, 1825, at Bolton. His early life was spent in Brattleboro', Vt., Millbury and Worcester, Mass., and he attended school in the last two named places. He has been engaged in the express business since Aug. 1, 1840, until the present time, known as "Leonard's Express." He is also manager of several other expresses. He married, Jan. 4, 1847, at Worcester, Lucy E. Putnam.

Mr. Leonard (1868) enlisted as a private in Company G (Worcester Guards), Eighth Regiment, Fifth Brigade, Third Division, M. V. M., in May, 1846; was elected fourth lieutenant in April, 1847; first lieutenant in June, 1849; major of the Eighth Regiment in July, 1852; lieutenant-colonel in May, 1853, and brigadier-general commanding Fifth Brigade, in March, 1856. He resigned his commission of brigadier-general in November, 1860, having moved his family to Boston in 1859. In December, 1860, he was elected captain of Company A, Boston City Guard, Second Regiment, First Brigade, First Division. He caused the company to change to a rifle company, and, by raising other rifle companies, the Fourth Battalion of Rifles was organized. In April, 1861, he was elected major of the Rifle Battalion, which consisted of four companies. In May, 1861, he was ordered, with his command, to Fort Independence, to serve without pay, the State furnishing the rations, where he remained until July 16, 1861, when he was mustered into the service of the United States as colonel of the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He remained at the fort with his regiment until July 29, when he was ordered to report, with his command, to Major-Gen. N. P. Banks (1860) at Pleasant Valley, Md. Upon reporting, he was ordered to Sharpsburg to picket the fords of the Potomac River, from Sharpsburg to Millersport, Md. In September he was ordered to Jamestown; in October, to Williamsport to assume command of the brigade and the advanced guard of the Upper Potomac. The command was composed of four thousand men of all arms, and the picket line was over seventy miles in length. He had several skirmishes during the winter, a force under Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson guarding upon the other side of the river. March 1, 1862, he left Williamsport and advanced on Martinsburg, Va.; thence by way of Bunker Hill and Charlestown to Winchester, where he was appointed provost marshal, the regiment acting as guard. The regiment having been transferred to Abercrombie's brigade, March 19, 1862, he was ordered to march from Winchester to Manassas Junction, and on the way had skirmishes with the enemy at Middleburg, Port Royal, Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Thoroughfare Gap, Bull Run, and Fredericksburg.

Gen. Leonard (1868) was in command of a brigade, Second Division, First Army Corps, in the engagements at Fitzhugh House and Chancellorsville, and in June, 1863, returned to his regiment. July 1, 1863, he was wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburg, but returned to his regiment in October, 1863. He commanded a brigade in the battles at Haymarket in October, Mine Run in November, and at Mitchell's Station, in command of the picket on Rapidan River. The whole brigade served in this duty until May 4, 1864. In March, 1864, the brigade was transferred to the Fifth Army Corps. With his command he was in the battles of the Wilderness, Todd's Tavern, Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania Court House, North Anna River, and Petersburg. He was in command of his regiment from June, 1864, till the expiration of his service July 16, 1864. He served as a brigade commander nearly two years; was senior colonel of the Army of the Potomac from May, 1864, until the regiment returned home. He was the only colonel who left the State with a three years' regiment and returned with it at the expiration of its service.

Col. Leonard (1868) was third sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1874, and lieutenant in 1880. His residence is in West Newton, and his Boston office No. 91 Kilby Street.

**William E. Leonard** (1868) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, Oct. 4, 1875. He died in 1878.

**Joseph E. Manning** (1868) was a commission merchant at No. 205 State Street, Boston.

**Jack L. Martin** (1868), merchant, was a member of the firm of Hawley, Folsom & Martin, dealers in gents' furnishing goods, at No. 13 Otis Street, Boston.

Mr. Martin (1868) died March 12, 1889.

**Samuel Mason, Jr.** (1868), son of Samuel and Ruth (Jones) Mason, was born April 28, 1822, in Providence, R. I. He married, April 28, 1842, Christiana Bruce, of Berlin. He spent his school life in his native city. He was there apprenticed for four years to learn the manufacturing of hats. He came to Boston in 1842 and found employment with Samuel Emmes & Co., on Elm Street. In 1847 he went into the same business on his own account. He was for a time at No. 35 Washington Street, but was at No. 166 for thirty-five years. He continued manufacturing hats during his business career. In 1894 he disposed of his business on account of ill health, and retired from active life. He never held military office. He received Masonic degrees in Star of Bethlehem Lodge, Chelsea, and Sept. 10, 1857, became a charter member of Joseph Warren Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston. He was also a member of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, past commander of Boston Commandery of Knights Templars, and a thirty-second degree Mason.

Mr. Mason (1868) died Feb. 12, 1898, and his remains were buried with Masonic ceremonies, conducted by Boston Commandery of Knights Templars.

**Nathaniel McKay** (1868).

**William G. McKown** (1868) held the position of cashier, at No. 39 State Street, Boston.

**Wells D. Meek** (1868) was a vinegar manufacturer, at No. 132 Pleasant Street, Boston.

Mr. Meek (1868) received Masonic degrees in St. John's Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Sept. 7, 1868, but did not affiliate.

**Frederick Mills** (1868), printer, of Boston, son of William and Mary A. (Cooper) Mills, was born in Newton Lower Falls, April 17, 1834. He married, in September, 1861, Josephine Cate. His early life was spent at Newton Lower Falls, where he attended school. On completing his schooling, he learned the printer's trade, in which business he is still engaged, at No. 150 Congress Street, Boston.

Mr. Mills (1868) was second sergeant of artillery in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1887. His residence is at Newton Centre.

**George W. Morrill** (1868), of Amesbury, merchant, etc., son of Moses and Hannah Morrill, was born in Amesbury, May 15, 1818. He married, in 1843, Lydia E. Wells, of Amesbury. He attended the district school in his native town, and at the age of eighteen years was bound out as a carpenter's apprentice in Boston. Having mastered that trade, he began the life of a journeyman carpenter in Brunswick, Ga., and remained there three years. He then returned to Boston, and worked at his trade at several places in the vicinity of that city. In 1849, at the request of Wason Brothers, railroad car-builders, of Springfield, Mass., he moved to that city and went to work in the car-shops. In 1851 he helped to erect and start up a car-shop in Cleveland, Ohio, and moved his family to that growing city. His services were so valuable that he became a member of the firm, and ultimately senior partner. For sixteen years he conducted the car-shops with success, and retired from active business in 1867. He moved to Boston, and retained a residence in that city for several years. In 1873 he built his palatial residence in Amesbury, and removed to that place to spend the remainder of his days.

Mr. Morrill (1868) was a representative to the General Court in 1875 and 1876, and a State senator in 1884; also a presidential elector in 1876. He died, universally lamented, at his residence in Amesbury, Dec. 10, 1886.

**L. R. Morris** (1868) was a clerk, and boarded at the Hancock House, Boston. Mr. Morris (1868) died in 1874.

**Henry C. Morse** (1868) was a member of the firm of Haley (1868), Morse (1868), & Boyden, furniture manufacturers, at No. 407 Washington Street, Boston.

Mr. Morse (1868) was discharged from the Artillery Company in July, 1878.

**Winslow B. Morton** (1868), printer, of Boston, son of Ebenezer and Susan (Bradford) Morton, was born in Boston, May 29, 1832. He married, (1) in November, 1857, Georgiana H. Guild, of Boston, and, (2) in 1879, Miss Allison, who survived her husband. Mr. Morton (1868) was a graduate of the Brimmer School in Boston. He learned the printer's trade, and was connected for some years with the Boston *Transcript*, Boston *Herald*, and *Commercial Bulletin*. He died suddenly, in New York City, Jan. 13, 1882 where he was on business in connection with the *Sunday Budget*. His remains were brought to Boston and interred at Forest Hills.

Mr. Morton (1868) was a lineal descendant of Gov. William Bradford and of George Morton. The latter came to America in the ship "Ann" in 1623.

**Thomas E. Moseley** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Thomas M. and Jane Briggs (Pierce) Moseley, was born in Dorchester, Nov. 5, 1823. He married, Oct. 9, 1849, Mary Crehore. His early life was spent in Dorchester, where he attended the public schools, and, later, went to the school of Mr. Moses Mandell, in Barre, Mass. He entered business life in the employ of Mr. John Reed, retail boot and shoe dealer, at No. 237 Washington Street, near Winter, and in 1847 the firm of Moseley & Fitch was established on Washington Street, Boston, under the old Marlboro' Hotel. After some years, they moved across Washington Street and succeeded to the retail business of Henry L. Daggett & Co., June 1, 1855. Mr. Moseley (1868) formed a copartnership with Rufus Foster, Ellery Peabody, and George S. Merrill, and located at the corner of Summer and Hawley streets. In March, 1869, the firm moved to No. 469 Washington Street, where Mr. Moseley (1868) was senior member of the firm at the time of his death.

Mr. Moseley (1868) was a member of the Old Summer Street, Suffolk, Central, and Algonquin clubs. He was a direct descendant of Major-Gen. Humphrey Atherton (1638). He died at his residence, No. 136 Marlborough Street, Boston, on the twenty-fifth day of May, 1890.

**John S. Moulton** (1868) was a member of the firm of D. Goodnow (1828) & Co., dealers in West India goods, at No. 91 Commercial Street, Boston.

**Stephen H. Nason** (1868) was a conductor on the Boston & Providence Railroad forty years. He was born April 21, 1832, and died in Boston April 21, 1893.

**Henry Nelson** (1868), cigar dealer and commission merchant, at No. 41 Broad Street, Boston, was born in Libau, Russia, March 24, 1825. He resided in Roxbury.

**H. Edward Parsons** (1868) was proprietor of the bacon works, No. 470 Harrison Avenue, Boston.

**Josiah Pickett** (1868), of Worcester, son of Josiah and Mary B. (Cressey) Pickett, of Beverly, was born in that town, Nov. 21, 1822. He married, Dec. 2, 1847, Elizabeth Burnham, of Essex. He attended the common schools in his native town, and afterward successfully followed a mechanical occupation until called into the service of his country.

Early in life Mr. Pickett (1868) became earnestly interested in military affairs, which led to his enlistment as a member of Company F, Sixth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., in July, 1840. In 1843 he was elected lieutenant of that company,—a position which he held until 1849, when the gold excitement caused him to go to California. He returned to Massachusetts in 1855 and settled in Worcester. He became a member of the Worcester City Guards, and, at the call for troops in April, 1861, he responded as first lieutenant of that company. He served with Major Devens's Rifle Battalion at Fort Henry, in Maryland, for three months. Returning from this service, he organized a company and was commissioned its captain Oct. 12, 1861. It became Company A, and was assigned to the Twenty-fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. This regiment formed a part of the famous Burnside Expedition, the objective point being Roanoke Island, where Capt. Pickett (1868) was officially mentioned for gallantry in the engagement of Feb. 8, 1862. He participated in the capture of Newberne, N. C., and was promoted to the rank of major March 20, 1862.

Major Pickett (1868) served as such until Oct. 29, 1862, when he was made colonel to succeed Col. Upton, who had resigned. This regiment, under the direction of Col. Pickett (1868), one of the best and bravest, performed distinguished service. During the Goldsboro' campaign and the subsequent active military operations, Col. Pickett (1868) won further distinction for gallant service. In the spring of 1863 he was in command of the garrison at Plymouth, and the following autumn successfully commanded the sub-district of the Pamlico, for which he received honorable mention when ordered to Virginia in December, 1863. His regiment was assigned to the Army of the James. Col. Pickett (1868) won special praise for his courage and military capacity in the operations south of Richmond. At Arrowfield Church his bravery and coolness were conspicuous, and at Drewry's Bluff he rallied the shattered regiments of the brigade and saved the Union right from serious disaster. Later, while serving with the Army of the Potomac, Col. Pickett (1868) gallantly led his heroic regiment through the terrible fire at the battle of Cold Harbor, in which he was severely wounded and the Twenty-fifth Regiment nearly annihilated, sustaining a loss of seventy-three per cent in killed, wounded, and missing. This charge of the regiment is described by the Confederate Gen. Bowles, who witnessed it from the rebel intrenchments: "On looking over the works, I discovered what I supposed one regiment with an officer in front, with sword raised high in air, calling on his men to charge. The regiment that made this gallant charge was the Twenty-fifth Massachusetts, which was the only regiment that obeyed orders to advance. The balance of the brigade had refused to go forward, and not since the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaklava has a more heroic act been performed." For distinguished bravery on this occasion and meritorious conduct during the Rebellion, Col. Pickett (1868) was commissioned brevet brigadier-general, to date from June 3, 1864. He returned to his regiment in November, 1864, but, being disabled from further active military duty, he completed his reports, took leave of his comrades, and retired from the service in January, 1865.

Gen. Pickett (1868) accepted a position in the Custom House in October, 1865, and in September, 1866, he was appointed postmaster of Worcester. He held the last-named office for more than twenty years. In 1889 Gov. Ames (1885) appointed him a member of the State Armory Commission. Gen. Pickett (1868) was third sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1872. He is a charter member of the Massachusetts Commandery of the Loyal Legion; president of the Twenty-fifth Veteran Regiment Association; a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and treasurer of the Post 10 Relief Fund from its beginning. The patriotic services of Gen. Pickett (1868) during the perilous days of the Republic deserves gratitude and honor.

Gen. Pickett (1868) is at present a license commissioner in Worcester. His office is at the city hall, and he resides at No. 26 Chatham Street, Worcester.

**Otis H. Pierce** (1868) was engaged in the clothing business at No. 16 Franklin Street, Boston. He received Masonic degrees in Aberdour Lodge, of Boston, in 1863, and became a member of that Lodge Nov. 10, 1863.

Mr. Pierce (1868) died June 26, 1878.

**John L. Priest** (1868), merchant, of Boston, was born in Boston in 1813. He attended the public schools in Boston, and was in the class of 1825 in the Boston Latin School. After graduation he obtained his commercial training with the firm of Howard

& Merry. In 1840 he began business on his own account. He became owner, or part owner, of some of the fast-sailing vessels which, from 1840 to 1860, did so much to extend Boston's foreign trade. He imported mahogany, indigo, and cochineal, and sent ice and general merchandise to the Central American States. He retired from active business about 1860. His eldest son, John D. Priest, was killed in the Rebellion.

Mr. Priest (1868) was a member of the Boston Light Infantry for several years, and was present in that corps in the Broad Street riot in 1838. He died at his residence, No. 24 St. James Avenue, Boston, Feb. 3, 1899.

**Timothy William Ray** (1868) was a dealer in fancy goods at No. 75 Summer Street, Boston.

Mr. Ray (1868) received Masonic degrees in Mt. Lebanon Lodge in 1861, and became a charter member of Zetland Lodge in 1868; he was admitted to St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter Feb. 21, 1865, and to Boston Commandery the same year.

**John B. Rhodes** (1868), banker, of Winchester, son of Allen and Hannah Carter (Flanders) Rhodes, was born in Lynn, Mass., July 3, 1838. He married, Oct. 25, 1868, Annie W. Leland. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended the Mayhew School; after which he entered the banking business, in which he has since been engaged. His present place of business is No. 25 State Street.

Mr. Rhodes (1868) is a member of Boston Commandery of Knights Templars, Massachusetts Consistory, thirty-second degree; Eastern and Corinthian Yacht clubs, Calumet Club, and Boston Chess Club. He resides at Winchester, Mass.

**J. Willard Rice** (1868), paper dealer, No. 42 Water Street, Boston. He was a member of the firm of Rice, Kendall & Co. He resided at Auburndale.

Mr. Rice (1868) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, May 16, 1887.

**Charles K. Richmond** (1868) resided in Providence, R. I.

**John H. Riedel** (1868), stable-keeper, of Boston, son of John St. Clair and Ann (Aldrich) Riedel, was born in Boston, April 20, 1823. He married, in 1854, Mary Jane Otis. His early life was spent in Boston, and he attended the public schools in that city, also in Cambridgeport, Roxbury, and South Boston, and Master Baker's private school. Upon leaving school he found employment with his father, who was a carpenter, builder, and contractor. Upon the death of his father, which occurred in 1843, he entered the stable business with his brother-in-law, Benjamin T. Wrightington. They bought out the business of Daniel Simpson (1854), then conducted by him on Eliot Street. Mr. Riedel (1868) continued in that business until his death, which occurred in Boston, Jan. 22, 1870.

**Bartlett Robinson** (1868), of Dorchester, joined the Artillery Company Sept. 26, 1859, but having allowed his membership to lapse, he rejoined the Company Sept. 28, 1868, and was honorably discharged April 4, 1881.

**Wallace F. Robinson** (1868) was of the firm of Wallace F. Robinson & Co., provision dealers, at No. 26 South Market Street, Boston. He resided at No. 26 Concord Square, Boston.

**Horace T. Rockwell** (1868), master printer, of Boston, son of Henry E. and Emerette (Munson) Rockwell, was born in Winchester, Conn., Aug. 17, 1838. He married, Aug. 24, 1862, Matilda E. Clark. His early life was spent in his native town, but in 1854 he came to Boston, and from 1855 to 1859 was employed in the offices of the *Daily Advertiser* and *Daily Courier*. From 1859 to 1866 he held the office of clerk of committees of the Boston City Council, and, in the latter year, formed a partnership with Mr. Churchill for the printing business, in which he has been engaged to the present time.

Mr. Rockwell (1868), was a member of the common council, of Boston, in 1868, of the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1880 and 1882, and of the Boston Water Board from 1885 to 1888.

Mr. Rockwell (1868) was commissioned as fourth lieutenant in the Fourth Battalion of Rifles, Boston, in 1860, which ceased in 1861; re-enlisted in Company D, First Regiment, M. V. M., Jan. 3, 1878; was commissioned second lieutenant June 23, 1879; first lieutenant Jan. 26, 1880; captain Oct. 24, 1881; major April 4, 1883, and Jan. 3, 1884, was appointed assistant inspector-general, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. George D. Robinson. He was continued in that office by Governors Ames (1885) and Brackett, and resigned Jan. 1, 1891. He was also eighth sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1871, and first lieutenant in 1875. He resides at No. 155 Ruthven Street, Roxbury.

**William H. Russ** (1868) was a bookbinder, at No. 15 Water Street, Boston. He attained the grade of captain in the Second Regiment, First Brigade, First Division, M. V. M., in 1857. He was fifth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1884.

**A. G. Saxton** (1868) was chief clerk in the assistant quartermaster-general's office, at No. 2 Bulfinch Street, Boston.

**Levi Severence, Jr.** (1868) is called "Lieutenant" in the records of the Artillery Company. He was discharged from the Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**Jacob Sillway, Jr.** (1868), of Canton, was born Dec. 25, 1834. For more than twenty-five years he was connected with the Providence Railroad. For several years he was station agent at Canton Junction.

Mr. Sillway (1868) served through the Rebellion in the Fifth Regiment of New York Volunteers, and was promoted to be a lieutenant. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and was prominent in Masonic circles. In 1888 he visited England as one of the delegation of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He was second sergeant in the Artillery Company in 1870; third sergeant of artillery in 1873, and lieutenant in 1879.

Lieut. Sillway (1868) died at his home in Canton, April 9, 1890.

**Joseph Warren Silver** (1868), merchant tailor, of Waltham, son of Joseph and Mary (Bartlett) Silver, was born in Salem May 22, 1824. He married, Nov. 28, 1850, Sarah S. Kilburn. He spent his early life principally in Salem and Newton.

Mr. Silver (1868) received an honorable discharge from the Artillery Company June 3, 1881. He died Dec. 14, 1891.

**Stephen B. Simons** (1868), merchant, of Wellesley, was born in Holliston April 20, 1836. He attended school in his native town, but at the age of eighteen years he started in business, and later became connected with one of the largest wholesale houses in Boston. He founded, successfully, at different periods, the firms of Simons Brothers, Simons, Whittier & Co., and Simons, Hatch & Whitten. He was made a poor man by the great fire in Boston in 1872, but he started anew and had the pleasure of entertaining all his creditors at a dinner, where each one of them, upon turning up his plate, found a check for the amount of his claim against his host.

Mr. Simons (1868) was a member of the Wellesley, Algonquin, Central, and Suffolk clubs, and of the Boston Merchants Association. He was ill for many months and fruitlessly sought health by travelling in the South. He was obliged to return home in June, 1896, and was confined to his room until Feb. 9, 1897, when he was relieved from his protracted illness.

**Alvan H. Smedley** (1868), physician, was the proprietor of the Tremont Eye and Ear Institute, at No. 129 Tremont, corner of Winter Street. He was also the principal and consulting physician in that Institution.

**Benjamin Smith** (1868), of Canton, removed to Boston, and was ticket-master at the Boston & Providence Railroad station. He was born in Pawtucket, R. I., but removed to Providence, where he engaged in the teaming business. In 1860 he was appointed assistant in the freight office in Providence, and in 1861 came to Boston, where he was appointed chief ticket-master at the Providence station. He held this position for many years.

Mr. Smith (1868) was a member of Harmony Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Pawtuxet, R. I. He was never married, and resided at the United States Hotel. He died in Pawtuxet, R. I., July 7, 1884, and his remains were buried with Masonic ceremonies.

#### **John T. Smith** (1868).

**Timothy Smith** (1868) was of the firm of Hawley, Folsom & Martin (1868), dealers in gents' furnishing goods, at No. 13 Otis Street, Boston. He resided at Jamaica Plain.

Mr. Smith (1868) was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**George W. Spaulding** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Edwin and Almeda (Coleman) Spaulding, was born in Scituate, Aug. 26, 1842. He married Julia Clapp, of Scituate, Dec. 29, 1870. His early life was spent in his native town, doing work incident to the life of a farmer's boy, and attended school winters. In 1859 he came to Boston and entered the employ of Broadhead & Co., auctioneers, No. 53 Tremont Street, now occupied by Houghton & Dutton. July 22, 1861, he entered the employ of Kendrick & Co., wholesale hatters, and in 1866 became a member of that firm, and of its successors, until 1887, when he established the firm of Spaulding & Co., importers, etc., at No. 250 Devonshire Street, Boston.

Sergt. Spaulding (1868) was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1881. He is a member of Revere Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, both of Boston. He resides at No. 54 Sawyer Avenue, Dorchester.

**George W. Spurr** (1868), brass founder, of Winchester, son of William and Susannah (Hedrick) Spurr, was born in Boston, Jan. 17, 1825. He married, Jan. 4, 1848, Mary J. Sinclair. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Eliot School. He learned the trade of a brass founder, which he pursued many years; afterward he entered the insurance business, and was prominent in town affairs. He was an assessor in Winchester, Mass., from 1881 to 1883; town clerk from 1884 to 1890; collector from 1885 to 1890, and town treasurer from 1887 to 1890.

Mr. Spurr (1868) was a member of the Boston Light Dragoons, and in 1855 held the position of second lieutenant therein. He was a member of William Parkman Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Winchester, also of the Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Commandery of Knights Templars, and of the Odd Fellows.

Lieut. Spurr (1868) died, at his residence in Winchester, June 20, 1890.

**Sidney Squires** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Newell and Ruth (Blackmer) Squires, was born in Bennington, Vt., in 1826. He married, in 1859, Sophronia C. Franklin. He attended the public schools in his native town, but when a young man came to Boston and found employment in the furniture trade. He continued in this business, and his warehouse stood for many years a very conspicuous object on Washington Street, a little south of Eliot Street.

Mr. Squires (1868) was a member of the common council of the city of Boston from 1868 to 1871 inclusive, and a member of the board of aldermen in 1872.

Mr. Squires (1868) received the Masonic degrees in Columbian Lodge, of Boston, and was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He died in Boston, Sept. 24, 1881, and his remains were buried at Mount Auburn.

**Elisha S. Stacy** (1868) was a provision dealer, at Nos. 6 and 8 Faneuil Hall Market, and resided at No. 3 Myrtle Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 7, 1873.

**Thomas C. Stearns** (1868), merchant, of Boston, was a member of the firm of J. C. Burrage & Co., dealers in woollens, at No. 3 Winthrop Square, Boston.

**Thomas J. Stevens** (1868), son of Atherton Hough and Mary (Robinson) Stevens, and brother of Charles B. Stevens (1855) and Atherton H. Stevens, Jr. (1856), was born May 11, 1822. He was employed as a clerk at No. 85 Causeway Street, and resided in Cambridgeport.

Mr. Stevens (1868) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 7, 1873. He died June 29, 1883.

**John R. Stitt** (1868) was a merchant, at No. 2 Winthrop Square, Boston, and resided in Dorchester.

Mr. Stitt (1868) was commissioned second lieutenant in the Twenty-eighth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry June 1, 1862, and was promoted to be first lieutenant Sept. 26, 1862. He resigned April 2, 1863.

**Charles H. Sumner** (1868) was a provision dealer at No. 31 Bromfield Street, Boston.

Mr. Sumner (1868) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 21, 1887.

**Frank N. Thayer** (1868), merchant, son of Capt. Charles G. Thayer, was born, Aug. 31, 1833, in Portland, Me. He spent his early childhood in Portland, where he attended the public schools. In 1845 he moved to Chelsea, where he attended the high school. For two years after graduation he was in the office of Capt. Elias Davidson; then went before the mast in one of Augustus Hemmenway's ships to Valparaiso and back, intending to follow the sea as a profession, as his father had done. On account of the death of his brother, his life plans were changed. When Capt. Thayer spent six months in Europe, his son Frank (1868), though but twenty years of age, had full power of attorney for the transaction of his father's business, and on his return he took his son into partnership with him. On the death of the father, in June, 1861, Frank N. Thayer (1868) formed a partnership with William H. Lincoln, which continued until the death of Mr. Thayer (1868).

Mr. Thayer (1868) was not active in civil or military affairs, but it was in the home that he was best known and most appreciated. He was one of the founders of the Merchants Club; was a director in the Boston Marine Insurance Company, and received the Masonic degrees in Revere Lodge of Boston. He died April 17, 1882.

**Zephaniah H. Thomas, Jr.** (1868), merchant, of Cambridge, was born in Truro, June 17, 1832. Before he attained the age of two years his mother died, and he was placed in the care of near relatives. He attended the public schools during his boyhood, but at the age of fifteen years, came to Boston seeking employment. He soon found it, and his employer immediately entrusted him with the keys of his store and the care of his property. It was his first duty to open the store, sweep and dust, and have all trim and clean for the business of the day. His proficiency brought deserved promotion. He became a salesman, then bookkeeper, and finally a member of the firm, under the name of Damon, Thomas & Lewis.<sup>1</sup> This latter relation he held until the firm discontinued business in 1874. Since that time he held the secretaryships of several Masonic bodies, the work of which consumed all his time and strength. He was very active in the Masonic Fraternity, and, having died at his home in Cambridgeport, May 26, 1885, he was buried, with Masonic honors, from the Universalist Church, Cambridgeport, Rev. Oliver A. Roberts officiating.

Mr. Thomas (1868) received the Masonic degrees in Joseph Warren Lodge in 1858, and the same year became a member of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter. He was the first High Priest of Cambridge Chapter under its charter. He was knighted in Boston Commandery in 1860, and was its Recorder from 1877 until his decease. He was Deputy Grand High Priest in 1871 and Grand Secretary of the Grand Chapter from 1872 until his decease. He had received the degrees of Scottish Rite, and was crowned an Inspector General, thirty-third degree, Dec. 13, 1866.

Mr. Thomas (1868) was seventh sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1870.

• **James D. Thorndike** (1868) was a dealer in hides and leather, at Nos. 223-5 Congress Street, Boston.

Mr. Thorndike (1868) died Feb. 10, 1885.

<sup>1</sup> See Proceedings of Massachusetts Council of Deliberation, A. A. S. R., 1884-5, page 247, with portrait.

**William P. Thurston** (1868) was a copper dealer, at No. 66 Causeway Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 30, 1870.

**Adams K. Tolman** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Thomas and Susan R. (Adams) Tolman, was born in Boston, Aug. 31, 1837. He married, Nov. 29, 1860, Martha A. Holt. His parents moved to Nashua, N. H., when he was three years of age, and he lived there until 1855, when he came to Boston and began his business life. He attended school at Pepperell, Mass., and New Ipswich, N. H. On coming to Boston he entered the employ of Isaac Feno & Co., clothiers, and afterward became a member of that firm.

Mr. Tolman (1868) was an alderman in the city of Newton in 1889, and was a member of the water board of the city of Newton, and a director and trustee of the Newton Savings Bank. He was a member of the Merchants' Association; first president of the Travellers' Commercial Association, and a member of the Boston Art Club. He received the Masonic degrees in Mt. Lebanon Lodge, of Boston, in 1862.

Mr. Tolman (1868) died at his residence in West Newton, May 14, 1893.

**Isaac N. Tucker** (1868) was a plumber and gas-fitter at No. 479 Tremont Street, Boston. He is called "Captain" in the records of the Artillery Company, and was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Company in 1879.

**Joseph A. Tucker** (1868), merchant and manufacturer, of Roxbury, son of Joseph and Betsy (Chase) Tucker, was born in Dunstable, April 2, 1821. He married, (1) Sept. 16, 1845, Ellen A. Lewis, and, (2) Sept. 2, 1884, Mary J. Bancroft. His early life was spent in Dunstable, but at the age of five years, his parents having moved to Pepperell, he attended the district schools and academy in that town. He afterward worked in his father's clothier's shop and learned the clothier's trade. After his father sold out, Joseph A. Tucker (1868) worked on the farm until twenty-one years of age, when he left home and spent three years in New York City and in Trenton, N. J. He returned and kept a country store in East Pepperell for seven years. When the Government established a post office at East Pepperell, Mr. Tucker (1868) was appointed postmaster, which position he held until his removal to Boston in 1852. He settled in Roxbury in 1859.

Mr. Tucker (1868) was a member of the school board of Boston nine years; alderman three years, 1879-81; trustee of the City Hospital thirteen years, and president of the board from 1888 until his decease. His business was the manufacture of the "Original Bay State Bone Superphosphates," No. 13 Doane Street. His nephew, Frank M. Howe, joined the Artillery Company in 1878.

Mr. Tucker (1868) died May 2, 1892.

**Roswell D. Tucker** (1868) was born in Boston in 1833, and died in Haverhill, N. H., June 17, 1883. He attended the public schools in his native city, and afterward found employment with the Boston & Providence Railroad Corporation. He was repeatedly promoted in that service, and became station agent of that railroad in the city of Boston. In 1871 he resigned that position, and assumed the duties of superintendent of the Flushing & North Side Railroad on Long Island, to which position he had been previously elected.

Mr. Tucker (1868) paraded with the Artillery Company in the fall of 1882 on the occasion of the visit of his Excellency Chester A. Arthur (1882), President of the United States. Mr. Tucker (1868) was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1874. He was a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston.

**Charles N. Turnbull** (1868) was of the firm of Braggiotti (1868), Turnbull & Co., merchants, at No. 34 Central Wharf, Boston, and resided at No. 111 Beacon Street. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 21, 1888. He is called "Captain" in the records of the Artillery Company.

**William T. Van Nostrand** (1868), maltster and brewer, of Charlestown, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Treadwell) Van Nostrand, was born in Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1821. He married, Oct. 22, 1843, Mahitabel Bradlee. His boyhood was spent in New York City and North Hempstead, where he attended school until he was thirteen years of age. He began work as a grocery clerk, and after two years' service, was apprenticed to learn the carriage-smith's trade at Jamaica, L. I. The failure of his employer released him, and he was re-apprenticed to learn the wood-worker's trade in coach-building. After the expiration of his time, he found employment at his trade in New Haven, Conn., but six months later abandoned his trade. Afterward he had charge of the post-office at Jamaica, L. I.; was in the grocery trade in Brooklyn, N. Y.; ship chandler's at Albany, N. Y.; manufacturer of lumber at Constantia, N. Y., and opened a lumber yard at Brooklyn, N. Y. Having sold out, he moved to Adams, N. Y.,—made the brick, built a malt-house, made malt,—then, in 1858, came to Boston and was the "pioneer in brewers' supplies." He purchased, in 1870, and carried on the Crystal Lake Brewery and Malt Houses, until October, 1891, when he retired from business,—being succeeded by his son, Alonzo G., who joined the Artillery Company in 1888.

Mr. Van Nostrand (1868) was a member of the Boston common council in 1868, and of the board of aldermen in 1869; a member of the lower branch of the State Legislature in 1866 and 1867, and of the Senate in 1880 and 1881. During the late war he was a member of the Pulaski Guards, South Boston, and was third sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1881. He belongs to the Masonic and Odd Fellows societies. His residence is at No. 10 Auburn Street, Charlestown, but spends his summers at Wakefield, and his office is No. 40 Alford Street, Charlestown.<sup>1</sup>

**Henry F. Wade** (1868), inspector, of Cambridge, son of Asa and Martha H. (Pulsifer) Wade, was born in Ipswich, Aug. 10, 1834. He married, Oct. 10, 1871, Hellen L. Read, of Pawtucket, R. I. He spent his boyhood on a farm, and attended the district school. At the age of eighteen years he came to Boston and entered the employ of his father, who was a flour inspector at No. 13 Long Wharf. After spending six years in learning the business, Mr. Wade (1868) was admitted a partner, under the firm name of Asa Wade & Co. The firm gained a wide reputation among the millers and flour dealers throughout the country. All flour sold in New England was subject to their inspection. After an active business career of forty-one years they retired.

<sup>1</sup> See *Bunker Hill Times* and *Charlestown Enterprise* of Feb. 11, 1888, for full sketch, with portrait; also, "One of a Thousand": Rand, Boston, 1890.

Mr. Wade (1868) was never a member of the State militia, but for over thirty years has been an active member of the Artillery Company. He has paraded in the ranks on every first Monday in June for thirty years, and has missed but three fall field-day parades during that time. He was second sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1884.

Sergt. Wade (1868) joined Amicable Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1864, and, later, became a member of Cambridge Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Council of Royal and Select Masters, Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, Sons of the American Revolution, and Boston Chamber of Commerce. His uncle, William F. Wade, joined the Artillery Company Oct. 8, 1860, and his cousin, Abel A. Putnam, joined July 23, 1873. Sergt. Wade (1868) resides at No. 6 Tremont Street, Cambridge.

**Joseph H. Whall** (1868) was a dealer in hides and leather, at No. 181 Congress Street, Boston. He was a son of Joseph B. and Sarah Hewes (Felton) Whall, and was born in Boston in December, 1844. He never married. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Chauncy Hall School. He was at one time a member of the firm of Foss & Whall, leather dealers.

Mr. Whall (1868) died about 1875.

**Asahel Wheeler** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Caleb and Dolly Wheeler, of Bolton, was born in Bolton, March 6, 1817. He married, June 4, 1843, Emily A. Langley, of Cambridge. He attended the common schools at Bolton; came to Boston, and now, for more than fifty years, has been a dealer in paints and painters' supplies. He served for a time as private in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1888.

Mr. Wheeler (1868) is a lineal descendant of Elisha Wheeler, of Sudbury, who, with his six sons, was present at the battle of Lexington. The youngest of the six sons, Caleb, who served through the Revolutionary War, was paternal grandfather of Asahel Wheeler (1868).

**Charles H. Wheeler** (1868) was, in 1868, a conductor on the Boston & Providence Railroad. His parents were James and Dorcas (Moor) Wheeler, and he was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 5, 1832. He married, Sept. 28, 1860, Lura Hartwell, of Worcester. He attended the district school in his native town, and afterward the academy at Francestown, N. H. He began his business career as mail agent from Worcester to Nashua; then conductor between Blackstone and Boston; conductor, station agent, and paymaster on the old Boston & Providence Railroad, and was in the employ of that railroad for thirty years. He now resides at Exeter, N. H., where he is engaged in the insurance business, representing the house of John C. Paige (1877) & Co., No. 20 Kilby Street, Boston, for the State of New Hampshire.

Mr. Wheeler (1868) is a member of Rising Sun Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Nashua, N. H. He has never held civil office. His residence is No. 36 Lincoln Street, Exeter, N. H.

**Ralph H. White** (1868), merchant, of Boston, son of Joseph and Sophia (Huntington) White, was born in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Jan. 11, 1841. He married, Dec. 25, 1863, Ellen M. Tucker, of Boston. His early education was obtained in his

native town. At the age of eight years he cultivated his business propensity by peddling apples on the cars and keeping a small stock of notions in his father's house. When eighteen years of age he came to Boston and became a salesman in the retail dry goods store of S. J. Wilcox & Co. When twenty-one, he bought an interest in the firm of Bowker & Tower, dry goods, and continued the business under the firm name of Tower & White until 1863, when he sold out to enter the firm of Wilcox, White & Roraback. In 1864 this firm became Wilcox, White & Co., and Jan. 1, 1865, the business was sold out. A short time after, the firm of R. H. White & Co. was formed, and March 1, 1865, they opened a wholesale and retail dry goods store at Nos. 44-46 Winter Street. Their stores being too small to accommodate their business, they soon after secured the erection of the building on Washington Street now occupied by them. In 1883 this building was greatly enlarged.

Mr. White's (1868) military experience is confined to his service in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and he has never held civil office.

**Albert T. Whiting** (1868), police commissioner, of Boston, son of Albert and Sarah Gilkey (Fearing) Whiting, was born in Charlestown Sept. 30, 1833. He married, July 15, 1856, Harriet Emma Warren, of Boston. He lived in Boston, except in winters, for a few years during his youth, when his parents moved to Hingham. His father was a mason by trade, and worked in the Navy Yard. He also worked on the fortifications in Boston Harbor, and for a number of years was superintendent of the masons at work on Fort Independence.

Mr. Whiting (1868) attended the Hawes School in 1842, Franklin in 1844, and the Mayhew in 1845. In 1846 his parents moved to Lowell, and he attended the North Grammar School in 1847, and the High School in 1848. In the fall of 1848 his parents returned to Boston, and he attended a private school kept by William J. Adams. He began his mercantile career, as boy and clerk, March 5, 1849, with Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, clothing dealers, Nos. 40 and 42 Ann Street (now North Street), Boston. He remained with this firm and its successors, of which he was a member, until January, 1873, when he retired from active business, and became a special partner in the firm of Lake, Cushing & Daniels. The firm of Bliss, Whiting & Co. was burnt out in the great fire of November, 1872. Their store was at the corner of Franklin and Hawley streets.

Mr. Whiting (1868) was appointed a member of the first commission of the Board of Health of Boston, Jan. 14, 1873, by Mayor Henry L. Pierce, and held that office until Jan. 1, 1875. May 1, 1880, he was elected a member of the Board of Public Institutions for three years. May 1, 1881, he was elected president of that board, which office he continued to hold until his resignation July 23, 1885. On the day of his resigning he was appointed by Gov. George D. Robinson chairman of the Board of Police for the city of Boston, was reappointed by Gov. John Q. A. Brackett in 1890, and still holds that position. He was appointed a justice of the peace in 1872, 1879, and 1886, for the term of seven years each. He was elected a member of the State Legislature from Ward 18, Boston, in 1883 and 1884, and was a member of the National Guard in 1861; also second sergeant of artillery of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1874.

Sergt. Whiting (1868) is a member of Aberdour Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Council of Royal and Select Masters, Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite. His residence is at No. 69 Worcester Street, and his office is at No. 7 Pemberton Square, Boston.

**William H. Whitmore** (1868), manufacturer, of Boston, son of Charles O. and Lovice (Ayres) Whitmore, was born in Dorchester Sept. 6, 1836. He married, June 11, 1884, Frances T. W. Maynard, of Boston. He attended the Boston public schools, completing courses in the High and Latin schools. He graduated from the latter in 1851, and received an honorary A. M. from Harvard University and Williams College in 1867. In 1859 he began his business career in the firm of E. F. Jones (1854) & Whitmore (1868), which was dissolved in 1860. He was a partner in the firm of C. O. Whitmore & Sons until 1865.

Mr. Whitmore (1868) was a member of the Boston common council in 1875, 1879-83, 1886, and 1887, and president of that body in 1879. He has been one of the commissioners of public records of the city of Boston since 1875, and has done an invaluable work. In 1892 he was elected city registrar of Boston, and holds that office at the present time.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Whitmore (1868) was quartermaster sergeant of the Sixth Regiment, M. V. M. He resides at No. 134 West Concord Street, Boston.

**David R. Whitney** (1868), merchant and banker, of Boston, son of William Fiske and Frances Ann (Rice) Whitney, was born in Boston Jan. 10, 1828. He married, April 30, 1855, Sophia Paine Dunn. He attended the Chauncy Hall School, and graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1848. He then entered upon a business career, and was a merchant in Boston from 1849 to 1876. He was president of the Suffolk National Bank from 1876 to 1884. In the last-named year he became the actuary of the New England Trust Company, No. 85 Devonshire Street, Boston,—a position which he still retains.

Mr. Whitney (1868) served three years as a private in the First Corps of Cadets. He is a member of the Somerset, St. Botolph, and Country clubs. His residence is No. 68 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

**John A. Winn** (1868) was a dealer in iron goods at No. 23 Exchange Street, Boston.

**Henry Winsor, Jr.** (1868), was a member of the firm of O. H. Sampson & Co., dealers in dry goods, at No. 158 Devonshire Street, Boston.

The first regular meeting of the Artillery Company in 1868 was held at the armory on the sixth day of April, the first lieutenant, Adj't.-Gen. William Schouler (1848), presiding. There were ninety-eight members present. The commander announced, by letter, that he had invited the Rev. Edwin H. Chapin, of New York City, to deliver the anniversary sermon. A subsequent dispatch stated that, on account of the going abroad of that gentleman, the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher would probably perform the service. The usual routine business was done, and twenty-four members were proposed.

Meetings were held April 29 and May 11. At the latter, Mr. J. B. Smith was announced as caterer on anniversary day, the First Battery to fire the salute, and the sermon to be delivered in the Hollis Street Church.

Meetings were also held for business and drill May 18, May 25, and May 29, when the membership of the Company was largely increased.

<sup>1</sup> For a detailed account of his literary work previous to 1890, see Appleton's Biographical Encyclopedia.

The two hundred and thirtieth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was observed June 1, 1868. The weather was propitious, and the arrangements were complete and satisfactory in all respects. The customary reveille was beaten in various parts of the city, in the early morning, by the drummers of the Company, headed by the veteran Daniel Simpson (1854) and Major Si Smith, who had performed that service more than forty consecutive years. The Company assembled promptly at the armory, and the line was formed on South Market Street at half past nine o'clock A. M. The turnout was the largest ever known in the history of the Company up to this time. One hundred and seven infantry men appeared in line, and one hundred and seventy-four artillery men, including officers. There was the usual variety of uniforms in the ranks, nearly every military organization in the vicinity being represented, besides the uniforms which the Artillery Company has worn at different times. The column presented a fine, soldierly appearance, and was greeted with cheers as it passed through the streets. It was accompanied by Gilmore's (1865) Band, and held its line of march through South Market, Commercial, State, Washington, School, and Beacon streets to the State House, where the Governor and staff, with other guests, were received. The march was then resumed, and the corps passed through Park, Tremont, LaGrange, and Washington streets to the Hollis Street Church, which it reached about eleven o'clock A. M.

The religious services were in the usual order. After prayer, the following original hymn, by Rev. T. J. Greenwood, was sung:—

NOT martial pomp, nor man's best might,  
Is aught, Great God, away from Thee;  
Thine arm is Power! Thy Throne is Light!  
Thy sceptre sweeps Eternity!

Treading the steps our fathers trod,  
We, at Thine altar, craving, bend,  
For Thou, our God, our fathers' God,  
Alone canst succor and defend.

Ages have passed; Republics, born,  
Have lived their brief and fevered day,  
And, like the dew of early morn,  
Have glittered, trembled, passed away.

Yet Hope still lingers o'er their tomb,  
And bids our spirits plead with Thee,  
That Thou our land mayst shield from doom,  
And hold her onward, ONE, and FREE!

Not by our power, O God! nor might,  
But by Thy Spirit must we live;  
Blaze on our path in Truth, and Light,  
And Freedom—Peace through Union—give.

So may we trust, while ages roll,  
And thrones and factions melt away,  
That Thou, O God, of Hope the Soul,  
Mayst be our Light and Guide for aye.

The anniversary sermon was delivered by Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., after which an original ode was sung. At the conclusion of the services in the church, the Company formed into line and marched by Hollis, Tremont, Winter, Summer, Devonshire, Milk, Washington, State, Commercial, and North Market streets to Faneuil Hall to partake of the annual dinner. At two o'clock Gov. Bullock and staff, Mayor Shurtleff, and other invited guests, having previously been seated, the Company filed into the Hall to the music of the band and took their positions at the tables, which were laid by Mr. J. B. Smith, the caterer, for seven hundred persons. Every seat was filled by the corps and by the fine and honorary members. The commander, Gen. Banks (1859), called the assembly to order, and Rev. Dr. Storrs craved the divine blessing. The journey through the bill of fare was a pleasant and acceptable one, and occupied nearly an hour.

The speechmaking was introduced by an elegant address from the commander, who concluded by introducing the adjutant, Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866), as toastmaster. The first toast, "The President of the United States," was responded to by Hon. Thomas Russell, collector of the port of Boston; the second toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," by his Excellency Gov. Alexander H. Bullock; and the third toast, "The City of Boston," by his Honor Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, mayor of Boston. The next toast was complimentary to the State of Rhode Island, and was responded to by Gen. Francis J. Lippitt. Adjt.-Gen. Natt Head (1873) responded to the toast, "The Citizen Soldier"; Rev. Dr. Storrs to "The Orator and Chaplain of the Day," and Capt. Currier to "The Newburyport Veteran Artillery Company." The final toast was to "The Memory of John A. Andrew," when the assembly stood and the band played a dirge.

The Artillery Company immediately reformed and proceeded to the State House, where Gov. Bullock, commander-in-chief, was again received, and the march to the Common was resumed. At the State House a crowd of thousands had assembled, also on the parade ground, where the election ceremonies took place. A detachment of the Second Battery was stationed near Charles Street, on the west side of the Common, and as the battalion approached a salute was fired. After forming in line, the Company was inspected by the Governor, accompanied by members of his staff, and the battalion thereafter formed in open column and marched past in review, the various styles of uniform, ancient and modern, constituting a sight at once novel and pleasing.

At the conclusion of the review the battalion was again drawn up in line and Gen. Banks (1859), in a few remarks, took leave of the Company as its commander, and was greeted with three cheers. The election of officers at the drum-head immediately took place. The result of the election was communicated to the commander-in-chief, who commissioned them in the usual form. The battalion was reformed, escorted his Excellency to the State House, and proceeded thence to the armory where it was dismissed, after an anniversary of much success and great pleasure.

Meetings of the Company were held frequently during September, many recruits were enlisted, and arrangements for the fall field-day were completed.

The fall field-day parade was observed October 5 by an excursion to Springfield. The Company left the armory under command of Major George O. Carpenter (1856), and took the train at half past ten o'clock A. M. There were two hundred men in line, preceded by Gilmore's (1865) Band. The Company arrived in Springfield at about two o'clock P. M., where it was formally received by Companies B and C of the State Militia, and by the Governor's Foot Guard of Hartford, and escorted through the principal streets of the city. A halt was made at the City Hall, where an elegant collation was served by the Springfield Club. At the close of the entertainment the Artillery Company was escorted to the Massasoit House, where headquarters were established. In the evening a grand ball in honor of the Company was given in the City Hall by the Springfield Club. On Tuesday morning at ten o'clock the line was reformed, the Company marched through several of the principal streets, and held a dress parade on the Common. The Company was soon after dismissed, and many of the members visited the United States Armory. At two o'clock P. M. the line was again formed, and at three o'clock a special train was taken for Boston, where the Company arrived at six o'clock P. M. On arrival at Faneuil Hall, the commander congratulated the Company on the success of the parade, and, after sundry votes of thanks were passed, the Company was dismissed.

**Rev. Edwin H. Chapin, D. D.**, of New York City, was invited to deliver the annual Election sermon June 1, 1868, but felt obliged to decline the invitation on account of a contemplated tour in Europe. Mr. Chapin was born in Union Village, Washington County, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1814. Having finished his preparatory studies at Bennington, Vt., he began preaching in Richmond, Va., where he became pastor of a congregation composed of Unitarians and Universalists. In 1840 he removed to Charlestown, Mass., and in 1846 to Boston, being pastor of Universalist churches in those cities. In 1848 he went to New York City, where he was installed pastor of the Fourth Universalist Church. This society first occupied a church in Murray Street; in 1842 they removed to an edifice on Broadway, and in 1866 they completed the erection of their house of worship in Fifth Avenue, corner of Forty-fifth Street. Mr. Chapin continued as pastor of this church until his decease, which occurred Dec. 26, 1880. His address before the Peace Convention at Frankfort-on-the-Main in 1850 commanded great attention. He was the author of "Moral Aspects of City Life" (1853), "True Manliness" (1854), and published several volumes of sermons, religious addresses, and some occasional discourses. His "Crown of Thorns" had a large circulation.

He received the honorary degree of D. D. from Harvard University in 1856.

**Rev. Richard S. Storrs, Jr., D. D.**, of Brooklyn, N. Y., delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1868. He was the only son of Richard S. and Harriet (Moore) Storrs, and was born in Braintree Aug. 21, 1821. He married, Oct. 1, 1845, Mary Elwell Jenks, of Boston, a niece of the late Wendell Phillips. Mr. Storrs graduated at Amherst College in 1839, and, after teaching in Monson Academy and in Williston Seminary, studied law in the office of Rufus Choate. Turning his attention to theology, he entered, in 1842, the Andover Theological School, from which he graduated in 1845. Immediately after graduation he accepted a call to the Harvard Congregational Church in Brookline; was ordained to the gospel ministry Oct. 22, 1845, and remained with that parish one year. In November, 1846, he became pastor of the newly-organized Church of the Pilgrims in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he still remains.

The honorary degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Union College in 1853, and by Harvard University in 1859; LL.D. by the College of New Jersey in 1874, and that of L. H. D. by Columbia College in 1887.

"Mr. Storrs is a man of commanding presence and rare erudition." "He is an accomplished scholar, with an eloquent use of words and great dignity of style and manner." The Long Island Historical Society, of which he is president, will be a lasting monument to his memory in the city of Brooklyn. A recital of the lectures he has delivered, the articles published, and works printed, is given in "The Storrs Family," pages 134-9, and in Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography.

**I869.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1869 were: Samuel C. Lawrence (1866), captain; Joseph F. Paul (1859), first lieutenant; John L. Stevenson (1863), second lieutenant; James A. Fox (1855), adjutant; John Mack (1860), first sergeant; Thomas S. Leland (1860) second sergeant; Samuel Hichborn (1863), third sergeant; William P. Lee (1859), fourth sergeant; Aaron F. Wolcott (1866), fifth sergeant; George E. Hall (1866), sixth sergeant; James H.



Samuel C. Lawrence



Rist (1863), seventh sergeant; Charles J. Hayden (1867), eighth sergeant; Daniel Cooley (1859), ninth sergeant; Winslow B. Lucas (1865), tenth sergeant; John G. Roberts (1847), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; Charles S. Lambert (1835), quartermaster; Richard M. Barker (1854), armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1869 were: Luther Adams, William D. Atkinson, Richard A. Bagg, Robert M. Bailey, Benjamin F. Beal, James B. Bell, Joseph H. M. Bertram, Frank W. Bigelow, Edwin A. Boardman, Seranus Bowen, Frank B. Bowers, Jarvis D. Braman, William H. Brett, Henry M. Burr, Charles O. Burrill, George W. Calef, Ethan R. Cheney, William Clapp, Orus Clarke, Curtis P. Conant, Edward Coverly, Warren S. Davis, William H. Dennet, Ellerton L. Dorr, Charles W. Eldridge, William H. Emery, Frank C. Fiske, George S. Fogg, Eben B. Foster, Jr., Charles E. Fox, Benjamin Franklin, James F. Gay, Henry B. Going, Elijah D. Goodrich, Charles C. Goodwin, George F. Gordon, William F. Hadley, William A. Haskell, Winslow Herrick, Varnum H. Hill, Benjamin Hobart, Fred A. Houdlett, Charles T. Hough, Oscar F. Howe, F. M. Huff, James R. Kenniston, Henry T. Knight, George H. Leonard, Frank W. Loring, John A. Lowell, John J. Mann, Charles A. Merrill, Loring W. Muzzy, Samuel Oakman, John P. Ordway, George W. Rand, A. Jenks Robinson, Edward A. Robinson, Henry A. Smith, James M. Smith, John T. Smith, James Standish, Walter Starbuck, Dexter S. Stone, George L. Stratton, Samuel Stubbs, Henry H. Sturgis, John Sullivan, James M. Torrey, Edward P. Tucker, William J. Underwood, James W. Vose, Charles Walker, Ansel D. Wass, Cushing Webber, J. Henry Wyman, Rynear S. Young, William H. Young.

**Luther Adams** (1869), rectifier, No. 126 Lincoln Street, also grocer, No. 65 Kneeland Street, Boston. He resided in Newton. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 5, 1875.

**William D. Atkinson** (1869) was an apothecary, on Tremont, corner of Boylston Street, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Richard A. Bagg** (1869), market-gardener, of West Springfield, son of Richard and Susan (Atwater) Bagg, was born in West Springfield Nov. 29, 1843. He married, Oct. 17, 1866, at New York City, Martina Sanchez Doringh, daughter of Martin Sanchez, of Cardenas, Cuba, and adopted daughter of Dr. C. H. R. Doringh, of Bristol, R. I. Mr. Bagg (1869) attended the district school until he was about thirteen years of age. From 1856 to 1860 he was at Dewey's Classical School in Springfield, Goldthwait's Family School in Longmeadow, and the Monson Academy. He then took charge of the West Springfield market garden, which had been established by his father in 1833, and he conducted it until his decease.

Mr. Bagg (1869) never held any civil office, and was never identified with the militia. He died at his residence in West Springfield Feb. 10, 1880.

**Robert M. Bailey** (1869), merchant, was of the firm of Robert M. Bailey & Co. He was engaged in the dry-goods commission business at No. 184 Devonshire Street, Boston, and was also treasurer of the Belknap Mills in 1869.

Mr. Bailey (1869) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 3, 1883.

**Benjamin F. Beal** (1869) was a grocer, at No. 4 Central Wharf, Boston. He resided at Newtonville.

**James B. Bell** (1869) was a notary public and commissioner for all States and Territories in 1869. His office was No. 12 Old State House, and he resided at No. 271 Dudley Street, Roxbury.

Major Bell (1869) received Masonic degrees in Columbian Lodge; was admitted to St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter in 1865, and to De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, April 26, 1865. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company June 30, 1873.

**Joseph H. M. Bertram** (1869), merchant, of Salem, son of Joseph H. and Clarissa (McIntire) Millett, and an adopted son of Joseph Bertram, Esq., whose surname he legally assumed, was born in Salem, July 15, 1835. On leaving school, about 1850, he went to Zanzibar and remained some time in that vicinity, visiting Mocha and other ports. On his return, he entered the counting-room of his stepfather and continued with him afterward in mercantile business.

At the commencement of the Rebellion he volunteered his services to the Government; was commissioned major, and appointed paymaster of United States Volunteers March 26, 1862, and resigned, on account of disability, July 27, 1863. He was a member of the common council of the city of Salem in 1864.

Mr. Bertram (1869) married Susan, daughter of William and Fannie (Putnam) Silver, of Salem. He died at Salem, Feb. 3, 1877.

**Frank W. Bigelow** (1869), counsellor, of Weston, son of Alpheus, Jr., and Mary A. H. (Townsend) Bigelow, was born at Weston July 18, 1833, in the house wherein he now lives. He married, May 18, 1871, Agnes Ulrica Louisa Haynes. He spent his boyhood in Weston, where he attended a district school, and afterward attended Leicester and Lawrence academies, two terms each, when he went to Mr. Adams's school at Needham, now Wellesley Hills. He then attended Cambridge High School, whence he entered Harvard College, and graduated with the class of 1854. He is by profession a lawyer, and has been a justice of the peace since 1858, except for two years.

Mr. Bigelow (1869) was a member of the New England Guards from October, 1859, to July 16, 1861, when he enlisted in Company G, Thirteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was appointed third sergeant. He was discharged Jan. 28, 1863, and commissioned captain in the Fourth Regiment, New York Cavalry. He was commissioned captain of Military Company District 148 (comprising all of Weston and a part of Newton), Massachusetts Militia, Jan. 21, 1865, and was discharged by General Order, No. 17, Oct. 2, 1865. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, United States, Massachusetts Commandery. He was fifth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1877.

Among his relatives, who were members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, are Col. Abraham Bigelow (1827), Lieut.-Col. Francis R. Bigelow (1833), his brother, Hon. John P. Bigelow (1829), and colonel and chief justice George Tyler Bigelow (1843).

**Edwin A. Boardman** (1869), merchant, of Boston, was born in Boston Nov. 20, 1835. He joined the Artillery Company May 24, 1858, but allowed his membership to

lapse, and rejoined the Company May 12, 1869. His wine store, in 1869, was at No. 20 Congress Street, entrance No. 2 Post-office Avenue, and he resided at No. 158 Beacon Street. He died June 17, 1899.

**Seranus Bowen, M. D.** (1869), physician, of Boston, son of Brackett and Susan (Ford) Bowen, was born Feb. 14, 1840, in Abington. He attended the public schools of his native town, graduating at the high school. When sixteen years of age he came to Boston and found employment at Chickering's piano manufactory. Not content with this, he worked for a time at the trade of gold-beater; was afterward employed in a picture store, and for a considerable time was a clerk in book stores. He then entered Harvard Medical School, from which he graduated in 1875 with the degree of M. D. Soon after, he removed to New York City and practised his profession, but returned to Boston in 1884, where he resided at the time of his decease.

Dr. Bowen (1869) received Masonic degrees in St. John's Lodge, St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Council, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston. At the time of his death he was a member of Washington Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and of Joseph Warren Commandery, Knights Templars, both of Roxbury. He received all the degrees of the Scottish Rite, including the thirty-third, which was conferred upon him Sept. 15, 1896. He was grand secretary of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter from June 9, 1891, until Dec. 8, 1896, when he was elected Grand High Priest. Dr. Bowen (1869) died in Boston, April 7, 1899.

**Frank B. Bowers** (1869) was, in 1869, a clerk at No. 23 Central Street, and resided at No. 39 Essex Street, Boston. He never held office in the Artillery Company.

**Jarvis D. Braman** (1869), of Boston, son of Jarvis and Lucy (Richardson) Braman, was born in Boston in June, 1825. He was educated in the Chauncy Hall and Boston Latin schools, and always resided in Boston. He was trustee of his father's estate, and engaged in the real estate business after his graduation. He was interested in the development of all the lands west of Charles Street and on the Back Bay. He was president of the Boston Water Power Company; of the Boston Street Railway companies; a director of the Eastern Railroad Company; president of the Charles River Embankment Company; trustee of the Brookline Land Company, and, in all, was president of above eight corporations.

Before the breaking out of the Rebellion, Mr. Braman (1869) was major in the Massachusetts Rifle Battalion, very many of whose members became commissioned officers during the War. He raised a regiment, and was about to proceed to the front, in 1861, when Gov. John A. Andrew requested him to remain, and appointed him on his staff, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. On the illness of Gen. Marshall, Mr. Braman (1869) acted as paymaster-general for the State of Massachusetts throughout the Rebellion,—four years. He was a member of the common council of the city of Boston in 1865 and 1866, and of the board of aldermen in 1867 and 1868.

Mr. Braman (1869) established the first Soldiers' Home in the United States, and, while paymaster-general, finding the colored troops were too ignorant to write or sign their names, or to take care of the money he paid them, he established on one of the islands in Boston Harbor a free school for these colored men. The city of Boston furnished a steamboat, which made daily trips to the island, to take down the teachers

who offered their services to teach these colored men to read and write. The school assumed such large proportions that the island could not hold them all, and the school was incorporated into the public school system of Boston as an evening school. He was also a trustee of the Public Library for many years, and was the founder of the public park system of Boston, planning the same, and by his energy and position obtaining action by the city government and the State of Massachusetts to start upon what is now the public park system.

Mr. Braman (1869) was lieutenant of the Artillery Company in 1872, and became a member of Aberbour Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston in 1867. He joined St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, the same year.

Lieut. Braman (1869) died at his residence in Boston Oct. 26, 1888.

**William H. Brett** (1869) was an engraver,—firm name, Lowell & Brett, No. 228 Washington Street, Boston. His partner in 1869 was John A. Lowell (1869). He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 14, 1874.

**Henry M. Burr** (1869), wholesale milliner. In 1869 he was of the firm of Miles, Burr & Co., No. 8 Milk Street, Boston. After the fire of 1872 he was engaged in the same business on Bedford Street, Boston.

Mr. Burr (1869) died suddenly Jan. 25, 1898, aged sixty years.

**Charles O. Burrill** (1869), merchant, of Boston, son of Richard I. and Almira B. (Atwell) Burrill, was born in Lynn, Sept. 24, 1834. He married, April 6, 1860, Lucy MacCormick. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended both private and public schools. Immediately after graduation in February, 1852, he entered the employ of Harvey & Burton, brush manufacturers, Nos. 15 and 17 Exchange Street, Boston. In December, 1864, he entered into partnership with a Mr. Packard, under the firm name of Packard & Burrill, as manufacturers of and dealers in brushes. The firm has continued to the present time [1900], and for twenty-six years has been located at No. 8 Union Street, corner of Friend and Union streets, Boston.

Mr. Burrill (1869) has been a justice of the peace since 1889. He has been an assessor of the city of Boston for seventeen years, from 1883 to 1900. He joined the City Guards of Lynn in 1850, and in 1856 transferred his membership to the Boston Light Infantry (Tigers). He was commissioned by Gov. John A. Andrew second lieutenant of the Thirty-sixth Unattached Company, Massachusetts Volunteers. He was second sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1873, and was honorably discharged from the Company Sept. 22, 1879.

Mr. Burrill (1869) is a member of Mt. Lebanon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Council of Royal and Select Masters, and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars; also of the bodies of the Scottish Rite in Boston. He is a director of the Boston Masonic Relief Association; a charter member and first regent of John Hancock Council, Royal Arcanum, and a member of the New England Commercial Travellers' Association. He resides at the corner of Mt. Pleasant and Fairland streets, Roxbury.

**George W. Calef** (1869) was a clerk at No. 4 Bowdoin Square Block in 1869, and boarded at the Revere House.

Mr. Calef (1869) was commissioned second lieutenant in the Eleventh Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, June 13, 1861, and resigned Oct. 27, 1862. He was held as a prisoner of war at Richmond, Va., and Charleston, S. C. Letters from him while a prisoner were printed in the Boston *Evening Journal* of April 27 and Aug. 28, 1862. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891.

**Ethan R. Cheney** (1869), son of Artemus and Betsey (Littlefield) Cheney, was born in Barre, Mass., Sept. 29, 1829. He married, June 28, 1852, Adeline Dudley, of Petersham. He attended the district schools in his native town. At the age of seventeen years he went to Worcester and found employment in the Washburn & Moen Iron Works. In 1857 he was employed as a master mechanic at the Norway Iron Works, South Boston. He severed this last relation in 1870 on account of illness, and in 1873 formed a copartnership with F. L. Gilman (1878) in the business of cutting granite. Among the many buildings furnished by them with granite are,—the Equitable of Boston and New York; Weld & Beebe Block, Winthrop Square; Emigrant Savings Bank, and Government Buildings in Fall River. In 1877 he sold his interest to the Hallowell Granite Company of Maine. He then formed a copartnership with C. A. Trumbull (1884) as general contractors and bridge builders. They erected the railroad bridge between Haverhill and Bradford, also bridges in Lawrence, Lowell, Salem, Boston, etc. The partnership was dissolved in 1889, since which time Mr. Cheney (1869) has conducted business alone. Among the many monumental structures he has erected are,—the statue of Faith, National Monument at Plymouth; Soldiers and Sailors' Monument on Boston Common; National Monument at Yorktown, Va.; Dr. Gibson's mausoleum, Jamestown, Penn.; New York State Monument, Gettysburg, Penn.; Henry Rogers' mausoleum, Fairhaven, Mass.; also did the granite work on the New Masonic Temple, Boston.

Mr. Cheney (1869) designed and superintended the construction of a granite column-cutting lathe for the Bodwell Granite Company of Maine, which handles a stone weighing sixty-six tons. In 1899 he commenced the construction of a larger lathe for the same company, which will take a stone six feet and a half in diameter and sixty-three feet long, weighing one hundred and seventy tons. This will be the largest granite-cutting lathe in the world, and was made especially to cut and polish the columns in the Episcopal Cathedral, New York City.

Mr. Cheney (1869) became a member of the Pulaski Guards, in South Boston, in 1859. He joined the Prescott Light Guards, of Charlestown, in 1873, and remained an active member until the company was disbanded to reduce the number of cavalry companies. He became a Freemason in 1864, and has received all the degrees of the York Rite, and from the first to the thirty-second, inclusive, in the Scottish. He became a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in 1866. He resides in Chelsea, and his office is in Room 33, No. 166 Devonshire Street, Boston.

**William Clapp** (1869) was the proprietor of a thread store at Nos. 307 and 309 Washington Street. He resided at No. 84 West Newton Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 28, 1877.

Mr. Clapp (1869) became a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, May 19, 1854, of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter March 17, 1857, and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, Jan. 20, 1858.

**Orus Clarke** (1869) was a book-binder at No. 11 Morton Place.

**Curtis P. Conant** (1869) was, in 1869, a dealer in cigars and tobacco at No. 177 Washington Street, Boston. He resided at No. 725 Fourth Street, South Boston.

**Edward Coverly** (1869) was of the firm of Taft & Coverly, dealers in boots, shoes, and rubbers, at No. 1 Pearl Street, Boston.

Mr. Coverly (1869) received the Masonic degrees in Joseph Warren Lodge in 1864, in St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter in 1865, and in Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, the same year.

**Warren S. Davis** (1869), merchant, of Boston, son of Hezekiah and Tamar (King) Davis, was born in Bolton, Canada East, March 10, 1833. He married at Roxbury, May 1, 1860, Ellen J., daughter of Moses Gragg (1821). The family moved to Boston when he was quite young. After leaving school he entered the fancy goods store of George S. Tolman, where he remained as clerk and partner for nearly twenty-five years. In 1876 Mr. Tolman sold out his stock at No. 423 Washington Street to Mr. Davis (1869), when the latter removed to the corner of Washington and West streets, where he continued in the same business for twelve years under the firm name of Warren S. Davis (1869) & Co. In 1888 he retired from the fancy goods business, and went into commission and insurance.

Mr. Davis (1869) joined the Boston Light Infantry May 9, 1853, and Sept. 16, 1882, he became a member of the Boston Light Infantry Veteran Association. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company May 17, 1869; was seventh sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1872; fourth sergeant of infantry in 1875; chief of staff under Major Stevens (1867) in 1880; first sergeant in 1881 and 1886, and third sergeant of infantry in 1890. At the time of his death he was the commissary sergeant of the Company, — a position he had most acceptably filled for several years. During the twenty-eight years of his membership in the Company he never failed to parade on the first Monday in June.

Sergt. Davis (1869) received the Masonic degrees in 1865 in Winslow Lewis Lodge, of Boston, also was a member of the Royal Arcanum, and was an assistant assessor in Boston in 1896 and 1897. He died at his residence in Roslindale, Feb. 23, 1898. A large delegation of the Artillery Company attended the funeral services on the 25th, at the Unitarian Church in Roslindale and the burial at Forest Hills.

**William H. Dennet** (1869) was a publisher and bookseller, at No. 221 Washington Street, Boston, and resided at No. 17 Eaton Street, Boston. He was born in Boston May 10, 1819.

Mr. Dennet (1869) joined the First Corps of Cadets Oct. 27, 1853, and held the office of corporal. He was mustered into the service of the United States at Fort Warren, May 26, 1862, and was mustered out July 2, 1862. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and commander of Post No. 156. He removed to Beverly. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 13, 1872.

**Ellerton L. Dorr** (1869), cotton merchant, of Boston, son of Alfred and Anne (Lodge) Dorr, was born in Boston March 7, 1838. He married, Sept. 13, 1862, Mary Louisa Stanwood. He received his education at the Mayhew School, Boston, and at

private schools in Boston and Europe. He afterward engaged in the cotton business, which he still pursues.

Mr. Dorr (1869) was a member of the New England Guards previous to 1861, and was commissioned senior first lieutenant of the Sixth Battery, Massachusetts Light Artillery, in the service of the United States, Nov. 12, 1861, and resigned July 10, 1862.

Mr. Dorr (1869) is a member of the Temple, Union, Country, and Eastern Yacht clubs. He resides in Boston, and his office is in the Exchange Building, No. 53 State Street, Boston.

**Charles W. Eldridge** (1869) was a real estate agent, at No. 15 Congress Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 5, 1875.

**William H. Emery** (1869), coal and wood dealer, of Boston, at No. 288 Federal Street, joined the Artillery Company in 1846, and again in 1869. He was honorably discharged May 12, 1884. See Vol. III., page 188, of this history.

**Frank C. Fiske** (1869) was in business at No. 39 Court Square, and resided, in 1869, at No. 20 Newbury Street. He never held office in the Artillery Company. He was a brother-in-law of Col. William W. Clapp (1851).

Mr. Fiske (1869) died in Paris, France, May 22, 1894.

**George S. Fogg** (1869) was of the firm of B. S. Wright & Co., oyster dealers, No. 81 Court Street. He resided at No. 9 Temple Street.

Mr. Fogg (1869) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 1, 1872.

**Eben B. Foster, Jr.** (1869), son of Eben B. Foster, cashier of the Pawner's Bank, No. 35 Union Street, Boston, had an office at No. 87 State Street, and boarded with his father at No. 33 Lynde Street, Boston. He never held office in the Artillery Company. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 31, 1875.

**Charles E. Fox** (1869), grocer, No. 685 Tremont Street, Boston, was born in Brockton, Ill.

Mr. Fox (1869) held the positions of private, corporal, and sergeant in the First Rhode Island Cavalry between Aug. 14, 1862, and June 6, 1865. He afterward enlisted in Company D, First Battalion of Cavalry, M. V. M., and was promoted to be first sergeant, and then, in May, 1872, to be sergeant-major of that battalion. He was commissioned second lieutenant of Company D, Jan. 12, 1876, and died at Boston, Jan. 29, 1878, by concussion of the brain, occasioned by being thrown from his horse while on a morning ride. He was first sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1876.

**Benjamin Franklin** (1869) was a livery-stable keeper on Dearborn Street, corner of Eustis, Roxbury. He resided at No. 46 Taber Street, and never held office in the Artillery Company. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 29, 1879.

**James F. Gay** (1869) was the freight agent at the Boston & Albany Railroad Station, Boston. He was in the service of the Boston & Albany Railroad Corporation for forty years. He never held office in the Artillery Company.

Mr. Gay (1869) died in 1898.

**Henry B. Going** (1869), merchant, of Boston, son of John K. and Harriet (Barrett) Going, was born in Shirley March 7, 1839. He married at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1867, Nellie Lee Chambers. He attended Lawrence Academy, Groton, and entered Harvard College in the class of 1862. He subsequently engaged in the wool business. His military service was as a private in the First Corps of Cadets.

Mr. Going (1869) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Now retired from business, he resides at No. 161 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston.

**Elijah D. Goodrich** (1869) was proprietor, in 1869, of the Dover Stamping Company, at Nos. 88 and 90 North Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 7, 1885.

**Charles C. Goodwin** (1869), druggist, of Lexington, son of George C. and Jane (Pearson) Goodwin, was born in Lowell Feb. 1, 1839. He married, Oct. 15, 1862, Alice D. Phelps. He attended the public schools in Charlestown and Lexington, after which he learned the druggists' business of his father.

Mr. Goodwin (1869) received the Masonic degrees in Hiram Lodge, of Arlington, in 1864-5, and is a member of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars. He is still [1900] engaged in the wholesale druggists' business at Nos. 36 and 38 Hanover Street, Boston.

**George F. Gordon** (1869) was of the firm of John Gordon & Co., No. 5 New Faneuil Hall Market. He resided in Brighton.

Mr. Gordon (1869) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**William F. Hadley** (1869), of Arlington, son of William and Eliza (Richardson) Hadley, was born in Medford, Mass., March 12, 1835. He married in West Cambridge, now Arlington, Nov. 17, 1861, Eliza A. Nourse. He attended school, from the primary to the High, inclusive, in his native town. He learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed for some years in Medford; then became a grocer in Arlington, and, later, was engaged in stock-farming and banking in Winterset, Iowa. He was a school director in Winterset from 1872 to 1875, and a member of the Iowa legislature from 1876 to 1878. He is now employed in the general baggage department of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company at Boston.

Mr. Hadley (1869) enlisted in the Forty-fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry Sept. 12, 1862, and was discharged in June, 1863, by virtue of expiration of term of service. He is a member of Hiram Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Arlington, and of Francis Gould (1868) Post 36, G. A. R. He resides at No. 46 Westminster Avenue, Arlington Heights, Mass.

**William A. Haskell** (1869) was a merchant, at No. 124 Hanover Street. He was in business with his father, Andrew L. Haskell. Mr. Haskell (1869) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 8, 1879.

**Winslow Herrick** (1869) was of the firm of C. W. Freeland, Beard & Co., dealers in clothing, at No. 152 Devonshire Street. He boarded, in 1869, at the American House. He never held office in the Artillery Company. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 27, 1876.

**Varnum H. Hill** (1869) was, in 1869, employed by Sibley, Cumner & Co., importers of tailors' trimmings, No. 16 Otis Street, Boston.

**Benjamin Hobart** (1869) was of the firm of Dunbar, Hobart & Co., dealers in boots and shoes, at No. 105 Pearl Street, Boston.

**Fred A. Houdlett** (1869) was a salesman at No. 2 Pemberton Square, and he resided at No. 1 Cumston Place, Boston.

Mr. Houdlett (1869) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 12, 1873.

**Charles T. Hough** (1869) was in business, in 1869, at No. 21 Lewis Wharf, and resided at No. 4 Rutland Square. He was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1884. He died April 3, 1898.

**Oscar F. Howe** (1869) was a dealer, in 1869, in wooden ware, at No. 31 South Market Street, Boston. He resided at No. 577 Tremont Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 12, 1884.

**F. M. Huff** (1869) was of the firm of Huff Brothers, tailors, at No. 28 Bromfield Street, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 20, 1879.

**James R. Keniston** (1869), ship and blacksmith, of Everett, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Lowell) Keniston, was born in Newburyport Nov. 19, 1822. He married, Jan. 31, 1848, Sarah N. Pearson. He attended school at Newburyport; then learned the trade of shipsmith, which he followed for forty-eight years, most of the time in Boston, where he settled in 1865.

Mr. Keniston (1869) enlisted, in the latter part of 1864, in one of the unattached companies of infantry of Massachusetts, and served three months. He is a member of Mt. Tabor Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and of St. John's Royal Arch Chapter. He resides in Everett, and his place of business is at No. 297 Border Street, East Boston.

**Henry T. Knight** (1869) was of the firm of Knight & Co., liquor dealers, at No. 168 Commercial Street, Boston. Henry T. Knight (1869) also kept an apothecary store at No. 86 Merrimac Street, Boston, and resided in Chelsea.

**George H. Leonard** (1869), merchant, of Boston, son of James A. and Lucy T. (Shaw) Leonard, was born in Middleboro, June 26, 1837. He is a descendant of Gov. Roger Conant; great-grandson of Capt. Philip Leonard and Capt. Nehemiah Allen, officers during the colonial wars and the American Revolution, and grandson of Lieut. George Leonard of the American Revolution. On both his father's and mother's lines of ancestry he traces back to several families of the Pilgrims who arrived at Plymouth on the "Mayflower," Dec. 20, 1620. He married, May 17, 1864, Ella M. Thomas, of Philadelphia. He spent his early life in his native town, and attended Pierce Academy in Middleboro. After graduation, he spent one year, 1856, in Boston, two years, 1857-8, in Chicago, and then settled in Boston, where he has been prominently engaged in merchandising and importing heavy goods.

In 1861 he became proficient in military tactics, intending to enlist in the Federal service, but was taken seriously ill with typhoid fever, which defeated his desire. Mr.

Leonard (1869) visited London on invitation of the Honourable Artillery Company in 1887, and participated in the Queen's Jubilee Celebration. He was also in London in 1896 with the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and participated in the engagements accorded that Company by the Queen at Windsor, the Prince of Wales at Marlborough House, and the Government at Aldershot.

Mr. Leonard (1869) is a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, Boston; the Young Men's Christian Association; a life member in the Art Museum; Boston Art Club, Apollo Club, Bostonian Society, New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Mayflower Society, Founders and Patriots, Colonial Wars, Colonial Governors, Sons of American Revolution, a trustee in the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital since 1865, and for many years chairman of its executive committee. He is also a member of Winslow Lewis Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, and St. Bernard Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston. He is widely and favorably known among commercial bodies in America and Europe, having maintained throughout his business career an unblemished integrity and honorable record. He was for several years president of the Oil Trade Association, a member of the Associate Board of Trade, the Merchants Association, and the New England Shoe and Leather Association. He is president of the Crockertown Lumber Company, which owns Crocker township, in Maine, heavily timbered, where active operations are now going on.

Mr. Leonard (1869) has been for many years a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. He was elected a director thereof in 1896, a member of its finance committee, of which he is chairman, in 1897, and was elected first vice-president of the Chamber in 1900, by a unanimous vote. During 1898 and 1899 he was a member of Mayor Quincy's (1894) Merchants' Municipal Committee of Boston. During the same years he was chairman of the committee of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, which was largely instrumental in reviving the matter of reciprocity with Canada, and in bringing the subject before the American Commissioners.

Mr. Leonard (1869) resides at the Hotel Brunswick, Boston.

**Frank W. Loring** (1869) was of the firm of Loring & Atkinson, cotton brokers and agents, at No. 69 Water Street, Boston. He resided at No. 73 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.

**John A. Lowell** (1869) was of the firm of Lowell (1869) & Brett (1869), engravers and stationers, at No. 228 Washington Street, Boston. He resides at No. 6 Milford Street, Boston. He was fifth sergeant in the Artillery Company in 1871.

Mr. Lowell (1869) is now engaged as an engraver, lithographer, and printer at No. 147 Franklin Street, Boston.

**John J. Mann** (1869), broker, was, in 1869, of the firm of Mann (1869) & Rhodes (1868), brokers, No. 31 State Street, Boston.

Mr. Mann (1869) was first sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1874, and was discharged from the Company May 18, 1885.

**Charles A. Merrill** (1869) was, in 1869, of the firm of Merrill & Co., dealers in clothing, at No. 80 Federal Street, Boston. He boarded at No. 14 Thornton Street, Boston. He never held office in the Artillery Company. He was honorably discharged from the Company April 2, 1883.

**Loring W. Muzzey** (1869), broker, of Lexington, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wood) Muzzey, was born in Lexington Aug. 28, 1831. In 1869 he was treasurer of the Boston Car Spring Company, whose office was at No. 6 Federal Street, Boston.

Mr. Muzzey (1869) entered the service of the United States June 21, 1861, as quartermaster-sergeant of the Twelfth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and served as such until May 17, 1862, when he was commissioned first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster. He was promoted to be captain and commissary of subsistence, United States Volunteers, March 21, 1864, and was also promoted to be brevet-major of United States Volunteers July 7, 1865. He was mustered out of service Oct. 13, 1865. Major Muzzey (1869) was commissioned captain and appointed aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. George H. Pierson (1850), commanding Second Brigade, M. V. M., Aug. 1, 1868, and was discharged April 28, 1876. He was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1876.

Major Muzzey (1869) received Masonic degrees in Hiram Lodge, of Arlington, of which he became a member.

**Samuel Oakman** (1869) was, in 1869, of the firm of Oakman & Eldridge, No. 99 State Street, Boston. He resided at North Somerville. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**John P. Ordway, M. D.** (1869), physician, No. 42 Bedford Street, Boston, was born in Salem in 1824. He came to Boston when a boy, his father being one of the founders of East Boston. He followed the profession of music, and wrote many popular songs. He organized Ordway's *Æolians*, which performed in Ordway Hall,—the foundation of Morris Brothers Troupe. Ordway Hall was on the site of Clark's Tavern (Province House). Mr. Ordway (1869) graduated at Harvard Medical College in 1859, and the next year began the practice of medicine in Boston.

Mr. Ordway (1869) was the first surgeon, at the opening of the Rebellion, to enlist in the war. He was surgeon of the Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and after the battle of Gettysburg, he was one of the ten surgeons sent forward to minister to the wounded. He was a member of Post 15, G. A. R., Department of Massachusetts, and its surgeon. He was commissioned surgeon, with the rank of major, of the First Battalion of Light Artillery, Dec. 30, 1871, and served in that position until Oct. 20, 1874.

Dr. Ordway (1869) was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1868; of the school committee from 1859 to 1873, and of the common council of Boston from 1863 to 1865. He founded the Massachusetts Anglers' Association, now the Fish and Game Association, and was its president five years. He was a member of the New England Guards for twenty-five years, and in 1871 was surgeon of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; also, for thirty years, a member of the Masonic Fraternity, receiving the degrees in The Massachusetts Lodge in 1851, in St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter in 1856, and in Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, in 1859, all of Boston. He died in April, 1880, at No. 1672 Washington Street, Boston, on account of internal injuries received in an accident on the New York & New England Railroad.

**George W. Rand** (1869) was in business, in 1869, at No. 170 Devonshire Street, and resided at No. 13 Montgomery Place, Boston.

Mr. Rand (1869) was commissioned second lieutenant in the Sixth Regiment,

M. V. M., in the service of the United States, April 22, 1861, and was mustered out Aug. 2, 1861. He was recommissioned in the same regiment Aug. 31, 1862; was promoted to be first lieutenant March 10, 1863, and was mustered out June 3, 1863.

**A. Jenks Robinson** (1869) was of the firm of Leeds, Robinson & Co., dealers in steel and nails, at Nos. 75 and 77 North Street, Boston. He resided at No. 138 West Newton Street, Boston.

Mr. Robinson (1869) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 12, 1879.

**Edwin A. Robinson** (1869) was of the firm of Robinson & Dodge, flour merchants, at No. 32 Canal Street, Boston.

Mr. Robinson (1869) was appointed, June 18, 1864, acting third assistant engineer in the United States Navy. He served on the vessels, the "Wilderness" and the "Glasgow" of the North Atlantic Squadron. He was honorably discharged, with the rank of acting third assistant engineer, April 30, 1868. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Henry A. Smith** (1869) resided in Salem in 1869. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the Fifty-ninth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, April 26, 1864. He was promoted to be first lieutenant Oct. 7, 1864, and was commissioned captain of United States Volunteers, by brevet, March 25, 1865, for gallantry at Fort Stedman, Va. He was promoted to be captain in the Fifty-ninth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, March 25, 1865, but was not mustered. He was mustered out, on account of expiration of service, May 15, 1865, as first lieutenant. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**James M. Smith** (1869), treasurer of the Suffolk Brewing Company, was a native of Arbuthnot, Scotland, where he was born in 1811, and came to Boston in 1854. Immediately on coming to Boston he became associated with the Freeman Place Chapel, which is now the Columbus Avenue Church. He also joined the Scots' Charitable Society, and for two years, 1874 and 1875, was its president. He was instrumental in infusing new life into the British Charitable Society, and for nine years was its president.

Mr. Smith (1869) received the Masonic degrees, and became a member of Joseph Warren Lodge, of Boston, and of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter and De Molay Commandery, of Boston, in 1867. He died at his residence in Roxbury, Feb. 8, 1894.

**John T. Smith** (1869) was elected a member of the Artillery Company May 11, 1868, but not presenting himself, he was re-elected a member May 24, 1869, and was honorably discharged Dec. 1, 1884. He was a carriage manufacturer, and in 1869 was located at Nos. 1824-6 Washington Street, Boston.

**James Standish** (1869), contractor and builder, was born in Bath, District of Maine, in 1811. He attended school in his native town, and there learned the mason's trade. In 1833 he came to Boston, and found employment in his chosen work. He became a successful builder, and erected many of the best houses in the city. He was prominent in the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, serving on the committee of

relief from 1859 to 1861, and on the board of trustees from 1871 to 1873. He was a member of the board of assessors of the city of Boston, and resided, in 1869, at No. 135 Boylston Street, Boston.

Mr. Standish (1869) died in Sandwich, Jan. 1, 1887, having retired from business several years previous.

**Walter Starbuck** (1869) was a broker, in 1869, his office being at No. 110 Water Street, Boston. He resided at No. 6 Bowdoin Street. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 28, 1877.

**Dexter S. Stone** (1869), agent, had his office at No. 37 Brattle Street, Boston. He moved to Philadelphia, where he now resides.

**George L. Stratton** (1869) was of the firm of Whitcher (1870) & Stratton (1869), dealers in flour and grain, on Charlestown, corner of Stillman Street, Boston.

Mr. Stratton (1869) resided in Lexington.

**Samuel Stubbs** (1869), builder and contractor, resided, in 1869, at No. 29 Rutland Square, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 18, 1887.

**Henry H. Sturgis** (1869), merchant, was of the firm of Henry P. Sturgis & Co., No. 80 State Street, Boston.

Mr. Sturgis (1869) was commissioned second lieutenant in the Twentieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry July 10, 1861, and was promoted to be first lieutenant Nov. 10, 1861. He resigned July 8, 1862. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 29, 1871. He died in Boston Jan. 30, 1881.

**John Sullivan** (1869), apothecary, of Boston, son of John and Olivia (Rowe) Sullivan, and brother of Lieut. Edward Sullivan (1885), was born in Exeter, N. H., Sept. 14, 1840. He married Mary E. Wilkins, of Pembroke, N. H. His early life was spent in Exeter. He attended the Phillips Academy in that town, and afterward the Harvard Medical College.

In June, 1861, Mr. Sullivan (1869) enlisted in Company E, Second Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; was in the first battle of Bull Run, and, after the retreat of the Union troops, assisted in performing the first capital operation of the war, on a New Hampshire soldier. In September of that year he was appointed medical cadet, United States Army, and served thirteen months in Missouri and Kentucky. In October, 1862, he joined the Thirteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry (the first infantry regiment to carry the United States flag into Richmond in the Civil War), as assistant surgeon, and was with the regiment nearly two years, more than half the time acting surgeon. He was engaged in eight battles and three sieges. After resigning, badly reduced from disease and exposure in the field, he was appointed acting assistant surgeon, United States Army, and was ordered as executive officer to the United States Army Hospital at Troy, N. Y., which position he held until the close of the war, resigning June 15, 1865.

Dr. Sullivan (1869) was paymaster of the First Battalion of Cavalry, M. V. M., in 1874, and held the same position in the First Battalion of Artillery, M. V. M., in 1875. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the Military Order of the Loyal

Legion of the United States, and, being the oldest male descendant of Major-Gen. the Honorable John Sullivan, LL. D., of the Continental Army of the Revolution, he is a member of the Society of Cincinnati. He is also a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

Dr. Sullivan (1869) was a lieutenant of the Artillery Company in 1876, and from 1881 to 1890 assistant surgeon or surgeon, and for ten years he has been a member of the finance committee of the Artillery Company. After his return from service during the war, he kept apothecary stores corner of Beacon and Tremont streets, and of Tremont and Boylston streets, for more than twenty years. He retired from active business in 1888.

**James M. Torrey** (1869) was, in 1869, of the firm of Birchard, Torrey & Co., grocers, No. 183 State Street, and he resided at No. 33 Rutland Square, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Edward P. Tucker** (1869) was, in 1869, in business at No. 35 Franklin Street, and resided in Cambridge. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**William J. Underwood** (1869), merchant, of Boston, son of William and Betsey (Hale) Underwood, was born in Boston, opposite the old Federal Street Theatre, Dec. 23, 1829. At an early age he attended a private school, next a public primary school under the Federal Street Church. Leaving this, he went to a boarding school in Sandwich, Mass., but soon after entered the Chauncy Hall School. He afterward attended the Adams School in Boston, and graduated as a medal scholar in 1842. The next three years were spent by him at the English High School. In June, 1845, he entered his father's office and business, No. 67 Broad Street, Boston, and in 1852 became a partner. He has continued in the same business until now [1900], his two sons being associated with him.

Mr. Underwood (1869) was a member of the Independent Corps of Cadets from 1851 to 1853 inclusive. He is a director of the Cambridge Loan and Trust Company, and a member of the Exchange and Union clubs, Boston. He has received Masonic degrees in Belmont Lodge, Belmont, and St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, of Boston; also has received the Scottish Rite degrees to the thirty-second.

Mr. Underwood (1869) resides in Belmont, and his business office is at No. 52 Fulton Street, Boston.

**James W. Vose** (1869), piano manufacturer, of Boston, son of Whiting and Mary (Gooch) Vose, was born Oct. 21, 1818, at Milton. He married, Sept. 17, 1847, Miss Almira Howe, of Charlestown. He graduated at Milton Academy in 1834, and learned the trade of cabinet-making. In 1839 he came to Boston and found employment in a piano manufactory, and in 1846, on his own account, began the manufacture of piano keys as a business. He added the manufacture of pianos in 1851, disposing of his key business in 1855. The manufactory of Vose & Sons is at the corner of Washington and Waltham streets, Boston, and is one of the largest in the United States.

**Charles Walker** (1869) resided, in 1869, at No. 36 West Newton Street, Boston, but in 1870 he was the freight agent of the Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, and resided at No. 668 Fifth Street, South Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 24, 1877.

**Ansel D. Wass** (1869), custom-house officer, of Boston, son of Otis and Malintha (Dyer) Wass, was born Nov. 12, 1834, in Addison, Me. He married, March 5, 1865, Emily J. Leighton, of New York City. His early life was spent in Addison, Me., but at the age of thirteen years he came to Boston and attended the Dwight School. Before the Rebellion he was a book-keeper, but afterward he held positions in the Boston Custom House, as surveyor of weights and measures and deputy surveyor. He held these positions for nearly thirteen years, when, in 1876, he resigned on account of illness.

At the first call of the President for volunteers in April, 1861, Mr. Wass (1869) enlisted, and was commissioned first lieutenant of the Washington Light Guard of Boston, in the Sixth Regiment, M. V. M., in the service of the United States. He was mustered out Aug. 2, 1861. He re-enlisted, and was commissioned captain in the Nineteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861; was promoted to be major July 1, 1862; was transferred, and promoted to be lieutenant-colonel of the Forty-first Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, afterward Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862. He served in Louisiana, and resigned Jan. 31, 1863. He became lieutenant-colonel of the Nineteenth Regiment, May 23, 1863, and was wounded at the battles of Gettysburg and at Bristol Station, where he was in command of a brigade. He was promoted to be colonel Feb. 24, 1864, and was mustered out July 28, 1864. He was commissioned colonel of the Sixtieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry Aug. 6, 1864, and was stationed, with his regiment, in Indiana, where he was kept, by order of the War Department, after his regiment had been withdrawn. He was mustered out Nov. 30, 1864. Col. Wass (1869) was promoted to be brigadier-general of United States Volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion, March 13, 1865. He was adjutant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1870.

Gen. Wass (1869) died at his residence, No. 20 Yarmouth Street, Boston, Jan. 24, 1889, and his remains were taken to Portland, Me., for burial.

**Cushing Webber** (1869), dentist, No. 228 Washington Street, Boston, was born in Boothbay, Me., in 1824. He came to Boston when quite young, and here attended the public schools. He afterward studied dentistry, and became noted for his uncommon skill and successful practice. "He was of an inventive turn, and added several ingenious appliances to the instruments used by dentists. In public and in private he was known as a man of high standard, his charities being numerous and wisely made, his kindness proverbial with all who knew him." He was a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association for nearly twenty years.

Dr. Webber (1869) died at his summer residence, at Bayside, Hull, Sept. 3, 1895.

**J. Henry Wyman** (1869) resided in East Cambridge. He was commissioned captain in the Thirty-eighth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry Aug. 12, 1862, and was discharged, on account of disability, Oct. 25, 1864. He was fifth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1876.

**Rynear S. Young** (1869) was, in 1869, an inspector of flour at No. 74 Commercial Street. He resided at No. 87 Harrison Avenue, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1880.

**William H. Young** (1869) was of the firm of Young, Rich & Childs, dealers in small wares, at No. 1 Otis Street. Mr. Young (1869) resided at No. 166 Harrison Avenue, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

The first meeting of the campaign for 1869 was held on the 5th day of April, Major George O. Carpenter (1856) presiding. Eighty members were present. The commander announced that he had invited Rev. Augustus Woodbury, of Providence, R. I., to preach the anniversary sermon in June next.

The next meeting was held May 12, when marking lists were opened, and many recruits received. Mayor Shurtleff, in his address before the Company on the first Monday in June, 1868, said, in reference to Capt. Robert Keayne (1637), "The remains of the old hero were deposited with the honors he so much desired, under the sods of the Chapel Burying-Ground." At this meeting of May 12, Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867) called attention to the above statement, and, on his motion, a committee was chosen to cause a suitable monument to be erected in memory of the first commander of the Company. The committee consisted of Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), Lieut. John McClellan (1849), and Lieut. Edwin Adams (1859).

At the meeting held May 17, 1869, the subject of certificates of membership was taken from the table, and it was voted to appropriate eight hundred dollars from the funds of the Company for the procuring of a steel-plate engraving, according to the design presented by a committee, from which certificates of membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company are to be printed and furnished the members of the Company at two dollars each, after being signed by the commander and clerk.

May 24 the Artillery Company met for business and drill, also May 31 and June 5.

The two hundred and thirty-first anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was celebrated June 7, 1869. The first Monday in June, 1869, being the seventh day of the month, witnessed one of the finest parades the annals of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company have ever recorded. The weather was in all respects favorable, and the muster was unusually large, including between three and four hundred members. Reveille, as usual, was sounded not far from the "rosy dawn" by the veteran Daniel Simpson (1854) with drum and "Si" Smith with his ear-piercing fife. An early breakfast was provided at Faneuil Hall. Promptly at ten o'clock a. m. the Company was in line, Lieut. Charles Dodd (1868) acting as adjutant in place of Gen. Horace C. Lee (1864), of Springfield, who was unable to appear in consequence of a severe accident. Preceded by Gilmore's (1865) Band, the Company began its march to the State House. A strong force of police headed the column. The first platoon was commanded by Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), and his right guide, William C. Pfaff (1865), had the honor of marching shoulder to shoulder with Gen. Banks (1859). Next to the latter, in the front rank, were generals Cowdin (1837) and Wass (1869).

There were seven platoons in uniform, the sixth of which, under Capt. Cundy (1867), was the color platoon, and consisted of twenty stalwart men in Continental uniform. There were about one hundred and forty men in full uniform, and nine more platoons, containing two hundred men in black dress suits and chapeaux, with swords. On arriving in front of the Capital, the Company paraded in open order, with the right resting on Park Street. Shortly after, his Excellency Gov. Clafin and staff appeared upon the steps at the gateway opposite the colors of the command, and were received with the customary salute. The march was resumed, the Governor and staff, with other invited guests from Providence, R. I., Springfield and Newburyport, Mass., falling in behind the color guard. The column moved down Beacon Street to Charles, thence by Boylston to Tremont Street, passing along the Tremont Street mall to the West Street gate, then through West, Bedford, Kingston, Summer, and Devonshire streets, and up Milk to the Old South Church, where the annual religious exercises took place.

After the prayer, an original hymn, written by Rev. Thomas J. Greenwood, who delivered the Election sermon before the Artillery Company in 1863, was sung by a select choir to the tune of "Keller's Hymn," viz.:—

INFINITE One! whose lowest thought  
 Angels in vain have soared to read;  
 By whom yon glowing worlds are taught  
 The steps their joyous cycles tread!  
 Clad in war's panoply, while Peace  
 Again has hovered o'er our land,  
 We come to mingle prayer and praise  
 For blessings from thine open hand.

We come to ask Thy wisdom's light  
 To shine along our perilled way,  
 Revealing Justice, Truth, and Right,  
 To lead us on to perfect day.  
 Our country on our hearts we bear  
 Near to Thy throne and blessings crave  
 To shield from every lurking snare,—  
 From anarchy to hold and save.

We plead, let Union's golden band  
 All sections in its cincture twine,  
 That Thou may'st smile upon our land,  
 And own and bless it ever Thine!  
 Thou art our Trust! On Thee alone  
 In storm and sunshine we depend;  
 Help us, Thou just and Holy One;  
 Lead on! Lead upward to the end!

The anniversary sermon was delivered by Rev. Augustus Woodbury, of Westminster Church, Providence, R. I.

At the close of the exercises in the Old South Church, the Company formed on Washington Street and marched to Faneuil Hall to enjoy the annual dinner festivities. At half past one o'clock P. M. the invited guests marched in and took seats at the tables, and were followed by the Company. The decorations were unusually elaborate, and were arranged by Sergt. Richard Friend (1858). Over the commander's chair was a large eagle, which some sportsman, who had successfully aimed at high game, had secured a few days before the anniversary. The floral display, by Mr. William Doogue, was liberal and fine, who, besides smothering the tables with flowers, used two thousand feet of laurel wreathing to decorate the Hall. The dinner prepared by Mr. William Tufts was very satisfactory. At the twenty-two tables set in the Hall eight hundred members and guests were seated. Commander Carpenter (1856) called the assembly to order, and Rev. Augustus Woodbury invoked the divine blessing. An hour was spent in the enjoyment of the dinner, after which Commander Carpenter (1856) made the opening address, and concluded by introducing as toastmaster Lieut. George H. Allen (1857), the chosen toastmaster, Col. Horace C. Lee (1864), being absent.

The first toast, "The President of the United States," was announced, when a miniature fort, composed of fireworks, was set on fire on the commander's table, and made quite a diminutive display, ending in the discharge of thirteen guns in the fort. Hon. Thomas Russell, collector of the port of Boston, was then introduced, and responded for the President. The second regular toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," was responded to by his Excellency Gov. Claflin. The third toast, "The City of Boston," by Mayor Shurtleff; the fourth toast, "The Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. Mr. Woodbury; the fifth toast, "Our Past Commanders," by Hon. Josiah Quincy (1823); the sixth toast, "The Militia of the Commonwealth," to which Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859) responded. "The Judiciary" was responded to by Judge Charles Devens, major-general in the Army of the Potomac during the Rebellion. The eighth and last toast was, "The

Yeomanry of the State," which was responded to by "Farmer" Allen, the well-known philanthropist and orator.

With as little delay as possible the line was reformed and proceeded to the Common, where they were received with a salute from a section of the First Battery, under the command of Lieut. Foster. Dress parade and review were then held, followed by the drum-head election. The newly elected officers were duly commissioned by the commander-in-chief, another salute was fired, and the Company returned to their armory. On arrival, the Company was dismissed.

The first regular meeting prior to the celebration of the fall field-day was held at the armory Sept. 20, 1869, the commander, Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866), presiding, and eighty-seven members present. The usual committees were appointed, routine business transacted, and it was decided to make an excursion to Portland, Me., on the fall field-day. A meeting for business was held Sept. 27.

The fall field-day was observed by an excursion to Portland, Me., Oct. 5, 1869. The Company, under command of Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866), numbered two hundred and sixty, including Gilmore's (1865) Band. They left the armory at half past eight o'clock A. M., and at nine o'clock boarded a special train on the Boston & Maine Railroad for Portland. Lunch was served at Exeter, N. H., and the Company arrived at Portland at about noon. A storm, which had been threatening for several days, began shortly after the Company left Boston, and it continued through the day with great fury. The Artillery Company was cordially welcomed in Portland, and was escorted by the Portland Light Infantry and the Mechanics Blues to the Falmouth House, where headquarters were established. Dinner was soon served, after which the day was spent in the hotel, as it was stormy and disagreeable without. In the evening a grand ball was given at the City Hall, where the Company was welcomed by his Honor Mayor Putnam.

On Tuesday morning an excursion was made among the islands of Portland Harbor, and, later in the day, the Company, escorted by the local military companies and the citizens' committee took a train for Oak Hill, Scarboro, where they disembarked, and at "Spurwink" were served with a clambake. Foot-ball and other sports were indulged in, and at five o'clock P. M. the Artillery Company boarded the cars for Boston. At Exeter, on the return, lunch was served. The Company arrived in Boston about nine o'clock P. M., and proceeded directly to the armory, well pleased with the excursion and everything connected therewith save the storm. The usual votes of thanks were passed, and the commander, after thanking the members for their attendance and soldierly bearing, dismissed the Company.

**Rev. Augustus Woodbury, D. D.**, of Providence, R. I., delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1869. He was born in Beverly Dec. 4, 1825. He married, April 8, 1850, Rebecca Bryant English, of Beverly. He prepared for the sophomore class of Harvard University at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and entered the divinity school at Harvard University in 1846, from which he graduated in 1849. He was ordained the same year to the work of the gospel ministry in the Unitarian church. Mr. Woodbury was pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Concord, N. H., from August, 1849, to August, 1853; of the Lee Street Church in Lowell from September, 1853, to March, 1857, and of the Westminster Congregational Society in Providence, R. I., from April 2, 1857, to April 3, 1892. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard University in 1866, and the honorary degree of D. D. from Brown University in 1888.





*Gee H. Peissen*

He published "The Campaign of the First Rhode Island Regiment"; "Major-General A. E. Burnside and the Ninth Army Corps"; "The Second Rhode Island Regiment"; also sermons, orations, and addresses delivered on different occasions.

Rev. Mr. Woodbury was a member of the House of Representatives, or General Assembly, of Rhode Island in 1863-4, and again in 1874-5; commissioner for building the new State's Prison from 1874 to 1879; a member of the school committee in Providence, R. I., in 1863, and from 1866 to 1869; director of the Providence Athenæum sixteen years, and president from 1883 to 1888, and held various offices in Unitarian societies.

Rev. Mr. Woodbury was chaplain of the First Light Infantry Company of Providence from 1865 to 1871; of the First Regiment and First Battery, Rhode Island Detached Militia, from April 19, 1861, to Aug. 2, 1861; of Rodman Post, No. 12, G. A. R., Department of Rhode Island, from 1870 to 1872, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1883, and from 1885 to the time of his death; of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Rhode Island, in 1873 and 1874, and chaplain-in-chief of the Grand Army of the Republic in 1873 and 1874. He served as an aide on the staff of Gen. A. E. Burnside at the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. The last appearance of Rev. Dr. Woodbury before a Providence audience was on the thirty-fourth anniversary of that battle, July 21, 1895, when he preached a sermon before the Veteran Associates of the First and Second Rhode Island regiments and batteries.

Rev. Dr. Woodbury spent the last three years of his life at Concord, N. H., where he died Nov. 19, 1895. His remains were buried at Beverly, Mass. A service in memory of Rev. Augustus Woodbury, D. D., held at the Westminster Congregational Church, Providence, R. I., Sunday, Dec. 15, 1895, was published by that church, including a portrait of the deceased.



The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1870 were: George  
**1870.** H. Peirson (1850), captain; Albert A. Folsom (1867), first lieutenant;  
Charles W. Stevens (1867), second lieutenant; Ansel D. Wass (1869),  
adjutant; William G. McKown (1868), first sergeant; Jacob Sillway, Jr. (1868), second  
sergeant; Edwin B. Dow (1868), third sergeant; Albert S. Haven (1860), fourth ser-  
geant; John C. Farnham (1865), fifth sergeant; Joshua M. Cushing (1864), sixth  
sergeant; Zephaniah H. Thomas, Jr. (1868), seventh sergeant; Asa H. Caton (1860),  
eighth sergeant; Andrew G. Smith (1867), ninth sergeant; Isaac Watts (1862), tenth  
sergeant; John G. Roberts (1847), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857),  
clerk and assistant paymaster; Charles S. Lambert (1835), quartermaster; Richard M.  
Barker (1854), armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1870 were: Henry C. Barnabee,  
George W. Bowker, James P. Brewer, Charles D. Brooks, William T. Brooks, Charles R.  
Brown, William E. Brown, William Butterfield, Oliver H. Cole, J. Whitcomb Cotton, John  
S. Dunlap, William H. Emerson, Simeon Flint, Franklin Gibbs, Andrew J. Hall, John J.  
Hayes, Edmund H. Hewins, John S. Kemp, Samuel H. Kimball, Charles H. Leavitt,  
James F. Marston, Daniel H. Maynard, James H. McDonough, Franklin S. Merritt,  
Edward Newcomb, Henry G. Parker, Theodore H. Prentice, Charles J. Prescott, Wash-  
ington L. Prescott, George S. Priest, Henry L. Priest, Charles E. Rice, James P. Rich-

ardson, Henry J. Slavin, George Smith, Charles E. Spaulding, Herman Susmann, Stephen H. Tarbell, William Trainor, Ezra J. Trull, Sargent C. Whitcher, Charles W. Wilder, Joseph A. Willard, Parker Winsor, Charles H. Wright.

**Henry C. Barnabee** (1870), vocalist and comedian, of Boston, son of Willis and Mary (Waldron) Barnabee, was born in Portsmouth, N. H. He married, Dec. 1, 1859, Clara George, of Warner, N. H. His early life was spent in Portsmouth and Boston, where he attended the public schools. He began his business career in the dry goods business, but afterward became, as is so well known throughout our country, a prominent vocalist and comedian.

Mr. Barnabee (1870) for many years held a leading position in the special choir organized to render the music on the anniversary day of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He was third sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1877.

Mr. Barnabee (1870) is a Freemason, and a member of the Apollo and Art clubs, Boston.

**George W. Bowker** (1870), contractor and builder, son of Charles and Martha (Whitten) Bowker, was born in Boston, Oct. 14, 1826. He married, June 14, 1866, Jennie E. Ames. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the public schools. He afterward learned the carpenter's trade, and became a contractor and builder. He became a prominent citizen in South Boston, and erected many of the best buildings in that part of the city. He spent five years in the gold mines of California.

Mr. Bowker (1870) joined the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Sept. 16, 1861, and became a life member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association in 1872. He was subject to times of despondency, and in one of these, Feb. 29, 1896, he took his own life.

**James P. Brewer** (1870), stock broker, No. 2 Traveller Building, Boston, son of Nathaniel (1853) and Mary Haskall (Fay) Brewer, was born in Boston Dec. 1, 1834. He married, (1) in 1866, Elizabeth G. Bean, and, (2) in 1878, Elizabeth Jefferson. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Boylston School on Fort Hill. He afterward became a stock broker, which was the business of his life. His father, Nathaniel Brewer, joined the Artillery Company in 1853, and his brother, Nathaniel, Jr., in 1871. Mr. James P. Brewer (1870) died in April, 1888.

**Charles D. Brooks** (1870) was a dealer in pickles, at No. 37 Broad Street. He resided, in 1870, at No. 624 Tremont Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 1, 1878.

**William T. Brooks** (1870) was a clerk at No. 139 Purchase Street, Boston. He resided at No. 291 Dudley Street, Roxbury. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 1, 1872.

**Charles R. Brown** (1870), merchant, of Newton, was born in Camden, N. J., July 11, 1845. In 1870 he was of the firm of Brown (1870) & Hayes (1870), agents for J. Gibson's Son & Co., distillers, at Nos. 121 to 125 Broad Street, Boston.

Mr. Brown (1870) resides in Newton, and his business office is No. 366 Atlantic Avenue, Boston.

**William E. Brown** (1870) was of the firm of J. Brown & Co., wine merchants, at No. 106 Lincoln Street. He resided with his father, Jeremiah Brown, at No. 42 Hudson Street, Boston.

**William Butterfield** (1870) was a manufacturer of boot and shoe machinery. His office was at No. 26 Pearl Street, and he resided, in 1870, at No. 147 West Newton Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 4, 1887.

**Oliver H. Cole** (1870) was, in 1870, the secretary of the Hide and Leather Insurance Company, whose office was at No. 18 Devonshire Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 11, 1874.

Mr. Cole (1870) was a member of Winslow Lewis Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, and was admitted, Sept. 19, 1865, to membership in St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter.

**J. Whitcomb Cotton** (1870) was a clerk at No. 97 State Street, and resided at Longwood. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**John S. Dunlap** (1870) was, in 1870, the New England agent of the Erie (N. Y.) Railway. His office was at No. 124 Washington Street, and he resided at No. 123 West Newton Street. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company July 23, 1873.

#### **William H. Emerson** (1870).

**Simeon Flint** (1870), of Salem, joined the Artillery Company June 2, 1851, and was discharged Sept. 21, 1857. He rejoined the Company June 4, 1870. See page 224, Vol. III., of this history.

**Franklin Gibbs** (1870) was of the firm of Benjamin Gibbs & Sons, commission merchants, at No. 55 Merchants Exchange, and he resided, in 1870, at No. 12 Louisburg Square, Boston.

**Andrew J. Hall** (1870), stabling and riding school, of Boston, was of the firm of Draper & Hall, No. 91 West Dedham Street, Boston. He boarded, in 1870, at the Clarendon House, Boston.

Mr. Hall (1870) was a member of the common council of the city of Boston in 1873, and of the board of aldermen in 1874, 1882, 1883, and 1884. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company July 19, 1880.

**John J. Hayes** (1870), merchant, of Boston, son of John and Anne Harding (Hug-gard) Hayes, was born in Killarney, Ireland, Jan. 26, 1845. He married Caroline Louise Raymond. He resided in Ireland until 1866. He obtained his early education at private schools in Dublin and at Trinity College in the same city. He began his business career as a clerk in the Bank of Ireland.

In Boston, Mr. Hayes (1870) became a wine and spirit merchant. He was a member of the school board of the city of Boston from 1876 to 1880, and a member of the Massachusetts Senate, representing the Dorchester and Jamaica Plain District in 1886. His military experience is confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Mr. Hayes (1870) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He resides on Robeson Street, Jamaica Plain, and his place of business is No. 8 Oliver Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

**Edmund H. Hewins** (1870), civil engineer, of Boston, son of Joel P. and Sarah Jane (Dunbar) Hewins, was born in Sharon Dec. 23, 1845. He married, June 23, 1870, Kate M. Potter. He attended the public schools in his native town, also the Stoughtonham Institute at Sharon, and the Lawrence Scientific School at Cambridge, Mass. He selected and has pursued the profession of a civil and mechanical engineer.

Mr. Hewins (1870) was commissioned captain and appointed engineer of the First Brigade, M. V. M., July 14, 1873, and was discharged Aug. 10, 1875. He was reappointed to that position Feb. 1, 1876, and was discharged April 28, 1876. He was commissioned assistant inspector-general on Gen. Moore's staff, with the rank of major, Aug. 15, 1876, and was appointed to the same office on the staff of Gov. Long (1881), with the rank of colonel, Jan. 9, 1880. He resigned Jan. 3, 1883.

Mr. Hewins (1870) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity; the Society of Arts, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Boston Art Club; United States Naval Institute; Military Service Institution, and United States Cavalry Association. He resides at No. 625 Tremont Street, and his office is at No. 18 Post-office Square, Boston, Mass.

**John S. Kemp** (1870) was a produce dealer in Boston, and resided at No. 20 Glenwood Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 28, 1874.

**Samuel H. Kimball** (1870) was of the firm of Kimball & Van Vorhis, dealers in boots and shoes, at No. 73 Pearl Street, Boston. He resided in Auburndale. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Charles H. Leavitt** (1870) was of the firm of Hunting & Leavitt, real estate brokers, No. 3 School Street. He resided, in 1870, at Swampscott.

**James F. Marston** (1870) was of the firm of Chamberlin & Marston, carpenters and builders, No. 403 Broad Street. He resided at No. 34 Shawmut Avenue, Boston.

Mr. Marston (1870) was called "Captain" in the records of the Artillery Company. He was discharged therefrom May 12, 1884.

**Daniel H. Maynard** (1870), hotel proprietor, of Plymouth, son of George and Nancy (Hartshorn) Maynard, was born in Boylston Oct. 9, 1834. He married, April 19, 1866, Martha A. Dutton. His early life was spent in Boylston and Worcester, where he attended the public schools. He began his business life as a provision dealer, but since 1882 he has been the proprietor of the well-known Samoset House in Plymouth. The present summer [1899] he is also proprietor of the Wesley House, at Cottage City.

Mr. Maynard (1870) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, the Odd Fellows, and the Knights of Honor.

**James H. McDonough** (1870) was the agent of John Tracey & Co., at No. 85 Broad Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 14, 1877.

**Franklin S. Merritt** (1870) was a dealer in patent enamelled and curried leather, at No. 97 Milk Street and No. 1 Pearl Street, Boston. He boarded at No. 50 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 13, 1872.

**Edward Newcomb** (1870) was of the firm of Newcomb & Brown, apothecaries, No. 21 Beacon Street, Boston. He resided at Hyde Park. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Henry G. Parker** (1870), merchant and journalist, of Boston, son of Ebenezer G. and Rebecca M. (Davis) Parker, was born in Plymouth, Mass., March 19, 1836. He married, June 7, 1865, Lucy J. Brown, of Boston. He attended the common schools of his native town, and afterward attended a private school at Brookfield, and, later, the Adams and Chauncy Hall schools, Boston. He then entered mercantile life as a book-keeper, serving seven years; when, as confidential clerk, he was employed by Jordan, Marsh (1879) & Co., and remained with them until 1869.

For some time Mr. Parker (1870) had been an occasional writer for the *New York Mirror*, *Boston Daily Courier*, and *Boston Saturday Evening Gazette*. In 1870 he purchased the last-named paper, and in April of that year he became its editor and proprietor. It was then located at No. 37 Congress Street. He continued as such until his decease.

Mr. Parker (1870) was appointed by Gov. Rice, Jan. 12, 1876, assistant quartermaster-general, with the rank of colonel, and he served as such four years,—three under Gov. Rice, and one under Gov. Talbot.<sup>1</sup> He died in Boston May 13, 1892.

**Theodore H. Prentice** (1870), merchant, son of Theodore Prentice, was born in Lynn, March 28, 1847. He was, in 1870, a clerk at No. 63 Hanover Street, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 18, 1887.

**Charles J. Prescott** (1870), merchant, of Boston, son of Edward and Catherine L. (Clough) Prescott, was born in Boston Feb. 15, 1838. He married, Dec. 30, 1868, in Thetford, Vt., Miss Anna F. Hinckley. He attended the Boston public schools, and graduated from the English High School, Boston, in 1856. He began his business career as a clerk in the wood and coal business, but, in May, 1862, became a partner in the firm of W. L. (1870) & C. J. Prescott (1870), which continued until 1887.

Mr. Prescott (1870) was a director of public institutions, Boston, from 1876 to 1881; a member of the school board from 1870 to 1875; an alderman in 1874 and 1875; member of the State Legislature in 1877, 1878, and 1879, and a commissioner of public institutions from 1889 to 1891. His brothers, Eben C. Prescott joined the Artillery Company in 1867, and Washington L. Prescott in 1870.

**Washington L. Prescott** (1870), merchant, of Boston, son of Edward and Catherine L. (Clough) Prescott, and brother of Charles J. (1870), was born in Boston June 8, 1834. He married, June 28, 1860, Rebecca A. Boyce. He attended the Brimmer School in

<sup>1</sup> For sketch and portrait, see "History of Essex County," J. W. Lewis, Phila., 1888, page 1493, and "One of a Thousand," Rand, Boston, 1890, page 461.

his native city. On leaving school he entered the coal and wood business, in which he has since been engaged. His present business office is at No. 75 State Street, Boston.

Mr. Prescott (1870) was a member of the common council in Boston in 1871, 1872, and 1873; of the board of overseers of the poor in 1875, 1876, and 1877, and a trustee of the City Hospital in 1872. His brothers, Eben C. Prescott joined the Artillery Company in 1867, and Charles J. Prescott in 1870.

Washington L. Prescott (1870) resides at No. 4 Aldie Street, District of Allston, Boston.

**George S. Priest** (1870) was of the firm of Priest & Albree (1865), leather dealers, at Nos. 227 and 229 Congress Street, Boston. He resided at No. 135 West Newton Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 13, 1878.

**Henry L. Priest** (1870) was, in 1870, a clerk at No. 219 State Street, Boston, and resided at No. 24 St. James Avenue, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 3, 1883.

**Charles E. Rice** (1870) was commissioned first lieutenant in the First Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry Oct. 31, 1861. He resigned April 30, 1862. He was recommissioned first lieutenant in the Second Massachusetts Cavalry Jan. 19, 1863; was promoted to be captain Feb. 9, 1863, and was discharged, for disability, Oct. 22, 1864. He was commissioned captain in the First Battalion of Frontier Cavalry, or Twenty-sixth New York Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1864; was promoted to be major March 22, 1865, and was mustered out of service June 30, 1865. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 11, 1874.

**James P. Richardson** (1870), of West Medford, son of Ira D. and Martha A. (Locke) Richardson, was born, Nov. 6, 1829, at Corinth, Vt. He married, (1) July 24, 1853, Ophelia M. Allen, who died Aug. 24, 1872; and, (2) Oct. 15, 1877, Carrie A. Locke. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended school until he was thirteen years of age, and worked on a farm until he was twenty. He was afterward employed in rafting lumber on the Connecticut River; a locomotive fireman on the Boston & Worcester Railroad, and the Toledo, Norwalk & Cleveland Railroad. He then came to Boston, and was engaged with E. E. Dyer & Co., No. 141 Washington Street, in the coffee and spice business. He was employed there for fourteen years. After following the grocery business on his own account, he was appointed postmaster at West Medford, and held that office for thirteen years. He is now employed at East Cambridge in the American Net and Twine Factory.

Mr. Richardson (1870) was a selectman of Medford for three years. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, having attained the orders of knighthood in Boston Commandery, Knights Templars. His brother, Haynes L. Richardson, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1856. He resides at No. 51 Warren Street, West Medford, Mass.

**Henry J. Slavin** (1870) was, in 1870, a book-keeper for John Tracey & Co. at No. 85 Broad Street, Boston. He boarded at No. 126 Pembroke Street, Boston.

**George Smith** (1870), merchant tailor, of Lowell, son of Jonathan and Pamelia (Moore) Smith, was born in Lowell Aug. 1, 1828. He married, (1) Feb. 22, 1854, Olive Jane Chase, and, (2) Sept. 21, 1872, Florence I. Winkley. He attended the public schools of Lowell, where he has always resided. He began his business career by working as a clerk in his father's store, where dry goods were sold and tailoring done. Later, he went to Boston, learned the tailor's trade, and, returning to Lowell, became a partner in business with his father. On the death of his father, he became the sole proprietor, and has continued in the same business until the present time [1900].

Mr. Smith (1870) was a member of the common council of Lowell one year, and a director of the city library three years. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company June 3, 1881.

**Charles E. Spaulding** (1870), merchant, of Boston, son of Edward H. and Catherine (Hayward) Spaulding, was born in North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Feb. 15, 1843. He attended the Brockton schools. He is engaged in the wholesale dry goods trade.

Mr. Spaulding (1870) enlisted in Company I, Capt. Edward L. Bird (1849), Forty-seventh Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was appointed to the position of corporal. Later, he held the grades of lieutenant, captain, and major in the State militia. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and resides in Boston.

**Herman Susmann** (1870), merchant, of Boston, son of Simon and Fromet (Frendorf) Susmann, was born in Glückstadt, Holstein, Germany. He married, Nov. 25, 1854, Helena M. Sievers. His boyhood was spent in his native town, where he attended school, and, later, was a student at Hamburg.

After his arrival in America he entered the tobacco business, and for many years kept a tobacco store on Washington Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company July 18, 1881. He died Sept. 29, 1883.

**Stephen H. Tarbell** (1870), contractor, of Dedham, son of Calvin and Betsey (Pierce) Tarbell, was born in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 24, 1823. He married Clarissa Ide. He spent his boyhood in Walpole, N. H., where he attended the public schools and learned his trade. When twenty-one years old he came to Boston and entered the employ of the Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Company, and remained with them several years. He was afterward, and for a long time, one of the most successful drain and sewer builders in the State. He built the Parker Hill Reservoir, the water works for the city of Worcester, the reservoir at Lawrence, and superintended the construction of the Moon Island and Sudbury conduit. When the Custom House and State Street Block in Boston were erected, he was employed to lay the sewers and foundations.

Mr. Tarbell (1870) was a member of the National Lancers, and held the grade of first lieutenant. He was a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows societies, and of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. He retired from business and moved to Dedham, where he died Jan. 19, 1892.

**William Trainer** (1870), plumber, of Boston, son of Michael and Mary (Tute) Trainer, was born in Ireland Oct. 2, 1824. He married, Oct. 11, 1847, Eliza Ann Shields. He came to America when a child, and attended the Boylston School. After leaving school he learned the plumber's trade, which he followed during his active life.

He was at one time in the firm of Kent, Smith & Trainer, but afterward, on his own account, he carried on the plumbing business with marked success, being actively engaged in the Back Bay District.

Mr. Trainer (1870) was a member of Siloam Lodge of Odd Fellows and of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. He died Sept. 3, 1897, aged seventy-three years.

**Ezra J. Trull** (1870), distiller, of Charlestown, son of Ezra (1838) and Annette C. Trull, was born in Boston Sept. 13, 1842. His parents removed to Watertown in 1846, and he there received his early education, graduating at the High School. His business career began in his father's counting-room, where he remained until the breaking out of the Rebellion.

Mr. Trull (1870) in early life developed a love for the military, and at the age of sixteen years joined the Boston City Guard. In May, 1861, he joined the Fourth Battalion of Rifles, and on July 16, 1861, he enlisted in the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. Aug. 19, 1862, he was commissioned captain in the Thirty-ninth Massachusetts Regiment, and served with the command until his discharge, June 2, 1865. He was captured at the Weldon Railroad, Aug. 19, 1864, and was held as a prisoner at Libby Prison, at Salisbury, N. C., Danville, Va., and again at Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., until Feb. 22, 1865, when he was paroled.

Capt. Trull (1870), on his return from the war, settled in Charlestown, and conducted the business left by his father. He was associated in business with Mr. Daniel E. Chase (1872) and Nahum Chapin (1885).

Capt. Trull (1870) enlisted in Company A, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., Nov. 22, 1865, and was discharged as corporal May 28, 1868. He was commissioned as first lieutenant and adjutant of the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., May 19, 1871, major July 1, 1872, lieutenant-colonel July 19, 1874, and colonel March 6, 1875. He was discharged April 28, 1876, and was re-elected colonel July 24, 1876. This last commission was vacated by a decision of the Supreme Court, Jan. 11, 1882. Col. Trull (1870) was appointed aide-de-camp, with the rank of captain, on the staff of Brig.-Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr., Second Brigade, M. V. M., March 24, 1882, which position he held at the time of his decease.

Col. Trull (1870) joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Sept. 7, 1870; was elected adjutant in 1872, and again in 1877; first lieutenant in 1883, and captain in 1885. After a little more than ten months of successful administration of the affairs of the Company, he was stricken down, April 19, 1886, by paralysis, which terminated fatally on the 29th of the same month. He was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; of Post No. 113, G. A. R., of Boston; Col. Trull [1870] Field and Staff Association; Thirteenth and Thirty-ninth Regiments Veteran Associations; Boston Light Infantry Veteran Corps, and the National Veteran Military Association.

Col. Trull (1870) was a member of the common council of Charlestown in 1873, and of Boston in 1875, 1876, and 1883. He was a member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1884 and 1885 from the Second Suffolk District, and in 1884 was elected, by the city council of Boston for two years, a director of public institutions.

Col. Trull (1870) received Masonic degrees in Putnam Lodge (Army Lodge, No. 8), then located near Mitchell's Station, Va., but on his return home became a member of

Faith Lodge, of Charlestown. He was also a member of Signet Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite. He was prominent in social life, belonging to the Boston, New England, Algonquin, Bunker Hill, and Central clubs, the Bostonian Society, and Charitable Irish Society.

Funeral services in loving memory of Col. Trull (1870) were held on Sunday, May 2, 1886, at the Second Unitarian Church. They were conducted by Rev. Edward A. Horton, of Boston, and Rev. Oliver A. Roberts, chaplain elect of the Artillery Company. The funeral procession was composed of the local militia, — infantry, cavalry, and artillery, — the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, prominent staff officers in carriages, and societies of which Col. Trull (1870) was a member. The remains were deposited in "The Trull Tomb," Mount Auburn Cemetery.<sup>1</sup>

**Sargent C. Whitcher** (1870) was of the firm of Whitcher & Stratton (1869), dealers in flour and grain, who, in 1870, were located at No. 3 India Street, Boston. He resided in Lexington.

**Charles W. Wilder** (1870), merchant, of Boston, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Sept. 7, 1859. He rejoined the Company June 4, 1870; was elected lieutenant in 1873, captain in 1879, and was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Jan. 21, 1889. He died at the Revere House, in Boston, May 2, 1889. See Vol. III., page 337, of this history.

**Joseph A. Willard** (1870), clerk of the Superior Court, of Boston, son of Sidney and Elizabeth Anne (Andrews) Willard, was born, Sept. 29, 1816, in Cambridge. He married, Sept. 5, 1841, in Cambridge, Penelope Cochran. He was educated at Westford Academy, Cambridgeport Latin School, and fitted for college under the tuition, at different times, of James Freeman Clarke and Ralph Waldo Emerson. Instead of entering college, in 1830 he went to sea for eight years. In 1846 he entered the office of the clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, and in 1848 was appointed deputy sheriff. In 1854 he was admitted to the Suffolk County bar, and in 1855 became assistant clerk of the Superior Court for the county of Suffolk. In 1859 he was appointed assistant clerk of the present Superior Court. In 1865 he was appointed by the court clerk of the Superior Court to fill a vacancy, and has been re-elected until the present time [1900].

Mr. Willard (1870) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

**Parker Winsor** (1870), merchant, of Boston, son of Edward and Harriet B. (Sprague) Winsor, was born in Boston Aug. 16, 1836. He married (1) Fannie E. Stowell and (2) Anna A. Du Casse. His early life was passed in Boston, where he attended the Phillips School, and, later, the Chauncy Hall School. He entered business with his father, whom he succeeded, at No. 13 Commercial Wharf, as manufacturer and dealer in boats and oars. He resided at No. 680 Tremont Street, Boston.

Mr. Parker Winsor (1870) was a member of the New England Guards, and was third sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1876. He died April 16, 1880.

<sup>1</sup> An interesting and detailed account of Col. Ezra Jackson Trull, his life, honors, and funeral, are given in the Two Hundred and Forty-eighth Annual Record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1885-6.

**Charles H. Wright** (1870) was of the firm of Haven & Wright, dealers in shoe manufacturers' goods, at No. 26 Pearl Street. He boarded at the Adams House. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 19, 1879.

The first regular spring meeting of the Artillery Company in 1870 was held on the fourth day of April. The commander, Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866), presided. Preliminary business was transacted, and the commander announced that he had invited the Rev. William H. H. Murray to deliver the anniversary sermon in June next, and the invitation had been accepted.

A special meeting was held May 4, when officers for the ensuing year were nominated, and the first meeting of the year for business and drill was held May 16, and subsequent ones on May 23, May 30, and June 4.

The two hundred and thirty-second anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was observed June 6, 1870. The arrangements of the day were made upon a complete and liberal scale, and every feature of the time-honored ceremonies received a strictness and propriety of observance which reflected the greatest credit upon the committee of arrangements and the officers and members of the Company. At ten o'clock A. M. the Company stood in line in front of Faneuil Hall, and immediately took up its line of march to the State House. Gilmore's (1865) full band marched at the head of the column, and the music was unexceptionable. Arriving at the State House, his Excellency Gov. Claflin, his staff, and other invited guests were received with the customary formalities, and were then escorted through Park, Tremont, Winter, Summer, Devonshire, and Milk streets to the Old South Church, where the annual religious exercises of the corps were held. Rev. W. H. H. Murray, of Boston, conducted the services and delivered the annual sermon. The musical part of the exercises was of marked excellence. Mr. Howard M. Dow presided at the organ, and the singing was by the Masonic choir, a double quartette.

After the prayer, the following original ode, by Dr. John P. Ordway (1869), was sung:—

ONCE more we meet as soldiers true,  
The bond of union o'er us;  
With heart and hand we strike anew,  
For Liberty to shield us.  
This is the day and this the hour  
When brothers meet in kindness;  
For no foe shall strike  
From the freeman's tower  
The Flag that still shines in brightness.

That peace may reign each loyal heart  
Prays for its folds to compass;  
Through hill and dale with playful art,  
The joyful anthem round us.  
In ancient times our ranks were lined  
With men who knew that glory

Was to be brave: their hearts enshrined,  
With us repeat the story.  
This is the day and this the hour  
When brothers meet in kindness;  
For no foe shall strike  
From the freeman's tower  
The Flag that still shines in brightness.

Then gather round with hearts profound,  
Almighty aid imploring;  
Tune well each voice with sweetest sound,  
'Til all above seem soaring.  
This is the day and this the hour  
When brothers meet in kindness;  
For no foe shall strike  
From the freeman's tower  
The Flag that still shines in brightness.

After the sermon, the following original hymn, by Dr. John P. Ordway (1869), was sung:—

GUIDE us all this day, O Father,  
 In the paths of joy and love;  
 Lift our thoughts with truthful pleasure  
 To the home of rest above.  
 Brothers who have gone before us  
 Sleep in peace and rest from pain;  
 We'll not mourn because they've left us,  
 For our loss is but their gain.

Sweet the hours we've passed together,  
 Fond remembrance for this day,  
 That our hearts still beat with pleasure  
 For old friends who've passed away.  
 Then with hearts and hands united,  
 We will echo forth the strain  
 For these dear ones who have left us,  
 That our loss may be their gain.

At the close of the exercises in the church, the lines were reformed and the march resumed through School, Tremont, Court, and State streets, and Merchants Row to Faneuil Hall, where the annual dinner was served. The last march was made during the fall of the heaviest shower of the season, and the corps was drenched to the skin by the driving torrents. The column breasted the tempest stoutly, and their unflinching steadiness won the applause of the sympathizing spectators along the line of march. Upon the arrival of the column at Faneuil Hall, arms were laid away, and the members and their guests for a half hour were busy in preparing for the dinner. With undiminished good humor the Company took their places at the table. The decorations in the Hall were profuse and elegant, and reflected great credit upon the taste and skill of Mr. Richard Friend (1858), the decorator, and Mr. William Doogue, the florist.

Plates were laid for eight hundred and fifty persons, and all the seats were occupied. The service was excellent. The caterer was Mr. William Tufts, of Boston. The divine blessing was invoked by the chaplain, and the succeeding hour was devoted to the banquet. At the conclusion of the repast, Commander Lawrence (1866) called the Company to order and delivered an eloquent address, which was received with great enthusiasm. He concluded by introducing Capt. James A. Fox (1855), adjutant, as toast-master. The first toast, "The President of the United States," was responded to by Hon. Thomas Russell, collector of the port; the second toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," by his Excellency William Claflin; the third toast, "The City of Boston," by his Honor Mayor Shurtleff, and the fourth toast, "The Orator and Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. William H. H. Murray, chaplain of the corps. Mr. Murray referred to "the drum and fife, beaten by the hands that have grown aged in your service," etc. "Their age is honorable to you and to them, and, looking to where they stand, it seems to me that we deserve to give them a rising honor, with which request I will conclude." The whole Company then rose, and "Si" Smith and Dan Simpson (1854), the veteran fifer and drummer, stood in a conspicuous place near the band in the eastern gallery and were given three rousing cheers, to which they responded by playing one of the old-time marching tunes. To the next toast, "The City of Portland," Hon. Benjamin Kingsbury, mayor of Portland, responded; to the next toast, "The City of Providence," Rev. Augustus Woodbury responded; to the "Army and Navy," Gen. John L. Swift responded; to "The Massachusetts Volunteer Militia," Gen. William Schouler (1848); to "The Newburyport Veteran Artillery Company," Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848); to "The Amoskeag Veterans," Adjt.-Gen. Natt Head (1873), and to "Our Past Commanders," Hon. Marshall P. Wilder (1828). Col. Newell A. Thompson (1835) was introduced as the senior past commander of the Company present, and Gen. Robert Cowdin (1837) spoke in behalf of the board of aldermen of Boston, as did the chairman of the board, Alderman Newton Talbot (1846). Col. Roberts, of Maine, was introduced to respond to "The Volunteer Militia of Maine." He in turn called upon Capt. Roberts,

of the Mechanic Blues, who made a short address. The last toast was, "The Legislature of Massachusetts," Gen. Lawrence (1866) then introduced Hon. Daniel (Farmer) Allen, who responded in his own inimitable way.

At the conclusion of the exercises, the Company repaired to the armory, resumed arms, formed in line, and proceeded to the State House, where they again took the Governor under escort and marched to the parade ground on the Common. A salute was fired by a section of the Second Battery, under the command of Lieut. Hooten, as the column entered the parade ground. The Company, having passed in review before his Excellency the governor, proceeded to the annual election. The newly-elected officers were commissioned in the customary manner by the governor. The battalion then resumed the march to the State House, where the governor and other invited guests were left, and thence proceeded to Faneuil Hall, where they partook of supper and were dismissed, with mutual congratulations upon the success and pleasure of the day's parade.

A special meeting of the Company was held Aug. 24 to take into consideration an invitation of the governor for the Company to attend the division muster during the present season. The invitation was accepted, and a committee of arrangements selected. Sept. 8 the Company, under the command of Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), visited the State encampment, "Camp Andrew," at Concord, escorting his Excellency the governor. One hundred and sixty members of the Company joined in the excursion, accompanied by Edmands's Band and the usual field music. The encampment was under the command of Major-Gen. Benjamin F. Butler (1853), who took great pains to entertain his comrades. An elegant collation was laid in honor of the Company at headquarters. The day passed pleasantly, and was greatly enjoyed. The Company returned during the afternoon.

Meetings of the Company were held Sept. 12, 19, 26, and 30. Besides the election of members, the principal business was the selection of a place for the fall field-day parade. That day was celebrated Oct. 3, 1870, by an excursion to Newport, R. I. The Company left the armory at half past eight o'clock A. M., and proceeded by special train to Newport. A severe easterly storm prevailed, and the number of members in line was smaller than was expected. Gilmore's (1865) Band and the usual field music accompanied them. On arrival at Newport the Company was welcomed by an artillery salute, and was escorted to headquarters by the Marine Artillery Company of one hundred men. Carriages were provided by the Newport company, and members of the Artillery Company enjoyed the day by riding to various points of interest. A bountiful collation was served immediately on arrival at the hotel, and, later in the day, a grand dinner was given by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to the Newport Artillery Company and the guests of the Company. The post-prandial exercises consisted of addresses by Gov. Padelford, of Rhode Island, the mayor of Newport, and the officers of the Newport Company, the whole being enlivened by the music of Gilmore's (1865) and the Marine bands. The Company was again escorted to the cars and returned home, arriving at about ten o'clock P. M.

It was considered one of the pleasantest excursions in the history of the Company, though not favored with clear weather or a large number in the ranks.

**Rev. William H. H. Murray**, of Boston, delivered the Artillery Election sermon of 1870. He was born in Guilford, Conn., April 26, 1840. He spent his boyhood in his native town, where he attended the public schools. Afterward he entered Yale





E.C. Bailey

College, and graduated in the class of 1862. He was licensed to preach in 1863. In 1864 he became the pastor of the Congregational Church in Greenwich, Conn., and after serving that parish two years he removed to West Meriden, Conn. After a pastorate there of two years' duration, he accepted a call from the Park Street Church, Boston, and settled with that society in 1868. A weekly publication of his sermons delivered in the Park Street Church, under the title of the "Park Street Pulpit," was issued in Boston from the beginning of 1871 to October, 1874, when Mr. Murray resigned his pastorate.

Rev. Mr. Murray was distinguished as a pulpit orator and a lecturer. During the winters of 1869-70 and 1872-3 he delivered courses of Sunday evening sermons in Music Hall, Boston. These sermons were published in two volumes, called "Music Hall Sermons." He also published "Camp Life in the Adirondacks," in 1868, and "Words fitly Spoken," in 1873.



**1871.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1871 were: Edwin C. Bailey (1858), captain; John Mack (1860), first lieutenant; Richard M. Barker (1854), second lieutenant; Edwin R. Frost (1859), adjutant; William H. Cundy (1867), first sergeant; William C. Pfaff (1865), second sergeant; H. K. W. Hibbard (1859), third sergeant; John A. Lowell (1869), fourth sergeant; Vincent Laforme (1858), fifth sergeant; George S. Eastman (1868), sixth sergeant; Horace T. Rockwell (1868), seventh sergeant; John H. White (1867), eighth sergeant; A. W. Hobart (1868), ninth sergeant; John G. Roberts (1847), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; Charles S. Lambert (1835), quartermaster; Richard M. Barker (1854), armorer. Dr. John P. Ordway (1869) was surgeon, and Dr. G. H. P. Flagg (1861) assistant surgeon.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1871 were: Albert W. Adams, Wesley Bigelow, Hiram A. Blood, Halsey J. Boardman, Allston G. Bouvé, William Boyce, Nathaniel Brewer, Jr., William H. Brown, John H. Buckley, Charles D. Cleaveland, Charles H. Cole, Horace W. Dean, Charles B. Fessenden, William C. Fisk, Francis W. Flitner, Edward E. Floyd, Charles A. Fox, Alden Frink, Clarence H. Gay, Samuel S. Gay, Benjamin F. Hunt, Jr., Nehemiah P. Mann, Jr., William M. Miller, James Moore, Frederick W. Nickerson, Ezra G. Perkins, George W. Pierce, Henry R. Plimpton, Charles C. Poor, Josiah D. Richards, Joseph T. Ryan, Eugene H. Sampson, Charles E. Sanborn, Nathaniel B. Sherman, Abraham Shuman, Leopold Speidel, John G. Stearns, Jr., Samuel J. F. Thayer, William W. Warren, Austin C. Wellington, Charles B. Whittemore, Daniel W. Wise, Amos L. Wood, William Woolley.

**Albert W. Adams** (1871), notary public, and commissioner for all States and Territories, of Boston, was born in Boston Feb. 9, 1834.

Mr. Adams (1871) joined the First Corps of Cadets June 25, 1858, and held therein the positions of corporal and sergeant. He was mustered into the United States service March 26, 1862, and was discharged July 2, 1862. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879. He resided at No. 652 Tremont Street, Boston.

**Wesley Bigelow** (1871) was a salesman at No. 652 Washington Street, Boston.

**Hiram A. Blood** (1871), merchant, of Fitchburg, son of Ezra and Lydia Ann (Jeffs) Blood, was born in Townsend Feb. 3, 1833. He married, (1) Oct. 25, 1854, Mary Maria Person, and, (2) in 1860, Frances I. Torrey. His early life was spent in Townsend, where he received an academical education. At the age of eighteen years he went to Worcester for employment. In 1853 he entered the commission house of Bliss, Sutton & Co. as a clerk; in 1854 he became a member of that firm, and opened a branch house in Fitchburg, to which place he moved. In 1857 he retired from that firm and formed a partnership with William O. Brown, of Fitchburg. This firm lasted until 1860 (Mr. Brown entering the United States army), and a new firm, H. A. Blood & Co., continued the business until 1865, when Mr. Blood (1871) withdrew from mercantile pursuits and became active in the construction and operation of railroads. In 1875 he procured the charter of Wachusett National Bank of Fitchburg, and became its first vice-president. He was elected by the aldermen and common council of Fitchburg, Nov. 2, 1875, mayor of that city to fill a vacancy, and was re-elected mayor in December next following.

In May, 1884, Mr. Blood (1871) was elected president of the Cleveland & Canton Railroad, in the State of Ohio, and held that position until his decease.<sup>1</sup>

**Halsey J. Boardman** (1871), lawyer, of Boston, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hunt) Boardman, was born in Norwich, Vt., May 19, 1834. He married, Nov. 6, 1862, in Boston, Georgia M. Hinman. He attended the schools of his native town, graduated at Thetford Academy in 1854, and at Dartmouth College in 1858. He studied law in the office of Norcross & Snow, Fitchburg, and afterward in that of Philip Sears, Boston. He was admitted to the Suffolk County bar in 1860, and has continued in the practice of law. He has had as partners Caleb Blodgett (appointed judge of the Superior Court), and, subsequently, Stephen H. Tyng and Frank Paul.

From 1862 to 1864 he held the appointment of commissioner of the board of enrolment, under President Lincoln, for the Fourth Congressional District. In 1874 he was chairman of the ward and city committee; in 1875 president of the common council of Boston; from 1883 to 1885 Representative to the General Court; in 1887 and 1888 a member of the State Senate, serving as president both years.

Mr. Boardman (1871) was identified with railroad interests, being president of the Duluth & Winnipeg Railroad, and director of several others. He was also a prominent member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society.<sup>2</sup> He died at his residence, No. 41 Perrin Street, Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1900.

**Allston G. Bouvé** (1871), dentist, of Boston, son of Ephraim (1866) and Adaline D. (Gray) Bouvé, was born in Boston Sept. 9, 1854. He married, June 4, 1868, Delia C. Baker. He resided in Roxbury prior to his marriage, and in his boyhood attended the Washington and Comins Grammar schools. After graduation from the latter, he was employed by Samuel A. Way, and, later, was receiving teller in the Metropolitan Bank of Boston.

Mr. Bouvé (1871) served as a private in the Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts

<sup>1</sup> For sketch and portrait of Mr. Blood (1871) see "Boston of To-day," Edwin M. Bacon, 1892, page 149.

<sup>2</sup> See, for portrait and sketch, "Boston of To-day," Edwin M. Bacon, Boston, 1892, page 150; also, "Massachusetts of To-day," page 124.

Volunteer Infantry for one hundred days in 1865. On his return from the army he learned of his father the trade of engraving, and from November, 1867, to June, 1875, he was in partnership with A. C. Berry, card engravers and printers. Mr. Bouvé (1871) entered the dental school of Harvard University, and graduated in 1877. He immediately began the practice of dentistry, in which he is still engaged, at No. 12 West Street, Boston. He has never held civil office. He is a member of the Harvard Odontological Society, Harvard Dental Alumni Association, and Massachusetts Dental Society. His father, Ephraim W. Bouvé, joined the Artillery Company in 1866.

Mr. Allston G. Bouvé (1871) resides in Wakefield.

**William Boyce** (1871), merchant, of Boston, was born in Fayston, Vt., May 15, 1823, and came to Boston in 1843. He found employment in the furniture business. At the attainment of his majority he entered the firm of Wormwood & Boyce, furniture dealers, which was successively C. B. Boyce & Co., Boyce Brothers & Squires, and Boyce Brothers, the last-mentioned firm continuing for thirty years (1864-1894) in the same location on Washington Street, Boston.

Mr. Boyce (1871) was a member of Mt. Lebanon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston; also of the Odd Fellows, Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, and other organizations. At one time he was president of the Boston Spiritual Temple. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 13, 1878. He died at his residence, No. 52 Rutland Square, Boston, on Tuesday evening, Nov. 13, 1894, and his remains were buried with Masonic ceremonies.

**Nathaniel Brewer, Jr.** (1871), merchant, of Boston, son of Nathaniel (1853) and Mary Haskell (Fay) Brewer, was born in Boston Nov. 4, 1835. He married, June 17, 1862, Sarah Barbara Hall. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Boylston School on Fort Hill. He began business in the office of Goddard & Pritchard, commission merchants, on Central Wharf, Boston, but, later, was engaged in the real estate business. He retired in 1887. He has held the office of justice of the peace for several years.

Mr. Brewer (1871) was a private in the New England Guards and in the Fourth Battalion, M. V. M., from 1861 to 1863, and was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1876. He became a member of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, June 18, 1873, and has received the degrees of the Scottish Rite to and including the thirty-second degree. His father, Nathaniel Brewer, joined the Artillery Company in 1853, and his brother, James P. Brewer, in 1870.

Mr. Nathaniel Brewer, Jr. (1871), resides in Newport, Fla.

**William H. Brown** (1871), merchant, of Boston, was born in 1833. Previous to the Rebellion of 1861-5 he was engaged in business in Worcester. At the breaking out of the war he went out in company with Mr. Chase, of Boston, in charge of the sutler's department of the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers. He subsequently came to Boston and associated himself with Messrs. Jordan, Marsh & Co. His devotion to business was very marked, his fidelity to the requirements of his position overtaxed a naturally strong constitution, and he was obliged to retire some few years since from all participation in active affairs.

Mr. Brown (1871) died in Boston, Sept. 15, 1881, aged forty-eight years and six months. The funeral services took place at the Second Church, Boston, and were attended by many of his business associates, also by members of the Thirteenth Regiment and of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

**John H. Buckley** (1871) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 26, 1876.

**Charles D. Cleaveland** (1871), physician, of Boston, son of Jedediah and Harriet B. (Randall) Cleaveland, was born in Royalton, Sept. 25, 1818. He married, in December, 1843, Stella L. Deming, of Chester, Vt. He attended school in Chester, Vt., attended Dartmouth College, and, subsequently, medical lectures at Woodstock, Vt. He began the practice of medicine at Chester, Vt., where he remained five years. Thence, May 15, 1846, he removed to Boston, and was a successful and honored practitioner from that time until his decease.

Dr. Cleaveland (1871) received Masonic degrees in Aberdour Lodge, of Boston, in 1870, and became a member of that Lodge Feb. 14, 1871. He died at his residence in Boston, Nov. 20, 1875.

**Charles H. Cole** (1871) was an insurance agent. The firm was Foster & Cole, and his place of business was No. 15 Devonshire Street, Boston.

Mr. Cole (1871) is a Freemason, and belonged to Winslow Lewis Lodge, St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, and De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

#### **Horace W. Dean** (1871).

**Charles B. Fessenden** (1871), merchant, of Boston, son of Phyllis B. and Rebecca C. (Tufts) Fessenden, was born in Lexington, Aug. 6, 1835. He married Harriet N. Russell. He attended the public schools in West Cambridge, now Arlington, to which his parents had removed, and afterward he entered the grocery business, which he pursued during his active life. He was of the firm of Adams, Fessenden & Co., No. 177 Court Street, Boston.

Mr. Fessenden (1871) received the Masonic degrees in Hiram Lodge, of Arlington, and was also a member of Menotomy Royal Arch Chapter, of Arlington, Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, the Mystic Shrine, and the Lodge of Elks. He died at his residence in Arlington, and his remains were buried with Masonic ceremonies.

**William C. Fisk** (1871) was a broker at No. 70 State Street, and resided at No. 2016 Washington Street, Boston.

**Francis W. Flitner** (1871), merchant, of Boston, son of Capt. Samuel O. and Abigail M. (Jackson) Flitner, was born in Pittston, Me., June 17, 1840. He married, Jan. 13, 1869, Susan E. Hawthorne, of Pittston. He attended the public schools in his native town and came to Boston in 1858. He entered the wool business as a clerk in 1859, and in 1866 became a member of the firm of Chamberlin Brothers & Co., in

which he remained until the dissolution of that firm in 1897. Since that time he has been engaged in the same business on his own account.

Mr. Flitner (1871) was a member of the First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., from 1863 to 1866. His grandfather, Zacharias Flitner, M. D., born in Germany, came to America about 1763, and was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. His great-grandfather, Thomas Jackson, of Newton, Mass., and Pittston, Me., served three years in the same war.

Mr. Flitner's (1871) present business address is No. 620 Atlantic Avenue, Boston.

**Edward E. Floyd** (1871), merchant, of Boston, was a member of the firm of Floyd Brothers & Co., dry goods merchants, at No. 94 Devonshire Street. He resided in Brookline.

Mr. Floyd (1871) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, Sept. 27, 1875.

**Charles A. Fox** (1871), mason and builder, of Boston, son of Charles J. (1859) and Charlotte C. (Bowman) Fox, was born in Boston Oct. 14, 1840. He married, in 1868, Emma S. Manchester. He spent his boyhood in Boston, where he has since resided. He attended the Mayhew and Phillips schools. On leaving school he served an apprenticeship in learning the mason's trade, and in 1866 went into business on his own account, and has since continued in it. He has never held civil office.

Mr. Fox (1871) served one hundred days, during the Rebellion, in the Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He is a member of St. John's Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, which he joined in 1865. He resides at No. 86 Cypress Street, Brookline.

**Alden Frink** (1871), railroad architect, of Boston, was born in Woodstock, Vt., April 18, 1833. He married, Feb. 28, 1859, Roxana Folsom, of Vienna, Me. He attended the public schools and worked on a farm until he was fifteen years of age, when he was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade. He followed this trade in Windsor, Vt., and Worcester, Mass., until he was twenty-one years old, when he began the study of architecture in Worcester. In 1857 he came to Boston, and was employed by the United States Government as a draughtsman of the Minot's Ledge Lighthouse. In 1859 he travelled abroad, and in 1860 opened an architects' office in Boston. He has built many fine dwellings and business blocks in the city, and a number of railroad stations for the Boston & Maine Railroad Corporation.

**Clarence H. Gay** (1871), merchant, of Boston, son of Phineas E. and Laura M. (Nazro) Gay, was born in Dedham, Dec. 18, 1832. He married, in June, 1858, Caroline A. Wiley. He was senior member of the firm of Gay, Manson & Co., dealers in iron and steel, on Fulton Street, corner of Cross. He boarded at the Commonwealth Hotel.

Mr. Gay (1871) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1885.

**Samuel S. Gay** (1871), merchant, of Roxbury, son of Aaron and Louisa (Seavers) Gay, was born in Roxbury Feb. 20, 1819. He was a descendant, in the sixth generation, of John Gay, who emigrated to America in 1630, and settled in Watertown, Mass. Mr. Gay (1871) married Tryphena M. Gleason, of Perry, Me., who died Oct. 24, 1897.

He was a life-long resident of Roxbury. He was born in a house which stood where the police station now stands, on Tremont Street, near what is called "Roxbury Crossing." He learned the trade of a carpenter and builder, but when his brother, Aaron R. Gay, established the business of stationer and account book manufacturer in 1847, at No. 130 State Street, Boston, he associated himself with him, and remained in that business until about two years before his death. After the decease of Aaron R. Gay in 1859, Samuel S. Gay (1871) became a partner in the firm under the title of Aaron R. Gay & Co. He died at his residence in Roxbury Dec. 24, 1894.

Mr. Gay (1871) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 16, 1881.

**Benjamin F. Hunt, Jr.** (1871), merchant, son of Benjamin F. and Sally (Talcott) Hunt, was born in Rutland, N. Y., March 15, 1844. His early life, until fourteen years of age, was spent in Rodman, Jefferson County, N. Y., and the next four years were spent in Charlotte, N. Y. He came to Boston in 1861, and was employed for some years at No. 53 Hanover Street. He resided in Boston and vicinity until 1899, when he removed to New York City. He is a manufacturer and importer of china. Firm name: Benjamin F. Hunt & Sons, 41 Barclay Street and 46 Park Place, New York. Their factory is at Elbogen, Carlsbad.

Mr. Hunt (1871) is a member of Joseph Warren Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, both of Boston, and a charter member of Cœur de Lion Commandery, Knights Templars, of Charlestown. His present residence is No. 1845 Seventh Avenue, New York City.

**Nehemiah P. Mann, Jr.** (1871), was junior member of the firm of Nehemiah P. Mann & Co., fish dealers, at No. 184 Broad Street, Boston. He was a son of Nehemiah P. and Elizabeth M. (Pittman) Mann, and was born in Boston July 18, 1828. He married in Wells, Me., Oct. 18, 1859, Henrietta Jacobs. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended the Hawes Grammar and English High schools. April 1, 1844, he entered the employ of Benson & Hamblin, No. 8 City Wharf. March 1, 1854, he went into business with his father and brother under the firm name of N. P. Mann & Co., No. 44 Long Wharf, Boston. He continued in the same business until the death of his partners.

Mr. Mann (1871) never held civil office, and his military experience was in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He is a member of St. Paul's Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of South Boston. He resides at No. 341 Harvard Street, Cambridge, and has now retired from business.

Mr. Mann (1871) was discharged from the Artillery Company in September, 1879.

**William M. Miller** (1871) was a plate printer, at No. 46 Water Street, Boston. He resided in Woburn.

**James Moore** (1871).

**Frederick W. Nickerson** (1871), merchant, of Boston, was, in 1871, a member of the firm of F. Nickerson & Co., No. 205 State Street, Boston. He resided at No. 376 Fourth Street, South Boston.

**Ezra G. Perkins** (1871), contractor, of Boston, was born in Jackson, Coos County, N. H. He came to Boston in 1854, and found employment on the Boston & Providence Railroad as superintendent of track repairs. He was a most faithful and energetic man, and possessed great skill in managing his department and the laborers under him. Finally, he became a contractor, and achieved great success in his work. In 1868 he received the contract for filling the Church Street District for the city of Boston. Later, he obtained the contract for filling west of the Boston & Providence Railroad, on the Back Bay, where the Jubilee building of 1872 was erected. By his energy, fidelity, and integrity he amassed considerable wealth. His health failed in 1874, and he devoted himself to travelling. He died Jan. 27, 1879, at Kittrel's Springs, N. C. His funeral took place at the Church of the Unity, Jan. 31, 1879. He was married three times, his last wife, and a daughter by his first wife, survived him but a short time.

Mr. Perkins (1871), in his will, made generous bequests to charitable institutions, and his example was soon followed by his wife and daughter. Thousands of dollars, earned by him in his active business life, are now doing great good in alleviating distress and promoting the comfort of suffering humanity.

**George W. Pierce** (1871) was commissioned second lieutenant in the Third Regiment of Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, Aug. 11, 1863; was promoted to be first lieutenant Nov. 24, 1863, and captain Nov. 15, 1864. He was mustered out Sept. 18, 1865.

Mr. Pierce (1871) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, May 28, 1877.

**Henry R. Plimpton** (1871), manufacturer, was born in Medfield in 1820. After his school days in Medfield were passed, he went to Westfield and worked for his brother in the manufacture of machinery and furniture. He there learned the cabinet-maker's trade. His place of business in 1871 was at 652 Washington Street, Boston, where he manufactured and sold "parlor bedsteads and furniture." He died in Walpole, Aug. 24, 1891.

**Charles C. Poor** (1871), merchant, of Boston, senior member of the firm of Henry Poor & Sons, was engaged in the sole leather trade, in which he amassed a fortune. He was for many years a director in the Shoe and Leather Bank, of Boston, but he never held any public office. He was a member of the Algonquin Club, and attended the Second Church. He died at the Hotel Vendome, Tuesday, Oct. 18, 1897.

**Josiah D. Richards** (1871), manufacturer, of North Attleborough, was born in that town July 7, 1827. He married, Jan. 19, 1848, Harriet E. Draper. He spent his boyhood in his native town, where he attended the public schools, and later engaged in business. He was appointed postmaster of North Attleborough; held that office under Presidents Pierce and Buchanan, and was reappointed postmaster July 2, 1888, by President Cleveland. He had many friends, and possessed a lovable nature. He amassed a large fortune in the jewelry business. His mansion was always open to his friends, who were legion.

Mr. Richards (1871) was killed, in his carriage, by the accidental discharge of a gun, July 18, 1890. Funeral services were held at his residence July 22, and his remains

were buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, where, around the open grave, Bristol Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of North Attleborough, in full regalia, read the solemn burial service of the Fraternity.

**Joseph T. Ryan** (1871) was a coach painter. His place of business was at No. 83 Hampden Street, and his residence at No. 25 Chadwick Street, Boston.

**Eugene H. Sampson** (1871), merchant, of Boston, son of William H. and Sarah (Sprague) Sampson, was born in Duxbury Dec. 19, 1833. He married, in 1857, Martha, daughter of Samuel Gilbert. His early life was spent in Duxbury. He there attended the public schools, and, later, the Partridge Academy in that town. He entered mercantile life in Boston in 1849 with the firm of Sprague, Soule & Co., and in 1878 became the treasurer of the Everett Mills, Lawrence, Mass. He resigned that position in 1888, and became the New York partner in the firm of O. H. Sampson & Co., dry goods commission merchants in Boston. In 1896 the firm dissolved, and Mr. Sampson (1871) has since continued business in New York in his own name, being agent of the Enoree Manufacturing Company.

Mr. Sampson (1871) was a member of the common council of the city of Boston from 1875 to 1878. He was a member of the Independent Corps of Cadets about seven years, and held a commission as lieutenant in that corps. He was ninth sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1872.

Lieut. Sampson (1871) resides in New York City, and his place of business is at Nos. 74 and 76 Leonard Street, New York City.

**Charles E. Sanborn** (1871), physician, resided at No. 58 Linwood Street, Boston.

**Nathaniel B. Sherman** (1871) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Abraham Shuman**<sup>1</sup> (1871), merchant and banker, of Boston, son of Henry B. and Gertrude Shuman, was born May 31, 1839, in Prussia. He married, Nov. 3, 1861, Hettie Lang, of New York. The family came to America in 1850, and settled in Newburg, N. Y., where young Shuman (1871) worked on a farm until he was thirteen years of age. He then became employed in the clothing business in that town. At the age of sixteen he located in Providence, R. I., and in 1859 came to Roxbury, where he commenced business at the corner of Washington and Vernon streets, his success being immediate and rapid. In 1869 he associated himself, on Summer Street, with the late John Phillips, under the style of Phillips, Shuman & Co. Immediately after the great fire of 1872 Mr. Phillips retired on account of ill health, and the firm moved to its present location, assuming the well known firm style of A. Shuman & Co. The business apartments, corner of Summer and Washington streets, known as the "Shuman Corner," are colossal and beautiful.

Mr. Shuman (1871) is first vice-president of the Boston Merchants Association; a director of the Colonial National Bank; director of the United States Trust Company, which he organized, and for fifteen years a trustee of the City Hospital. He is now president of the board of trustees, and it is in this connection especially that Mr. Shuman

<sup>1</sup> See "Massachusetts of To-day," Boston: 1892, for sketch and portrait.

(1871) has proved himself of the class of Boston men with large business responsibilities, who own their title to the highest degree of citizenship by their readiness to give as well as to receive. If the people of Boston have done much for him, charitableness and a responsive gratitude have led him to do much for them. The time he has spent lavishly in their service as trustee of the City Hospital is a gift which exemplifies the true civic spirit. The hospital has grown from a small institution to its present magnificent proportions under his guidance, so that it stands to-day in the front rank of the leading hospitals of the world. He is a member of the Beacon Society, Exchange Club, Athletic Club, Art Club, a member of the Real Estate Exchange, and many other organizations; a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and is a thoroughly public-spirited man of affairs in everything that appertains to the welfare of Boston.

Mr. Shuman (1871) has been prominently identified with the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for the last thirty years. In connection with the entertainment of the delegates from the Honourable Artillery Company of London, he was chairman of the finance committee in 1888, and by his able management succeeded in raising a fund of such generous proportions that a surplus remained, which enabled him to pay back sixteen and two thirds per cent pro rata to the subscribers. He was also chairman of the finance committee on arrangement for the trip to London in 1896, and raised by his efforts the amount necessary to carry the trip successfully through. In 1900 he again became chairman of the finance committee in connection with the contemplated visit of the Honourable Artillery Company of London to Boston, which was postponed on account of the South African War.

**Leopold Speidel** (1871) in 1871 kept a saloon on Water, corner of Washington Street, Boston. He died Oct. 29, 1875.

**John G. Stearns, Jr.** (1871), was an architect and a member of the firm of Peabody & Stearns, architects, No. 14 Devonshire Street, Boston. He resided at Brookline.

Mr. Stearns (1871) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 7, 1884.

**Samuel J. F. Thayer** (1871), architect, at No. 39 Court Street, Boston, was born in Boston in 1842. After graduating from the public schools of his native city he studied architecture with Mr. J. D. Fowle, of Boston. During the Rebellion he served in the engineers' department of the Eighteenth Army Corps. At the close of the war he engaged in the business of an architect in Boston, and achieved great prominence. He drew the plans and superintended the erection of the Providence Town Hall many years ago, which was accounted a fine example of architectural designing. In Boston he erected the extensions to the Quincy and Parker houses, the Thorndike, Tudor, and many others.

Mr. Thayer (1871), in a moment of despondency, aggravated by a personal and brutal attack made upon him for the purpose of robbery, wounded himself with a pistol-shot, from the effects of which he died Feb. 28, 1893.

**William W. Warren** (1871), merchant, of Boston, son of Isaac and Frances (Wilkins) Warren, was born in West Cambridge, now Arlington, April 11, 1814. He

married, Oct. 17, 1837, Rebecca Bennett, of Billerica. In 1828, at the age of fourteen years, he apprenticed himself in the printing office of the New England *Farmer*, and shortly afterward, when the publisher established the first seed store in Boston, Mr. Warren (1871) entered it as a clerk. In this store the first meetings of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society were held, and Mr. Warren (1871) had charge of its library.

In 1830 Mr. Warren (1871) entered the service of his brother-in-law, Mr. Russell Smith, a jewelry importer, at the West Indies, and there he remained for some years. In 1840 he closed his business in St. Thomas and permanently settled in Boston. From 1840 to 1846 he was engaged in the real estate business, and from 1846 to 1850 in importing household articles. His letters from abroad appeared in the Boston *Atlas* during 1849 and 1850. In 1851 he re-embarked in the real estate business, and continued in that until the war of the Rebellion. He gave the State all aid possible in sending off the troops. From 1863 to 1865 he was a member of the Boston city council, after which he spent several years in travel abroad. He wrote "Nile Travel" and "The Autobiography and Genealogy of William Wilkins Warren." At the time of his death he was a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society; of the Bostonian Society; American Historical Society; president of the Washingtonian Home; an active member of the Unitarian Club and of the Second Church.

Mr. Warren (1871) died Jan. 23, 1890, and his remains were buried at Mount Auburn.

**Austin C. Wellington** (1871), merchant, of Cambridge, son of Jonas Clarke and Harriet E. (Bosworth) Wellington, was born in Lexington July 17, 1840. He married, (1) June 30, 1869, Caroline L. Fisher, whose death occurred ten years later, and, (2) Nov. 29, 1887, Sarah C. Fisher, a sister of his first wife. His school life was spent in Lexington. In 1856 he entered the employ of S. G. Bowdlear & Co., flour merchants, of Boston, as a bookkeeper. He remained in their employ until Aug. 7, 1862, when he enlisted in Company F, of the Thirty-eighth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, in the service of the United States, and was appointed first sergeant. He was commissioned second lieutenant in that company Nov. 21, 1863; first lieutenant Sept. 16, 1864, and was discharged June 30, 1865. He was commissioned captain of Company A (Boston Light Infantry), Seventh Regiment, M. V. M., May 2, 1870; major of the First Battalion of Infantry May 19, 1873, and was discharged April 28, 1876. He was re-elected and commissioned July 21, 1876. The commission was vacated Jan. 11, 1882, by a decision of the Supreme Judicial Court. He was commissioned colonel of the First Regiment, M. V. M., Feb. 24, 1882, and held that position until his decease.

On his return from the war he entered the coal business, organized the Austin C. Wellington Coal Company, of Boston, of which he was treasurer and general manager, and continued in that business until his decease, which occurred in Cambridge Sept. 18, 1888.

Col. Wellington (1871) was a director in the Mercantile Library Association in 1871, a Representative to the General Court in 1875 and 1876, Commander of Post 30, G. A. R., and later of Post 113, G. A. R., of Boston, trustee of the Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, chairman of the Boston Coal Exchange, president of the Charles River Towing Company, and a member of the Art and Shakespeare clubs and of the Cecilia Society.

The announcement of the sudden death of Col. Wellington (1871) was received with expressions of sincere sorrow.

**Charles B. Whittemore** (1871), merchant, of Boston, was born in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 27, 1837. His spent his boyhood days in his native town, came to Boston when a young man, and found employment as a clerk in the book business. He was well known in the Boston book trade, having been for many years in the employ of Whittemore, Niles & Hall, and of Nichols & Hall.

Mr. Whittemore (1871) became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company May 15, 1871, and was adjutant of the Artillery Company when Gen. Martin (1873) commanded it in 1878. He was also fifth sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1874. He died at Augusta, Me., Nov. 1, 1882, and was there buried.

**Daniel W. Wise** (1871), book publisher and merchant, of Boston, son of George and Mary (Goodrich) Wise, was born at Kennebunk, Me., March 5, 1838. He married, Oct. 19, 1864, Mary A. Chamberlin, sister of Mr. Thomas E. Chamberlin (1868). He attended the public schools in his native town, finished his education at the high school in Portland, Me., and came to Boston in 1856. He entered the book publishing business, and became a member of the firm of Walker, Wise & Co., book publishers, Boston. He subsequently pursued another branch of business—that of importer and dealer in Scotch and Irish linens—the firm being Ewing, Wise & Fuller. This firm was burned out in the great fire of 1872, and Mr. Wise (1871), removing to New York, entered the commission business, and continued in it until his decease. For several years he was an active member of the Independent Corps of Cadets.

Mr. Wise (1871) died in New York City Sept. 8, 1888, and his remains were buried at Mount Auburn.

**Amos L. Wood** (1871) was a trustee of the Chicken Button-Hole Machine Association and American Self-Threading Needle Association, at No. 28 Merchants' Building, on Water Street, Boston. He resided at Brookline.

**William Woolley** (1871), contractor, of Boston, was born in Lynn Nov. 23, 1830, but when he was less than one year of age his family removed to Boston and took up a residence at the North End. When he was sixteen years old they removed to East Boston, where he lived for more than fifty years. His education was received in the Eliot School, and at Lawrence Academy in Groton. In 1854 he married Mary Ann Pierce, of Boston. After leaving school he worked at the trade of a machinist until 1854, when he became an agent for his father's firm,—Charles Woolley & Co., dredging contractors. He was one of the organizers of the Commercial Wharf Towboat Company.

From 1867 to 1870 Mr. Woolley (1871) was a member of the common council of Boston, and for five years—1872 and from 1880 to 1883 inclusive—he was a member of the board of aldermen. In 1872 and 1873 he was a director of the East Boston ferries, and in 1878 and 1879 was re-elected to that position, serving the latter year as president of the board.

Mr. Woolley (1871) was a member of Mt. Lebanon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, of the National Lancers, and Massachusetts Historical Society. He joined the Artillery Company May 15, 1871; was discharged, at his own request, May 17, 1886, and he rejoined it May 25, 1891. He died at his residence, No. 97 Magnolia Street, Dorchester, Feb. 2, 1896.

The regular spring meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was held at the armory, Faneuil Hall, Monday evening, April 3, 1871. Gen. George H. Pierson (1850) presided, seventy-three members being present. The commander announced that he had invited the Rev. M. K. Schermerhorn, of the Church of the Unity, Boston, to preach the annual sermon, and that the invitation had been accepted.

At this meeting the Artillery Company repealed all former Rules and Regulations and adopted the following:—

#### RULES AND REGULATIONS.

##### ARTICLE I.—CANDIDATES FOR MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. Any citizen of the United States of lawful age, desiring to become a member of the Company, may be proposed at any of its meetings by a member; providing, however, that said proposition shall in all cases be accompanied with the amount of the entrance fee — twenty-five dollars — and the names of not less than three members for reference as to character and fitness.

SECTION 2. Every candidate shall stand proposed over one meeting and be reported on by the Canvassing Committee before being balloted for, and shall not then be admitted if **FIVE negative ballots are cast.**

SECTION 3. No person, after being notified by the Clerk of his admission, shall be regarded as a member who does not sign the Company Book within three months therefrom.

##### ARTICLE II.—HONORARY MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-chief shall be a member *ex-officio*.

SECTION 2. Every active member who shall have performed duty and complied with the Rules and Regulations of the Company for twenty years may become an Honorary Member by a vote of the Company.

SECTION 3. Honorary Members are excused from all assessments except to defray Anniversary expenses; provided, however, that all members, active or honorary, parading with the Company on any other occasion, shall be subject to and held liable for the assessments levied for such parade.

##### ARTICLE III.—ARMS AND UNIFORMS.

SECTION 1. Commissioned officers shall carry espontoons, and Sergeants shall carry halberds, on the anniversary parade, to be furnished by the Company. Privates shall be furnished with arms and equipments, according to law, from the armory.

SECTION 2. No arms or equipments belonging to the Company shall be loaned except by vote of the Company at a meeting especially notified for that purpose.

SECTION 3. Members who are or have been connected with other military organizations may, at all parades, wear their respective uniforms in that portion of the Company designated as "Infantry."

SECTION 4. The uniform of that portion of the Company designated as "Artillery" shall be black pantaloons, black frock coat, white gloves, and chapeau bearing the insignia of the Company.

SECTION 5. Any member removing arms or equipments of any description shall receipt on the books of the Armorer for the same, said receipt to hold good against the signer for the full value of the arms so removed.

For any arms or equipments not returned to the armory within two days after the close of any parade, the Armorer shall demand payment of the member receipting therefor. Any member neglecting or refusing to satisfy the just demands of the Armorer shall, by him, be reported to the Standing Committee.

#### ARTICLE IV.—OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The number of non-commissioned officers of the Company shall be proportioned to the number of its active members, and shall be fixed annually, previous to the election of officers, provided that in no case shall the number be less than is required by law for a company of infantry.

SECTION 2. The commanding officer shall give all his orders to the Clerk in writing, who shall cause the same to be seasonably distributed, excepting those given in the presence of the Company.

SECTION 3. The commanding officer shall have power to grant a furlough to any member for a limited time, and shall make known every furlough thus granted to the Clerk. Members receiving furloughs shall be exempted from assessments during their continuance.

SECTION 4. In the month of April the Commander shall nominate a Chaplain, which nomination shall be submitted to the Company for their approbation.

SECTION 5. There shall be chosen at the annual election of officers, by ballot, a Treasurer, Paymaster, also a Clerk and Assistant Paymaster, and an Armorer or Quarter-master.

SECTION 6. At all parades the First Lieutenant shall have command of that portion of the Company known as the "Infantry," and the Second Lieutenant shall have command of that portion known as the "Artillery."

#### ARTICLE V.—MEETINGS.

There shall be stated meetings of the Corps on the first Monday of April for business, and two Field-days yearly,—one, on the Anniversary, being invariably the first Monday in June, the other on the first Monday in October,—on both which occasions the Corps shall parade in uniform, unless it shall previously be otherwise voted. The drills shall be on the three Mondays preceding the October Field-day. All other field days and drills shall be called by special vote, but the Commander may order a meeting whenever he shall deem it expedient.

#### ARTICLE VI.—DUTY OF THE CLERK.

SECTION 1. The Clerk chosen shall give bonds to the amount of one thousand dollars, satisfactory to the Finance Committee, for the faithful performance of the duties required of him, as hereinafter named.

SECTION 2. He shall attend all meetings of the Company, and record all the proceedings of each meeting; all reports of committees, admissions, and discharges of members; the names of candidates for membership in the order in which they are proposed, and furnish a correct list thereof to the Canvassing Committee, and shall

perform, under the direction of the commanding officer, all duties other than those specified which are by law required of the clerks of other companies.

SECTION 3. He shall, on an assessment being laid, prepare and exhibit to every member liable to pay the same a bill specifying the amount thereof; and if any member shall refuse or neglect to pay said bill within the space of sixty days from the time the assessment was laid, he may report the name or names of every such delinquent member at the next meeting of the Company.

SECTION 4. He shall keep an exact and regular account of all money by him received, and shall immediately pay the same to the Treasurer, taking his receipt therefor.

SECTION 5. It shall be his duty, on receiving orders from the Commander for any meeting, to forthwith notify all members to attend the same, by written or printed notifications, excepting those members who reside in the country, who will be warned by a notice to be given in not less than two newspapers printed in Boston, at least four days, when practicable, prior to the intended meeting.

#### ARTICLE VII.—DUTY OF THE TREASURER.

SECTION 1. The Treasurer, so chosen, shall give bonds to the amount of five thousand dollars, satisfactory to the Finance Committee, for the faithful performance of the duties required of him as hereinafter named.

SECTION 2. The Treasurer shall have charge of all funds of the Company and receive all moneys from the Clerk, giving him a receipt therefor; he shall pay all bills against the Company which may have been approved by a majority of the Committee of Finance.

#### ARTICLE VIII.—DUTY OF THE ARMORER.

The Armorer shall take charge of, and be responsible for, the military property of the Company; he shall see that the same is kept in good order and only distributed for the parades of the Company upon receiving the written receipt of the member to whom the same is delivered, and returned to the armory after being used, agreeably to Section 5 of Article III.; and in the month of May he shall make a report to the Committee of Finance, stating the amount of property under his charge, which shall be recorded by the Clerk on receipt thereof.

#### ARTICLE IX.—MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. Any member neglecting to comply with the Company rules for one year shall be notified thereof by the Clerk and reported to the Standing Committee, and if no excuse satisfactory to them shall be rendered within thirty days therefrom, he may be disenrolled.

SECTION 2. Any member who shall divulge the names or give any intimation of the candidates selected for officers previous to the Anniversary, or who shall repeat any observations made respecting the character of any candidate for admission to any person not a member, shall be liable to be dismissed from the Company by a majority of the votes of the members present at any regular meeting.

SECTION 3. Every member of the Company shall be required to pay the Anniversary assessment, and those participating in the celebration of the Fall Field-day shall be required to pay their proportion of the cost of such parade as levied by recommendation of the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. Members permanently residing out of the State and not applying for furlough may be honorably disenrolled.

ARTICLE X.—COMMITTEES.

SECTION 1. At the stated business meeting of the Company, provided by Article V., to be held on the first Monday of April, there shall be chosen by the Company present a committee, whose duty it shall be to make arrangements for the celebration of the Anniversary of the Company on the first Monday in June. The Captain of the Company shall be, *ex officio*, a member of the committee. At the drill meeting of the Company, provided by Article V., to be held on the third Monday prior to the first Monday in October, there shall be chosen by the Company present a committee, whose duty it shall be to make arrangements for the celebration of the Fall Field-day. The Captain of the Company shall be, *ex officio*, a member of this committee.

SECTION 2. Every member, appointed on a committee, if he accepts, shall attend to the duty assigned him, at the time and place appointed by the chairman, who shall be the first member chosen; and every committee, as soon as may be, shall make report of its doings in writing.

SECTION 3. There shall be chosen annually, at the first regular meeting in May, a committee of five, which shall be styled a Committee of Finance, and it shall be the duty of said committee to take charge of the bonds of the Company, examine the state of the Company's finances, accounts, and funds, from time to time; to make report thereon as often as is expedient, and particularly to examine and approve such bills against the Company as are just and reasonable; to report what assessment is necessary to defray the expenses of the current year; to guard against the Company's contracting debts beyond the amount of the assessments laid; to specify the amount requisite for the Anniversary and Fall expenses separately. There shall be no other assessment unless recommended by the Committee of Finance and voted by the Company at a special meeting notified for that purpose, and if any member is admitted after the assessment is laid he shall pay his proportion of the same; also, on the last regular meeting in May, to make an annual report on the Treasurer's and Clerk's accounts; to return an inventory of the funds and property of the Company; and shall report to the Standing Committee the names of such members as ought to be disenrolled.

SECTION 4. The commissioned officers, Finance Committee, Treasurer, and Clerk shall be a standing committee for the year, to adjudge who have forfeited membership by delinquency or misconduct, and to remit such assessments as may be just and for the benefit of the Company, and generally superintend the Company affairs.

SECTION 5. There shall be also chosen at the meeting aforesaid a committee to consist of five members, which shall be called the Canvassing Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to investigate the character and fitness of each candidate proposed for membership, and report to the Company before he is balloted for.

SECTION 6. All officers and committees shall continue in office until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

ARTICLE XI.—ALTERATION OF BY-LAWS.

SECTION 1. No revision or alteration of the Rules and Regulations of the Company shall be made at the same meeting it is proposed, nor unless notice thereof has been

inserted in the notifications for the meeting when the same is intended to be acted upon, which notification shall be sent to every member.

SECTION 2. No vote shall be reconsidered by a less number than was present at the time of its passage.

A special meeting of the Artillery Company was held May 10, 1871, Gen. George H. Pierson (1850), the commander, presiding. Several recruits were mustered, and marking lists for officers for the ensuing year were opened.

At the meeting of May 15, for drill and business, Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), presiding, forty-nine members were present. Members were elected, and the anniversary committee made a partial report. Meetings of the Company were also held May 22 and May 29, when much business was transacted and important financial reports were recorded.

The two hundred and thirty-third anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was observed Monday, June 5, 1871, in the usual form. The weather was exceedingly pleasant and the exercises of the day were thoroughly enjoyed. Dan Simpson (1854), Si Smith, and their associates turned out in the early morn, according to ancient custom, and paraded the streets with their soul-stirring music. This was the sixty-first year that the veteran Dan Simpson (1854) had performed this duty with his drum, while Si Smith had been associated with him as an accompanist on the fife for fifty-seven years. The usual courtesies were extended to these heralds of the pleasures and duties of the day by Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867) and Major Charles W. Stevens (1867) on their route, and they finished their march at Faneuil Hall shortly before nine o'clock A. M.

An early breakfast was served to the members of the Artillery Company as usual, and at ten o'clock A. M. the Company was ordered into line. Having formed, and the command turned over to the commander, the Company marched into South Market Street by the flank, where Gilmore's (1865) full military band, with both Gilmore (1865) and Arbuckle present, were in waiting. Here companies were formed, and the march was made down South Market, through Commercial to State Street, up State to Washington, thence to School and Beacon to the State House, arriving there at half past ten o'clock A. M. The Artillery Company turned out one hundred and one men in the infantry corps, and one hundred and seventy-two in the artillery. At the State House, his Excellency the Governor and his Honor the Lieutenant Governor, with other invited guests, were received with the usual ceremonies and taken under escort. The column marched by Park, Tremont, Winter, Summer, Devonshire, and Milk streets to the Old South Church, where the anniversary exercises were held.

Previous to the sermon, the following original ode, by Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), was sung:—

TOUCH, touch the keys lightly,  
Let soft music rise;  
Hark! hear ye the echoes  
That sound through the skies?  
Unite your glad voices  
With those from above,  
And sing in sweet chorus  
One anthem of love.

They gather about us,  
Brave comrades and true,  
Long past, their sore trials,  
Their deeds ever new.  
Though veiled are their forms, yet  
Their presence we feel  
As through the past ages  
Our memories steal.

Not vain were their hardships,  
Privations, and toil,  
Though rugged the pathway  
And stubborn the soil;  
By faith and works noble,  
True hearts and strong hand,  
Our flag they bore proudly  
O'er sea and o'er land.

By sword tried and trusty,  
Sought calm, sweet repose,  
By Liberty's watch-fire  
They conquered their foes.  
And fighting for freedom,  
With help from on high  
'Twas noble, 'twas God-like,  
For country to die.

Shall sons of such heroes,  
Once warmed by their fire,  
See freedom's flame, kindled,  
Ignobly expire?  
No! not while our banner  
In proud splendor waves,  
Or softly o'ershadows  
Their patriot graves.

Now swell the loud anthem  
In praise for the past,  
Glad peace in the present,  
Long, long may it last;  
Ascending to Heaven  
Our song in the sky,  
Caught up by their spirits,  
Re-echoes on high.

The anniversary sermon was delivered by Rev. M. K. Schermerhorn, after which the following original hymn, by Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), was sung:—

O LORD of hosts, to Thee we raise  
Our tuneful hearts in grateful praise;  
Let every voice in sweet accord  
Give thanks to Thee, our Sovereign Lord.

Each bursting seed and budding flower,  
Nurtured by sun and gentle shower,  
Proclaim Thy kindness, love, and care  
For us, Thy children, everywhere.

Thy hand hath made our country free,  
The tokens of that power we see,  
As through the past our history's page  
Shines brighter each succeeding age.

Against wild treason's vengeful horde,  
Thou nerved the arm and steeled the sword,  
Till proud aggression bowed the knee,  
And Victory hailed our Nation free.

Our Father, now this prayer we raise:  
Make pure our hearts, so guard our ways  
That Peace with us may ever dwell,  
To bless the land we love so well.

After the services at the church, the column was again formed and the Governor, his staff, and invited guests, including a number of officers of the Newport Artillery in full uniform, were escorted through Washington, School, Tremont, Court, and State streets to Merchants Row and thence to Faneuil Hall, where the annual dinner had been prepared. The bill of fare is printed for the first time in the Proceedings of the Artillery Company for 1871.

An hour was passed in the discussion of the good things which the caterer—Mr. J. B. Smith—placed upon the tables. The Hall was beautifully decorated. Around the sides of Hall were displayed the names of the old battlefields,—Princeton, Germantown, Lexington, Trenton, Long Island, Bennington, Concord, Cowpens, Yorktown, Bunker Hill, Valley Forge, Cambridge, Ticonderoga, and Monmouth. Underneath were the portraits of commanders (that of Gen. Pierson [1850] occupying the post of honor), as follows: Parker H. Pierce (1824), Gen. John S. Tyler (1822), Major-Gen. Samuel Chandler (1827), Major-Gen. Appleton Howe (1838), Col. Ebenezer W. Stone (1830), Col. N. A. Thompson (1835), Major Francis Brinley (1828), Col. Marshall P. Wilder (1828), Col. Thomas E. Chickering (1845), Capt. Edwin C. Bailey (1858), Gen. Robert Cowdin

(1837), Capt. James A. Fox (1855), Major Joseph L. Henshaw (1843), Major George O. Carpenter (1856), Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866), and Col. Jonas H. French (1852). Gen. George H. Pierson (1850) presided, and was supported on the right by his Excellency Gov. Clafin, Judge Russell, Lieut. Gov. Tucker, Gen. J. R. Hawley, Gen. E. W. Hincks (1854), and Hon. A. R. Chapman; on the left by the chaplain, Rev. M. K. Schermerhorn, Alderman Robert Cowdin (1837), Hon. Seth Padelford, Admiral Stedman, Ex-Gov. Harriman, and Gen. John S. Tyler (1822).

A few minutes after one o'clock P. M. the invited guests entered the Hall, together with some members of the Newport Artillery Company, who acted as hosts to the Artillery Company on their parade the fall next preceding. The ten tables on the floor of the Hall, and the three in the galleries, were filled. The rear gallery was occupied by Gilmore's (1865) Band, which discoursed pleasant music during the hour and a half devoted to the meal. Grace was said by the chaplain of the day.

At three o'clock, Gen. Pierson (1850) called the Company to order and made a brief address. He then introduced Adjutant Wass (1869) as toastmaster. The first regular toast, "The President of the United States," was responded to by Hon. Thomas Russell; the second, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," by his Excellency Gov. Clafin; the third, "The City of Boston," by Alderman Cowdin (1837), Mayor Gaston being unavoidably absent; the fourth, "The Orator and Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. M. K. Schermerhorn; the fifth, "The State of Rhode Island," by his Excellency Gov. Padelford; the sixth, "The City of Newport," by Major Francis Brinley (1828); the seventh, "The State of Connecticut," by Ex-Gov. Joseph R. Hawley; the eighth, "The Newport Artillery," by Adjutant Eastman, of Newport; the ninth regular toast, "The Ninth New York Regiment,—

"Courtesy, Valor, Beauty, Wit,  
Each in full lustre shineth;  
May no forced marches ever lead  
To where the woodbine twineth."

In response to this toast, Major George O. Carpenter (1856) read a letter from Col. James Fiske, Jr., of New York, closing as follows:—

"To where on Massachusetts' shore,  
'Mid sabres' gleam and cannon's roar  
Your drums are gayly beating;  
A thousand gallant men and true,  
The Ninth send one and all to you,  
To-day, a soldier's greeting.

"Bright skies to-day above  
Those honored scenes, where patriots love  
In friendship to assemble;  
And blest the memories which still  
Cling 'round the heights of Bunker Hill  
Where tyrants learned to tremble.

"Bright may the eyes of beauty shine  
Upon the feast where wit and wine  
With mirthful cheer commingle;  
Anew, in each replenished cup  
To send the hot blood flashing up  
'Til every fibre tingle.

"And when at last at peep o' day  
Steals in the rising sun's bright ray,  
Where now each gaslight glitters,  
May memories of nought save joy  
And happiness without alloy  
Mix with your morning bitters."

The tenth regular toast, "The Army and Navy of the United States," was responded to by Gen. Edward W. Hincks (1854) and Commodore Stedman; the eleventh, "Our Past Commanders," by Gen. John S. Tyler (1822); the twelfth and last sentiment, "Our Honored Dead,—

"We may not know, O Earth, where 'neath thy breast,  
 The sainted heroes of our country rest;  
 Enshrined within our hearts their memories live,  
 Their blood the richest offering they could give,'"—

was responded to by the band, who played the "Dead March in Saul."

This closed the exercises at the tables, and the members of the Company proceeded to their armory, put on their equipments, and the column was reformed. The Company then marched to the Common, where a section of a light battery was stationed, and a salute was fired as they entered the enclosure. The beautiful weather served to call out an immense assembly. The ceremonies were of the usual character, Gen. Pierson (1850) surrendering his commission to Gov. Clafin, who handed it to his successor, amid the salute of a battery of artillery. The ceremonies being concluded, the Artillery Company marched back to Faneuil Hall, and after the passage of the usual votes, the Company was dismissed.

The first regular meeting of the Company prior to the fall field-day was held at the armory Monday evening, Sept. 11, 1871. After the preliminary business, an invitation was presented from the city of Boston, that the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company take part in the ceremony of laying the corner-stone of the Soldiers and Sailors' Monument. The invitation was accepted.

A meeting was held for business Sept. 15. In accordance with the invitation of the city of Boston, the Company assembled at the armory, Sept. 18, for the purpose of escorting the city government on the occasion of the laying of the corner-stone of the Soldiers and Sailors' Monument on Boston Common. A collation was provided at the armory at eleven o'clock A. M., soon after which the line was formed and the Company proceeded to City Hall, where the city government were assembled. One hundred and fifty members of the Company participated in the parade. Business in the city was generally suspended, and the streets were thronged with people from all parts of the State to honor the occasion. The city government was escorted to the site of the monument. Alderman Robert Cowdin (1837), chairman of the Monument Committee, presided. An address was delivered by his Honor Mayor Gaston, and the corner-stone was laid with Masonic ceremonies. The city government was escorted by the Artillery Company back to City Hall, and the Company proceeded to the armory and was dismissed.

In the evening of Sept. 18 the Company held a meeting, also of Sept. 25. At the latter, Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867) was appointed chairman of a committee to obtain the portraits of Dan Simpson (1854) and Si Smith. It was also voted that a committee of twenty-five members be appointed by the commander to consider and report on the propriety of the Company making a visit to London, England, in 1872 or 1873. At the meeting Sept. 29, 1871, the commander appointed the following members as that committee:—

Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867)  
 Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866)  
 Lieut. Joseph F. Paul (1859)  
 Major George O. Carpenter (1856)  
 Col. Jarvis D. Braman (1869)  
 Sergt. A. K. Loring (1858)

Capt. H. T. Rockwell (1868)  
 Capt. Edwin R. Frost (1859)  
 Capt. R. M. Barker (1854)  
 Major Charles W. Stevens (1867)  
 Lieut. John L. Stevenson (1863)  
 Sergt. George P. May (1860)

James H. Freeland (1862)	James H. Collins (1859)
Capt. Edward Wyman (1862)	Maurice Eller (1868)
Sergt. Charles J. Hayden (1867)	Gen. S. H. Leonard (1868)
Thomas B. Jordan (1868)	Capt. Samuel Hichborn (1863)
Sergt. Z. H. Thomas, Jr. (1868)	Col. William P. Lee (1859)
William J. Underwood (1869)	Capt. John Mack (1860)
	Capt. Edwin C. Bailey (1858)

The fall field-day of 1871 was observed Oct. 2 by an excursion to Spy Pond. The Company left the armory at nine o'clock A. M., and left the city by special train at the Boston & Maine Railroad Station. Immediately upon the arrival of the Company at the beautiful grounds, which were entirely at their service, a bountiful collation was served. The day was spent in recreations — bowling, boating, fishing, and shooting at a target. Dinner was served later at the hotel. Medals were awarded Mr. A. S. Drisko (1860) and Charles E. Fox (1869) for the best and poorest shots. The Company returned home at nine o'clock P. M., well pleased with the festive day and its memories. The largest number of the Company ever present at a fall field-day joined in the excursion — three hundred and fifty members — and nothing occurred to mar the pleasure of the occasion.

**Rev. Martin K. Schermerhorn**, of the Church of the Unity in Boston, delivered the Artillery election sermon in 1871. He is a son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Merrit) Schermerhorn, of Holland ancestry, and was born near Catskill-on-Hudson, N. Y., in the year 1843. He married Anna Wheeler, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in the year 1868. His early life was spent at the ancestral home in Durham, near Catskill, and later at Poughkeepsie, which is still his place of residence. He was educated in boarding schools and in Williams College, graduating from the latter in the class of 1865. He then entered the Union (Presbyterian) Theological Seminary in New York City. In 1869 he became pastor of the Church of the Unity in Boston and remained there four years. He was pastor, in succession, of the Church of Our Father in Buffalo, N. Y.; Channing Memorial Church in Newport, R. I.; Washington Irving Memorial Church (Protestant Episcopal) at Tarrytown-on-Hudson, and is at present associate rector of All Souls Memorial Church on Madison Avenue, New York City.

Mr. Schermerhorn is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity and of other college societies and clubs. He is the author of various literary works, the two most recent being "Ancient Sacred Scriptures of the World," and "Renascent Christianity — A Forecast of the Twentieth Century."

Rev. Mr. Schermerhorn resides at No. 14 Garfield Place, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1872.

The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1872 were: Edward Wyman (1862), captain; Walter Everett (1868), first lieutenant; Jarvis D. Braman (1869), second lieutenant; Ezra J. Trull (1870), adjutant; Edwin R. Frost (1859), first sergeant; Samuel Hichborn (1863), second sergeant; Josiah Pickett (1868), third sergeant; Andrew J. Smith (1867), fourth sergeant; William R. Bennett (1859), fifth sergeant; Albert S. Haven (1860), sixth sergeant; Warren S.



Edward Myrene



Davis (1869), seventh sergeant; Thomas B. Jordan (1868), eighth sergeant; Eugene H. Sampson (1871), ninth sergeant; Davis W. Bailey (1859), tenth sergeant; John G. Roberts (1847), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; Charles S. Lambert (1835), quartermaster; Richard M. Barker (1854), armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1872 were: Samuel Abbott, Jr., Hillman B. Barnes, John F. Bolton, Eleazer D. Chamberlin, Daniel E. Chase, Simon Cohen, John S. Damrell, William R. Dupee, Charles H. Field, Dennis F. Flagg, Frank H. Graves, Chester Guild, Samuel W. Hayden, Robert B. Henderson, Joshua D. Howard, Blanchard B. Kelley, Edward F. Kendall, Frederick Mason, Willard C. Montgomery, John D. Parker, Jr., George H. Philbrook, John O. Poor, Horatio W. Preston, Henry E. Raymond, E. V. R. Reed, N. W. Rice, Solomon S. Rowe, Jacob Schnitzer, Charles W. Seabury, William E. Skillings, Putman W. Taft, Thomas F. Temple, Samuel C. Tryon, Orlando H. Underhill, James H. Upham, James Utley, J. Adan Waldo, Amasa Whiting.

**Samuel Abbott, Jr.** (1872), of Boston, son of Samuel and Eunice Williams (Foster) Abbott, was born on Tyler Street, in Boston, Oct. 23, 1846. He married, Dec. 31, 1866, Aseneth C. Reed, of Groton. He attended primary schools in the basement of a church, corner of Harrison Avenue and Beach Street, also in a school-house in Bumstead Place, and Quincy Grammar School on Tyler Street, Boston. In the latter part of 1861 he entered a seafaring life in the merchant service, visiting Rio Janeiro, Brazil, and New Orleans, La. The latter part of 1862 he was employed in the quartermaster's department at Washington, D. C. On his return to Boston after the Rebellion, he learned, in his father's shop at No. 400 Harrison Avenue, the trade of piano-polishing.

Mr. Abbott (1872) was appointed, Aug. 1, 1866, hoseman of Eagle Engine Company, No. 3, of Boston Fire Department; was promoted, Feb. 12, 1874, to the foremanship of Barnicoat Engine, No. 4, and April 7, 1874, to be district chief of the Fourth Fire District, Boston Fire Department. He resigned from the fire department July 1, 1880, to accept the position of superintendent of the Boston Protective Department, which position he now retains [1900].

Mr. Abbott (1872) enlisted in May, 1864, in the United States Navy as an ordinary seaman, and was assigned to the sloop of war "Brooklyn." He was in both of the engagements at Fort Fisher in December, 1864, and in January, 1865. He was discharged in May, 1866.

Mr. Abbott (1872) is a member of Lafayette Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Roxbury; of Oriental Lodge, No. 10, I. O. O. F.; a life member of the Charitable Association of Boston Fire Department, and the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association; of the Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association; Royal Arcanum; Pilgrim Fathers; Boston Veteran Firemen's Association; Hand-in-Hand Club, and International Association of Fire Engineers. He resides at No. 1098 Washington Street, and his office is at No. 40 Purchase Street, Boston.

**Hillman B. Barnes** (1872), merchant, of Boston, son of Seth and Maria L. (Brinley) Barnes, was born in Boston Feb. 6, 1840. He was a nephew of Major Francis Brinley (1828) (1847). He married, April 2, 1862, Leonice S. Bartlett, of Boston. He attended the public schools of Boston, including the English High School. After his

graduation he entered the employ of Haughton & Sawyer, commission merchants, but on the death of his father, Mr. Barnes's (1872) time was occupied in the management of the estate.

Mr. Barnes (1872) was a member of the city council of Boston in 1873 and 1874, and of the Central Club. He received the Masonic degrees in Winslow Lewis Lodge, of Boston. He was a member of the Park Street Church, chairman of the prudential committee during Mr. Murray's pastorate, also sub-deacon.

Mr. Barnes (1872) died at Hotel Lancaster, in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1874, where he had been spending the summer with his family. Funeral services were held at his residence, No. 28 Worcester Square, Boston, and his remains were buried at Mount Auburn.

**John F. Bolton** (1872), druggist, of Somerville, son of John B. and Sarah A. (Davis) Bolton, was born in Boston Nov. 22, 1841. He married, in June, 1868, Adelaide Shute, of Somerville. His boyhood was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools. He began his business career in the employ of Weeks & Potter, druggists, of Boston. He was subsequently employed by Howe & Downer, bankers; Pullman Palace Car Company, and Raymond & Whitcomb. He was a member of the common council in the city of Somerville in 1862 and 1863.

Mr. Bolton (1872) enlisted in Company E, Thirty-ninth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and served therein from Aug. 12, 1862, to June 25, 1865. He was appointed quartermaster, with the rank of first lieutenant, in the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., Col. Walter Everett (1868) commanding, May 19, 1871, and was honorably discharged Aug. 13, 1873.

Lieut. Bolton (1872) was a member of John Abbot Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Somerville, and of Willard C. Kinsley Post 138, G. A. R. He died in the City of Mexico, April 25, 1885.

**Eleazer D. Chamberlin** (1872), merchant, of Boston, was of the firm of Chamberlin & Currier, dealers in clothing, at No. 138 Devonshire Street. He resided at No. 105 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.

Mr. Chamberlin (1872) was discharged from the Artillery Company in September, 1884.

**Daniel E. Chase** (1872), distiller, of Somerville, was born in Warner, N. H., Oct. 31, 1829. He attended the public schools in his native town, and, until twenty-one years of age, worked on a farm and in a country store. In 1850 he came to Boston and found employment with the firm of Ezra Trull (1838) & Co., distillers. In 1857 he was admitted to the firm. Shortly after the death of Mr. Trull (1838), in 1864, a new firm was formed, under the style of Chase & Trull, the junior partner being the late Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870). At one time this firm did a larger business in its line than any other similar concern in the country.

Mr. Chase (1872) was an alderman in the first city government of Somerville, and has served on the school board. In 1863 he became a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and before 1873 had been elected to fill the highest offices in Lodge, Chapter, and Commandery. He was the first high priest of Somerville Royal Arch Chapter.

**Simon Cohen** (1872), merchant, of Boston, was born in Prussia, April 25, 1823. He came to this country in 1847. He was one of the pioneer merchants in the trimming and ladies' fancy-goods business, and was located on Winter Street, where, in 1850, he established a business which commanded the best trade in the city.

Mr. Cohen (1872) was a member of the Germania Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and of the Elysium Club. He was a very benevolent man, genial, and easily approached. He died at his residence, No. 46 Worcester Street, Boston, on Tuesday, April 3, 1882.

**John S. Damrell** (1872), carpenter, of Boston, son of Samuel and Ann (Stanhope) Damrell, was born in Boston June 29, 1828. He married, April 11, 1850, at Cambridge, Susan Emily Hill. He attended the public schools of Boston and Cambridge, and afterward worked on a farm in Haverhill until he was ten years of age. He was apprenticed to Isaac Melvin, of Cambridge, of whom he learned the carpenter's trade. He came to Boston as a master builder, and in 1862 formed a partnership with James Long, which was dissolved in 1874. In 1877 he was appointed by the mayor of Boston as inspector of buildings, and has held that office until the present time [1900].

Mr. Damrell's (1872) most conspicuous service has been in connection with the fire department of Boston. He became a member of it in 1848, and after ten years of service was, in 1858, elected an assistant engineer. From 1868 to 1874 he was chief engineer of the fire department. He has been prominent in the various firemen's associations in the State of Massachusetts and city of Boston. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for twenty-three consecutive years has been superintendent of the Sunday school. He is a member of several beneficiary societies, and for twenty-two years a trustee of the State school for the feeble-minded.

Mr. Damrell (1872) joined the old Mechanic Rifles of Boston in 1848, and in 1850 served as a lieutenant. He is an honorary member of the National Lancers. In 1852 he was elected major of the First Massachusetts Regiment, but did not qualify.

Mr. Damrell (1872) was president of the International Association of Chief Engineers in 1873, when that association was organized in Baltimore; president of the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association for twenty years, from 1877 to 1897; president of the Charitable Association of the Boston fire department for twenty years; president of the Relief Association, Boston fire department, twenty years, and president of the Firemen's Forest Hill Association at the present time. He is also president of the board of trustees of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Temple Street, Boston, and a trustee of the Wildey Savings Bank, Boston.

Mr. Damrell (1872) is a member of Mt. Tabor Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of East Boston; of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and has received thirty-two degrees of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite. He is also a member of Washington Lodge, I. O. O. F. His office, as inspector of buildings in the city of Boston, is Room 15, Old Court House, and he resides at No. 47 Hancock Street, Boston.

**William R. Dupee** (1872), merchant, of Boston, was born in Brighton, Aug. 10, 1841. In 1862 he was a clerk, residing in Boston, and in 1887 a wool merchant, residing at Chestnut Hill. In 1872 he was junior member of the firm of Nichols, Parker & Dupee, merchants, No. 103 Federal Street, Boston.

Mr. Dupee (1872) joined the First Corps of Cadets May 14, 1862. He was mustered into the United States service May 26, 1862, and was mustered out July 2, 1862. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

**Charles H. Field** (1872), manufacturer, of Taunton, son of Albert and Abigail (Hewins) Field, was born in Taunton, Mass., March 31, 1831. He married, June 7, 1853, Susan Bushnell Nichols. His boyhood was spent in his native town, where he attended the Bristol Academy, and afterward the Pierce Academy at Middleboro. His business was that of a tack manufacturer, but he has now retired from active business.

Mr. Field (1872) is a member of the Masonic bodies in Taunton, and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, in Boston. He resides at No. 49 Winthrop Street, Taunton, Mass. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**Dennis F. Flagg** (1872), merchant, of Boston, in 1872 was senior member of the firm of Dennis F. Flagg & Co., wines, etc., at No. 105 Blackstone Street, Boston. He was a son of Barney and Susan (Comee) Flagg, and was born in Dana in 1815. He married Nancy Flagg. His son, Frederick D. Flagg, joined the Artillery Company in 1873.

Mr. Flagg (1872) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 24, 1877.

**Frank H. Graves** (1872) was a counsellor, at No. 10 Pemberton Square, Boston, and he resided at West Newton.

**Chester Guild** (1872), merchant, of Boston, son of Chester and Harriet (Fiske) Guild, was born in Roxbury Dec. 13, 1823. He married, March 9, 1853, Mary Eliza Sweetser, of Salem. After a primary preparation in a private school, he continued his education in the grammar school in Roxbury, and the Latin and High schools in Boston until 1838, when he commenced his business life in the leather store of Chester Guild & Co., located on Blackstone Street, Boston. He remained there in the same building twenty-three years, and, meanwhile, by the withdrawal of the junior partner, he being admitted a member of the firm, the firm name became Chester Guild & Sons.

Mr. Guild (1872), in 1863, on account of ill health, withdrew from the firm. Upon his restoration to health he pursued another branch of the leather trade until January, 1880, when he was invited to accept the presidency of the Manufacturers' National Bank of Boston, a position which he held for ten years. He was a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association for thirty-six years. He died at his residence in Boston, April 24, 1895.

**Samuel W. Hayden** (1872), merchant, of Boston, son of Charles D. and Rebecca T. (Arnold) Hayden, was born in Braintree Oct. 13, 1834. He married, (1) Aug. 27, 1859, Harriet K. Southworth, and, (2) Oct. 12, 1869, Mary B. Swan. He spent his early boyhood at Braintree, but, at the age of seven years, moved to Stoughton. He attended a grammar school in Stoughton, and afterward F. C. Sumner's private school. At the age of fifteen years he entered as clerk a dry goods store in Stoughton, and remained there seven and a half years. July 1, 1859, he removed to Dorchester and opened a store at Neponset, where he still continues in business.

Mr. Hayden (1872) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Odd Fellows.

**Robert B. Henderson** (1872), of Boston, son of George and Ann (Taplin) Henderson, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., March 29, 1835. He married, Feb. 1, 1864, Mary Addie Stokell. He attended the public schools in Portsmouth until 1849, after which, for two years, he was a student at the New Hampshire Institute, and for one year at Lyon & Freeze's school, Providence, R. I. For four years prior to 1856 he was engaged in mining; then in the wholesale millinery business from 1856 to 1861 and from 1865 to 1878.

Mr. Henderson (1872) was a private in Cobb's Battery of Light Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in 1859 and 1860; enlisted as a private, June 16, 1861, in the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; was appointed sergeant therein July 20, 1861; was commissioned second lieutenant Jan. 10, 1863; was promoted to be first lieutenant Aug. 4, 1863. On account of wounds received at Antietam, he was detailed as acting adjutant of that regiment, and was mustered out Aug. 4, 1864, by expiration of term of service.

Mr. Henderson (1872) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, of the Grand Army of the Republic, and of the Loyal Legion. He resides at No. 411 Third Street, South Boston, and his office is at room No. 11 Old Court House, Boston.

**Joshua D. Howard** (1872), iron-founder, of Dorchester, was born in Detroit, Mich., in 1830. He came to Boston when a lad, and served an apprenticeship with Mr. Alger in the South Boston Iron Foundry. He was so efficient that very soon after he was twenty-one years of age he was promoted to be foreman of the shop. During the years of the Rebellion he had charge of the casting of the cannon, shot, and shell for which this foundry became famous. He afterward established a foundry on his own account, which he conducted successfully until his decease.

Mr. Howard (1872) was a member of St. Paul's Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Matthew's Chapter, De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, and the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, all of Boston. He died of paralysis, at his home in Dorchester, Jan. 15, 1885.

**Blanchard B. Kelley** (1872), manufacturer of jewelry, resided in Taunton. He was commissioned first lieutenant of Company F, of Taunton, July 14, 1873, and held that position until July 14, 1876, when he was discharged. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

Mr. Kelley (1872) went to the city of Mexico about 1880, in the employ of D. S. Spaulding, jewelry manufacturer, of Taunton. He bought out Mr. Spaulding's interests in Mexico, and has continued his residence in that city until the present time [1900].

Mr. Kelley (1872) received the Masonic degrees in Ionic Lodge, of Taunton, and became a member of that Lodge.

**Edward F. Kendall** (1872) was engaged, in 1872, at No. 117 Federal Street, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**Frederick Mason** (1872), manufacturer, of Taunton, attended for five years the Worcester Highland Military Institute.

Mr. Mason (1872) enlisted as a private in Company G, Third Regiment of Infantry, in 1865; was commissioned second lieutenant May 18, 1865; first lieutenant June 27,

1865, and captain Aug. 1, 1868; lieutenant-colonel March 9, 1871, and was discharged April 28, 1876. He was appointed assistant inspector-general May 6, 1876, and was discharged Dec. 26, 1876; was recommissioned assistant inspector-general, with rank of colonel, Jan. 8, 1877, and he resigned Feb. 8, 1879.

Col. Mason (1872) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 12, 1879.

**Willard C. Montgomery** (1872) was employed at No. 423 Washington Street, and resided at No. 38 Harrison Avenue, Boston.

Mr. Montgomery (1872) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**John D. Parker, Jr.** (1872), of Boston, was a son of John D. Parker (1865). In 1872 he was a member of the firm of Nichols, Parker & Dupee (1872), merchants, at No. 103 Federal Street, Boston. He resided at Jamaica Plain.

In his youthful days he was a prominent member of the Union Boat Club, and attained great proficiency as an oarsman. He joined that club in 1859. He was a man of commanding presence, and was highly esteemed by his club associates.

Mr. Parker (1872), in May, 1863, entered the United States service, and was commissioned, May 22, 1863, first lieutenant of the Second Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, was promoted to be captain Oct. 17, 1863, and served as such until the expiration of his term of service Oct. 5, 1865, when he was mustered out. "Capt. Parker [1872] was a specially good and efficient officer." Soon after his return from the war he became a member of the First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M. He served in that organization as lieutenant, adjutant, and captain. Oct. 23, 1875, he resigned his commission as captain, on account of physical disability, and was discharged.

Capt. Parker (1872) died at Mattapoisett, Mass., Aug. 17, 1878.

**George H. Philbrook** (1872), merchant, of Boston, was junior member of the firm of Merriam & Philbrook, No. 2 New Faneuil Hall Market. He resided at the Quincy House. He was a son of Josiah C. and Mary (Hunkins) Philbrook, and was born in East Sanbornton, N. H., March 26, 1838. He married, June 13, 1866, Mary Ella Paul. He attended the district school in his native town, and afterward Tilton Academy, Tilton, N. H. He came to Boston and found employment as a book-keeper for Walter Stearns; later, as a clerk for Benton, Caverley & Co., in Quincy Market. Subsequently, the firm of Merriam & Philbrook, No. 2 Faneuil Hall Market, was formed, and Mr. Philbrook (1872) continued in business there until his decease.

Mr. Philbrook (1872) was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1877. He received Masonic degrees in Revere Lodge of Boston, of which he became a member.

Sergt. Philbrook (1872) died Feb. 22, 1898.

**John O. Poor** (1872), merchant, of Boston, was, in 1872, junior member of the firm of Henry Poor & Sons, hide and leather dealers, Nos. 197 and 199 Congress Street, Boston. He resided at No. 678 Tremont Street, Boston.

Mr. Poor (1872) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 2, 1888.

**Horatio W. Preston** (1872), manufacturer, of Boston, son of Joshua P. and Sarah (Somes) Preston, was born in Boston. In 1872 he was a member of the firm of Preston

& Merrill, manufacturing chemists, at Nos. 77 State and 57 Purchase streets, Boston. He went to Europe about 1876, and met a Miss Ridgely, of Baltimore. He married her and settled in Baltimore. He lived only about a year after, when, dying, he left his large fortune to his widow, who married ex-Gov. Brown, of Maryland.

Mr. Preston (1872) was a cousin of Mr. Albert L. Richardson, who joined the Artillery Company in 1884. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company in 1877.

**Henry E. Raymond** (1872), merchant, of Brookline, son of Emmons Raymond, was born in Boston, March 26, 1841. He married, Dec. 10, 1863, Susan A. Murdock. He attended the Phillips School in Boston, after which he entered upon a business career. In 1864 he found employment in the tea trade, in which he has been engaged until the present time. He is now located at No. 94 Court Street, Boston.

Mr. Raymond (1872) has never held civil office or belonged to any military organization except the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and resides in Brookline. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 7, 1890.

**E. V. R. Reed** (1872) was an auctioneer, at No. 146 Washington Street, and resided at East Milton.

**N. W. Rice** (1872), merchant, of Boston, was a dealer in leather, at No. 191 Congress Street, Boston. He resided at No. 59 Chester Square.

**Solomon S. Rowe** (1872), contractor, of Boston, son of Solomon and Hannah (Millett) Rowe, was born July 14, 1823, at Danville (now Auburn), Me. He married, Dec. 30, 1856, Amelia B. Claflin. His early life was spent on a farm, and he attended a district school. In 1849 he went to California, and is a life member of the Society of California Pioneers. In 1854 he began business for himself as a government contractor. He was a member of the common council of the city of Boston in 1870 and 1871. His military experience is confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 14, 1874.

Mr. Rowe (1872) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Odd Fellows Society. He resides at No. 244 Townsend Street, Roxbury, and his place of business is at No. 1 Beacon Street, Boston.

**Jacob Schnitzer** (1872) was born Feb. 17, 1838, in Neustadt, Germany. His father's Christian name was William, and his mother's maiden name was Meriam Brandt. Jacob was the eighth of a family of twelve, there being six boys and six girls. One of the sons, Alexander, served with great distinction in the German army during the Franco-Prussian war.

Mr. Schnitzer (1872) came to Boston in 1856, and attended for a while Mr. Brooks's school on Tremont Street. After having acquired the English language and a thorough education, he sought employment in the commission house of Alexander Sidi, at No. 33 Central Wharf. In 1869 Mr. Sidi went to Europe with the intention to reside there permanently, and then Mr. Schnitzer (1872) took charge of the business, becoming the head of the firm. Most of the trading was in Mediterranean products, which was carried on very extensively.

In 1875 Mr. Schnitzer (1872) went to New York to live, and in the same year he married Cordelia Menken, the daughter of a very wealthy and prominent merchant of Cincinnati. He continued in the export and import business, which has been steadily growing, and at the present time [1900] he is president of the corporation of Schnitzer & Parlato, exporters and importers, having offices in the Bowling Green Building, No. 11 Broadway. He has one son who is secretary and treasurer of the above corporation.

Mr. Schnitzer (1872) is a member of the Massachusetts Benefit Association, Mercantile Benefit Association, Bankers and Brokers' Association, and of the Lotos and Democratic clubs of New York. He resides at No. 112 East Seventy-third Street.

**Charles W. Seabury** (1872), treasurer, of Boston, son of Franklin P. and Edith (Howland) Seabury, was born in Tiverton, R. I., April 25, 1831. He married, Dec. 26, 1853, Elizabeth W. Sears. His boyhood was spent in Dartmouth and New Bedford. He attended the public and high schools of New Bedford, and, in 1846-7, Phillips Andover Academy. He became a book-keeper, afterward treasurer of the Calumet & Hecla Mining Company, a position he still holds, his office being at No. 12 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Mr. Seabury (1872), for two years and seven months, was cashier and paymaster in the department of Col. P. P. Pitkin, supply department of the armies operating against Richmond. He is a member of the Eureka Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and Adoniram Royal Arch Chapter, in New Bedford, Mass. His present residence is at No. 322 Marlborough Street, Boston.

**William E. Skillings** (1872) resided in Winchester. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**Putman W. Taft** (1872), of Worcester, son of Putman and Abbie Taft, was born in Mendon in 1807. He died in Providence, R. I., on Saturday, Nov. 2, 1872. His remains were buried from his former residence, No. 53 Pearl Street, Worcester, Mass., where funeral services were held on Wednesday, Nov. 6. He went to Worcester to reside in 1835. In his early manhood he learned the carpenter's trade and became a master builder, at which he secured a competence, and retired from business several years prior to his decease.

Mr. Taft (1872) was elected an assessor in Worcester in 1849, and held that office for several years. He represented Worcester in the lower branch of the State Legislature in 1852, 1855, and 1856. During 1857 he assisted in the editorial department of the Worcester *Palladium*. Subsequently, on the establishment of the internal revenue department of the United States, he served several years as an assistant assessor. He was an active member of the Worcester County Mechanics' Association, organized Nov. 21, 1841, and was at one time its president. He was greatly interested in music, and was for several years president of the old Mozart Society. In 1871 he was president of the Choral Union.

Mr. Taft (1872) obtained his military title of "Colonel" by an appointment on the staff of Gov. Boutwell (1851). In 1861, when the Home Guards were organized in Worcester, he was commissioned third lieutenant. This company performed escort duty, attended soldiers' funerals, etc., until replaced by the State Guards in 1863.

**Thomas F. Temple** (1872), registrar of deeds, of Boston, son of William F. and Milla H. (French) Temple, was born in Canton May 25, 1838. He married, July 16, 1863, Miss S. Emma Spear, of Dorchester. His parents removed to Dorchester in 1839, and there he has since resided. On leaving the High school in 1855, he became connected with the Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and in January, 1890, was elected its president and treasurer. In 1863 he was elected clerk and treasurer of the town of Dorchester, and he held both positions until the annexation of Dorchester to Boston in January, 1870. He served as trial justice for Norfolk County for several years. In June, 1870, he was appointed justice of the Dorchester Municipal Court, which position he held until January, 1871. In November, 1870, he was elected registrar of deeds for Suffolk County, and in January, 1871, entered upon the duties of that office. He still holds that position. For twenty years he was a member of the board of overseers of the poor of Boston, and most of the time chairman of the board. He resigned his connection with that board in April, 1890. In 1870 he represented the Dorchester District in the common council.

Mr. Temple (1872) became a member of the National Lancers in 1859, and of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1872. In the latter, he was first sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1873, third sergeant in 1876, second lieutenant in 1881, and was elected captain in 1886, and for several years was chairman of the finance committee.

In business circles, Capt. Temple (1872) held many positions, being president of the Dorchester Insurance Company, trustee of the Home Savings Bank, the International Trust Company, Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston Protective Department, and others. He served in the fire department, and during the great fire of 1872 in Boston he was in command of Engine Company, No. 20, of the Boston fire department.

Capt. Temple (1872) is a member of various secret and fraternal organizations,—the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Union Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Dorchester, St. Stephen's Royal Arch Chapter, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars. He was crowned a sovereign grand inspector-general, thirty-third and last degree in the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, Sept. 17, 1895. He has been the first officer of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and in 1885 was elected grand receiver of that body. He has been annually re-elected. He is also a member of several other beneficiary organizations, which have bestowed upon him their highest honors.

**Samuel C. Tryon** (1872), provision dealer, at No. 13 New Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, was born in Pownal, Me., Oct. 10, 1830.

Mr. Tryon (1872) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 22, 1882.

**Orlando H. Underhill** (1872) was, in 1872, a dealer in leather, at No. 11 High Street, Boston, and resided at No. 11 Newbury Street.

**James H. Upham** (1872), merchant, of Boston, son of Amos and Abigail (Humphreys) Upham, was born in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1820. He married, (1) June 19, 1845, Mary Bird, of Dorchester, who died in 1896, and, (2) April 10, 1896, Mrs. Harriet Newell (Powle) Shipman. All his days have been spent in Dorchester, where in his youth he attended the (now) Dorchester Everett School. In August, 1834, being taken

from school, he entered the family grocery trade, in which he has ever since been engaged, and also on the same spot, corner of Dudley and Hancock streets, Upham's Corner, Boston. He has been chairman of the board of selectmen of Dorchester, surveyor of its highways, assessor, and overseer of the poor; also chief engineer of the fire department, twice elected a representative to the General Court, and twice a member of the city council of Boston, in 1873 and 1877. He was second sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1880.

Mr. Upham (1872) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, an Odd Fellow, a member of the Chamber of Commerce, of the Fruit and Produce Exchange, Grocers' Exchange, etc.

Henry B. Humphreys (1867) is Mr. Upham's (1872) uncle. He resides at No. 765 Dudley Street, Boston.

**James Utley** (1872), physician, of Newton, son of Rev. Samuel and Mary J. (Eastman) Utley, was born in New Marlboro, July 13, 1840. He married, March 27, 1861, Martha F. Dunlap. The first six years of his life were spent in his native town. He afterward resided at Austerlitz, N. Y., nine years, and at Hudson, N. Y., two years. He attended the Hudson (N. Y.) Academy, also a private school in that town. He then went to Williston Academy, at Easthampton, Mass., and afterward to Bowdoin (Me.) Medical College; College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, and Hahnemann College, Philadelphia. He practised dentistry from 1860 to 1873, and afterward medicine. His only military experience was in connection with the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Dr. Utley (1872) is a member of several medical societies; of Isaac Parker Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Waltham; of Waltham Royal Arch Chapter; of Adoniram Council of Royal and Select Masters; Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and of the Scottish Rite. He is also a member of the Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum, Knights of Pythias, Pilgrim Fathers, and Newton Club. His residence and office are at No. 497 Centre Street, Newton, Mass.

**J. Adan Waldo** (1872) was, in 1872, a dealer in fire-brick and drain pipe, at No. 13 Liberty Square, Boston, and resided at Newton Centre.

Mr. Waldo (1872) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Amasa Whiting** (1872), of Hingham, son of Joseph J. (1850) and Catherine (Bowker) Whiting, was born in Hingham Oct. 15, 1821. He married, Aug. 27, 1844, Hannah Lincoln Fearing. He resided on the paternal homestead on Main Street, "Liberty Plain," South Hingham. He attended the public schools and Derby Academy in Hingham. He was an edge-tool manufacturer. He was a member of the school committee and trustee of the public library in Hingham, and trustee of Dean Academy in Franklin. He was a member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1870, also of Old Colony Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Hingham, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston. His father, Joseph J. Whiting, joined the Artillery Company in 1850.

Mr. Whiting (1872) was discharged from the Artillery Company April 5, 1880. He died at his residence in Hingham Oct. 2, 1883.

The campaign of 1872 began on the first day of April, when the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company held its spring meeting. The captain, Edwin C. Bailey (1858), presided, and one hundred and fifteen members were present.

The following report of the action of the subscribers to the Lexington Monument Association was made a matter of record :—

ARMORY OF THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY,  
BOSTON, November 17, 1871.

WHEREAS, by a vote of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, passed October 3, 1859, it was proposed to raise among the members by subscription the sum of one thousand dollars, and to donate the same for the purpose of assisting in the erection of a new monument at Lexington in memory of the minute-men of the Revolution who fell on the 19th of April, 1776, in that town ; and

WHEREAS, there is now a deposit in the Suffolk Savings Bank of several hundred dollars in subscriptions accumulated subject to appropriation for such object ; and

WHEREAS, the citizens of said town of Lexington have to this date taken no decided action in relation to the erection of such a monument, and it being uncertain when a monument may be by them begun,

We, the subscribers to said fund, at a meeting especially called and held for the purpose of considering and deciding upon what disposition shall be made of said fund in consideration of the fact that most if not all of the money subscribed was given with the understanding that it was to be paid over to the Lexington Monument Association to aid in furnishing the monument when they were ready to lay the corner-stone of the same,

Hereby direct and order the Treasurer of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, for the time being, to continue under the direction of the Finance Committee said deposit in the Suffolk Savings Bank there to remain "*In perpetuam; in memoriam*" (In perpetual remembrance of the object for which it was given), until such time as the said corner-stone shall be laid and the monument in process of erection.

The commander announced the Rev. Phillips Brooks, of Trinity Church, Boston, as the preacher of the anniversary sermon in June next.

The London committee, by Capt. Folsom (1867), its chairman, submitted a partial report. Correspondence was opened with the Honourable Artillery Company of London, and assurance was given of a cordial welcome. The plans contemplated an excursion by two hundred members. The time for the excursion was June, 1873. Every member was to be provided with the new uniform, the length of the trip was to be six weeks, and the expense four hundred dollars for each member. A military band was to accompany the party. A complete stand of arms, of the latest and most approved pattern, was expected from the State.

The report was laid on the table for future consideration. Twenty-five years later, in 1897, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company carried into successful operation its plans for a visit to London and strengthened the cords of good fellowship and amity between Old and New England.

Meetings for business and drill were held May 13, May 20, May 27, and June 1, at which the usual committees were appointed and the annual reports were made and unanimously accepted.

The two hundred and thirty-fourth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was celebrated in the time-honored manner on the first Monday in June (the 3d), 1872. The usual breakfast was served in the galleries of Faneuil Hall at an early hour. The line was formed on South Market Street at ten o'clock A. M., and, with full ranks, the Company proceeded through Commercial, State, Washington, School, and Beacon streets to the State House, where the invited guests were received and were escorted to the Hollis Street Church, where the customary services were held. The order of exercises was of the usual form. After the prayer, the following original ode, by Rev. T. J. Greenwood, was sung to the tune of the "Prussian Army Hymn":—

## PRO PATRIA.

OUR band beheld our nation's birth,  
When usher'd on its course sublime,  
Among the latest of the earth  
The grandest of recorded time.  
Liberty on her infant brow,  
Her fire baptismal deign'd to place,  
And bade her on her mission go,  
A pledge of freedom to our race.

We've met, as years have roll'd away,  
And even centuries have sped  
While other nations found decay  
Their record, *the forgotten dead*.  
We meet again; and still we bear  
Our country, yet in fickle youth,  
Seeking high heaven's guardian care,  
The guide to purity and truth.

We feel our need the suit to press,  
Great God of Nations, at Thy shrine,  
That Thou wilt aid and shield and bless,  
And make our country wholly Thine.  
We plead for light her course to guide;  
Wisdom, to make the many one;  
While States in freedom may abide  
As planets circle 'round the sun.

Discord has crept, with serpent power,  
Its machinations to employ;  
And Faction, in an evil hour,  
Has whispered, "Sever and destroy!"  
Keep back the spoiler from our land,  
Thou merciful and gracious One,  
And guard with Thine Almighty hand  
'Til earth has its last cycle run!

The sermon was delivered by Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D., of Trinity Church, Boston, after which an original hymn was sung. The music was rendered by a selected choir of twelve voices, under the direction of Mr. Howard M. Dow.

At the conclusion of the church services, the line was reformed and proceeded to Faneuil Hall. An elegant dinner, prepared by Mr. J. B. Smith, was there served the Company and invited guests. At the close of the feast, the intellectual portion of the day's celebration took place. The introductory address was made by Capt. Bailey (1858), who concluded by introducing Capt. Edwin R. Frost (1859) as toastmaster. The first toast, "The President of the United States," was responded to by Hon. Thomas Russell; the second, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," by his Excellency Gov. Washburn; the third, "The City of Boston," by his Honor Mayor Gaston; the fourth, "The Orator and Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D.; the fifth, "The Army and Navy," by Gen. A. B. Underwood, and the sixth, "The Judiciary," by Hon. William Whiting. Curtis Guild responded for "The Press"; Gen. James S. Whitney for "The Militia"; Hon. N. B. Shurtleff for "Harvard University," and Gen. John S. Tyler (1822) for "The Past Commanders." The last toast, "The World's Peace Jubilee," was responded to by Mr. P. S. Gilmore (1865). There were over seven hundred persons present at the dinner.

The Company was again formed in line and proceeded to the State House, where the invited guests were again received and escorted to the Common. After parade and review, the drum-head election of officers took place in the presence of an immense

concourse of spectators. The old officers returned their insignia, and the newly-elected were commissioned by his Excellency the commander-in-chief. During the ceremonies the usual salute was fired by Battery A, under the command of Capt. Langley. At the conclusion of the ceremonies, the Company marched to the armory and were dismissed, satisfied that this anniversary had been certainly as enjoyable as any of its predecessors.

The "International Musical Festival and Peace Jubilee" was held in the city of Boston in the summer of 1872. One of the most significant events which occurred during the Jubilee was a complimentary banquet tendered by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to the band of the Grenadier Guards at the Revere House, Boston on Friday evening, June 28, 1872. The Grenadier Band consisted of Daniel Godfrey, the bandmaster, two sergeants, five corporals, and fifty other members. The following members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company were present:—

#### OFFICERS.

Captain,— Capt. Edward Wyman (1862)	2d Lieut.,— Col. Jarvis D. Braman (1869)
1st Lieut.,— Col. Walter Everett (1868)	Adjutant,— Major Ezra J. Trull (1870)

#### PAST COMMANDERS.

Gen. John S. Tyler (1822)	Major Joseph L. Henshaw (1843)
Col. Newell A. Thompson (1836)	Gen. John H. Reed (1860)
Col. Marshall P. Wilder (1828)	Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859)
Col. Jonas H. French (1852)	Major George O. Carpenter (1856)
Capt. James A. Fox (1855)	Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866)

#### MEMBERS.

Lieut. George H. Allen (1857)	Mr. N. W. Rice (1872)
Lieut. John L. Stevenson (1863)	Mr. George W. Pierce (1871)
Col. William P. Lee (1859)	Major Samuel Talbot, Jr. (1857)
Capt. John Mack (1860)	Mr. William J. Bride (1868)
Capt. Charles S. Lambert (1835)	Mr. Joseph W. Balch (1860)
Col. Albert J. Wright (1844)	Mr. Charles M. Clapp (1868)
Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867)	Mr. O. H. Cole (1870)
Lieut. Horatio N. Crane (1845)	Sergt. P. E. Dolliver (1865)
Lieut. Joseph F. Paul (1859)	Mr. Maurice Eller (1868)
Mr. Frank C. Fiske (1869)	Capt. Charles E. Fox (1869)
Sergt. James H. Freeland (1862)	Mr. R. D. Goodwin (1868)
Mr. J. D. Richards (1871)	Mr. Jerome Jones (1868)
Capt. John S. Blair (1860)	Mr. John J. McNutt (1860)
Lieut. Edward Stearns (1842)	Mr. Henry C. Morse (1868)
Sergt. A. K. Loring (1858)	Mr. Phineas Pierce (1865)
Mr. John Galvin (1868)	Sergt. John C. Pratt (1857)
Mr. Alexander Anderson (1859)	Mr. B. F. Smith (1867)
Mr. James W. Bliss (1868)	Mr. G. F. Sanderson (1860)
Col. George Curtis (1860)	Mr. Jacob Schnitzer (1872)
Sergt. John A. Lowell (1869)	Mr. Samuel S. Gay (1871)
Lieut. William R. Huston (1859)	Mr. Charles E. Guild (1859)

Mr. Job Lockwood (1859)	Major J. Granville Smith (1865)
Mr. Amasa W. Bailey (1867)	Mr. Charles H. Sumner (1868)
Sergt. George P. May (1860)	Sergt. William J. Underwood (1869)
Mr. Leopold Morse (1865)	Sergt. J. Tisdale Bradlee (1859)
Mr. E. D. Goodrich (1869)	Mr. H. A. Blood (1871)
Mr. J. Willard Rice (1868)	Mr. J. Alba Davis (1868)
Lieut. Henry B. Rice (1867)	Mr. George H. Leonard (1869)
Mr. A. Shuman (1871)	Sergt. Vincent Laforme (1858)
Mr. A. B. Simmons (1857)	Mr. Charles C. Poor (1871)
Mr. Joseph F. Hovey (1867)	Mr. Clarence H. Gay (1871)
Mr. F. M. Huff (1869)	Mr. Albert Thompson (1863)
Major Dexter H. Follett (1852)	Mr. O. H. Underhill (1872)
Mr. D. W. Russell (1867)	Mr. E. G. Perkins (1871)
Mr. John W. Leighton (1863)	Mr. Charles C. Wentworth (1865)
Mr. Andrew J. Hall (1870)	Mr. F. M. Weld (1859)
Capt. Eben R. Frost (1867)	Hon. George W. Warren (1867)
Sergt. Joseph C. Winter (1857)	Mr. William H. Whitcomb (1873)
Sergt. Thomas B. Jordan (1868)	Mr. Peter Butler (1851)
Lieut. Eugene H. Sampson (1871)	Mr. O. H. Pierce (1868)
Surgeon John Sullivan (1869)	Mr. William H. Emery (1869)
Mr. Alfred Mudge (1854)	Mr. H. A. Whitney (1861)
Mr. James Davenport (1858)	Mr. J. W. Cartwright (1864)
Mr. Daniel Park (1867)	Sergt. A. W. Hobart (1868)
Mr. Charles A. Smith (1858)	Mr. L. M. Dyer (1857)

In addition to the members of the Band, the following-named guests were invited :

Lieut.-Col. Charles Fludyer, Grenadier Guards, London ;  
 His Excellency W. B. Washburn, governor of Massachusetts ;  
 His Honor William Gaston, mayor of Boston ;  
 Hon. Thomas Russell, collector of the port of Boston ;  
 Rev. S. K. Lothrop, D. D., minister at Brattle Street Church, Boston ;  
 C. R. Robertson, first attaché British Legation at Washington ;  
 Major-Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859) ;  
 Col. William V. Hutchins ;  
 Col. Edward W. Kinsley,

and representatives of twelve Boston newspapers.

The banquet was laid in the large dining hall of the Revere House, which had been newly painted and frescoed, rendering the art of the decorator comparatively superfluous. Across the head of the hall was placed a table which was occupied by the commander of the Artillery Company, Capt. Wyman (1862), and from this three tables extended the entire length of the hall. The only decorations were the Stars and Stripes intertwined with the English colors at the foot of the hall, typical of the spirit of the occasion. The tables were loaded with a profusion of rare flowers. The hour appointed for the guests to meet was eight o'clock p. m. As they arrived they were escorted into the large parlors where an hour was spent socially. At nine o'clock p. m. the company filed into the hall to the music of Gilmore's (1865) Band, which was stationed in the corridor. When all were seated, Rev. Dr. Lothrop invoked the Divine blessing. Attention was then given

to the details of the bill of fare provided by the hosts of the Revere House, and served in excellent style. For an hour and a half the company divided their attention between the delicacies with which the tables were loaded and the social requirements of the occasion. Commander Wyman (1862) then called the company to order, and made the address of welcome, concluding with the sentiment, "The health, happiness, and long life of her Majesty Queen Victoria." At this the company rose to their feet, the sentiment was received with nine cheers, and a stanza of "God save the Queen" was sung. Lieut.-Col. Fludyer, of the Grenadier Guards, was then introduced, and was received with great applause. He concluded his address by proposing the health of the "President of the United States." The entire company arose, gave nine cheers for the President, the Grenadiers supplementing them with a "tiger." Collector Russell, Gov. Washburn, and Mayor Gaston made appropriate and eloquent addresses. The famous bandmaster, Daniel Godfrey, was then called upon, and made a short speech after waiting a few moments for an opening in the tumult of applause. He was followed by Gen. Banks (1859), Marshall P. Wilder (1828), Col. E. W. Kinsley, Col. Everett (1868), Curtis Guild, Gen. John S. Tyler (1822), Rev. S. K. Lothrop, and others.

It was past midnight when the Company adjourned to the parlors of the hotel where, after bidding their honored guests "good night," the memorable banquet of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to the Grenadier Guards was ended.

A special meeting of the Company was held Aug. 20, 1872, Capt. Edward Wyman (1862), commander, presiding, when an invitation from the Providence Veteran Association to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to visit Providence and attend a Rhode Island clambake on the 23d of August was received. The invitation was accepted. Promptly at eight o'clock A. M., on the 23d, the Company left the armory and proceeded to the station, where the train was taken for Providence, R. I. The Company arrived in that city at about ten o'clock, and were received by an artillery salute and an escort by the Veteran Association. At eleven o'clock A. M. the column proceeded by steamboat to Rocky Point. On arrival, a Rhode Island clambake was served; after which the Artillery Company were invited into the upper hall, where fruit and wine were furnished, and the intellectual portion of the entertainment was enjoyed. After several hours of recreation, the recall was sounded, and the Artillery Company returned by boat and train to Boston, arriving there at about ten o'clock P. M. Edmands's Band was employed for the occasion. The day was fine, and ninety-six members took part in its pleasures.

A meeting of the Artillery Company was held Sept. 16, 1872, at which an invitation was received from the president of the Standish Monument Association, soliciting the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company "to give the honor of their presence at the laying of the corner-stone of that monument, and to do escort duty on that occasion." A lengthy report from the committee on fall field-day parade was received and accepted. Meetings were also held Sept. 30 and Oct. 4, 1872, at which final arrangements for the excursion to Duxbury were completed.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, to the number of three hundred and twenty, left the armory at half past eight o'clock A. M., under the command of Capt. Edward Wyman (1862), and proceeded to the Masonic Temple, corner of Tremont and Boylston streets, received the Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Massachusetts and escorted them to the Old Colony Railroad station. The Company, the Grand Lodge, and a few officers of the Duxbury Monument Association took a special train at nine o'clock for Duxbury, where they arrived in due time. Immediately

upon their arrival a collation was served. Upon the arrival of the second special train from Boston the line was formed, escort was performed by the Artillery Company to the Grand Lodge, the Monument Association, etc., from the station to Captain's Hill, where the ceremony of laying the corner-stone of the Standish Monument was performed. There was placed in the box beneath the stone, among other things, a silver plate six by eight inches, engraved, by direction of the committee of arrangements of the Artillery Company, as follows: "At the ceremony of laying the corner-stone of the Standish Monument, Duxbury, October 7, 1872, the escort was performed by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, organized 1638," together with the names of the officers of the Company for 1872. At the close of the ceremonies the Artillery Company were invited to partake of a clambake. The bountiful dinner, provided by the Artillery Company and served by Mr. J. B. Smith under a large marquee, was all that could be wished, and the Company had the pleasure of there entertaining the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, A. F. and A. M., the officers of the Duxbury Monument Association, and many distinguished strangers who were present. A pleasant hour was passed in disposing of the substantial viands set before them, after which Capt. Wyman (1862) called the Company to order and made a short address.

In memory of our beloved past commander, Capt. Edward Wyman (1862), whose death, Oct. 27, 1899, was deeply lamented by all who knew him, his address on that occasion is here inserted:—

"Gentlemen of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company: Through the kind invitation of the Standish Monument Association we are here to-day to join with them in laying the corner-stone of a monument that should commemorate the valor and sagacity of the first military commander of Massachusetts, Capt. Myles Standish. Our hero seems to have been born for the very position he was to occupy. In early life he was trained to the hardship and trials of war, having been commissioned, by Queen Elizabeth, at the age of twenty, a lieutenant in the army serving in the Netherlands against the armies of the Inquisition.

"During the years of 1619 and 1620 we find him with the refugees at Leyden, and joining with them in their expedition to the New World. His military education and ability were at once recognized, and he was made the first military commander of the Plymouth Colony. His courage knew no bounds; he was ready to meet danger in any form. He was often sent on expeditions to reduce white men as well as Indians to subjection. His mode of warfare was effective and decisive. It is appropriate that the first military commander of the colony from which Massachusetts and New England sprung should be recognized. The people of his own day appreciated his great ability both as a soldier and a civilian, and looked to him for protection from the hostile tribes that surrounded them, and for the enforcement of laws and the preservation of order. It was his strong arm and his great courage that enabled our Fathers to maintain their existence as a colony, and transmit to us the glorious heritage we now enjoy. They manifested their appreciation of his deeds of valor and of civil service by presenting him with the farm upon which we have this day laid the corner-stone of a monument to his memory,—a monument that shall perpetuate the recognition of their gifts, and the recognition of those living two hundred and fifty years after, that Capt. Myles Standish was the man to whom we are more indebted than to any other for the preservation of the infant colony. We rear this monument to his memory on this spot, where he and the noble men with whom he acted have, no doubt, stood and looked out upon the beautiful

landscape and the glorious sea, and exclaimed, as we have in our hearts to-day, ‘The lines are fallen unto us in pleasant places; yea, we have a goodly heritage.’

“The fields over which we have marched were made consecrated ground by the footsteps of the grand old Puritans. Here lived and labored Myles Standish and Elder Brewster. Could they and their compeers be with us to-day, what would be their astonishment at the mighty changes that have been wrought? Could they have come with us this morning from the metropolis,—which was then only an outskirt of their colony,—over an iron road in an hour and a half, a distance which, in their time, would have been a two days’ journey, and have marched with us to the heights above, they would see

“Where peeped the hut, the palace towers;  
Where skimmed the barques, the war-ship lowers;  
Joy gayly carols where was silence rude,  
And cultured thousands throng the solitude.”

“I will not longer occupy your time, for I see around me gentlemen in whose veins courses patriotic blood, who will eloquently tell you of the grandeur, devotion, and heroism of the Pilgrim Fathers.”

The address of Capt. Wyman (1862) was received with hearty applause. Brief addresses were also made by Rev. Rufus Ellis, D. D., Gen. Horace Binney Sargent, Gov. Padelford, of Rhode Island, Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848), Sereno D. Nickerson, grand master of the Grand Lodge of Masons in Massachusetts, and by Adj't.-Gen. Moran, of Rhode Island. Soon after five o’clock P. M. the speech-making was brought to a close, and preparations were made for the homeward trip. When the column had been formed three rousing cheers were given for Capt. Myles Standish and the Captain’s Hill, and, led by Brown’s Brigade Band, the Company sang “Auld Lang Syne.” The Company arrived in Boston at a quarter past eight o’clock P. M., proceeded directly to the armory, and were dismissed.

“The battalion never appeared to better advantage than on this occasion, both in point of numbers and excellent military bearing.” A detailed account of the exercises during the day is given in the proceedings of the M. W. Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, A. F. and A. M., for 1872.

**Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D.**, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1872. He was a son of William G. and Mary A. (Phillips) Brooks, and was born in Boston Dec. 13, 1835. He was prepared for college in the Boston Latin School; graduated at Harvard College in 1855, and studied divinity at Alexandria, Va. He was ordained to the ministry in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1859; was settled as rector with the Church of the Advent, in Philadelphia, until 1862, and with the Church of the Holy Trinity until 1869, when he became rector of Trinity Church in Boston. While occupying the last-named position he was elected, April 30, 1891, Bishop of Massachusetts, and was consecrated October 14 of the same year.

Rt. Rev. Phillips Brooks, during his rectorship at Trinity Church, declined many calls to other churches and duties, notably, in 1881, to the Plummer professorship in Harvard College, and, later, to the office of assistant bishop of Pennsylvania, to which he was elected in 1866. He was the author of a number of volumes, which have had a wide circulation in America and in Europe. He held a prominent place among the foremost preachers of his time. He died in Boston, universally lamented, Jan. 22, 1893.

**1873.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1873 were : Ben : Perley Poore (1848), captain ; Edwin R. Frost (1859), first lieutenant ; Charles W. Wilder (1859) (1870), second lieutenant ; William H. Cundy (1867), adjutant ; J. M. Cushing (1864), first sergeant ; Caleb E. Niebuhr (1867), second sergeant ; Charles H. Porter (1867), third sergeant ; David Whiston (1867), fourth sergeant ; George Curtis (1860), fifth sergeant ; Thomas F. Temple (1872), sixth sergeant ; Charles O. Burrill (1869), seventh sergeant ; Jacob Pilloway, Jr. (1868), eighth sergeant ; George D. Fenno (1867), ninth sergeant ; David F. Hall (1867), tenth sergeant ; John G. Roberts (1847), treasurer and paymaster ; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster ; Charles S. Lambert (1835), quartermaster ; Richard M. Barker (1854), armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1873 were : Frederick H. Adams, Samuel H. Babcock, Henry J. Bacon, Charles B. Barrett, Henry C. Bird, Lewis J. Bird, William S. Brazer, Alfred W. Brigham, James Brown, Seth E. Brown, Thomas W. Cazmay, Caleb Chase, Arthur Cheney, George Clarke, Chauncey Coon, Alexander Crawford, George W. Crocker, Albert C. Eddy, Zachary T. Favor, Benjamin F. Field, Jr., Henry H. Fitch, Frederick D. Flagg, Philip M. Fowler, William S. Frost, Charles H. Gass, Brownell Granger, William W. Harding, Joseph W. Hayward, Natt Head, Allen H. Jones, L. Stewart Jordan, Daniel Lee, Horace Libby, Marshall Lincoln, J. Owen Littlefield, George H. Mandell, Augustus P. Martin, George B. Martis, Charles E. Monroe, George O. Noyes, Nicholas N. Noyes, Horace K. Osborn, Thomas Parker, William H. Pattee, Henry Pazolt, Seth E. Pecker, J. Winslow Peirce, Jacob Pfaff, Lewis H. Plaisted, Edgar M. Platt, Charles R. M. Pratt, William C. Pray, Benjamin T. Prescott, Jr., Abel A. Putnam, Leon S. Quimby, Waldo Reed, Frederick S. Risteen, Charles T. Robinson, Harry A. Rogers, Alonzo H. Sanborn, Jabez H. Sears, Ralph W. Shattuck, Frank H. Skinner, George Souther, Edward Spaulding, George T. Stoddard, Stephen T. Tower, George D. Tufts, Thomas H. Tyler, William C. Ulman, D. Howard Vincent, William H. Whitcomb, Charles B. Whiting, E. Herbert Whitney, Harvey B. Wilder.

**Frederick H. Adams** (1873), manufacturer, of Waltham, was born in Lawrence March 28, 1854. He attended the Chauncy Hall School.

Mr. Adams (1873) enlisted in Company C, First Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M., March 13, 1876, was promoted to be second lieutenant Aug. 10, 1877, and was discharged Dec. 18, 1878. He was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1881.

Lieut. Adams (1873) died at his residence, at No. 31 Hammond Street, Waltham, Aug. 15, 1898. A detail from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company attended the funeral services August 17.

**Samuel H. Babcock** (1873), commission merchant, son of John B. (1864) and Jane Eliza (Brockway) Babcock, was born in Boston Oct. 24, 1851. He married, June 10, 1883, Amelia Willis Gordon, of Concord, N. H. He spent his boyhood in Boston, where he attended the Dwight Grammar and English High schools. He was a captain in the English High School Regiment. He was a manufacturer of straw goods, and from 1873 to 1897 he was of the firm of J. B. Babcock & Co., commission merchants and straw goods manufacturers. He removed to New York City in 1897, and became assistant treasurer of the Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Nos. 380-2 Broadway, New York City.





Ben. Perley Poore,

Mr. Babcock (1873) has never held civil office, and his military experience was obtained in the Boys' High School Regiment and in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. His father, John B. Babcock, joined the Artillery Company in 1864. Mr. Babcock (1873) resides at No. 275 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn.

Mr. Babcock (1873) was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1882, and was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 16, 1887.

**Henry J. Bacon** (1873) was a mason by trade, and resided in Arlington, Mass. He was a member of Hiram Lodge, A. F. and A. M., in that town. He never held office in the Artillery Company.

**Charles B. Barrett** (1873), merchant, of Boston, was a dealer in wines, etc., at No. 45 North Market Street, Boston. He resided at No. 15 Rutland Square. In the records of the Artillery Company he is called "Major."

Mr. Barrett (1873) was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1885, and sixth sergeant of the same in 1891. He received Masonic degrees in Mt. Lebanon Lodge in 1860, and was exalted in St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter May 16, 1865.

**Henry C. Bird** (1873), auctioneer, of Boston, son of Matthew and Sarah Q. (Greenleaf) Bird, was born in Boston June 17, 1835. He married, (1) in 1862, Sarah B. Lovell, of Abbott, Me., who died in 1871, and, (2) June 17, 1872, Flora M. Chase, of Foxcroft, Me. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended the Hawes School, and graduated in 1846. In 1847 he found employment with Leonard & Co., auctioneers, and remained with that firm until 1869, when the firm of Leonard, Bird & Co. was formed. In 1870 the firm of Henry C. Bird & Co., consisting of Henry C. Bird (1873), Lewis J. Bird (1873), and George E. Hall (1866), was established. This firm was succeeded by the Lewis J. Bird Company, of which Henry C. Bird (1873) is president, and Lewis J. Bird (1873) treasurer. Their place of business is at No. 32 Bromfield Street, Boston.

Mr. Henry C. Bird (1873) is senior deacon and treasurer of the Phillips (Congregational) Church in South Boston, and a member of the Knights of Honor, Ancient Order of United Workmen, and of the South Boston Citizens' Association. He resides at No. 567 Sixth Street, South Boston.

**Lewis J. Bird** (1873), auctioneer and appraiser, of Boston, son of Matthew and Sarah Q. (Greenleaf) Bird, was born in Boston July 31, 1837. He married, Oct. 14, 1862, Elizabeth Eaton. He spent his boyhood in Boston, and attended the Hawes School, South Boston. At the age of twelve years he entered a hardware store, where he remained seven years, when he started in the same business in South Boston on his own account. He continued in this five years, when he retired for a while from active business, but soon afterward organized the Weed File Manufacturing Company, of which he was treasurer for several years. Afterward he went into the general auction business, in which he is now engaged, at No. 32 Bromfield Street, under the corporate name of the Lewis J. Bird Company. He was a member of the Boston common council in 1863.

April 29, 1864, under orders from Gov. Andrew, Mr. Bird (1873) organized a military company, and was mustered as its captain into the United States service for

ninety days, and went to Fort Independence. The company was mustered out Aug. 1, 1864, by expiration of service.

Mr. Bird (1873) is a member of the Boston Art Club, Roxbury and Boston clubs, Boston Athletic Club, Boston Yacht Club, and was commodore of the Hull Yacht Club. He resides at No. 615 Warren Street, Roxbury, Mass.

**William S. Brazer** (1873), painter and decorator, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Weston) Brazer, was born in Boston Dec. 28, 1824. He married, Oct. 4, 1852, Julia Lawler. When a child he lived one year in Lowell, and the remainder of his boyhood was spent in Boston and Newton, where he attended the public schools. He then entered the business of painting and decorating, in which he was engaged for over forty years.

Mr. Brazer (1873) died at his residence in Newton Sept. 6, 1887.

**Alfred W. Brigham** (1873) enlisted as a private in the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, July 16, 1861, and was appointed a corporal. He was mustered out Oct. 22, 1862. He was commissioned first lieutenant of the Seventh Unattached Company, Massachusetts Heavy Artillery (afterward Third Regiment of Massachusetts Heavy Artillery), Aug. 11, 1863. He was promoted to be captain in the Third Regiment, Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, Oct. 13, 1864, and was mustered out of service Sept. 18, 1865.

Capt. Brigham (1873) was discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 18, 1887.

**James Brown** (1873), lawyer, of Taunton, son of Jonathan K. and Sally (Mason) Brown, of Swansea, was born in that town Sept. 19, 1828. He married, Oct. 12, 1854, Eliza W. Brown, of Taunton. He worked on his father's farm until April, 1844, attending the district school about four months each winter. He then entered the wholesale grocery store of G. W. & A. S. Buffington, in Providence, R. I., and remained one year. During 1845 he worked on the farm and studied, entering Pierce Academy at Middleboro in March, 1846. He entered Waterville College, Maine, in September, 1846; was honorably dismissed in September, 1847; entered Brown University, and graduated in the class of 1850.

Mr. Brown (1873) then began the study of law with Nathaniel Morton, son of Gov. Marcus Morton (1840), and was admitted to the Bristol County bar Sept. 17, 1852. He practised law in Taunton until his decease, except from Oct. 12, 1852, to Feb. 4, 1854, when he practised in North Attleboro. He held the office of justice of the peace after April, 1851; was a notary public, also a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1862, 1864, and 1866, and a member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1873.

Mr. Brown (1873) enlisted in Company G, Fourth Regiment, M. V. M., in August, 1855, and entered the United States service in that company, with the rank of corporal, April 16, 1861. He served for three months at Fortress Monroe and Newport News, Va. He re-enlisted in the same company in May, 1862, and was commissioned first lieutenant and quartermaster of the Fourth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. After remaining in Boston a few days, the men were sent home. While in Boston, Lieut. Brown (1873) was commissioned captain, with authority to raise a company for three years' service, to be assigned to the Thirty-third Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer

Infantry. He raised a company (Company B), went to the front in August, 1862, and was commissioned major of the regiment Nov. 29, 1862. He resigned May 11, 1863.

Major Brown (1873) was a member of King David Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Mark's Royal Arch Chapter, and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars. He died at his residence in Taunton Feb. 19, 1893.

**Seth E. Brown** (1873), jeweller and real estate agent, of Boston, son of Samuel and Phebe (Eastman) Brown, was born in Exeter, Me., March 30, 1821. He married, in 1844, Harriet Evans, of Concord, N. H. At the age of seventeen years he went to Concord, learned the jewellers' business, and, in 1849, removed to Boston, where for many years he continued in the same business, becoming a partner in the firm of Jones, Ball & Co. In 1868 he became interested in the real estate business, which he pursued until his decease. He died May 1, 1884, in Boston, and was buried at Mount Auburn with Masonic ceremonies.

**Thomas W. Cazmay** (1873) was born in Boston, of English parentage, Aug. 6, 1837. He graduated from the Boston public schools, and entered the employ of the old and well-known commission dry goods house of Richardson, Pray & Co.

At the breaking out of the Rebellion, Mr. Cazmay (1873) was one of the first to enlist, served through the war, and for meritorious services in the field was promoted to the rank of captain. After the war, he became connected with the mercantile agency of J. M. Bradstreet & Son in the capacity of assistant superintendent. He remained with them until 1871, when he severed his connection, and became resident partner and manager of the McKillop & Sprague Company, of New York City, the Boston branch being conducted under the style of The McKillop & Cazmay Company, and their office was at No. 22 Milk Street. Mr. Cazinay (1873) then resided in Auburndale. In 1874 he went to Baltimore, Md., to become manager of the same company at that point. He died in Baltimore Dec. 20, 1874, aged thirty-seven years.

Mr. Cazmay (1873) was a Freemason of the York and Scottish Rites, and his remains were buried at Newton, Mass., with Masonic ceremonies. He was also an active member of the Grand Army of the Republic and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He was fifth sergeant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1874.

**Caleb Chase** (1873), merchant, of Boston, son of Job and Phœbe (Winslow) Chase, was born in West Harwich, Dec. 11, 1831. He married, in 1866, Salome Boyles. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the district and high schools, and, later, the Hampden Seminary, Hampden, Me. On leaving school he began his business career in his father's retail store at West Harwich, and remained there until he was about twenty-three years of age. In that "Cape" general store he received the training in commercial pursuits which afterward stood him in good stead, and formed the habits of industry and business foresight which he employed to such good advantage in broader fields.

In 1855 Mr. Chase (1873) went to Boston "to make his fortune." He found employment, as a clerk, with Anderson, Sargent & Co., a dry goods house, and in September, 1859, entered the employ of the wholesale grocery company of Claflin, Saville & Co. In 1864 Mr. Chase (1873) went into the wholesale grocery business, and formed the firm of Carr, Chase & Raymond, and located on State Street, Boston. One by one,

changes were made, and, later, the firm of Chase, Raymond & Ayer, an importing and jobbing tea firm in New York and Boston, was formed. In 1878 Mr. Chase (1873) joined forces with Mr. Sanborn, and the present house of Chase & Sanborn was established. Mr. Chase (1873) is now the head of the house, which ranks as one of the largest tea and coffee distributing and importing houses in this country, with large branches in Montreal and Chicago.

Mr. Chase (1873) has never held civil office, and his military experience has been confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He is not a member of any secret or beneficiary society, but is a member of the Algonquin Club of Boston, the Casino of Brookline, and the Charlestown Club of Charlestown. His present residence is on Beacon Street, Brookline, and his place of business is No. 87 Broad Street, Boston.

**Arthur Cheney** (1873), merchant, of Boston, son of Ward and Caroline (Jackson) Cheney, was born Jan. 14, 1837, at South Manchester, Conn. He married, Oct. 9, 1860, Emeline Lewis, daughter of Dr. Winslow Lewis (1862), of Boston. He lived in his native town and attended school there until he was nine years of age, when he went, for four years, to Mr. Churchill's military school at Sing Sing, N. Y., then went to Providence to school. At the age of eighteen years, in 1854, he reorganized a military company in Manchester, Conn., known as the "Manchester Greys." He was chosen its captain, and it became one of the best drilled and efficient in the militia of Connecticut. He was afterward promoted to be major of the First Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers. During the War, Major Cheney (1873) organized the Manchester Cadets, and, by regular drilling, prepared them for the duties of soldiers. He was a member of the Boston Cadets from March 8, 1859, to Sept. 11, 1860.

Mr. Cheney (1873) began his business career in New York, in 1856, in the office of John Thompson, banker. He was afterward teller of the Mercantile National Bank of Hartford, Conn., and subsequently came to Boston, when a copartnership was formed with J. W. Clark & Co. The firm of Clark, Cheney & Co. was dissolved, by mutual consent, in 1862. He then took charge of the sale in Boston of Cheney Brothers' silk until he became absorbed, in 1866, in theatrical interests. To this enterprise he gave his whole energy and unremitting endeavors. To elevate the drama was his one thought and care until the day of his death, which occurred Oct. 15, 1878.

**George Clarke** (1873) joined the Artillery Company Oct. 4, 1847. He rejoined the Company Sept. 29, 1873, and was discharged May 26, 1879. See page 194, Vol. III., of this history.

**Chauncey Coon** (1873), merchant, of Boston, son of Ross and Olive (Harris) Coon, was born in Colchester, Vt., April 5, 1833. He married Addie E. Mayo. He attended the public schools in his native town, and remained at work on a farm until 1859, when he came to Boston. He entered the hide and leather business, and, in 1873, was a member of the firm of Coon & Hobart, dealers in hides and leather, at No. 153 Pearl Street, Boston. Mr. Hobart joined the Artillery Company in 1868.

Mr. Coon (1873) has now retired from active business, and resides at Wakefield, Mass.

**Alexander Crawford** (1873) was a restaurant keeper, at Nos. 370 and 372 Washington Street, Boston.

**George W. Crocker** (1873) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Albert C. Eddy** (1873), merchant, of Providence, R. I., was born in that city about 1825. He spent his boyhood there, and began his business career in his native city. He was employed in his early days by the father of ex-Gov. Bourne in the rubber shoe business. As a young man he took great interest in the militia and in the volunteer fire department. He joined the Water Witch, No. 6, Engine Company, and was a member of the First Light Infantry. In the latter he attained the grade of orderly sergeant.

About 1836 Mr. Eddy (1873) went to Philadelphia, where he entered a large shoe house, remaining in its employ many years. He there married Miss Emily Green, a native of Rhode Island. While in Philadelphia he continued his active interest in the militia and in the volunteer fire department. He gained his military title of "Colonel" by an appointment on the staff of a governor of Pennsylvania. On his return to Providence, about 1850, he became a travelling salesman for the Providence Rubber Company. In 1857, with a Mr. Garfield, he established the first rubber store in Providence, at No. 15 Westminster Street. It was called the "Providence Rubber Store," and the name is still retained by their successors. In 1866 the firm became Eddy & Studley, and removed to No. 23 Westminster Street. Col. Eddy (1873) retired in 1888.

In the War of the Rebellion, Col. Eddy (1873) helped to organize the first regiment sent to the front from Rhode Island, and after going out with it, assisted, on his return, in organizing another. He was in charge of some of the camps in the State, and had command of the Seventh Regiment of Rhode Island Volunteers at the time Col. Bliss, afterward major-general in the United States Army, took command of the regiment. After the Rebellion, he became a power in the politics of the State, but held no political office.

Col. Eddy (1873) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and belonged to St. John's Commandery, No. 1, Knights Templars, of Providence. After retiring from business, he resided in Providence and in Bristol until the death of his wife, when he went West to reside with his sons. He died at the residence of his son, Henry C. Eddy, in Chicago, April 5, 1900.

**Zachary T. Favor** (1873), grocer and hotel-keeper, of Boston, son of Edward R. and Lucinda (Bryant) Favor, was born in Dover, Me., Feb. 27, 1847. He married, June 24, 1874, Martha T. White. He spent his early life in Dover, and attended the public schools there. He came to Boston in 1862, and established himself in the grocery business. From 1870 to 1880 he was engaged in the provision business at No. 150 Cambridge Street, Boston. In 1880 he became the proprietor and landlord of the Hampton House on Haymarket Square, and continued as such until his decease, which occurred June 22, 1892.

Mr. Favor (1873) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Royal Arcanum. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Benjamin F. Field, Jr.** (1873), insurance agent, of Boston, son of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth S. (Towne) Field, was born in Genoa, Italy, Oct. 8, 1841. He is unmarried. He attended the Phillips School, and the Latin and English High schools in Boston. After his graduation from the latter, in March, 1857, he entered the counting-room of

Atkinson, Rollins & Richards, East India merchants. From September, 1862, until September, 1870, he represented the Tudor Company of Boston at Bombay, East Indies. He was secretary of the Mercantile Marine Insurance Company of Boston from 1873 to 1887.

Mr. Field (1873) enlisted in Company B, Fourth Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M., April 23, 1861, and was appointed a corporal. He was mustered into the United States service April 25, and served until May 14, 1861. He was commissioned second lieutenant of Company I, in the Forty-fourth Regiment, M. V. M., in the service of the United States, Aug. 22, 1862, and was mustered out, by expiration of service, June 18, 1863. He was appointed an aide-de-camp, with the rank of captain, on the staff of Gen. Nathaniel Wales (1877), March 27, 1882, and he resigned May 24, 1887. He was a lieutenant of the Artillery Company in 1878, and was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 14, 1888. He was elected a companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, U. S. A., Oct. 7, 1874.

Mr. Field (1873) was in Paris during the siege of that city by the Prussians in the winter of 1870-1. He was made a Freemason in December, 1863, in Bombay, East Indies, and is a member of Harmony Lodge, of Northfield, Mass., in which town he now resides.

**Henry H. Fitch** (1873), conveyancer, of Boston, son of Andrew and Polly (Stone) Fitch, was born in Cornish, N. H., March 15, 1833. He married, May 12, 1863, E. A. Frances Smith, of Boston. His early life was spent on his father's farm in Cornish, and his only education was received in the public school of his native town. At the age of eighteen years he came to Boston, and was engaged with Dunbar & Co., in Quincy Market, in the poultry business. He spent some years in the West, but, becoming ill, returned East, and, in 1862, became a partner of Mr. F. V. B. Kern, under the style of Kern & Fitch, as conveyancers, which relation continued until his decease. The firm became trustees of, and had the settlement of, many large estates.

Mr. Fitch (1873) was a justice of the peace, notary public, and Boston manager of the Equitable Mortgage Company. He was an active member of the Walnut Avenue Congregational Church, and had served as its treasurer.<sup>1</sup> He died at his residence, No. 215 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury, May 26, 1888.

**Frederick D. Flagg** (1873) was, in 1873, the junior member of the firm of Dennis F. Flagg (1872) & Co., No. 105 Blackstone Street, Boston. He resided at No. 96 Concord Street, Boston. He is a son of Dennis F. and Nancy Flagg, and was born in Boston. He married Elizabeth H. West. His boyhood was spent in Boston, and he attended the Eliot School at the North End. His father, Dennis F. Flagg, joined the Artillery Company in 1872.

Mr. Flagg (1873) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 24, 1877.

**Philip M. Fowler** (1873), merchant tailor, of Boston, was, in 1873, of the firm of Fowler & Jacobs, at No. 220 Washington Street, Boston.

<sup>1</sup> See Memorial. Henry H. Fitch, 1833-1888, with portrait, containing the funeral address of Rev. A. H. Plumb, D. D., together with two discourses by him, referring to the death of Mr. Fitch. Fifty-five pages, 1888.

Capt. Fowler (1873) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 22, 1882.

**William S. Frost** (1873), jeweller, of Boston, son of Joseph B. and Martha (Bruce) Frost, was born in Boston in 1843. He married, Nov. 3, 1864, Harriet Ellen Glidden. He attended in his boyhood the Brimmer School in Boston. He afterward entered the jewelry business, in which he is still engaged. He has been a justice of the peace and notary public since 1880.

Mr. Frost (1873) enlisted as a private in the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, June 16, 1861, and was wounded in the second battle of Bull Run. He was commissioned as a lieutenant, and appointed adjutant of the Fourth Battalion of Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

Lieut. Frost (1873) is a member of the Odd Fellows Society and of John A. Andrew Post 15, G. A. R. His brother, Edwin R. Frost, joined the Artillery Company in 1859. Mr. Frost (1873) resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

**Charles H. Gass** (1873), merchant, of Boston, son of James and Mary V. (Carns) Gass, was born in New York City Aug. 4, 1836. He married, March 19, 1867, Sibella F. Mitchell. He spent his early life in Salem, Mass., and attended the Hackett School until he was fourteen years of age. He became afterward engaged in the produce business, and was at the time of his decease senior member of the firm of Gass, Doe & Co., commission merchants, at Nos. 61 and 63 Quincy Market, Boston.

Mr. Gass (1873) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Royal Arcanum, Chamber of Commerce, Fruit and Produce Exchange, and National Lancers. He died at his residence, No. 11 Boreland Street, North Cambridge, Sept. 11, 1899. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 19, 1881.

**Brownell Granger** (1873) was of the firm of David Granger & Son, civil engineers and surveyors, at No. 18 Old State House, Boston.

Mr. Granger (1873) was commissioned first lieutenant in the Eleventh Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, June 13, 1861, and was appointed adjutant of that regiment. He was promoted to be captain, and was appointed commissary of subsistence, United States volunteers, Feb. 19, 1862. He was again promoted to be major of United States volunteers, by brevet, for meritorious services in his department during the Rebellion, to date from March 13, 1865. He was mustered out of service Dec. 8, 1865.

Major Granger (1873) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**William W. Harding** (1873) was a dealer in wines, etc., at No. 31 North Market Street, Boston. He resided at No. 700 Fourth Street, South Boston.

**Joseph W. Hayward** (1873), physician, of Taunton, son of George W. and Sylvia S. (Pratt) Hayward, was born in Easton, Bristol County, July 11, 1841. He married, June 10, 1866, Lemira Harris Drake, of Easton. His early education was received in the common schools and at the academy in North Middleboro. He afterward graduated from the Bridgewater Normal School, and studied medicine at the Harvard Medical School, from which he graduated in 1864; at the Medical School of Maine, and at the Bellevue Medical School in New York. In 1866 he formed a partnership with George

Barrows, M. D., of Taunton. In 1872 the partnership was dissolved, and Dr. Hayward (1873) has continued the practice of medicine and surgery by himself.

Dr. Hayward (1873) was a medical cadet in the United States Army from March, 1863, to July 5, 1864, when he was appointed assistant surgeon of United States volunteers, and was brevetted major March 13, 1865. He was present, on Gen. Ord's staff, at the fall of Petersburg, and at the surrender of Gen. Lee. He was surgeon of the Third Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., from Aug. 5, 1867, to July 21, 1875, and on the next day (July 22) was commissioned medical director on the staff of Gen. Burrell (1878), commanding the First Brigade, M. V. M. He was discharged April 26, 1876. He has been a member of the pension board twenty-two years, a lecturer on surgery at the Boston University Medical School, vice-president and president of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society. He was a member of the Taunton school board nine years.

Dr. Hayward (1873) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and several beneficiary and local societies. He resides in Taunton, and is connected with St. Botolph Hospital, Boston, Mass.

**Natt Head** (1873), manufacturer, of Hooksett, N. H., son of John and Anna (Brown) Head, was born in Hooksett, N. H., May 20, 1828. His father died when he was but eight years of age, and the advantages afforded by the district school, supplemented by a few terms at Pembroke Academy, furnished all the education he secured, aside from that obtained through discipline in active life. Several years later he succeeded to his father's business, the manufacturing of brick and lumber, and associated his brother as a partner. The firm of Natt & W. F. Head became very generally known throughout New England. Natt Head (1873) was also largely engaged upon contracts for the construction of railroads and of buildings. He was of the firm of Head & Dowst, contractors and builders, Manchester, N. H.

Mr. Head (1873) was greatly interested in the militia of New Hampshire. He became leader of the Hooksett Brass Band at sixteen years of age. In 1847 he became fife-major in the Eleventh Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, and served four years. He was an active member of the Amoskeag Veterans, commanding that corps from 1869 to 1872 inclusive, and was an honorary member of the National Lancers of Boston, Mass. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Sept. 29, 1873, and was first sergeant of infantry therein in 1874-5. He was promoted through various military offices to be chief of staff of Gov. Gilmore, by whom he was also commissioned quartermaster-general, fulfilling the duties of that office with conspicuous ability during the years of the Rebellion, adding also those of inspector and adjutant-general.

Gen. Head (1873), in 1875, was elected to the State Senate; re-elected in 1876 and 1877, and was chosen president of the Senate in 1877. In 1878 he was nominated for governor for the biennial term and was elected. The preservation and arrangement of the battle-flags of the New Hampshire regiments, in the rotunda of the State House at Concord, is due to Gen. Head's (1873) thoughtful care.

Gen. Head (1873) was a director in many financial and historical associations. He was an active and prominent Freemason, being a member of Washington Lodge, Mt. Horeb Royal Arch Chapter, and Trinity Commandery, Knights Templars, of Manchester, N. H. He had received also all the degrees of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, and was an honorary member of the Massachusetts Consistory, thirty-second degree, Boston, Mass. He was an Odd Fellow, Knight of Pythias, Knight of Honor, and Good Templar.

He was president of the New Hampshire State Agricultural Society from 1868 until his decease.

Gen. Head (1873) married, Nov. 18, 1863, Abbie M. Sanford, of Lowell, Mass. After his retirement from office he returned once more to business. His health, however, was soon impaired, and, after several months of illness, he died Nov. 12, 1883. "He is remembered as the courteous, genial, generous Natt Head [1873], the friend of everybody."

**Allen H. Jones** (1873), merchant, of Boston, was born in Boston Aug. 4, 1819. He was for twenty-seven years a member of the firm of Shattuck & Jones, fish dealers, in Quincy Market. He joined Washington Engine Company, No. 3, in 1843, and was an active member of the Veteran Firemen's Association of Boston until his decease.

Mr. Jones (1873) was a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston. He died March 8, 1881, and his remains were buried at Mount Auburn.

**L. Stewart Jordan** (1873) was of the firm of Jordan, Lovett & Co., insurance agents, No. 11 State Street, Boston, and boarded at Hotel Pelham.

**Daniel Lee** (1873) was a dealer in gas and steam pipes, at Nos. 56 and 58 Friend Street, Boston.

Mr. Lee (1873) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Horace Libby** (1873) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Marshall Lincoln** (1873), merchant, of Boston, son of Robert W. and Elizabeth (Wolfe) Lincoln, and a descendant of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln (1786), of Hingham, was born in Weymouth Jan. 3, 1842. He married, Oct. 20, 1874, Annie F. Dannon, of Hingham. He spent his boyhood in Hingham (where he still retains his summer home), but came to Boston and engaged in business in 1859. He is now located at No. 21 Essex Street, Boston.

Mr. Lincoln (1873) was a member of the Boston Light Infantry from July 1, 1871, to Oct. 10, 1890, and served as quartermaster the latter year; also was sixth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1883.

**J. Owen Littlefield** (1873), book-keeper, of Melrose, son of Ivory and Mary Ann (Littlefield) Littlefield, was born, Feb. 1, 1836, in Wells, York County, Me. He married, May 13, 1861, Mary E. Bent, of Provincetown, Mass. His parents moved to Charlestown in 1843, where he attended the primary, Warren grammar, and high schools. At the age of seventeen years he went to sea, making long voyages; but becoming unable to follow such active occupation, he became a clerk, and, since 1864, held the position of book-keeper and cashier for Fifield, Richardson & Co., truckmen. He used "to train in the militia, in times gone by," but never held any military or civil office.

Mr. Littlefield (1873) was a member of the various Masonic bodies in Melrose, where he resided. He died at the Deaconess Hospital, Boston, May 1, 1898. The funeral services were held at his late residence, No. 8 Avon Street, Melrose, and the Masonic burial-service was rendered at the grave in accordance with the often-expressed wish of the deceased.

**George H. Mandell** (1873) was engaged in the wholesale millinery trade, at No. 21 Summer Street, Boston, being senior member of the firm of Mandell, Burritt & Co. Mr. Samuel H. Babcock (1873) was employed, in 1873, at No. 21 Summer Street.

Mr. Mandell (1873) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 12, 1884.

**Augustus P. Martin** (1873), boot and shoe manufacturer, of Boston, son of Pearl and Betsey V. (Rollins) Martin, was born in Abbott, Me., Nov. 23, 1835. He married, Feb. 3, 1859, Abbie F. Peirce. He attended the public schools of Boston, Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, and a private school at Melrose. He was a clerk in the office of Thompson & Warner, and subsequently in that of Fay & Stone, dealers in boots and shoes, until the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1861. After the war he returned, and was admitted a partner with Fay & Stone. In 1868 he became a partner in the house of Francis Dane & Co., and, in May, 1871, he formed a copartnership under the firm name of A. P. Martin & Co. In December, 1871, the firm changed to Martin & Skinner, in 1876 to Martin, Skinner & Fay, which, in 1881, became A. P. Martin & Co., and has been continued as such to the present time.

Mr. Martin (1873) was a private in the Boston Light Artillery, M. V. M., from 1854 to May 4, 1858, when he was commissioned third lieutenant in Nims' Battery; was promoted to be first lieutenant June 7, 1859, and was honorably discharged Dec. 13, 1859. He re-enlisted in the Boston Light Artillery Dec. 13, 1859, and served therein until May 18, 1861. He enlisted in the First Light Battery, M. V. M., and was appointed sergeant May 18, 1861, and was discharged Aug. 2, 1861. He was commissioned first lieutenant of the Third Massachusetts Volunteer Battery, Sept. 5, 1861; was promoted to be captain Nov. 28, 1861, and was discharged Sept. 16, 1864. He was brevetted major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel of United States volunteers, March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

Col. Martin (1873) was chief of artillery of Morell's Division in 1862, and was assigned to duty by Gen. Meade as commander of the Artillery Brigade of the Fifth Corps, Army of the Potomac. He was in command of the battery at the battle of Gaines's Mills, where he was so close to the enemy that he was obliged to fire the sponge staffs in lieu of grape and canister. He saved his guns, and brought them off the field. At Gettysburg he found a way to take one of his batteries up the rugged ledges of Little Round Top, the key to the Union position. At Gettysburg he commanded a brigade of five batteries of the Fifth Corps and placed their guns.

Col. Martin (1873) was commander of the Massachusetts Commandery, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, in 1879 and 1880; chief marshal at the dedication of the Soldiers and Sailors' Monument on Boston Common Sept. 17, 1877; was chief marshal at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, Sept. 17, 1880; aide-de-camp on the staff of Gov. Long, with the rank of colonel, Oct. 1, 1881, and senior aide-de-camp, with the rank of brigadier-general, Nov. 22, 1882. He was mayor of the city of Boston in 1884, and chairman of the board of police commissioners in Boston from 1894 to 1899; also, was appointed water commissioner of the city of Boston in December, 1899. Gen. Martin (1873) was captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1878.

**George B. Martis** (1873) was, in 1873, a dealer in wines and oysters, at No. 7 Bromfield Street, Boston. He was second sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1877.

**Charles E. Monroe** (1873), of Taunton, son of Francis S. and Elizabeth N. (Washburn) Monroe, was born in Taunton, Mass., in 1841, and he married, Nov. 15, 1865, Helen O. Briggs. His early life was spent in his native city, where he attended the public schools. After graduation, he was employed in his father's apothecary store until Aug. 5, 1862, when he enlisted, and was mustered into the service of the United States Aug. 27, 1862, for three years. He was discharged Feb. 7, 1863, to enlist as hospital steward in the United States Army. He was re-mustered Feb. 27, 1863, and was discharged at Cincinnati, O., March 14, 1865, to accept a commission as assistant surgeon of the One Hundred and Seventy-fourth Regiment of Ohio Volunteers. He was commissioned as such, with rank of first lieutenant, April 6, 1865, and was mustered out as assistant surgeon June 28, 1865.

On returning from the War, Mr. Monroe (1873) bought out his father's apothecary store in Taunton, but soon sold out and went to New York City, where he established himself in the same business. He followed it but a short time, however. He was taken ill on Whitsunday, and was buried on Trinity Sunday, having died May 20, 1880.

**George O. Noyes** (1873), book-keeper, of Boston, son of George N. and Sarah Ann (Foster) Noyes, was born in South Boston Feb. 28, 1843. He married, Nov. 27, 1867, Flora Emma Nichols, who died Jan. 4, 1871. He attended the primary, Mather, and Lawrence schools in South Boston, and, March 31, 1857, having moved to Melrose he entered the Melrose High School. In 1861 he entered the employ of Dresser, Stevens & Co., dry goods dealers, at Nos. 70 and 72 Franklin Street, Boston, and remained with them until July, 1862, when he enlisted in the Thirty-eighth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers for a period of three years.

Aug. 12, 1862, Mr. Noyes (1873) enlisted from Melrose in the Thirty-eighth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was assigned to Company K. The regiment formed a part of the Banks Expedition, and proceeded to New Orleans, La. March 10, 1863, he was appointed a corporal, and subsequently participated in the following engagements: Fort Brisland, La., April 12 and 13, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863, and June 14, 1863. In the last named, he was wounded in the index finger of his right hand, and was sent to the St. Louis Hospital at New Orleans, La., where he remained until Aug. 24, 1863, when he returned to his regiment at Baton Rouge, La. He was also in the battles at Cane River, La., April 23, 1864, and Mansura, La., May 16, 1864. In July, 1864, the regiment was transferred to the Shenandoah Valley, Va., under the command of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan, and attached to the Nineteenth Army Corps. He participated in the following battles: Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864; Opequan, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864, and Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. It was at the last-named battle that Gen. Sheridan made his famous ride from Winchester, Va. Corp. Noyes (1873) remained with the regiment in the Shenandoah Valley until January, 1865, when the command was sent to Savannah, Ga., arriving there Jan. 23, 1865, and engaged in provost duty. He was mustered out of the United States service July 13, 1865, at Gallooupe Island, Boston Harbor.

Sept. 7, 1865, Mr. Noyes (1873) entered the employ of Richardson, Smith & Co., at No. 7 Otis Street, as entry clerk. He remained with this firm and its successors until 1871, when he went into the tailoring business with his father, at No. 309 Washington Street, under the firm name of George N. Noyes & Co. Nov. 9, 1872, the firm, having lost so much in the "Boston fire," went out of business. In January, 1882, he went into

the employ of R. A. Tuttle & Co., converters of cotton goods, as cashier and book-keeper, where he is now [1899] employed.

Corp. Noyes (1873) enlisted, May 15, 1871, in the First Battalion, M. V. M., Company A, Capt. Austin C. Wellington (1871). He passed through the minor offices, and, June 30, 1873, was elected second lieutenant, and Sept. 29, 1873, first lieutenant. The battalion was renumbered the Fourth Battalion, M. V. M., and Lieut. Noyes (1873) was elected captain Jan. 29, 1877. He resigned from military service March 22, 1878. He was third sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1878, second sergeant in 1888, commissary sergeant in 1891, and adjutant in 1890 and 1892. He joined John A. Andrew Post, No. 15, G. A. R., July 1, 1868, was its commander in 1884, and took a transfer from that post March 9, 1888. He is a charter member of Gettysburg Post, No. 191, G. A. R., of Boston, formed May 8, 1888. He was president of the Thirty-eighth Massachusetts Regiment Association in 1892, and is a member of the Boston Athletic Association.

Capt. Noyes (1873) joined Revere Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Jan. 7, 1879, was appointed marshal Dec. 5, 1882, and has held that position for nineteen years, and still holds it. He joined St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter Jan. 9, 1889, and De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, March 27, 1889. He was appointed adjutant Sept. 23, 1891, and still holds that position. He resides in Boston, and his place of business is at No. 24 South Street, Boston.

**Nicholas N. Noyes** (1873), dentist, of Roxbury, was born March 25, 1835, in New Durham, N. H.

Mr. Noyes (1873) enlisted as a private in Company C, Forty-eighth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 20, 1862; was commissioned second lieutenant of Company F, Nov. 3, 1862; first lieutenant Dec. 29, 1862, and was discharged Sept. 3, 1863. He was commissioned captain of Company A, Fourth Battalion, M. V. M., June 30, 1873, and resigned Jan. 22, 1877. He was a lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1877.

Capt. Noyes (1873) was a member of Aberdour Lodge, A. F. and A. M., receiving the degrees in that Lodge. He died March 22, 1888.

**Horace K. Osborn** (1873), merchant, of Boston, was, in 1873, of the firm of J. & H. K. Osborn, dealers in hides and leather, at No. 190 Congress Street, Boston. He resided in Cambridge.

**Thomas Parker** (1873) resided at No. 17 Rockville Place, Roxbury. He was a plasterer by trade, and his business office was at No. 15 Dudley Street, Roxbury.

Mr. Parker (1873) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 17, 1883.

**William H. Pattee** (1873), merchant, of Arlington, son of Jesse P. and Adeline N. (Hill) Pattee, was born in West Cambridge Jan. 31, 1833. He married Frances H. Grant. He attended the public schools in his native town, also the Washington Academy at Washington, N. H. His first labor was in assisting his father in the bakery and acting as janitor of Bethel Hall in Arlington. Subsequently, he entered the cigar and tobacco business, in which he is now engaged with Estabrook & Eaton. He has been chairman of the board of registrars of Arlington for twelve years.

Mr. Pattee (1873) enlisted in Company E, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., and was commissioned third lieutenant in 1858. He held this position when the regiment volunteered its services to the Government in 1861. Being accepted Aug. 19, 1861, he was mustered into the service of the United States May 1, 1861, and accompanied the regiment, under command of Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866), to the front; took part in the battle of Bull Run, and was mustered out of service July 31, 1861. He was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1877.

Lieut. Pattee (1873) is a member of Hiram Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and of Menotomy Royal Arch Chapter, both of Arlington, and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston.

**Henry Pazolt** (1873), furrier, of Boston, was junior member of the firm of Thomas C. Pazolt & Son, furriers, at No. 360 Washington Street, Boston. He resided at Newton.

**Seth E. Pecker** (1873), merchant, of Boston, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Eastman) Pecker, was born in East Concord, N. H., Feb. 15, 1828. He married, in 1851, Mary Anna Snow. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the district school. He began his business career in his brother Robert's store of general merchandise, in Concord, N. H. Afterward he opened a general store on his own account at Wells River, Vt. In 1850 he removed to Boston and established himself in the wholesale liquor business, in which he continued until his decease, which occurred March 12, 1879. He never held civil office.

Mr. Pecker (1873) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity. His place of business was at Nos. 39 and 41 Commercial Street, and his residence was at No. 89 Worcester Street, Boston.

**J. Winslow Peirce** (1873), merchant, of Arlington, son of John A. P. and Mary A. (Locke) Peirce, was born in Arlington, then West Cambridge, July 6, 1835. He married, (1) Nov. 2, 1856, Nancy S. Gassett, and, (2) Oct. 29, 1857, Anna L. Pierce. He spent his boyhood in Arlington, where he attended school, and afterward went to the Normal School at Lexington. He was a dealer in coal and wood at Arlington. He held the office of selectman of the town many years; was one of the committee entrusted with introducing water into the town, and, in 1872, represented Arlington in the Massachusetts House of Representatives.

Mr. Peirce (1873) was a member of Hiram Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Arlington. He died at Arlington July 26, 1885.

**Jacob Pfaff** (1873), brewer, of Boston, son of Charles and Catherine (Becker) Pfaff, was born in Hochspeyer, a village in Rhenish Bavaria, in 1829. He married, in 1854, Hannah Adams. The first five years of his life he spent in his native village. In 1835 he came with his father to America, and with him made Boston his home. He was educated in the public schools of his adopted city, and afterward, until 1857, was engaged as a clerk and in similar capacities. In 1857 the brewery firm of H. & J. Pfaff was formed, consisting of his older brother, Henry (1852), and himself. In 1893 the firm was organized as a corporation under the firm name of The H. & J. Pfaff Brewing Company, of which Mr. Jacob Pfaff (1873) was made president. He was also president of the Crystal Springs Manufacturing Company in Watertown; president of several gold

and quicksilver mining companies, and a director in the Boston Lead Manufacturing Company.

The construction of the Highland Street Railway, running from Boston to Roxbury, was due in a great measure to Mr. Pfaff's (1873) energetic efforts, and he was a director in that company until it was merged into the West End Street Railway Company. During the summer months he cruised, with chosen friends, on his yacht "Adrienne," and for four years was commodore of the Boston Yacht Club. He was also a member of the Algonquin and Country clubs.

Mr. Pfaff (1873) was a private in the Boston Light Infantry from 1851 to 1854, and a private in the Boston City Guard from 1854 to 1861. He was commissioned paymaster of the First Battalion of Light Artillery June 4, 1873, and quartermaster of the same, with rank of first lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1875. He was discharged April 28, 1876, under Chapter 204, Acts of 1876. He was recommissioned as quartermaster, with the rank of first lieutenant, in the First Battalion of Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1876, and was discharged May 12, 1877. He was also adjutant of the Artillery Company in 1876. His brothers joined the Artillery Company,—Henry Pfaff in 1852, and William C. Pfaff in 1865.

Lieut. Pfaff (1873) died Feb. 20, 1900, after one week's illness, at his residence, No. 106 Beacon Street, Boston.

**Lewis H. Plaisted** (1873) was born in Boston, and attended the Franklin School in his native city.

Mr. Plaisted (1873) received the Masonic degrees in Gate of the Temple Lodge in South Boston in 1865, and was demitted Feb. 22, 1876. He became a member of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, of Boston, Sept. 20, 1870. He received the Templar orders in Boston Commandery in 1870, and became a member of that body Feb. 15, 1871. He was also a member of the Scottish Rite, thirty-second degree. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 14, 1874.

**Edgar M. Platt** (1873), hatter, of West Medford, son of Thomas and Margaret (Elyea) Platt, was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1831. He married, in 1854, at New Rochelle, N. Y., Laura B. Ward. At the age of four years he went with his parents to New York City, and there attended school until he was eight years old. The succeeding ten years (1839-49) were spent at Rossville, Staten Island, and the ten following (1849-59) in New York City, where, in 1852, he learned the hatter's trade. In 1861 he came to Boston, where he engaged in business, though his residence was at West Medford. His place of business was at Nos. 5 and 7 Change Avenue, where he dealt in hats, chapeaux, and regalias.

Mr. Platt (1873) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and, at the time of his death, was a member of the De Molay Brotherhood of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston.

For four years (1851-4) Mr. Platt (1873) was a private in the Fifth Company of the New York Seventh Regiment, Col. Duryea commanding. He died Feb. 14, 1895.

**Charles R. M. Pratt** (1873), of South Duxbury, son of Seth and Rebecca W. (Brooks) Pratt, was born in Portsmouth, N. H. He married, in Boston, March 22, 1855, Wilhelmina S. Kinne. He attended the Cooper and East Street Grammar schools in Boston. His trade is that of a morocco finisher.

Mr. Pratt (1873) was captain of the Warren Fire Engine Company in Roxbury in 1854 and 1855; a member of the Roxbury common council in 1867; a member of the State constabulary in 1868, 1869, and 1870, and a sealer of weights and measures in the city of Boston in 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Mr. Pratt (1873) was a member of the Roxbury Artillery and Roxbury City Guard from 1850 to 1860. He was commissioned captain of Company E in the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, July 16, 1861, and he resigned Jan. 30, 1862. He was commissioned captain in the Third Regiment of Maryland Volunteer Infantry in 1862, and was discharged, by expiration of service, in 1865. Capt. Pratt (1873) was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881. He resides in South Duxbury.

**William C. Pray** (1873), tailor, was, in 1873, of the firm of George R. Brine & Co., merchant tailors, at No. 201 Washington Street, Boston.

**Benjamin T. Prescott, Jr.** (1873), dentist, resided at No. 67 Warren Avenue. His business office was at No. 17 Tremont Street, Boston.

Dr. Prescott (1873) was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**Abel A. Putnam** (1873), of Chicago, Ill., son of Abel and Hannah L. (Harris) Putnam, was born in Windham, Vt., July 14, 1844. He married, April 3, 1867, Abbie Anna Dudley. His early life was passed on a farm in his native town, where he attended the district school. At the age of eighteen years he left his home and came to Boston, where he found employment in the shoe store of E. F. Simmons, at No. 63 Congress Street, Boston. In the spring of 1864 he formed a partnership with J. S. Corning for the manufacture and sale of boots and shoes. They were burned out in the great fire of 1873, and were obliged to dissolve and give up business. Mr. Putnam (1873) then became a salesman for several manufacturers, and was very successful.

In November, 1877, Mr. Putnam (1873) went to Chicago and established the firm of Putnam & Mason, commission merchants in the same trade. On the death of his partner a few years later, he carried on the business in his own name at Nos. 150 and 152 Franklin Street, Chicago, where he is at the present time [1900]. He joined the Artillery Company July 23, 1873, and was honorably discharged May 21, 1877.

Mr. Putnam (1873) is a cousin of Henry F. Wade (1868).

**Leon S. Quimby** (1873), boot and shoe salesman, of Winchester, son of Samuel D. and Alecia O. (Guilford) Quimby, was born in Fisherville, now Penacook, N. H., Feb. 15, 1847. He married, Sept. 1, 1870, Lizzie F. Hall, of Roxbury, Mass. He spent his early life in Winchester, attended its public schools and the English High School in Boston. At the age of sixteen years he began his business career as a salesman and book-keeper, and subsequently devoted his time to the former occupation in Boston. He was at one time a member of the school committee of Winchester; a member of William Parkman Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Woburn Chapter, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and third sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1879.

Mr. Quimby (1873) died Aug. 21, 1891.

**Waldo Reed** (1873), lawyer, of Fall River, son of William and Sophia Brown (Ladd) Reed, was born in Newburyport June 2, 1850. He married, Nov. 30, 1876, Ella

Barton, of Fall River. He graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1874, and then entered journalism. Afterward, he studied law and began its practice. He was commissary sergeant of the Third Regiment, M. V. M., in 1873 and 1874.

Mr. Reed (1873) is a member of the Elks, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and Knights of Pythias. When he joined the Artillery Company, July 14, 1873, he resided in Taunton. His present residence is in Fall River, and his law office in Granite Block in that city. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Frederick S. Risteen** (1873), hotel proprietor, of Boston, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Brown) Risteen, was born Aug. 28, 1839, in Jacksonville, New Brunswick. He married, Dec. 6, 1865, Susan M. Cloutman. He spent his boyhood in Fredericton, and there attended the public schools. On coming to Boston, he entered the grocery trade, but is now proprietor of the Copley Square Hotel, Boston. He was a member of the common council of Boston in 1872 and 1873; of the board of assessors in 1874 and 1875; a director of public institutions from 1878 to 1888 inclusive; a member of the State Senate in 1883 and 1891, and was a trustee of the State Hospital for the Insane at Medfield from 1892 to 1898.

Mr. Risteen (1873) is a member of the National Lancers, Masonic and Odd Fellows societies, and the Royal Arcanum. He is at the present time [1900] proprietor of the Copley Square Hotel in Boston.

**Charles T. Robinson** (1873), of Taunton, son of Charles and Ann Maria (Keith) Robinson, was born Aug. 7, 1827, in Bridgewater, but his parents moved to Raynham in 1829. He married, in September, 1862, Elizabeth S. Washburn, of Taunton. He attended the district schools in Raynham, also the East Bridgewater Academy and Bristol Academy in Taunton, Mass. In February, 1849, he sailed from Bristol, R. I., for San Francisco in the bark "Ann," Capt. William Cobb, of Dighton, and arrived there in August, 1849. After a short time spent at the gold mines, he became captain of the bark "Ralph Cross," carrying passengers from Panama to San Francisco. He remained in this business on the west coast for six years.

In 1858 Mr. Robinson (1873) became connected with the Old Colony Iron Company as agent for the sale of nails, wire, hoops, and shovels. He was auditor of the town accounts of Raynham for more than twenty years.

In April and May, 1861, Mr. Robinson (1873) recruited the larger part of the Seventh Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was commissioned captain of Company C therein, and, June 15, 1861, was mustered into the United States service at Camp Old Colony, Taunton. He resigned Oct. 11, 1861. He was sixth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1885.

Mr. Robinson (1873) received Masonic degrees in King David's Lodge, of Taunton, in 1848, and afterward became a member of Adoniram Royal Arch Chapter of New Bedford, and of St. John's Commandery, Knights Templars, of Providence, R. I.; also of Massachusetts Consistory, thirty-second degree, Boston. He is a member of William H. Bartlett Post 3, G. A. R., of Taunton. His nephew, Dr. John E. Kinney, joined the Artillery Company in 1885.

Mr. Robinson (1873) has retired from business, and resides at No. 66 Broadway, Taunton, Mass.

**Harry A. Rogers** (1873), banker and broker, was, in 1873, senior member of the firm of Rogers, Bush & Co., at No. 55 Congress Street, Boston.

**Alonzo H. Sanborn** (1873) was a dealer in cigars, etc., at No. 6 Chardon Street and No. 6 Court Avenue, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company April 30, 1883.

**Jabez H. Sears** (1873), contractor and builder, was born in East Dennis, Mass., in 1829. He attended the public school in his native town, after which he was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade. Subsequently he studied architecture. He was for many years a successful builder in Boston. He erected the two coliseums on the Back Bay soon after the close of the Rebellion. He was the builder of several of the most noted truss roofs in Boston. In 1849 he went to San Francisco and constructed several of the piers and other structures in that city. For many years he resided in South Boston, but of late lived in Brookline, where he died on the 15th of September, 1895.

Mr. Sears (1873) was a member of the Masonic and other organizations, but never held civil office.

**Ralph W. Shattuck** (1873), hardware dealer, of Arlington, son of James and Mary (Lakin) Shattuck, was born in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 24, 1830. He married, Jan. 19, 1858, Elizabeth S. Houghton. He attended school in his native town and at Groton Academy. His trade was that of a tinsmith and plumber. By energy and economy he became a successful merchant, dealing in hardware and pursuing his trade.

Mr. Shattuck (1873) was a member of Hiram Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Arlington, of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He died at his residence in Arlington, Feb. 8, 1898, and his remains were buried with Masonic ceremonies.

**Frank H. Skinner** (1873), merchant, of Boston, son of George W. and Caroline L. (Atwell) Skinner, was born in Boston, Mass., June 16, 1848. He married, March 21, 1872, Helen Frances Fay, of Boston. He was born in a house standing on the northwest corner of Washington and Concord streets. The first school which he attended was the primary school on Concord Street; later, the Dwight School, and, lastly, the English High School, then located on Bedford Street. In the fall of 1866 he found employment in the wholesale woollen goods house of E. Allen & Co., on Franklin Street. In the winter of 1869-70 he entered the employ of Fay & Stone, wholesale dealers in boots and shoes on Pearl Street, as a clerk. In December, 1871, he formed a partnership with Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873) as active, and Mr. F. L. Fay as special, partner, under the firm name of Martin & Skinner. This firm succeeded to the business of Fay & Stone. Shortly after, by the admission of a third partner, the firm name became Martin, Skinner & Fay. This firm continued in business until December, 1881, when the copartnership was dissolved. Afterward Mr. Skinner (1873) was engaged in the note brokerage firm of Ford & Skinner. He has now [1900] retired from business.

In the fall of 1881 Mr. Skinner (1873) enlisted in Company C of the First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., and served a continuous term of ten years as an active member. He was promoted to the grade of second sergeant therein. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 12, 1881. He resides in the city of Dover, N. H.

**George Souther** (1873), machinist, at No. 671 Dorchester Avenue, resided at No. 89 Appleton Street, Boston.

Mr. Souther (1873) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**Edward Spaulding** (1873), merchant, of Boston, was senior member of the firm of Spaulding & Bumstead, dealers in hides and leather, at No. 219 Congress Street, Boston. He resided at Jamaica Plain.

Mr. Spaulding (1873) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 9, 1878.

**George T. Stoddard** (1873), merchant, of Boston, son of Erastus and Thais Maria (Barnes) Stoddard, was born in Boston June 23, 1830. He married, March 18, 1851, Sophia Emery Farrington. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended the Franklin, Winthrop, and Brimmer schools. After leaving school he became a book-keeper. In 1873 he was the junior member of the firm of May & Co., dealers in hardware and metals, at Nos. 14-20 Oliver Street, Boston. At present [1900] he follows the profession of an expert accountant, at No. 41 Mason Building, No. 70 Kilby Street, Boston.

Mr. Stoddard (1873) is a member of the Sons of Temperance, the Masonic Fraternity, and the Mercantile Library Association. He resides at No. 31 Rutland Square, Boston.

**Stephen T. Tower** (1873) was employed at Young's Hotel, and resided at No. 23 Revere Street, Boston. In the records of the Artillery Company he is called "Sergeant." He died May 17, 1879, and his remains were buried from Hotel Tennyson, Church Street, Boston.

**George D. Tufts** (1873), painter, of Arlington, son of Dudley and Mary E. (George) Tufts, was born in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 25, 1835. He married, March 25, 1862, in Concord, Mass., Lucy Potter. He attended the public schools in Manchester, and, later, the Manchester Academy. After graduation he learned the trade of ornamental and carriage painting, which he followed during his active business life. He was clerk of the Universalist Society in Arlington for thirteen years, and was on the board of health and a selectman in his adopted town for thirteen years. He was also a sewer commissioner for two years, and superintendent of the water works three years.

Mr. Tufts (1873) was a member of Hiram Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Arlington, of Menotomy Royal Arch Chapter, and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars. He died June 19, 1896, and his remains were buried, with Masonic ceremonies, at Concord, Mass.

**Thomas H. Tyler** (1873) was a wool broker, at No. 104 Federal Street, Boston. He resided at No. 6 Worcester Square.

Mr. Tyler (1873) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**William C. Ulman** (1873), merchant, of Boston, son of William and Lefy Ann (Curtis) Ulman, was born in Boston Dec. 6, 1836. He married, (1) Sept. 22, 1863, Mary E. Tolman, who died Dec. 27, 1880, and, (2) June 16, 1883, Lizzie Taft Adams, who was a sister of Orray A. Taft, Jr. (1877). His boyhood was spent in Boston, and he

attended the Brimmer School. He learned the trade of book-binding, which he followed until Feb. 16, 1857, when he became a wholesale wine dealer.

Mr. Ulman (1873) was elected second sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in June, 1875. He is a member of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and Massachusetts Consistory, thirty-second degree. He resides at No. 1059 Beacon Street, Brookline, and his place of business is at No. 6 Congress Square and at No. 80 Devonshire Street, Boston.

**D. Howard Vincent** (1873), merchant, of Boston, son of William and Lovey (Jones) Vincent, was born in Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 23, 1840. He married, Aug. 29, 1865, Abbie F. Robertson. He spent his early boyhood at Manchester, N. H., where he attended the public schools, and, later, was a student at Bedford Academy and Hannaford & Payson's Commercial College in Boston.

Mr. Vincent (1873) was appointed an aide-de-camp, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. William E. Russell, July 11, 1892, and he held this position until Jan. 3, 1894, when he resigned. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 11, 1885.

Col. Vincent (1873) resides at No. 122 Bowdoin Street, Winthrop, Mass., and his place of business is at Nos. 103 and 105 Broad Street, Boston.

**William H. Whitcomb** (1873), auditor of the Fitchburg Railroad Corporation, was born in Boston Aug. 13, 1844. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company May 26, 1873, and was an active member up to the time of his death, rarely, if ever, missing a parade. For some years previous to his decease he was in the employ of the Fitchburg Railroad Corporation.

Mr. Whitcomb (1873) received Masonic degrees in St. John's Lodge in April, 1873, and May 2 of that year joined Joseph Webb Lodge of Boston. He was also a member of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and of Massachusetts Consistory, thirty-second degree. He died Aug. 5, 1881, and his remains were buried at Mount Auburn.

**Charles B. Whiting** (1873), banker, of Worcester and Boston, son of Charles H. and Plooma S. (Barnard) Whiting, was born in Sterling, Mass., July 22, 1826. He married, June 6, 1855, Martha Potter, daughter of John N. Potter, of Newport, R. I. He spent his boyhood in Worcester, attending the public schools, and was later a student at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. After leaving school he was employed in the Worcester Bank, and afterward was engaged in private banking.

Mr. Whiting (1873) was a member of the Worcester City Guard, Company H, in the old Eighth Regiment of Massachusetts Light Infantry, from 1850 to 1861. He was present with that company at the reception of the Prince of Wales in Boston in 1850, and was active in the organization of the Worcester Continentals, in which he was captain of Company B in 1888. He was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1877.

Mr. Whiting (1873) is a member of both the York and Scottish Rites of the Masonic Fraternity. He resides at The Regent, No. 780 Beacon Street, and his office is with the Boston Gas Light Company, Boston.

**E. Herbert Whitney** (1873), son of Rev. George and Ann G. (Gray) Whitney, was born at Jamaica Plain Sept. 14, 1841. He married, (1) May 8, 1870, Annie M. Fairbanks, who died in 1878, and, (2) July 26, 1881, Jennie P. Robinson. His early life was spent in Jamaica Plain, where he attended the public schools until he was fifteen years of age. He then went to Cuba in the interest of the firm of George H. Gray & Danforth, hardware dealers, of Boston, and remained there several years. On his return he continued with the same firm at their Boston office. In 1875 his father-in-law, Mr. J. L. Fairbanks, importer of stationery and account book manufacturer, died, whereupon Mr. Whitney (1873) entered that business and carried it on until his decease. He never held civil nor military office, and never joined any secret nor beneficiary society. He died at his residence at Wellesley Farms on the morning of May 3, 1899.

**Harvey B. Wilder** (1873), registrar of deeds, of Worcester, son of Alexander H. and Harriet (Eaton) Wilder, was born Oct. 12, 1836, in Worcester. He married, (1) Oct. 21, 1862, Anna F. Chapman, of Ossipee, N. H., who died Nov. 12, 1864, and, (2) June 14, 1870, Mary J., daughter of Dr. Jefferson Pratt, of Hopkinton, Mass. He spent his early boyhood in Worcester, where he attended the public schools, and, later, attended Thetford, Vt., and Leicester, Mass., academies. His first business experience was in the book store of Ticknor & Fields, Boston, where he remained from August, 1855, to August, 1856. He was chief clerk in the Registry of Deeds for Worcester County, Mass., from September, 1856, to November, 1874. In 1876 he was elected registrar of deeds for Worcester County, and holds that position at the present time [1900].

Mr. Wilder (1873) was a member of the Worcester City Guard from 1856 to 1861. He was appointed adjutant of the Third Battalion of Rifles, Fifth Brigade, Third Division, M. V. M., Jan. 18, 1861, and, March 2, 1861, was appointed aide on the staff of Brig.-Gen. George H. Ward, Fifth Brigade, Third Division, M. V. M. He was first sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1877, and second lieutenant in 1880.

Capt. Wilder (1873) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and a charter member of Quinsigamond Lodge of Worcester, also a member of the Commonwealth Club. He resides in Worcester, and his business office is at the Court House in that city.

The first meeting of the Artillery year 1873-4 was held April 7, 1873, at the armory in Faneuil Hall. Capt. Edward Wyman (1862) presided, and seventy-three members were present. The commander announced that he had selected Mr. William Everett, of Cambridge, as preacher to deliver the next anniversary sermon. The committee of arrangements for the next anniversary day was then chosen. On motion of Col. N. A. Thompson (1835) it was then voted unanimously that "there be paid from the Treasury of the Company to the Treasurer of the Schouler Monument Fund the sum of one hundred dollars toward the erection of a suitable monument to the late Adjutant General of the Commonwealth, for many years a member and past officer of this Company."

Sundry alterations were made in the By-Laws of the Company, as follows:—

ARTICLE IV., SECTION I. The commissioned officers of the Company shall be a Captain, First Lieutenant, Second Lieutenant, and Adjutant, all of whom shall be chosen by ballot on the day of the Anniversary Parade. At the first regular meeting in the month of May the Company shall go into Committee of the Whole to nominate commissioned officers, and for this purpose nominating lists shall be opened and remain

open until at least three persons are named for each office, commencing with the Captain.

The Clerk of the Company shall cause to be prepared printed lists of such nominations, and at the next regular meeting, the Company shall consider the nominations and express judgment thereon by ballot. The persons having a majority of votes for any office to be considered as the regular candidate of the Company.

Make present Section 1 Section 2.

SECTION 3. At the regular meeting of the Company at which commissioned officers are nominated, there shall be appointed a committee of seven whose duty it shall be to present in print, at the next regular meeting of the Company, two lists of candidates for Sergeants,— one list to be candidates for Sergeants of Infantry, and one to be candidates for Sergeants of Artillery.

Each list shall contain the names of at least twice as many candidates as the number required to be chosen. The Sergeants of Infantry shall first be balloted for, and the required number having the highest number of ballots shall be the nominees, and the Sergeants of Artillery shall be nominated in like manner.

Make Section 2 Section 4.

SECTION 5. No commissioned officer or Sergeant shall be eligible to office during two consecutive years.

The numbers of succeeding present sections were increased by one each.

The first regular meeting for business and drill in 1873-4 was held May 12, 1873. Capt. Edward Wyman (1862) presided, and one hundred and seventy-two members were present. Several recruits were received, and the following communication read:—

GRAND LODGE OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
MASONIC TEMPLE, BOSTON, Oct. 7, 1872.

SPECIAL COMMUNICATION OF GRAND LODGE.

Upon motion of Past Grand Master R. W. William Parkman, it was unanimously

“Voted, That the thanks of this Grand Lodge be tendered to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for their escort and the other courtesies extended to us upon the occasion of the laying of the corner-stone of the Standish Monument this day, and that the Grand Secretary be instructed to communicate this vote to Capt. Edward Wyman [1862], the Commander.”

Attest:

CHARLES H. TITUS, *Grand Secretary.*

Additonal routine business was also transacted.

At the meeting of May 19, two hundred and forty-two members being present, the commander announced that Rev. John F. W Ware, of the Arlington Street Church of Boston, would preach the anniversary sermon, Mr. William Everett having declined on account of illness.

Meetings of the Company were also held May 26 and May 29. At the latter, it was voted “That the clerk of the Company be instructed to furnish Gen. John S Tyler [1822], the oldest member of the Company,— he having been in active service for fifty years,— a card of invitation to all entertainments of the Company during the remainder of his life.”

The two hundred and thirty-fifth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery

Company was celebrated on Monday, June 2, 1873. The early hours of the morning were ushered in by the veteran drummer and fifer, Daniel Simpson (1854) and Si Smith, although on this occasion they proceeded to Breed's Hill, in Charlestown, and to various other parts of this city, in a barouche furnished for the occasion. The Company assembled at the usual hour in the armory, and at half past nine o'clock A. M. the line was formed on South Market Street under the direction of the adjutant, Major Ezra J. Trull (1870). There were two hundred and fifty men in line. The command being turned over to Capt. Wyman (1862), the column proceeded through Commercial, State, Washington, School, and Beacon streets to the State House, where his Excellency Gov. Washburn and his staff, with invited guests, were received. They were escorted thence to the Hollis Street Church, where Rev. John F. W. Ware delivered the annual Election sermon. Among the invited guests were Hon. George B. Loring, Hon. George E. Towne, Gen. C. C. Van Zandt, lieutenant governor of Rhode Island, Brig.-Gen. T. W. Chace and staff, and Col. C. R. Dennis, of Providence, R. I.

After the introductory exercises, the following ode, by Mr. William T. Adams (1864), "Oliver Optic," was sung:—

GREEN to-day, as when the Pilgrim  
Made his home in forest deep,  
Are New England's hills and valleys  
'Neath whose sod the Fathers sleep!  
Green the bays the sons of Pilgrims  
To their altars bring to-day;  
Altars where, in want and danger,  
Armed to fight, they kneeled to pray!

On the hill the church they builded;  
In the valley placed the school;  
Piety above exalted;  
Learning humble 'neath its rule.  
'Round the church, and 'round the school-house,  
Where they lighted Wisdom's lamp,  
Built they for their Christian soldiers—  
Needed now as then — a camp.

Church protected, school defended,  
Liberty and right maintained  
By the soldier's arm heroic,  
History hath a nation gained;  
Where the sons of Pilgrims prosper,  
When th' oppressed of other lands  
In its freedom live and glory,—  
All with all join heart and hand.

From the past, through centuries storied,  
From the honored Pilgrim stock,  
Gathered near the ancient landmarks,—  
Tri-mount Hills and Plymouth Rock,—  
O'er the ages proudly marching  
Comes our band in war's array;  
Ages shall more ancient make it,  
And more honored than to-day.

Sons of Pilgrims, ever living,  
Keep the rights the Fathers gave!  
Grasp the sword, the firelock shoulder—  
Honor, or the soldier's grave!  
Join with them in close communion  
Sons of other lands or sires;  
Watch and fight to keep still lighted  
Wisdom's lamps and Freedom's fires!

The church music was furnished by a selected choir of twelve male voices, under the direction of Mr. Howard M. Dow. At the conclusion of the church services, the column was reformed, and, as before, preceded by Brown's Brigade Band, proceeded through Tremont, Court, and State streets and Merchants Row to Faneuil Hall, where the usual dinner had been provided, Mr. J. B. Smith, caterer. The Hall was very tastefully decorated with bunting festooned from the ceiling and along the galleries. Portraits of past commanders also ornamented the front of the galleries, resting upon a background of pink and blue lace drapery.

After the appetites had been satisfied, the Company was called to order by the commander, Capt. Edward Wyman (1862), who delivered the introductory address, and concluded by calling upon Adj't. Trull (1870) to act as toastmaster for the occasion. The first regular toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," was responded to by Gov. Washburn; the second, "The President of the United States," by Collector Russell; the third, "The City of Boston," by ex-Mayor Shurtleff; the fourth, "Our Invited Guests," by Hon. George B. Loring; the fifth, "The Orator of the Day," by Rev. John F. W. Ware; the sixth, "The Judiciary," without response; the seventh, "The Army and Navy," by Gen. Charles C. Van Zandt, of Newport, lieutenant-governor of Rhode Island; the eighth, "Our Citizen Soldiery," by Col. Walter Everett (1868); the ninth, "Our Past Commanders," by Col. Newell A. Thompson (1835); and the tenth, "The Press," by Mr. Charles W. Slack. Addresses were also made by Brig.-Gen. Chace, Major Ben : Perley Poore (1848), and Col. Dennis, with which the exercises in Faneuil Hall were closed.

The line was again formed, and the Company began its march to the Common, halting at the State House to receive the governor. As the head of the column entered the gates of the Common a salute was fired by the Second Battery, M. V. M., under the command of Lieut. W. T. Appolonio. After the line had been reviewed by his Excellency the commander-in-chief, the ceremony of electing and commissioning the newly-elected officers took place. The commander then called the retiring sergeants to the front and centre, thanked them for their services, received from them their emblems of office, and presented the same to the newly-elected sergeants. At the conclusion of these ceremonies, the Company marched to the armory and was dismissed. The anniversary celebration was a gratifying success, worthy of its predecessors.

A special meeting of the Company was held June 30, 1873. The captain, Major Ben : Perley Poore (1848), presided, and fifty members were present. The meeting was called for the special purpose of considering the expediency of a grand union parade of the veteran companies of New England. The committee, John L. Stevenson (1863), chairman, reported that the committee of the Artillery Company had consulted with committees from the various corps, and that, in their opinion, it was expedient to join in a grand union parade and clam-bake, to take place on Wednesday, July 30 proximo, at Providence, R. I. The report of the committee was accepted, and it was voted to join in the union parade as above stated.

Special meetings were held July 14, July 23, and July 28.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company assembled at their armory July 30, 1873, at half past seven o'clock A. M. The line was promptly formed, and proceeded to the Eastern Railroad station, where the Newburyport Veterans were received and escorted to the Providence Railroad station. Cars were then taken for the city of Providence, where the companies arrived at ten o'clock A. M. Including the band and guests, three hundred men representing the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company were present.

The grand union parade of the veterans of New England was commenced by forming the lines under the command of Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside. The order of procession was as follows:—

Platoon of Police.—American Band.

Major.-Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside commanding, and Staff.

First Light Infantry Regiment, Col. C. R. Dennis commanding, as escort.

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Major Ben : Perley Poore (1848) commanding  
 Two hundred and fifty-eight men, accompanied by Brown's Brigade Band.  
 Amoskeag Veterans, M. V. B. Edgerley, captain. Eighty-seven men, accompanied by  
 the Manchester Cornet Band.  
 Newburyport Veterans, Major W. E. Currier commanding. Eighty members, accom-  
 panied by the Germania Band.  
 Putnam Phalanx, Major Henry L. Welch commanding. Eighty-seven members, accom-  
 panied by a drum corps.  
 Light Infantry Veteran Association, Col. W. W. Brown commanding.

The line, being formed on Exchange Place, marched to the steamer "May Queen," in which the companies and their guests proceeded to Rocky Point, where the day was to be celebrated. At half past one o'clock p. m. the entire company partook of a shore dinner. There were seated at the tables, as guests of the various companies, the governors of Maine, New Hampshire, Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island, Gen. A. E. Burnside, Lieut.-Gov. Van Zandt, Senator William Sprague, Gen. Joseph R. Hawley, Gen. J. C. Abbott, Gen. N. P. Banks (1859), Gen. Natt Head (1873), Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Clark, ex-Gov. Smythe, of New Hampshire, Judge Wright, of Boston, and Gen. R. B. Carpenter, of South Carolina. After the dinner, Gov. Howard, of Rhode Island, welcomed all present by a brief address. Gen. Burnside was introduced as president of the day. Gen. Hawley responded to the toast, "The President of the United States." Responses to other toasts were made by Gov. Perham of Maine, Rt. Rev. Bishop Clark, who delivered the Election sermon before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1849, Gov. Washburn, of Massachusetts, Gov. Ingersoll, of Connecticut, and by the commanders of the companies present.

The return to Providence was made on the steamer "Day Star." On arrival, the line was reformed and a march made through the principal streets of the city, which were brilliantly illuminated in honor of the visiting companies. The cars were then taken for Boston, where the Artillery Company and Newburyport Veterans arrived at eleven o'clock p. m. The Newburyport company was entertained at the armory of the National Lancers by the Artillery Company, and afterward escorted to the Eastern Railroad station. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company marched to the armory, and was dismissed at two o'clock a. m. on the 31st of July.

The first regular meeting prior to the fall field-day was held at the armory Sept. 15, 1873.

Meetings for drill and business were also held Sept. 22 and 29.

Monday, Oct. 5, being the regular fall field-day, the line was formed at eight o'clock a. m. There were about two hundred and fifty members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in line, with Brown's Brigade Band and the Company's field music. A special train was taken at the Boston & Maine Railroad station for Newburyport, but, owing to delays, it was noon before the Company reached there. Sixteen large four-horse barges were in readiness, in which the Company was taken to the vicinity of Indian Hill Farm, where the line was formed. Marching to the mansion house of the commander, Major Ben : Perley Poore (1848), the Company was greeted by the cheers of the assembled yeomen of the vicinity, while a detachment from Battery B, Capt. Follett (1852), fired a salute. The Company countermarched upon the lawn in front of the house, and was photographed by Mr. J. W. Black (1865), of Boston. Ranks were then

broken, and a collation spread under a tent in an adjoining field was the first thing in order. The grounds were decorated in every part with flags and streamers, and over the principal entrance to the house was the word "Welcome." The whole of the house was thrown open, and the people, including the civic guests of Major Poore (1848) as well as the military, rambled through the apartments at their own pleasure, examining with interest the innumerable historic articles to be found in nearly every room. The original printing press of Franklin, the ancient portraits and pictures of Revolutionary times, the gifts of Webster, Sumner, and other statesmen were of great interest. The house was thronged the entire day.

Shortly before four o'clock P. M. the dinner-bell was sounded, and the command at once fell in and marched to the large tent where dinner was served by Mr. J. B. Smith. Major Poore (1848) presided, and seated at the platform table were past commanders Gen. John S. Tyler (1822), Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859), Col. N. A. Thompson (1835), Col. Wharton of Texas, Gov. Warmouth and State Senator Swords of Louisiana, Mayor Currier of Newburyport, and other gentlemen. Grace was invoked by Rev. Mr. Johnson, chaplain of the Artillery Company in 1874, after which an hour was devoted to the knife and fork exercise. The post-prandial exercises were introduced by Major Poore (1848), who made a short address, and offered the first toast, "The President of the United States," to which Gen. Tyler (1822) responded. "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts" was responded to by Gen. Banks (1859), who was received with great enthusiasm. "The City of Newburyport" was responded to Mayor Currier, and "The City of Boston" by Col. Thompson (1835). "Our Friends of the South" brought Col. Wharton to his feet, who was rapturously received. Other short addresses were made, and at five o'clock P. M. the Artillery Company resumed their barges and left Indian Hill Farm amid rounds of cheers.

On arrival at Newburyport, the Artillery Company found the Newburyport Veteran Artillery Company, Major W. E. Currier commanding, drawn up at the head of State Street to greet the Artillery Company, who alighted from their barges and were received with military honors. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company were then escorted to the Merrimack House and thence to City Hall, to attend a promenade concert and ball. The hall was handsomely decorated with flags, and there was a large attendance. Refreshments were served after ten o'clock P. M., and the dance was continued until somewhat past midnight. The Artillery Company returned to Boston by a special train, leaving Newburyport at three o'clock A. M. On reaching the city the rain was falling in torrents, and it was after five o'clock A. M. when the Artillery Company reached its armory and was dismissed.

Oct. 24, 1873, at a special meeting of the Artillery Company, the commander stated that the Company had been invited to attend the centennial celebration of the town of Nashua, N. H., on the 26th instant. He also stated that two hundred years ago the Artillery Company were granted two thousand acres of land upon the spot where the town is located. On motion of Mr. John J. Mann (1869) it was voted that the commissioned and non-commissioned officers attend as representatives of the Company and at the expense of the treasury, which vote was unanimously passed.

**Mr. William Everett**, of Cambridge, was invited to deliver the annual Election sermon in 1873, but he declined on account of illness.

**Rev. John F. W. Ware**, the preacher of the Artillery Election sermon in 1873, son of Rev. Henry and Eliza Wilson (Waterhouse) Ware, was born in Boston Aug. 31, 1818. He graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1838, and entered the divinity school at Harvard, from which he graduated in 1842.

Rev. Mr. Ware commenced his ministerial career with the Unitarian parish in Fall River, and afterward was settled in Cambridgeport, where he remained seventeen years. In 1864 he was called to the Unitarian pulpit in Baltimore, Md., which he accepted, and remained there until 1872, when he accepted the pastorate of the Arlington Street Church in Boston, made vacant by the sudden death of Dr. Ezra S. Gannett, successor to Dr. Channing. He worked with great zeal, thereby impairing his health, and, in 1880, sought restoration by foreign travel. He returned in the fall of that year, apparently but little benefited, and died suddenly, at his residence in Milton, Feb. 26, 1881.

Rev. Mr. Ware was a special favorite of the members of the Grand Army of the Republic, having worked for and among the soldiers during the Rebellion, and was a frequent orator before their organizations after the establishment of peace. Mr. Ware published several books, viz., "The Silent Pastor," "Home Life, What it Is and What it Needs," etc.

— — —

**1874.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1874 were: Dexter H. Follett (1852), captain; Horatio N. Crane (1845), first lieutenant; Asa H. Caton (1860), second lieutenant; Samuel Hitchborn (1863), adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry: Natt Head (1873), first; William B. Sears (1867), second; Samuel H. Leonard (1868), third; George B. Drake (1868), fourth; Charles B. Whittemore (1871), fifth. Sergeants of Artillery: John J. Mann (1869), first; Albert T. Whiting (1868), second; Charles Jarvis (1867), third; Roswell D. Tucker (1868), fourth; Thomas W. Cazmay (1873), fifth. John G. Roberts (1847), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; Charles S. Lambert (1835), quartermaster; Richard M. Barker (1854), armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1874 were: Arthur W. Merriam and John S. Russell.

#### **Arthur W. Merriam (1874).**

**John S. Russell** (1874), collection clerk in the National Bank of Commerce, Sears Building, Boston, in 1874, was born in Parsonsfield, Me., in 1848.

Mr. Russell (1874) was appointed quartermaster sergeant in the First Battalion of Cavalry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Feb. 12, 1877, and was promoted to be paymaster in the same, with the rank of first lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1878. He resigned this position Jan. 31, 1883.

The regular stated meeting of the Company, commencing the campaign of 1874, was held April 6 of that year, Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848) presiding, and eighty members being present. The committee appointed at the meeting Oct. 24, 1873, reported that they attended the bicentennial at Nashua, N. H., and discharged the duty assigned them. The commander announced that he had invited Rev. George D. Johnson, of Newburyport, to preach the anniversary sermon. Arrangements were begun for





Dexter H. Follett

the observance of Election day. The Congregational Club applied for and received the use of the armory and adjacent rooms as reception rooms, in connection with the large Hall granted them by the city, for the purposes of a festival held on the 28th of May, 1874.

At the meeting of May 11, Lieut. John L. Stevenson (1863) called the attention of the Company to the decease of two of its past commanders, Col. Thompson (1835) and Major Henshaw (1843). The first list of guests at the anniversary dinner was recorded in the records of May 11, and it contains nearly one hundred names.

At the meeting held May 18, Capt. Rockwell (1868) announced the decease of Lieut. Edwin W. Davis (1859), and offered resolutions which were unanimously adopted. After the nomination, by ballot, of officers for the ensuing year, the following letter was read to the Company:—

ST. GEORGE'S SQUARE, LONDON, S. W., Feb. 26, 1874.

CAPT. WYMAN [1862] and *The Officers and Members of The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, Mass.:*

*Gentlemen,—* On behalf of myself and the members of the Band of Her Majesty's Regiment of Grenadier Guards, I beg to express to you our most sincere thanks for the books containing the account of the proceedings at the Banquet at the Revere House on the 28th of June, 1872.

The magnificence of the entertainment, the kindness of the entertainers, and the sentiments expressed toward the Band of the Grenadier Guards, our beloved Queen and Country, will remain forever impressed on our hearts.

The handsome little books you have sent us will recall to our memory in years to come the great gratification we all experienced at the exceeding honour conferred on us by being the invited to so splendid a festival.

I have given one of the books to each member of the Band, and also one to the library of each of the three battalions of the Grenadier Guards, where they will be eagerly perused by present and future soldiers of the regiment.

The commanding officer of the Regiment, Col. Michael Bruce, has also accepted a copy, which will always be kept in the orderly room with other archives of the regiment. On the walls of the room is now hanging the framed illuminated address which was presented to us on our arrival in Boston by the English Reception Committee.

Although, as you must be aware, such matters in England are very difficult of accomplishment, I hope before long to be enabled to get one of the books brought before the notice of Her Majesty the Queen.

I should also mention that I forwarded to Colonel Fludger and the officers of the Honourable Artillery Company of London the copies addressed to them.

Once again thanking you from the bottom of my heart for your splendid hospitality and kindness, I have the honor to be, Gentlemen,

Your Very Obedient Servant,

DAN GODFREY,

*Bandmaster Grenadier Guards.*

At the meeting of May 25, 1874, annual reports were made showing the financial status of the Artillery Company.

The committee to whom was referred the subject of preparing a history of the Company, submitted the following report:—

As is well known, the late Zachariah G. Whitman [1810] prepared in 1820 a history, a second [and enlarged] edition of which was published [after his decease] in 1842. This work was extremely creditable to the author, and has preserved many interesting facts which might otherwise have been lost. Since that date, various attempts have been made to prepare a continuation at least of the history, but no practical result has been obtained.

The Records of the Company from its beginning until 1833 were carefully transcribed by Mr. Whitman [1810] in a large volume now deposited for safe keeping in the Boston Athenæum. At the time when your committee was appointed a careful search failed to discover any documents of value of a date earlier than 1833, and it is feared that none remain at least in charge of the officers of the Company.

The contents of the large volume has already been utilized by Mr. Whitman [1810], and a search for other material elsewhere would have necessitated a great expenditure of time and labor.

Unfortunately no member of the committee was able to give to the subject the necessary time and work, and in fact the committee could hardly agree upon the plan which should be adopted for the new History. They could only hope that the Company would in some way more clearly define its wants and expectations, or that some zealous student of our History would volunteer his aid. Clearly, a great part of the work must treat of the two centuries of the early existence of the Company, but it was also felt that the records of later years must possess a great interest for the present members.

It is with great pleasure, therefore, that the committee has learned that our associate, Major Ben : Perley Poore [1848], so well known for his literary abilities, has in preparation such a work.<sup>1</sup>

They do not feel that they have neglected their duty, but are rejoiced to find that a member of the corps has been found ready to do the work which they could not perform. There are about seven hundred members to be furnished with copies. It would be well to print one thousand copies, and after supplying each member reserve the balance for new members, or place them on sale at some bookstore. . . .

W.M. T. R. MARVIN [1865]	}	<i>Committee.</i>
A. K. LORING [1858]		
W. H. WHITMORE [1868]		

The report was accepted, and a committee, of which Capt. Horace T. Rockwell (1868) was chairman, was appointed to confer with Major Poore (1848).

The two hundred and thirty-sixth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was celebrated Monday, June 1, 1874. The early portion of the day was dark and showery ; nevertheless, the infantry division mustered seventy-five men, and the artillery division one hundred and twenty-five men, all under command of Major Ben : Perley Poore (1848). The music for the occasion was furnished by Brown's Brigade Band, aided by the Company's veteran drummers and fifers. The line of march was taken up at a quarter before ten o'clock A. M., and the Company proceeded to the State House, where Lieut.-Gov. Talbot, commander-in-chief, and other guests, were received and escorted to the Hollis Street Church. The colors were placed on either side of

<sup>1</sup> Major Poore (1848) wrote a general survey of the early history of the Artillery Company which, on account of the plan adopted in the present work, was not utilized in this history.

the pulpit, and the officers and members occupied the central pews. The usual order of exercises was observed. After the prayer, the following original ode, by Mr. Samuel B. Noyes, of Canton, was sung:—

THE ANCIENTS' day hath come!  
And proudly march we now,  
With breathing horn and rolling drum,  
Before our God to bow.  
In Boston's ancient streets,  
In sight of Bunker Hill,  
Our starry flag Spring's sunshine greets  
With love no years can chill.

Now to our fathers' God  
Be all the glory given!  
Sacred the soil their feet have trod,  
Patriots in earth and heaven.  
The ages that are past  
Remember we to-day,  
And still while Liberty shall last  
And Freedom hold her sway.

Hallowed the ancient tree,  
Hallowed the ancient dome,  
Whence Washington led forth the Free  
Where Hancock had his home.  
Hallowed that Village Green,  
Hallowed old Concord's wave;  
Roses for patriot dust of ages seen,  
New wreaths for Warren's grave.

O Flag! forever wave!  
O men, be ever true!  
Our God our flag forever save,  
The red, the white, the blue,—  
Wrought red with patriots' blood,  
Purged white by loyal lives,  
Blue, dowered with stars of deeds that stood  
For truth that never dies.

Hail to thee, flag of old!  
Wave strong throughout all time;  
By thy brave patriot legends told  
Through every race and clime,  
Our fathers' swords that wrought  
Empire and power and fame,  
Guard we that flag so dearly bought,  
O Lord, in thy great name.

The sermon was by Rev. George D. Johnson, of Newburyport. The music was admirably rendered by a select choir of twelve voices, under the direction of Mr. Howard M. Dow. At the conclusion of the church services the Company reformed, and, with the guests, proceeded to Faneuil Hall, where arms were stacked and a social hour enjoyed prior to the dinner call.

The old "Cradle of Liberty" never presented a more festive appearance. The tables and walls were decorated in the most approved manner, and the huge punch-bowl rested amid a bed of flowered plants, the corner of the table being guarded by golden pheasants. The dinner reflected great credit upon the committee of arrangements, and fully sustained the reputation of Mr. J. B. Smith, the caterer. The bill of fare, for the purpose of comparison and preservation, is recorded as follows:—

*Fish.*—Boiled Salmon, Green Peas, Lobster Sauce.

*Boiled.*—Mutton, Caper Sauce; Turkey, Oyster Sauce; Capon, Parsley Sauce; Ham; Tongue; Beef.

*Roast.*—Spring Chicken; Turkey; Lamb; Beef; Pig; Veal; Mutton.

*Entrées.*—Potted Pigeons; Escalloped Oysters; Braised Tongue; Beef à la Mode; Lobster Salad; Sweetbread.

*Game.*—Brant; Quails; Snipe; Grouse; Squabs.

*Pastry.*—Hunting Pudding; Tipsy Cake; Italian Toast; Custard Pudding; Rhubarb Pies; Glacé Pudding; Washington Pies; Apple Pies; Strawberries and Cream.

*Ice Cream.*—Vanilla; Lemon; Pineapple; Strawberry; Sherbet; Roman Punch.

*Fruit.*—Bananas; Pineapples; Oranges; Walnuts; Almonds; Raisins; Figs; Apples; Prunes.

*Coffee.*

After all were gathered at the tables, "grace before meat" was offered by Rev. Mr. Johnson, and the good cheer was then discussed, Brown's Brigade Band enlivening the scene by performing choice selections of music. Soon after the dinner began, applause was heard coming from the entrance to the Hall, which was increased as the Hon. Henry Wilson, Vice-President of the United States, was seen proceeding toward the platform. On reaching the commander's table rousing cheers were given the vice-president, and the band played "Hail to the Chief." The post-prandial exercises were opened by the commander, Major Poore (1848), who addressed the Company, after which he introduced the adjutant, Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), as toastmaster. The first toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," was responded to by Lieut.-Gov. Talbot; the second, "The President of the United States," by Hon. William A. Simmons, collector of the port of Boston; the next was a volunteer toast, complimentary to the Vice-President of the United States, to which Gen. Wilson responded; the third, "The City of Boston," by Alderman Clark, the mayor being absent; the fourth, "Our Invited Guests," by Judge Russell, minister to Venezuela; the fifth, "The Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. Mr. Johnson; the sixth, "The Judiciary"; the seventh, "The Army," by Marshall P. Wilder (1828); the eighth, "The Navy," by a letter from the commander of the Charlestown Navy Yard, Lieut. Edward T. Nichols; the ninth, "The Volunteer Militia," by Col. Edgar J. Sherman, chief of staff of Major-Gen. Butler (1853); the tenth, "Our Sister Veteran Organizations," by Col. E. F. Stone, of Newburyport; the eleventh, "Our Past Commanders," by Major Francis Brinley (1847); the twelfth, "The Press," by Mr. E. B. Haskell, of the Boston *Herald*; the thirteenth, "Our Honored Dead," by Capt. James A. Fox (1855), after which the Company returned to the armory and prepared for the remaining duties of the day.

The column was again formed, the lieutenant-governor and suite were received at the State House, and as the head of the column entered the gates of the Common a salute was fired by the Second Battery, under the command of Lieut. Chase. After the line had been reviewed by the commander-in-chief, the ceremony of electing and commissioning the newly-elected officers took place. The invited guests were then escorted back to the State House, and the Artillery Company returned to the armory, where, after the usual votes of thanks, it was dismissed.

The first regular meeting of the Company prior to the fall field-day was held Sept. 14, 1874, at the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association rooms, at the corner of Bedford and Chauncy streets, the armory of the Company being in use for the purposes of a fair by that Association. One hundred and five members were present, and Major Dexter H. Follett (1852) presided. The second and third regular meetings were held Sept. 21 and 28.

At the meeting of Sept. 28, the committee appointed to confer with Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848), respecting a history of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, made the following report:—

The committee have had an interview with Major Poore [1848] and have learned from him that he has a large amount of material which can be made available for the

preparation for a timely and valuable history of the Company. He has not as yet put this material in such shape that the committee could form, from personal examination, any correct idea of the scope and extent of the proposed work, but they have no doubt, in view of the well-known fondness of Major Poore [1848] for antiquarian lore, and of his eminent literary fitness, that the result will be entirely creditable to him and to the Company. They therefore deem it important that he should be formally invited to proceed with the compilation and arrangement of his material. He gives the committee assurance that within a year's time the work will be in such a state of forwardness that the preparations for publication can be entered upon. In the meantime he desires to feel that he is treading upon the domain of no other person who may have contemplated a similar undertaking; and the committee feel, on the other hand, that Major Poore [1848] ought to be assured by the Company that if he undertakes the work with his zeal and vigor, he will have the field to himself.

In view of the fact that all previous attempts to prepare a history of the Company have been abandoned, we see no obstacle to the accomplishment of this undertaking. Beyond this, Major Poore [1848] does not desire the Company to commit itself to the actual publication of the work until the manuscript is so far advanced that it can be intelligently passed upon by a committee of the Company.

We recommend the passage of the accompanying vote:—

"Voted, That the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company invite and request Major Ben : Perley Poore [1848] to prepare, at his earliest convenience, a history of the Company, with a view to its publication, if approved and adopted by the Company."

H. T. ROCKWELL [1868]  
A. K. LORING [1858]  
MARSHALL P. WILDER [1828]  
FRANCIS BRINLEY [1847]

Committee.

On motion of Lieut. John L. Stevenson (1863) the report of the committee was accepted and adopted, and the vote unanimously passed.

Monday, Oct. 5, 1874, being the regular field-day of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, it visited the city of Manchester, N. H. It was the second visit of the corps, which had stopped there to dine in 1847 (see Vol. III., page 200) when returning from an excursion to Concord, N. H. They were then received and escorted by the Stark Guard, Capt. E. W. Harrington, named for the gallant hero of Bennington, whose former home is near Manchester, and whose remains are interred there.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company assembled at the temporary armory in the building of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, corner of Bedford and Chauncy streets, at nine o'clock A. M., two hundred and sixty-three strong, Major D. H. Follett (1852) commanding. The musicians were Brown's Brigade Band and the veteran drummers and fifers of the Company. It was the last fall field-day attended by the veteran "Si" Smith. Having marched to the Boston & Maine Railroad station, the Company took the cars at eleven o'clock A. M., and reached Manchester at one o'clock p. m. A welcome salute of thirty-eight guns was fired by Section B of the First New Hampshire Battery, and after leaving the cars the Artillery Company was received by the Amoskeag Veterans, Col. M V. B. Edgerly commanding. After the exchange of military salutations, the two companies marched in column to the Masonic banquet hall, where a collation had been prepared. The visitors were welcomed by Col. Edgerly, and Major

Follett (1852) replied. After the collation the column was reformed and marched through the principal streets, which were profusely decorated. On reaching City Hall, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company were escorted to a large hall which they used as headquarters, and the Amoskeag Veterans then marched to their armory. Both corps were dismissed for the remainder of the day.

Smythe's Opera House, decorated for the occasion, was the scene of the concert and ball in the evening, and was graced by the leading families of Manchester. The grand march was led by Gov. James A. Weston and wife, escorted on either side by the chiefs of the floor marshals of the two companies, Lieut. John L. Stevenson (1863) and Major Josiah Stevens. A supper was served in the intermission, and dancing was kept up until a late, or, rather, an early hour.

Tuesday morning, the 6th of October, was improved by the members of the Artillery Company in visiting the great manufacturing industries of Manchester, and at half past ten o'clock A. M. a concert was given by Brown's Brigade Band. After the concert, the Artillery Company reformed and marched to the armory of the Amoskeag Veterans, where that corps was received and escorted to the Agricultural Fair Grounds. Here the Artillery Company had a banquet prepared by Mr. J. B. Smith, of Boston, in the art hall. Major Follett (1852) presided. A blessing was asked by Rev. Lorenzo Sears, chaplain of the Amoskeag Veterans, and when the clatter of knives and forks had ceased, Major Follett (1852) arose and addressed the assembly. He was followed by Col. Edgerly, Gov. Weston, and by ex-Governors Straw and Smythe, Gen. Natt Head (1873), Rev. Mr. Sears, Major H. H. Huse, past commander Wyman (1862), and Lieut. John L. Stevenson (1863). After the banquet the line was again formed, and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company escorted the Amoskeag Veterans back to their armory. The former then marched to the railroad station, where they embarked for Boston at four o'clock P. M. On their arrival at Boston they marched to Faneuil Hall and were dismissed, having had a most agreeable excursion.

**Rev. George D. Johnson**, rector of St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1874. His parents were Edwards and Anne J. (Dowdall) Johnson, and he was born at Stratford, Conn., June 16, 1834. He married, June 25, 1868, Sarah M. Robbins. He attended and graduated at the Rectory School in Hampden, Conn., after which he entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He has been rector of St. Luke's parish, Darien, Conn.; St. Paul's, Owego, N. Y.; St. Mark's, Boston, Mass.; St. Paul's, Newburyport, Mass., and of Christ Church, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. He was made archdeacon of Richmond in 1889. He resides in New Brighton, Staten Island.

---

The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1875 were: Nathaniel  
**1875.** P. Banks (1859), captain; Horace T. Rockwell (1868), first lieutenant;  
 D. Foster Farrar (1865), second lieutenant; Charles G. Davis (1868),  
 adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry: John H. Peak (1855), first; Casper Crowninshield  
 (1868), second; George D. Baldwin (1859), third; Warren S. Davis (1869), fourth;  
 Isaac Watts (1862), fifth. Sergeants of Artillery: Charles J. Hayden (1867), first;  
 William C. Ulman (1873), second; Samuel Hammond (1859), third; H. K. W. Hibbard

(1859), fourth; Charles J. Fox (1859), fifth. Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; Charles S. Lambert (1835), quartermaster; George P. May (1860), armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1875 were: William B. Atkinson, William F. Bacon, William P. Blaney, J. Chancellor Crafts, Daniel W. Farquhar, Samuel W. Farquhar, Arthur Fuller, Edward Henshaw, Theophilus Herrick, Edwin R. Jenness, George H. Maynard, William N. Mills, John J. Murphy, William H. Nichols, J. Fred. Sampson, Charles W. Slade, William Solomon.

**William B. Atkinson** (1875), merchant, of Boston, son of Dr. John and Hannah (Bartlett) Atkinson, was born April 20, 1842, in Newburyport. He never married. His early life was spent in his native city, where he attended school, and afterward graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover.

Mr. Atkinson (1875) enlisted in the autumn of 1862 in Company A of the "Cadet" regiment, Forty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Col. Codman commanding, and served with his company in North Carolina. For many years he was, in Boston, a broker in Calcutta goods. He was a nephew of William Wheelwright, deceased, the pioneer in railroading in South America, and on Mr. Wheelwright's death, Mr. Atkinson (1875) became a trustee of the Wheelwright Fund, which was bequeathed for the establishment of a scientific school. He was also the treasurer of that fund, which, in 1895, amounted to three hundred and sixty-five thousand dollars.

Mr. Atkinson (1875) was a man of exceptionally quiet tastes, and his spare hours were spent in his private greenhouse, which was filled with the choicest of flowers, and he delighted in their cultivation. He died Sept. 26, 1895, at his residence in Newburyport.

**William F. Bacon** (1875), restaurant-keeper, of Boston, son of Freeman and Sally D. (Holbrook) Bacon, of Wellfleet, was born in that town Nov. 10, 1833. His great-grandfather, Josiah Bacon, of Black's company, in Brewer's regiment, was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, and his name is on the bronze tablets facing Winthrop Square. He married, Nov. 14, 1860, Elvina M. Rich, of Wellfleet. He spent his boyhood in Wellfleet until, at the age of eleven years, he went to sea. Dec. 1, 1849, he came to Boston and found employment with J. H. Harding in the oyster business. In 1851 he went to work for his uncle, William Bacon, restaurant-keeper, opposite Boylston Market, and, in 1858, formed a partnership in that business with W. W. Newton. In 1861 he became manager for Earl W. Johnson (1859), who got up the Continental uniforms worn by members of the Artillery Company when it acted as escort to the city government at a public reception given to the Prince of Wales Oct. 18, 1860. He worked for Mr. Johnson (1859) until 1866, when the former, with a partner, occupied the same restaurant until 1871, when Mr. Bacon (1875) moved to No. 29 Essex Street, where he conducted the same business for many years.

Mr. Bacon (1875) was a member of the Worcester Continentals from 1877 to 1884, and color sergeant from 1878 to 1881. He was color sergeant of the Artillery Company from 1876 to 1884, bearing the State colors, and senior color sergeant, bearing the National colors, from 1884 to 1892. He resides at No. 569 Columbus Avenue, Boston.

**William P. Blaney** (1875), son of Joseph J. and Martha Ann (Peirce) Blaney, of Swampscott, Mass., was born in that town Dec. 3, 1836. He married, in 1885, Sarah Atkins, by whom he had no children. His early life was spent in his native town, where he completed his school days in the grammar school. He afterward followed the sea as master of fishing and coasting vessels, and commanded at one time the yacht "America" when it was owned by Gen. Benjamin F. Butler (1853). He commanded other well-known yachts. Later, he was business manager for Mr. Arthur Cheney (1873) of the Globe Theatre in Boston. He never held any civil office, and was for a short time in the United States Navy.

Mr. Blaney (1875) was a member of Gate of the Temple Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Matthew's Royal Arch Chapter, and St. Omer Commandery, Knights Templars, all of South Boston; of the Scottish Rite and Aleppo Temple, A. O. M. S., of Boston. He died in November, 1894.

**J. Chancellor Crafts** (1875), merchant, of Boston, son of Henry and Mary D. (Vose) Crafts, was born in Boston Feb. 9, 1847. He married, Sept. 4, 1875, Ella S. Mallett, of Bath, Me. He, having finished his school days, learned the coal, lime, and cement business in the office of his father, and was eventually taken into partnership with him, under the firm name of Henry Crafts & Son. On the death of his father in 1872, J. Chancellor Crafts (1875), with his brother Horace, continued the business under the firm name of Henry Crafts's Sons. They are also dealers in builders' materials on Crafts's Wharf, Nos. 266 to 274 Albany Street, Boston.

Mr. Crafts (1875) was a member of Company C, Second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, the societies of the Sons of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, and of the Boston Athletic Association. He is a descendant of John Crafts (1668). He resides at the Copley Square Hotel, Boston.

**David W. Farquhar** (1875), roofer, etc., son of John and Eliza Ann (Webber) Farquhar, was born in Boston Jan. 28, 1844. He married, (1) June 10, 1867, Sarah M. Joslyn, and, (2) Sept. 23, 1887, Grace T. Peloubet. His early life was spent in Newton, where he now resides. He attended the public schools, and, later, was a student at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H. He entered the hardware business in Sacramento, Cal., removed to New York City, and, in 1873, came to Boston and became a member of the firm of John Farquhar's Sons, roofers (of which he is now a member), located at No. 20 East Street, Boston.

Mr. Farquhar (1875) has been a member of the city council of Newton, and in 1895 was appointed chief of the aides, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Greenhalge. He was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1880, and was honorably discharged from the Company June 1, 1885. He is a member of Winslow Lewis Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and of the Papyrus Club. His brother, Samuel Farquhar, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1875.

**Samuel Farquhar** (1875), roofer, of Newton, son of John and Eliza Ann (Webber) Farquhar, was born in Boston Feb. 13, 1842. He was educated in the public schools of Boston. After leaving school he learned the trade of a slater and roofer of his father. He is now a member of the firm of John Farquhar's Sons, at No. 20 East Street, Boston.

Mr. Samuel Farquhar (1875) was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1882, and was honorably discharged from the Company April 7, 1884. His brother, David W. Farquhar, joined the Artillery Company in 1875.

**Arthur Fuller** (1875), manufacturer, of Boston, son of Joseph M. and Mary (Chase) Fuller, was born in Lynn, Mass., July 21, 1843. His early life was spent in Lynn and Boston. He attended the Chauncy Hall School, Boston, and the Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge.

Mr. Fuller (1875) enlisted, Sept. 15, 1862, in Company I, Eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; was promoted to be sergeant, and was discharged, by virtue of expiration of service, Aug. 1, 1863. The regiment served principally in North Carolina. In 1865 he re-enlisted in Company I, Eighth Regiment, M. V. M., and served three years. He was commodore of the South Boston Yacht Club from 1887 to 1892, and is now president and treasurer of the Swain, Fuller Manufacturing Company of Boston, office No. 78 Lincoln Street. He resides at No. 358 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston.

**Edward Henshaw** (1875), merchant, of Boston, son of Charles and Hannah (Lord) Henshaw, was born in Boston, Mass. He married, in 1871, Fannie A. Simmons. He attended in Boston a boys' monitorial school and the Latin High School. He began his business career in a shoe findings store, and, later, entered the insurance business, in which he is now [1900] engaged.

Mr. Henshaw (1875) is a member of Chancellor Walworth Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of New York City. He resides at No. 238 West Fifty-sixth Street, in New York City, and his offices are at No. 201 John Hancock Building, Boston, and No. 290 Broadway, New York City. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 7, 1879. His brother, Charles C. Henshaw, joined the Artillery Company in 1851.

**Theophilus Herrick** (1875) was a dealer in wines, etc., at No. 13 State Street, in 1875, and resided at No. 1 Allston Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879. He rejoined the Artillery Company Sept. 13, 1880.

**Edwin R. Jenness** (1875), of Roxbury, was born in Roxbury, Oct. 27, 1842. He was commissioned second lieutenant of Company D, First Regiment, M. V. M., June 27, 1873, and was discharged, on account of business engagements, June 8, 1875. He was fifth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1879. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 14, 1883.

**George H. Maynard** (1875), jeweller, of Boston, son of Warren and Nancy (Holden) Maynard, was born in Waltham Feb. 2, 1836. He married, May 5, 1868, Harriet E. Henry, of Boston. He attended the public schools in his native town, and at the age of fifteen years entered the jewelry business in Boston, and continued in it until the breaking out of the Rebellion.

Mr. Maynard (1875) enlisted as a private in the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry July 20, 1861, and was mustered out Feb. 17, 1863, for promotion. He was commissioned captain in the Eighty-second Regiment of United States Colored Infantry Jan. 17, 1864. He was promoted, March 13, 1865, to be, by brevet,

major of United States volunteers for distinguished and meritorious services during the war. Major Maynard (1875) was mustered out Sept. 10, 1866.

A Congressional medal of honor was awarded Major Maynard (1875) by the President, March 20, 1898, for gallantry at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and at Marianna, Fla., Sept. 27, 1864. At the battle of Antietam, while under fire, he bore from the field and under the cover of the woods, and thence to the rear, his wounded comrades George N. Emerson and Corp. Edward A. Pearson. He then returned to the front and continued in the fight. At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, Private Maynard (1875) went forward in the line of skirmishers. Private Charles Armstrong fell wounded by the side of Private Maynard (1875). The latter crept over to Armstrong, and with his blanket strap effected a tourniquet, which stopped the flow of blood from a wound just above the knee. The line of battle swept over the prostrate skirmishers, and when Company D retired, Private Maynard (1875) went with them. Recalling Armstrong, Private Maynard (1875) returned, under a severe fire, found his comrade, and dragged him back to the rear of a battery. At the battle of Marianna, when the colored soldiers would have killed some Confederate cavalrymen, whom they had taken prisoners twice, Major Maynard (1875), by his own force and courage, prevented a general massacre of the Confederates.

At the close of the Rebellion, Major Maynard (1875) rendered distinguished service in Florida, being especially detailed upon a secret mission to look into Ku Klux conspiracies, and to investigate the deporting of negroes as slaves to Cuba. His old comrades in arms exercised their influence to obtain a medal of honor and a proper recognition before the gallant soldier, whose once raven hair is now as white as snow, should have passed the final muster.

Major Maynard (1875) was first sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1879, and fourth sergeant in 1887. He is a member of Monitor Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Waltham, Waltham Royal Arch Chapter, and of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston; also of Post 29, G. A. R., of Waltham, and of Gen. Joe Hooker Command, Union Veterans' Union, of Boston.

Major Maynard (1875) resides in Waltham, and his place of business is at No. 16 Brattle Square, Boston, Mass.

**William N. Mills** (1875), merchant, of Boston, son of James Lee and Margaret (Mountfort) Mills, and brother of George W. Mills (1878), was born in Boston July 27, 1839. He married, Dec. 14, 1859, Annie Maria Howe. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Eliot School. In 1858 he entered the employ of James L. Mills & Sons as clerk, and, in 1870, took part of his father's interest when he retired. When, in 1890, the firm became a stock company, Mr. Mills (1875) was chosen as treasurer and general manager, and in 1896 he was elected president of the corporation, which deals in cooperage stock, the office being at No. 160 State Street, Boston, and their cooperage plant was on Bartlett's Wharf prior to 1896, when the wharf was taken by the city for park purposes.

Mr. Mills (1875) was a member of the Boston National Lancers, and was sixth sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1882; also is a member of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston. He is a descendant of Benjamin Mountfort (1679), of John Mountfort (1697), and of Major Napoleon Bonaparte Mountfort (1826). His brother, George W. Mills, joined the Artillery Company in 1878.

**John J. Murphy** (1875), of Boston, son of Bartholomew and Catherine (Cleary) Murphy, was born in West Amesbury, now Merrimac, June 6, 1850. He married, in 1875, Helen J. Merrill, of West Newbury. His boyhood was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools. When fifteen years of age he removed to Haverhill, to obtain employment. He remained there one year, when he went to Worcester and worked there for two years. In 1869 he came to Boston and obtained employment in the Hub Billiard Rooms, at No. 115 Court Street. Nov. 1, 1872, he purchased the establishment, and continued as its proprietor for twenty-five years, when he retired from active business.

Mr. Murphy's (1877) military experience is confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, from which he was discharged May 31, 1880. He has never held civil office.

Mr. Murphy (1875) is a member of Rabboni Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Dorchester, of St. Matthew's Royal Arch Chapter, of South Boston, and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, also of the Scottish Rite bodies in Boston. He resides at No. 2A Wellington Street, Boston.

**William H. Nichols** (1875), wharfinger, at Bartlett's Wharf, Boston, resided in Medford in 1875. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 26, 1879.

**J. Frederick Sampson** (1875), merchant, son of Joshua and Susan (Lloyd) Sampson, was born in Boston April 18, 1837. He is a descendant of Henry Sampson, who came to America in the "Mayflower," also a grandson of Martin Lloyd, a soldier of the Revolutionary War. He married, Oct. 4, 1861, Ellen C. Wiltberger, daughter of Rev. Christian Wiltberger, of Philadelphia. He spent his boyhood in Boston, and attended the public schools, graduating at the Eliot School in 1850. He entered, in 1851, the office of the "Living Age," Boston, and remained there three years, when he engaged in the paper and twine business, in which he has continued until the present time [1900].

Mr. Sampson (1875) is a member of Christ Church in Boston, has held the office of junior warden of that church, and been superintendent of its Sunday school. He has never held any office in the Artillery Company.

Mr. Sampson (1875) is a member of Joseph Warren Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and of the Scottish Rite, all of Boston. He resides at Oxford Terrace, Huntington Avenue, and his office is at No. 65 Chatham Street.

**Charles W. Slade** (1875) resided, in 1875, at No. 365 Northampton Street, Boston.

**William Solomon** (1875), commission merchant, of Boston, was born on the Island of St. Helena, Dec. 5, 1827. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 5, 1887.

The campaign of 1875 began with a special meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, held Feb. 1, 1875, at seven and a half o'clock P. M., at the armory of the National Lancers. Major Follett (1852) presided, and eighty-five members were present. Communications were received and read from the towns of Lexington and Concord inviting the Company to take part in the centennial celebrations on the 19th of April, 1875, and the subject was referred to a special committee.

Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), from the committee on the reception of the Providence Light Infantry Regiment, reported that the committee had attended to the duty assigned them, and had entertained them at the American House at a cost of one thousand dollars, as per vote of the Company. The following communication was read :—

HEADQUARTERS FIRST LIGHT INFANTRY REGIMENT,  
PROVIDENCE, R. I., October 26, 1874.

The following preamble and resolution were unanimously passed at a meeting of the Regiment held at their Armory this 26th day of October, 1874 :—

“On the excursion of the Regiment to Boston on the 7th instant, we were most hospitably entertained by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and every arrangement being made by them to make our visit a pleasant one and our parade a success ;

“Therefore, resolved, That the thanks of this corps are due, and the same are hereby tendered, to that organization for their generous provision for our comfort and pleasure, and to Major Follett [1852] and members of the committee who so successfully carried out such arrangements as to make our visit to Boston one that will be remembered by us with unmixed pleasure and satisfaction.”

E. B. BULLOCK, Lieut.-Col.,	}
E. F. ANNABLE, Capt. Co. B,	
J. H. KENDRICK, Capt. Co. A,	
A. H. HARTWELL, Capt. Co. D,	
W. FRANKLAND, Capt. Co. C,	

*Committee.*

At an adjourned meeting Feb. 15, held at the National Lancers' armory on Bulfinch Street, the committee appointed to consider the invitations from the towns of Lexington and Concord, made a lengthy report, which was accepted, and the Company voted to visit Lexington on the 19th of April, 1875.

A regular stated meeting of the Company was held April 5, 1875. The committee on the Lexington celebration made a detailed report, which was accepted and adopted. The commander announced that he had selected as the preacher of the anniversary sermon for the current year Rev. Minot J. Savage, of the Church of the Unity in Boston. A committee previously appointed to consider the subject of a grand union parade on the 17th of June, 1875, made a partial report. It was learned, by correspondence with the various veteran organizations, that the project was heartily approved. The services of the Germania Band and the use of Mr. Yale's (1861) largest tent were secured. At the conclusion of the meeting, the quartermaster, Capt. Charles S. Lambert (1835) celebrated the fortieth anniversary of his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company by inviting the members of the Company present to a collation which he had provided.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, which celebrated its first centennial anniversary thirty-six years before the commonwealth of Massachusetts renounced all allegiance to Great Britain, and which was gloriously represented in the Revolutionary Army, very properly determined to participate in the centennial celebration at Lexington, the initial point of the struggle for liberty. The 19th of April, 1875, was cold and uncomfortable, but as the rising sun illuminated the flags displayed throughout Boston in honor of the day, many a patriot repeated the exclamation of Adams, “What a glorious

morning this is for America!" Officers and men were punctual in their appearance, and when the command "Fall in" was given, it was ascertained that there were eighty-six infantrymen and one hundred and fifty-six artillerists in line. The musicians were Brown's Brigade Band and the veteran drummers and fifers of the Company.

The Company left its armory at Faneuil Hall at nine o'clock A. M., under the command of Major Dexter H. Follett (1852), and marched to the station of the Boston & Lowell Railroad, where a train of cars was taken for Lexington. On arrival at the hallowed, historic ground, it was found to be gayly decorated with flags, streamers, patriotic emblems, and appropriate mottoes. The usually quiet streets were filled with military and civic organizations. In the early morning a battalion of minute-men, wearing the old Continental uniform, and under the command of Major Loring W. Muzzey (1869), marched through some of the principal streets, and halted on the common, where they were joined by other military organizations. This procession then proceeded to the railway station, received other military and civic bodies, and at ten o'clock A. M. marched to the old battle-ground and thence to the tent on the common, where the public exercises were held. These consisted of music by Brown's Brigade and the Germania bands; the singing of an original ode; address by the president of the day; the unveiling of the statues of Hancock and Adams, and an oration by Hon. Richard H. Dana, of Boston. At the conclusion of these exercises, a banquet was served in R. M. Yale's (1861) largest tent, which accommodated between seven and eight thousand people. It was graced by the presence of President Grant, Vice-President Wilson, Gov. Gaston of Massachusetts, Gen. Chamberlin of Massachusetts, Gen. William F. Bartlett, of Pittsfield, Chief-Justice Horace Gray, Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859), and other distinguished visitors. A grand ball was given in the evening. The Artillery Company left Lexington at half past ten o'clock P. M., and arrived at the armory two hours afterward.

The celebration was a glorious ovation to the memory of those gallant nineteen men of Lexington who were killed or wounded on the 19th of April, 1775,—the advance guard of that noble army of Revolutionary martyrs who fought, bled, and died that our Republic might live.

The committee on the anniversary observance reported progress May 17, 1875. The early breakfast was dispensed with; Mr. Harvey Blunt was selected as caterer; the American Band, of Providence, was engaged, and the general plan formulated.

The committee on the grand union parade, June 17, reported that the Seventh Regiment Veteran Association of New York City, the Old Guard of New York City, the Newport Veteran Artillery Association, First Light Infantry Veteran Association, Putnam Phalanx, Newburyport Artillery, and Infantry Veteran Association, of Salem, Mass., had signified their intention to be present on that day and join in the parade.

The second regular meeting for business and drill prior to the June anniversary was held May 24. Arrangements for the first Monday in June were completed, officers nominated, and a marked spirit of enthusiasm prevailed. Capt. John G. Roberts (1847), treasurer of the Company from 1850 to 1875, declined a renomination for that office. A vote of thanks was therefore tendered him, he was exempted from all future assessments, and a committee was appointed to procure some suitable testimonial.

The two hundred and thirty-seventh anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was observed on Monday June 7, 1875, in the usual manner, except that the breakfast usually provided was dispensed with. The Company, to the number of seventy-five infantrymen and over a hundred artillerists, assembled at the armory in

Faneuil Hall at an early hour. Threatening clouds and a leaden sky betokened rainy weather, but the rain did not fall until the march to the Common in the afternoon, and from the time the corps passed the State House until the officers were duly commissioned, a thunder shower prevailed, completely drenching the members of the Company, the governor and his staff, and the spectators generally. The Company, preceded by the American Band of Providence, R. I., and followed by a section of Battery B, First Battalion, M. V. M., marched to the State House, received the governor and other guests, and escorted them to the Hollis Street Church, where the annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Minot J. Savage, of Boston. The ode, prior to the sermon, and the hymn following it, were both written by Rev. Minot J. Savage, and were as follows:—

Up the pathway of the ages,  
From the dim lands of the past,  
Come the sounds of battle shouting,  
Armor clang and bugle blast;  
For our human race has ever  
Marched through blood and under cloud,  
Tearing swaddling-bands for freedom  
From the vanquished tyrant's shroud.

And to-day the wide-winged armies  
Of the God who marshals all  
Sweep the earth and cross the spaces  
Where the distant star-beams fall;  
For the order of this battle  
Waged for universal right,  
Grasps an age-long, age-wide progress  
Out of darkness, up to light.

By the Ancients' long endeavor,  
By the Honorable's fame,  
By our race and by our country,  
By each high and noble name,  
By the God of Hosts who leads us,  
By the future's dawning light,  
Swear to stand and swear to struggle,  
Till earth's might shall mean its right!

The following hymn was sung after the sermon. Words by Rev. Minot J. Savage; music by Howard M. Dow:—

OUR Father's God, who still  
The children's God wilt be,  
With loving thankfulness  
We come to worship Thee;  
The songs of praise our sires have sung  
Shall echo still upon our tongue.

A hundred years ago  
They saw, in vision bright,  
A nation that should know,  
And, knowing, do the right;  
Where all the people should be free  
To rule themselves and worship Thee.

Standing here, as this day's sentries,  
Set to watch our little time,  
Let us hear the past and future  
Calling us to deeds sublime.  
Children of heroic fathers,  
We the future sires must be;  
And the coming generations  
Look on us to make them free.

Let us hold our lives not only,  
Hear the order to advance!  
Grasp the shield of Faith not only,  
Lift on high Truth's flaming lance!  
Fight for every hope that's human,  
Fight to shatter every chain,  
Fight till every man and woman  
Owneth heart and soul and brain.

They spared nor blood nor tears  
To make the vision true.  
May we, in coming years,  
Their glorious work renew!  
And thus the dream shall grow to be  
A fair, world-wide reality.

And when our hands have raised  
This temple to the free,  
In it shalt Thou be praised,  
And thine the glory be;  
For Thine the thought and Thine the might  
That lift the ages into light.

The music was admirably rendered by a chorus of twelve voices, under the direction of Mr. Howard M. Dow. At the conclusion of the church services, the column was reformed, and the Company marched to Faneuil Hall, where arms were stacked and a half hour was socially spent, when the band announced that the dinner was ready.

The "Old Cradle of Liberty" presented a most attractive appearance. The Hall was tastefully decorated, portraits of commanders, dead and living, occupied conspicuous places, and an animated spectacle was presented around the tables, ornamented with burnished ware and floral adornments. The huge punch-bowl was in the centre of a bed of plants and flowers. The band occupied a portion of the gallery, and performed a stirring march during the passage of the Company into the Hall, which took place promptly at one o'clock. After order had been restored, Rev. Dr. Lothrop invoked the Divine blessing. The Company then sat down to dinner, and enjoyed an elaborate banquet, which was creditable to the caterer, Mr. Harvey Blunt. At the conclusion of the dinner, a grand centennial overture, prepared for the occasion, was performed by the American Brass Band, G. W. Reeves, leader. The post-prandial exercises were introduced by Major Follett (1852), who made an address, and introduced Samuel Hichborn (1863) as toastmaster. The first regular toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," was responded to by his Excellency Gov. Gaston; the second, "The President of the United States," by Collector William A. Simmons; the third, "The City of Boston," by Alderman Clark; the fourth, "Our Invited Guests," by Rev. Dr. Lothrop; the fifth, "The Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. Minot J. Savage; the sixth, "The Judiciary," by Hon. P. A. Collins; the seventh, "The Army," by Gen. N. P. Banks (1859); the eighth, "The Navy," by Commodore Nichols; the ninth, "The Volunteer Militia," by Col. Wilder (1859); the tenth, "Our Past Commanders," by Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848); the eleventh, "Cape Cod," by Major S. B. Phinney, of Barnstable.

The banquet closed at four o'clock, and, under threatening skies, the line was quickly formed and marched toward the Common. At the State House the governor and his staff were received, when the rain began to descend, and continued through the remainder of the afternoon and evening. As the head of the column entered the gates of the Common, a salute was fired by the Second Battery. The line was subsequently reviewed by his Excellency, and the ceremony of electing and commissioning the newly-elected officers took place. The Company then wheeled into column, and, under command of Gen. Banks (1859), marched to Faneuil Hall, where it was dismissed.

On the 17th of June, 1875, being the centennial of the battle of Bunker Hill, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company conceived, and carried through with great success, a grand union parade of veteran military organizations. The active militia of the State improved the occasion by bringing together volunteer organizations from other sections of the Union. Many of the officers of the veteran organizations arrived in Boston on the 16th, and were present, under the escort of the officers of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, at the reception given on that evening by his honor the mayor of Boston to the distinguished visitors who proposed to join in the celebration on the ensuing day.

The brigade of veteran organizations was composed of the following:—

The Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, organized in 1638, Major-Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859) commanding, with the Germania Band, of Boston.

- The Rhode Island Newport Artillery Veteran Association, organized in 1741, Col. Julius Sayer commanding, with the Redwood Band, of Newport.
- The Massachusetts Newburyport Veteran Artillery Company, organized in 1775, Col. Eben F. Stone commanding, with the United States Marine Band, from Portsmouth Navy Yard.
- The Massachusetts Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association, organized in 1805, Col. John F. Fellows commanding, with the Saunders Band, of Peabody.
- The Rhode Island First Light Infantry Veteran Association, of Providence, Major-Gen. W. W. Brown commanding, with the Veteran Association Band, of Providence.
- The New York Veteran Seventh Regiment, National Guard, Col. Marshall Lefferts commanding, with the Veteran Seventh Regiment Band, of New York.
- The New Hampshire, Manchester, Amoskeag Veterans, Major George C. Gilmore commanding, with the Cornet Band, of Manchester.
- The Connecticut Hartford Putnam Phalanx, Major Henry Kennedy commanding, with the Putnam Phalanx Drum and Fife Corps, of Hartford.
- The New York Old Guard, Major G. W. McLean commanding, with Downing's Ninth Regiment Band, of New York.
- The South Carolina Washington Light Infantry, of Charleston, Major R. C. Gilchrist commanding, accompanied by a delegation of officers and citizens of South Carolina.
- The Virginia Norfolk Light Artillery Blues, Capt. James W. Gilmer commanding, accompanied by a delegation of ex-Confederate officers from Virginia.
- The Massachusetts Old Columbian Artillery Association, of Boston, organized in 1792, Capt. Michael Doherty commanding, with a drum corps.
- The Massachusetts Amesbury and Salisbury Veteran Association, Capt. Newell Boyd commanding, with the Veteran Association Band, of Amesbury.

The above organizations constituted the fourth brigade in the column, which was commanded by Major and Acting Brig.-Gen. Dexter H. Follett (1852), whose staff for the day consisted of Lieut. George H. Allen (1857), adjutant-general and chief of staff; Col. Augustus P. Martin (1873) and Col. Brownell Granger (1873), assistant adjutant generals; Col. Charles W. Wilder (1859), Lieut. John L. Stevenson (1863), Major Charles B. Barrett (1873), and Col. Thomas Y. Simons, aides-de-camp. The brigade was formed on Marlborough Street, the right resting on Dartmouth Street, and the left prolonged toward Arlington Street. The line of march was taken up at two o'clock P. M., and the column moved through Columbus Avenue, West Chester Park, Chester Square, Tremont, Boylston, Washington, Milk, India, Commercial, and South Market streets, Merchants Row, State, Devonshire, Washington, and Charlestown streets to Charles River Bridge, where the brigade of veteran associations wheeled, and passing through Sudbury and Tremont streets, proceeded to Boston Common.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company appeared with full ranks, although many of its members were necessarily detailed elsewhere in the performance of other duties, either military or civil. The appearance of Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859) as their commander elicited applause throughout the long and tedious march, and many of the oldest members followed him over the entire route. The artillerists were out in unusual force, and were placed under the command of Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848) in five companies, commanded respectively by W. C. Ulman (1873), Charles O.

Burrill (1869), Benjamin F. Smith (1867), Wesley Bigelow (1871), and George P. Wheeler (1860).

A large tent had been pitched on Boston Common, in which a substantial banquet for the veteran brigade was provided. Gen. Banks (1859) presided at the tables, welcomed the guests, and invited them to partake without formality. There was no speechmaking, and after dinner the various organizations marched to their respective quarters or to the railroad which conveyed them to their homes. The Artillery Company marched to their armory in Faneuil Hall, and were there dismissed.

The streets of Boston witnessed on the 17th of June, 1875, the triumphant fulfilment of the prophetic utterance of Abraham Lincoln in March, 1861:—

"We are not enemies, but friends. We must not be enemies; though passion may have strained, it must not break, our bonds of affection. The mystic cords of memory, stretching from every battlefield and patriot grave to every living hearth and hearthstone all over this broad land, will yet swell the chorus of the Union, when again touched, as surely they will be, by the better angels of our nature."

The first regular meeting prior to the fall field-day was held at the armory, in Faneuil Hall, Monday evening, Sept. 13, 1875, and the second was held Sept. 20. Marking lists were opened, and arrangements made for the fall field-day. A committee was appointed to consider the expediency of visiting Philadelphia in 1876. Meetings were also held Sept. 27 and Oct. 1, 1875.

The fall field-day in 1875 was observed by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company by an excursion to Waltham and Concord. Oct. 4 was a delightful autumnal day, with a refreshing breeze, and upward of three hundred members of the Artillery Company were in line. The Company, commanded by Gen. Banks (1859), and preceded by the Germania Band, left the armory at nine o'clock A. M., and proceeded to the Fitchburg Railroad station, where cars were taken for Waltham. Leaving the cars at the lower station, the Artillery Company was received by Company F, Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and a delegation of the Grand Army of the Republic. After a short march, the column halted at the home of Gen. Banks (1859). They proceeded thence to Rumford Hall, where a bountiful collation had been prepared by Gideon Haynes (1854) by direction of the citizens of Waltham. The Company returned to their special train, and were soon in the historic town of Concord. The Company formed and marched to the North Bridge, where the heroic minute-men of Acton made the first armed resistance to British invasion. The bronze statue of the Minute-man, erected in April, 1875, which marks the spot, was duly honored and admired. The Company marched thence to Agricultural Hall, where the committee of the Company had caused a substantial dinner to be provided.

The post-prandial exercises were introduced by Gen. Banks (1859), who made a stirring address. After music by the band, he introduced "a citizen of the old Commonwealth, whose name was everywhere received with honor," Ralph Waldo Emerson. He was received with prolonged cheering, and made a short address. Other addresses were made by Col. Wilder (1828), Major Poore (1848), Major Follett (1852), and Lieut. Stevenson (1863). In conclusion, Gen. Banks (1859) offered this sentiment: "Perpetual honor to the illustrious town of Concord, and prosperity and happiness to its people."

The Company returned in their special train, and, marching to the armory, were dismissed at half past six o'clock P. M.

**Rev. Minot J. Savage**, of Boston, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1875. Mr. Savage, son of Joseph L. and Ann S. Savage, was born in Norridgewock, Me., June 10, 1841. He took advantage of all possible opportunities to obtain an education, and in 1861 entered the Bangor Theological School. He graduated in 1864, and immediately engaged in missionary work under the auspices of the American Home Missionary Society. He married, Aug. 29, 1864, Ella A. Dodge, and three days after sailed for California by way of Panama. He began preaching at San Mateo, remained one and a half years, and then spent a similar period preaching among the foot-hills of the Sierras. On his return from California he settled in Framingham, and after two years accepted a call to Hannibal, Mo. At the expiration of three years and a half he settled over the Third Unitarian Church in Chicago. In 1874 Mr. Savage came to Boston to attend the May anniversary meetings, and soon after received a call from the Church of the Unity, Boston, which he accepted. He remained in Boston until 1896, when he accepted the invitation of the Church of the Messiah (Unitarian) in New York City to become its pastor. His published sermons have had a wide circulation, and in other literary endeavors he has achieved great success and influence.

Rev. Mr. Savage is a Freemason, and has attained the thirty-third degree. He was chaplain of the First Battalion of Light Artillery from June 28, 1875, to April 28, 1876, and of the First Battalion of Cavalry from Aug. 14, 1876, to Jan. 11, 1883.

---

**1876.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1876 were : Albert A. Folsom (1867), captain; William H. Cundy (1867), first lieutenant; John Sullivan (1869), second lieutenant; Jacob Pfaff (1852) (1873), adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry : Charles E. Fox (1869), first; George W. Roafe (1859), second; Parker Winsor (1870), third; Loring W. Muzzey (1869), fourth; J. Henry Wyman (1869), fifth. Sergeants of Artillery : Peter E. Dolliver (1865), first; Amasa W. Bailey (1867), second; Thomas F. Temple (1872), third; Winslow B. Lucas (1865), fourth; Nathaniel Brewer, Jr. (1871), fifth. Vincent La Forme (1858), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; George D. Baldwin (1859), quartermaster; George P. May (1860), armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1876 were : William S. Crosby, Elisha P. Cutler, Jr., James H. Delano, George W. Gregory, Henry A. Pemberton, Clarence M. Reed, William Roberts, Clarence F. Whittaker, Lewis C. Whitton.

**William S. Crosby** (1876), grain and flour merchant, No. 21 Dorchester Avenue, South Boston, son of Sumner Crosby (1829), resided at No. 517 East Broadway, South Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 6, 1891.

**Elisha P. Cutler, Jr.** (1876), treasurer of the Tremont Foundry Company, at No. 10 Oliver Street, boarded, in 1876, with his parents at No. 299 Marlborough Street, Boston.

**James H. Delano** (1876) was a dealer in wool, at No. 113 Federal Street, Boston, junior member of the firm of Wright, Worster & Delano.

Mr. Delano (1876) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 1, 1889.



A.C. Felton.



**George W. Gregory** (1876) was a member of the firm of Crosby & Gregory, solicitors of patents, at No. 34 School Street, Boston.

Mr. Gregory (1876) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Dec. 9, 1889.

**Henry A. Pemberton** (1876), merchant, of Boston, son of Frederick and Adaline K. (Bussell) Pemberton, was born in Peabody Oct. 26, 1845. He married, Dec. 17, 1878, M. Louise Baldwin. He spent his boyhood in his native town, where he attended the public schools. After leaving school he entered the employ of his father, who was one of the largest dealers in, and importers of, sheepskins in Boston. He became interested in the manufacture of leather, and pursued that business in company with his father. On the death of the latter, the firm was reorganized under the name of Pemberton Brothers & Co. Their manufactory was in Peabody, and their Boston office on High Street. He moved to Newton in 1880, and became prominent in Auburndale society. He was a member of the Episcopal parish of the Messiah.

Mr. Pemberton (1876) was a member of Aberdour Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston. He died at his residence in Auburndale Nov. 29, 1897. A detail of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company attended his funeral on Thursday, Dec. 2, 1897.

**Clarence M. Reed** (1876) was, in 1876, treasurer of the Foundry Supply Company, No. 10 Oliver Street, Boston.

**William Roberts** (1876), paper manufacturer, of Waltham, son of John and Mehitable (Coolidge) Roberts, was born in Watertown March 25, 1835. He married, Oct. 27, 1879, Eva C. Haynes, of Waltham. He spent his boyhood in Watertown, Newton, and Waltham, in each of which places he attended school, completing his literary education in the High School at Waltham. He afterward learned the trade of a machinist, and, in 1855, entered the United States Navy as an assistant engineer.

Mr. Roberts (1876) was appointed, in August, 1855, third assistant engineer in the United States Navy. He served on the "Michigan," "Roanoke," "Fulton," "Memphis," "Niagara," and "Housatonic"; was on the steamer "Michigan" on the lakes in 1856; on steam frigate "Roanoke," on the coast of Central America, in 1857; on steamer "Fulton" in 1858, and captured and brought home the filibusters under Gen. Walker; on the steamer "Memphis," of the Paraguay Expedition, in 1859; on steam frigate "Niagara" at the attack on the forts and batteries in Pensacola Bay in 1861; on steam sloop "Housatonic," off Charleston, S. C., engaged two iron-clad rams, and drove them into port in 1862, and served on the steam frigate "Niagara" in 1864 and 1865. He was promoted to be second assistant engineer in 1858, to be first assistant engineer in 1859, and resigned in September of that year. He re-entered the United States Navy April 24, 1861, and was promoted to be chief engineer April 21, 1863. He resigned Feb. 19, 1869, with the rank of chief engineer.

Leaving the navy, Mr. Roberts (1876) returned to Waltham, and, in 1870, entered into partnership with his father,—firm name, John Roberts & Son,—who for many years had been owner of a paper-mill in Waltham. In 1871 his father died, but William Roberts (1876) continued the business under the former firm's name until 1896, when the business was placed in the hands of a corporation, under the firm name of John

Roberts & Son Company. Of this company, Mr. Roberts (1876) is president and principal owner.

Mr. Roberts (1876) was a member of the lower branch of the State Legislature in 1873, and declined a re-election. He was appointed, May 3, 1879, a commissioner of prisons of this Commonwealth, and served, by reappointments, for nine years, one of which (1886-7) he was president of the board.

Mr. Roberts (1876) is a member of Monitor Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Waltham; of the Loyal Legion, and Grand Army of the Republic, Post 29. He was third sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1878. His cousin, John N. Roberts, joined the Artillery Company in 1885. Mr. Roberts (1876) resides on South Street, in Waltham, near Roberts railroad station.

**Clarence F. Whittaker** (1876), of North Adams, son of Ezra D. and Amanda M. (Jones) Whittaker, was born in North Adams, Mass., Aug. 1, 1843. His education was obtained in the public schools of his native town, and was supplemented by extensive reading and travel. He married, in January, 1867, Miss Emma Ray, of North Adams, who died in March, 1900. He left school at an early age to enter upon mercantile pursuits. His first important engagement was as a book-keeper at the Johnson Mill in North Adams. From that position he went to Huntington, Mass., where he was employed for a few years in manufacturing. Not succeeding in that to his liking, he returned to North Adams, where he was engaged with his father in the fire insurance business. He developed great aptness for this work, and at the expiration of a year or two, its entire management was turned over to him, and he built up a large and profitable business. For several years he acted as a special agent in the adjustment of losses, for which his judgment, tact, and industry well fitted him. A few years prior to his death he sold out the greater part of his business. He then became interested in mining enterprises, and made several trips to Europe to further these undertakings. About one year before his death he became manager and treasurer of the American Automatic Fire-alarm Association, with his office in Boston. It was while on a trip to Europe, on the business of this company, that a fatal disease made its appearance, and, after his return home on Christmas day, 1885, rapidly developed itself. He died at his residence in Brookline, March 19, 1886.

A memorial of Mr. Whittaker (1876) was adopted by and spread upon the records of the Brookline Thursday Club, of which he was a member.

**Lewis C. Whitton** (1876) was of the firm of Whitton Brother & Co., ship chandlers and rope makers, No. 33 Commercial Street, Boston. He resided in South Boston.

The campaign of 1876 opened on the 17th of January of that year, when a special meeting of the Artillery Company was called at the armory of the National Lancers. A report was made by Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), committee, in regard to indemnity to Thomas E. Thorpe (1858), who was injured in October, 1874, at Manchester, N. H., by the falling of a joist upon him from a building in process of erection. The owner of the building and the city of Manchester, N. H., paid Mr. Thorpe (1858) the sum of seventeen hundred and fifty dollars.

At the same meeting, a committee appointed to consider the matter of the Company visiting Philadelphia during the Centennial year, 1876, made an exhaustive report, and

were unanimously of the opinion that it is expedient to make the proposed visit. The report was unanimously accepted.

Capt. Hichborn (1863) stated that Gen. John S. Tyler (1822), a past commander of the Company, was very ill and not expected to recover. The finance committee were thereupon instructed to send to his home some floral tribute as a token of the esteem of the Company.

A special meeting of the Company was held March 6, 1876, at the armory of the National Lancers, on Bulfinch Street, Capt. Horace T. Rockwell (1868), first lieutenant, presiding.

At a meeting held April 3, the commander announced as the preacher of the sermon on June 5 next, the Rev. William H. Rider, of the First Parish Church, Malden, Mass.

May 15, 1876, the committee on anniversary day reported, marking lists for officers were opened, and routine business transacted.

The usual list of invited guests was presented to the Company, for its approval, May 22, 1876. It contained the names of the following: The governor and four aides, the adjutant-general, secretary to the governor, president of the Senate, speaker of the House of Representatives, sergeant-at-arms, sheriff of Suffolk County, collector of the Port, commandant at the Navy Yard, mayor and aldermen of Boston, president of the common council, city clerk, clerk of the common council, chief of police, superintendent of public buildings, commander of the National Lancers, Hon. Thomas A. Doyle, of Providence, R. I.; Col. Edward F. Hall (1833), Capt. John T. Dingley (1824), Capt. John G. Roberts (1847), and Capt. Charles S. Lambert (1835), four old members of the Company; twenty-four past chaplains of the Company, and eleven representatives of the Boston press. At the same meeting the presiding officer announced that Capt. Charles S. Lambert (1835) declined a re-election to the office of quartermaster of the Company on account of failing health. The Company thereupon voted, in recognition of his long and faithful services, that Capt. Lambert (1835) be invited, during his remaining years, to all the festivities of the Company free of cost to him, and that he be presented with a medal or badge of like value as the one presented to Capt. John G. Roberts (1847).

The two hundred and thirty-eighth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was observed on Monday, June 5, 1876. A dull and disagreeable storm offered the members of the Company a dark and cheerless welcome as they congregated at their armory. Later in the day, the elements were more propitious, and clear weather added greatly to the effect of the pageant.

The drums and fifes of the Company played the *reveille* early in the morning before the residences of the officers living in Boston, and at eight o'clock A. M. the members gathered around the breakfast tables in Faneuil Hall. At half past nine o'clock the Company was formed, and Major-Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859) took command. The Company, consisting of the infantry, sixty muskets, and the artillery, one hundred and ten sabres, marched from Faneuil Hall promptly at ten o'clock A. M. The column was headed by Brown's Brigade Band in addition to the Company's martial music, led by the veteran drummer, Dan Simpson (1854). On the extreme left was a section of light artillery. The usual line of march was followed to the State House, where his Excellency Gov. Rice and staff were received, and thence escorted to the Hollis Street Church. Mr. Howard M. Dow, the musical director, presided at the organ, and the singing was by a selected choir of twelve male voices. After the scripture reading, the following "Centennial Ode," written for the occasion by Rev. Minot J. Savage was sung:—

COMRADES, hark! the air about us,  
 Empty as it all appears,  
 Thrills and pulses with the echoes  
 Of the long departed years.  
 There are footsteps all around us;  
 Long the ancient drum-beat rolls;  
 Voices call from out the conflict  
 Of "the times that tried men's souls."

We are athletes in th' arena:  
 'Round us, rising tier on tier,  
 Shadowy legends of the fathers,  
 "Clouds of witnesses" appear.  
 And they cheer the vigorous onset  
 With a proud and glad acclaim;  
 But for him who shirks his duty  
 Tears have they of wrath and shame.

"When you've fought the human battle,  
 Given to every one his right,  
 There shall come an end to struggle,  
 And the darkness shall be light.  
 Clang of arms and strife of brothers  
 And the flow of blood shall cease;  
 Swords be beaten into plowshares,  
 And the weary earth have peace."

The annual Election sermon was delivered by Rev. William H. Rider, of Malden, after which the following original hymn, written by Rev. T. J. Greenwood, was sung as a solo by Mr. Barnabee (1870):—

NOT martial pomp nor man's best might  
 Is aught, great God, away from Thee;  
 Thine arm is power, Thy throne is light,  
 Thy sceptre sweeps eternity!

Treading the steps our fathers trod,  
 We, at Thine altar, craving, bend,  
 For Thou, our God, our fathers' God,  
 Alone canst succor and defend.

Ages have passed; republics born  
 Have lived their brief and fevered day,  
 And, like the dew of early morn,  
 Have glittered, trembled, passed away.

Listen! for the deathless voices  
 Of that century-distant day  
 Shape themselves to our clear echo,  
 Ringing out above the fray,—  
 "Sons, be worthy of the fathers!  
 They were men who dared to stake  
 Life and fortune and fair honor  
 For their perilled freedom's sake.

"Dare be loyal unto duty;  
 Barter not your soul for gain;  
 Trade not principle for party;  
 Seek the highest truth t' attain.  
 While to truth you are but faithful,  
 Shun not e'en alone to stand;  
 One, with God, shall still be victor,  
 And th' Omnipotent command.

Yet Hope still lingers o'er their tomb,  
 And bids our spirits plead with Thee,  
 That Thou our land may'st shield from doom,  
 And hold her onward, one and free!

Not by our power, O God, nor might,  
 But by Thy Spirit must we live.  
 Blaze on our path in truth and light,  
 And freedom, peace, through union, give.

So may we trust, while ages roll,  
 And thrones and factions melt away,  
 That Thou, O God, of hope the soul,  
 May'st be our light and guide for aye.

At the close of the religious services the line was again formed, and the Company, escorting its guests, marched to Faneuil Hall, and the arms were stacked in the armory preparatory to the annual dinner.

The "Old Cradle of Liberty" wore its festive garb, and an excellent dinner was furnished by Mr. J. B. Smith. The guests and Company having assembled at the tables, Gen. Banks (1859) commanded attention, and called upon Rev. Mr. Rider to invoke the divine blessing. During the repast, the Company was entertained with music by the band. The post-prandial exercises were introduced with an address by the commander,

Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859), who, in conclusion, introduced Adjt. Charles G. Davis (1868) as toastmaster. The first regular toast, "The President of the United States," was responded to by Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848); the second, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," by Gov. Rice; the third, "The City of Boston," by Hon. John T. Clark, alderman; the fourth, "The Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. William H. Rider, chaplain. At this time the governor and his suite retired, when three cheers were given for his Excellency. The fifth regular toast, "The Army," was responded to by Brig.-Gen. Graham, U. S. A.; the sixth, "The Navy," by Commander Ryan, U. S. N.; the seventh, "The Volunteer Militia," by past commander Dexter H. Follett (1852); the eighth, "Our Sister Veteran Organizations," by Major Brown, commander of the Putnam Phalanx, of Hartford, Conn.; the ninth, "Our Past Commanders," by Col. Edward Wyman (1862); the tenth, "Our Honored Dead," by past commander Jonas H. French (1852); the last, "The Press," by Mr. Alexander H. Young, of the Boston Daily *Globe*.

At the close of the festivities in Faneuil Hall, the Company was again formed and marched to the Common, where the new officers were to be elected and commissioned, while those in authority were to surrender their insignia of office and return to the ranks. The Company arrived at the Common about five o'clock p. m., when the governor was escorted to the chair of state, and the corps was drawn up in line near the Charles Street mall. The usual manœuvres of reviewing and marching past were performed, the drum-head election then occurred, and the usual form of commissioning the newly-elected officers was followed by his Excellency Gov. Rice. The Company then marched in review past the governor and then to its armory, where it was dismissed.

The first regular meeting of the Company prior to the fall field-day was held Sept. 11, 1876; the second, Sept. 18, at each of which Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867) presided. At the latter, it was decided to make the fall parade in Worcester. The third regular meeting was held Sept. 25, when the thanks of the Company were presented Sergt. George W. Roafe (1859) for a bust of Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859).

The fall field-day, Oct. 2, 1876, was passed at Worcester. The corps numbered one hundred and fifty as it left the armory in Faneuil Hall at half past twelve o'clock p. m., under command of Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), and headed by Brown's Brigade Band. From South Market Street, where the line was formed, the Company marched to the Boston & Albany Railroad station, where the train was taken at half past one o'clock p. m. for Worcester.

The display was very creditable, and the number of participants was fully up to that of former years. Many members joined the Company at the railroad station, and others went out on a later train. The corps arrived in Worcester at forty minutes past three o'clock p. m. Uncle Dan Simpson (1854), the veteran drummer, on his sixtieth annual parade, and his companion fifer, the venerable Page (1860), were present. One incident of the trip caused some amusement. An earnest individual, in uniform, thought he would ascertain the politics of the Company, and, book in hand, strode the length of the train. He was jubilant in announcing, after his record was complete, that Wheere and Haler had ninety-five votes, Hendricks and Tilton had sixty-nine, and the Beverly Baker had three. On arrival at the Union passenger station in Worcester, the newly-formed Continentals, Col. W. S. B. Hopkins, with the Worcester Brass Band, were drawn up to receive the visitors, in which they were cordially assisted by about five thousand of the populace. The usual prelude to the acceptance of an escort having been completed,

the column marched through several of the principal streets of the city and halted at the quarters provided at the Bay State House. Along the route there were crowds of people, who admired the appearance of the organizations and enjoyed the music of the bands. At Horticultural Hall a large flag was suspended, bearing the words, "Welcome, Ancients and Honorables." At five o'clock P. M. supper was served and quarters assigned to all the members. At eight o'clock a grand concert and ball were given in the dining-room of the hotel, at which were present the *elite* of the city of Worcester. The ball was given by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company complimentary to the Worcester Continentals. The ball itself was a jam, yet it passed off with the most gratifying success. It has been, and is, a rule of the Artillery Company that the hospitality of the places they visit must not be accepted; they insist upon paying their own bills. Notwithstanding this rule, the Worcester Continentals opened a house of entertainment for their guests at No. 40, southwest wing of the hotel, where they were never deficient either in company or refreshment.

Tuesday morning, Oct. 3, was passed by the members of the Artillery Company in visiting points of interest in and near Worcester. At twelve o'clock M. the Company reformed, and, under the escort of the Worcester Continentals, made a street parade. At half past one o'clock the column returned to the Bay State House, where the companies sat down to an elegant banquet given by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company complimentary to the Worcester Continentals. After an hour's enjoyment of the viands set before them, the companies were called to order by Capt. Folsom (1867), who made a short address, and called upon the clerk to read the Company records, giving an account of the visit of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to Worcester forty-one years before,—Aug. 3, 1835. After the reading of these records, brief addresses were made by Col. John D. Washburn, Col. E. B. Stoddard, Chaplain William H. Rider, Chaplain E. H. Hall, of the Worcester Continentals, Col. W. S. B. Hopkins, and Major Ben : Perley Poore (1848).

The lines were reformed, and, under escort of the Worcester Continentals, the Artillery Company proceeded to the railway station, and at five o'clock P. M. the train was taken for Boston. On reaching that city the Company marched directly to Faneuil Hall where they were dismissed, all agreeing that this was a most enjoyable field-day.

**Rev. William H. Rider**, of Malden, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1876. Mr. Rider, son of Col. Godfrey and Phebe Nye (Fuller) Rider, was born in Provincetown Nov. 13, 1846. He married, in 1872, Elizabeth Ann Fillebrown. His early life was spent in his native town and in Cambridge. He attended the public schools in both localities, graduating from Westbrook Seminary in June, 1865. He graduated at Tufts College in 1869, and entered the Tufts Divinity School the same year. He received the degree of B. D. in 1871, and M. A. in 1872. He was ordained to the gospel ministry in Arlington, in 1871, and has held the following-named pastorates: Malden, from 1873 to 1882; Cincinnati, Ohio, from 1882-3; Gloucester, from 1883 to the present time.

Rev. Mr. Rider was chaplain of the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., from 1877 to 1882, and of the First Battalion of Cavalry, M. V. M., from 1884 to 1898.

Rev. Mr. Rider received Masonic degrees in Hiram Lodge, of Arlington, in 1871; in Menotomy Royal Arch Chapter, Arlington, in 1872; in Hugh de Payens Commandery, Knights Templars, Melrose, in 1873, and in Melrose Council, Melrose, in 1874. He is also a charter member of Bethlehem Commandery, Gloucester, instituted in 1889,





John L. Stevenson

and a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen. He is president of the Alumni of Tufts College Divinity School, and was Alumni preacher and Russell lecturer in Tufts College for 1898. He delivered the occasional sermon before the State Convention of Universalists, at Salem, in 1898. His residence is in Gloucester.

---

**1877.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1877 were: John L. Stevenson (1863), captain; Nicholas N. Noyes (1873), first lieutenant; George M. Atwood (1865), second lieutenant; Ezra J. Trull (1870), adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry: Edward E. Allen (1868), first; George B. Martis (1873), second; George E. Hall (1866), third; Charles B. Whiting (1873), fourth; Frank W. Bigelow (1869), fifth. Sergeants of Artillery: Harvey B. Wilder (1873), first; B. Frank Smith (1867), second; Henry C. Barnabee (1870), third; William H. Pattee (1873), fourth; George H. Philbrook (1872), fifth. Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; George P. May (1860), armorer and quartermaster.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1877 were: Charles H. Andrews, Joseph H. Baguley, George W. Bean, Lyman A. Belknap, Albert C. Betteley, Charles H. Betteley, Edward B. Blasland, J. Payson Bradley, Edward P. Brown, Raymond S. Byam, Samuel L. Byam, Charles H. Coverly, Joseph G. Cupples, Eliphalet W. Dennison, Charles H. Dunham, Henry D. Dupee, Lauristeen C. Durkee, Joseph L. R. Eaton, Charles A. Fairbanks, George H. Gibson, George Going, Aaron A. Hall, A. Judson Hathaway, Andrew J. Houghton, Edward J. Howard, Eugene H. Ingalls, George E. Jaques, William H. Jones, George A. Keeler, Frank E. Lancaster, Joseph F. Lovering, William H. Marsh, John McDonough, Charles O. Moses, Sullivan B. Newton, John C. Paige, William Poland, Calvin Rice, George E. Richardson, Isaac Riley, Walter Russell, Charles W. H. Sanborn, Albert E. Smith, J. Charles Smith, John R. Smith, William A. Smith, Charles H. Souther, George B. Spaulding, Henry A. Stevens, William J. Stevens, Frank L. Stevenson, Eugene A. Stowell, Henry Stumcke, Eben Sutton, Orray A. Taft, Jr., Patrick J. Vaughan, Corliss Wadleigh, Nathaniel Wales, Henry Walker, Alfred D. Warren, Melville E. Webb, J. Reed Whipple, Samuel H. Wing, Seth Winslow.

**Charles H. Andrews** (1877), journalist, of Boston, son of Justin and Tamar Andrews, was born in Boston Jan. 30, 1834. He married, (1) at an early age, Miss Josephine Masillioux, who died in the fall of 1887, and, (2) in the early part of 1896, Mrs. Rosa (Wolf) Baer. After his graduation from the English High School in Boston he began his journalistic career in the office of the New York *Pathfinder*, a weekly journal, as associate editor, being then seventeen years of age. In 1852 he began his service on the Boston *Herald* as a compositor, and, in January, 1855, was promoted to the position of reporter. He was identified with that newspaper thirty-six years. In 1857 Mr. Andrews (1877) and his brother Justin were entrusted with the management of affairs, and the general tone of the paper was greatly improved. In April, 1869, Mr. E. C. Bailey (1858) sold his interest in the paper to five partners, of whom Mr. Andrews (1877) was one. He became the general manager of the reportorial, composition, stereotype, and press departments. For nineteen years he continued a member of the firm of R. M. Pulsifer & Co. March 1, 1888, Mr. Andrews (1877) sold his interest in the *Herald*

and retired from active journalism, but upon its reorganization as a stock company, he resumed his interest, and remained a stockholder and director in the new corporation, of which he was also vice-president.

Mr. Andrews (1877) was a member of the Boston Press Club, and was connected with the Eastern Yacht Club, Athletic, Algonquin, Temple, and Suffolk clubs. He died at his residence, No. 401 Beacon Street, Boston, June 1, 1897.

**Joseph H. Baguley** (1877), plumber, of Dorchester, son of Mark and Ann (Horner) Baguley, was born in Nottingham, England, Sept. 5, 1839. He married, (1) in May, 1862, Margaret Beynon, and, (2) in August, 1877, Susan M. Fenner. He came to America when a boy, attended school in New York City, and afterward learned the plumbers' trade. He was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1889, and was a member of the Old Dorchester Club.

Mr. Baguley (1877) died Sept. 7, 1891, at his residence in Dorchester.

**George W. Bean** (1877) was, in 1877, in the employ of B. F. James & Co., cracker bakers, at No. 2200 Washington Street, Roxbury. He is called "Sergeant" in the records of the Artillery Company.

Sergt. Bean (1877) was discharged from the Artillery Company April 30, 1883.

**Lyman A. Belknap** (1877), commission merchant, of Boston and Andover, son of Lyman and Martha (Morse) Belknap, was born in Westboro, Mass., in 1838. He married (1) Susie C. Monroe, of Boston, and (2) Carrie L. Chamberlain, of Ellsworth, Me. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools, and, later, the Worcester Academy. When a young man he entered the commission business in Boston, and continued in it until he retired in 1884. He was a member of the city council of Boston in 1868 and 1869, and for ten years was a member of the board of directors of public institutions in Boston. He was also a trustee of State institutions for nine years, and for ten years was a member of the National Lancers.

Mr. Belknap (1877) received the Masonic degrees in St. John's Lodge, of Boston, in 1866. His present residence is in Andover, Mass., and his office is in the Fruit and Produce Exchange, Boston.

**Albert C. Betteley** (1877), machinist, son of Albert and Mary Jane (Nash) Betteley, was born July 29, 1849, at No. 30 Charter Street, Boston. He married, Oct. 24, 1877, Georgina (Putney) Perry. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended the Eliot, Quincy, Dwight, and English High schools. He entered the office of a wholesale coal concern April 16, 1865, and has continued in the same business.

Mr. Betteley (1877) enlisted in the Boston Light Infantry, then Company A, Fourth Battalion, M. V. M., in 1874, and retired with the rank of sergeant. He was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1881. Charles H. Betteley, his brother, joined the Artillery Company in 1877.

Mr. Betteley (1877) is a Freemason, belonging to Revere Lodge, St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, and De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston. He resides at Hotel Colson, No. 62 Highland Avenue, Somerville, and his place of business is at No. 92 State Street, Boston.

**Charles H. Betteley** (1877), son of Albert and Mary Jane (Nash) Betteley, was born in Boston Aug. 18, 1852. He was never married. He always lived in Boston, and was educated in its public schools. He found employment as clerk in several lines of business, but during the ten years previous to his decease he was superintendent of the Algonquin Club of Boston.

Mr. Batteley (1877) joined the Boston Light Infantry, Company A, Fourth Battalion, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in 1874, and retired with the rank of sergeant. He was sixth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1885. He died at his home, No. 14 Holborn Street, Boston, Dec. 27, 1897.

**Edward B. Blasland** (1877), merchant, of Boston, son of Thomas and Lucretia (Boutelle) Blasland, was born in Boston Oct. 9, 1838. He received his education in the public schools of Boston, graduating as a medal scholar at the Hawes Grammar School in 1852. He then entered the English High School, where he remained until 1855. Soon after, he entered the employ of Bates & Goldthwait, carpet dealers, Boston.

Mr. Blasland (1877) was a member of the Boston Light Infantry from 1858 to 1861, in which he became a sergeant. When the Thirty-third Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry was raised, he was commissioned, Aug. 6, 1862, captain, and assigned to a Lowell company. He was promoted to be major Nov. 3, 1864, and brevet lieutenant-colonel March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Wanhatchie, Tenn.," and was discharged June 11, 1865. Capt. Blasland (1877) participated in several battles in Virginia, and in the west and south; was at Missionary Ridge, Knoxville, Resaca, Atlanta, Savannah, and Bentonville, where he captured the colors of the Twenty-sixth Tennessee. Sept. 18, 1876, he was commissioned paymaster of the First Regiment, M. V. M., and was discharged Jan. 11, 1883, by expiration of term of service. He was also second sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1879, and lieutenant in 1884.

Lieut.-Col. Blasland (1877) was, in 1872, appointed a messenger in the Boston Custom House, and was promoted to be assistant to the deputy surveyor. He held this office nine years. In August, 1887, he was appointed to a position in the collector's department at City Hall, Boston, which he held until his decease.

Lieut.-Col. Blasland (1877) was department inspector, G. A. R., under Gen. Devens, was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Orpheus Club, Boston Club, Royal Arcanum, etc. He died Jan. 29, 1893. The funeral services were held at St. Matthew's Church, South Boston, and the remains were buried at Forest Hills.

**J. Payson Bradley** (1877), merchant, of Boston, son of Capt. Leverett and Catherine C. (Frye) Bradley, was born in Methuen June 7, 1848. His great-grandfather, Enoch Bradley, was a soldier of the Revolution, and, by his mother's line of ancestry, he is related to Col. Frye, who commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill. His paternal grandfather was a captain of dragoons in the old militia days, and his father was a captain in the Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts militia, and, later, in the war of the Rebellion. Mr. Bradley (1877) married, Feb. 27, 1872, Emma Frances James, of Boston. He was educated in the public schools of Methuen and Lawrence. After graduation he prepared himself to be a draughtsman and engineer. In 1868 he, with his cousin, Edward E. Allen (1868), obtained employment with the Downer Kerosene Company. After twenty

years in this employ, he and Capt. Allen (1868) formed a copartnership, firm name of Allen, Bradley & Co., producers of crude petroleum and dealers in oils, at No. 7 Central Wharf. They controlled the output of The Boston Oil Company of Marietta, Ohio, of which now Mr. Bradley (1877) is president, and Mr. Allen (1868) treasurer. In 1894 they formed The Kehew-Bradley Company of Boston, pursuing the same business, and are now located at No. 24 Purchase Street, Boston.

Mr. Bradley (1877) enlisted, Nov. 1, 1861, when thirteen years and five months old, as a drummer in the Fourteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. When this regiment became the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, he took the position of bugler, and proceeded to Harper's Ferry. Later, he joined the army under Gen. Grant, and went with his regiment through the entire campaign, from the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, etc., until, by special permission of Generals Meade and Hancock, he was permitted to return home, worn and disabled by exposure and hardship. He was discharged from service Nov. 15, 1864, and, in 1884, was elected president of the Regimental Association. In the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia he served for three years as chief bugler; afterward as sergeant-major of the First Battalion of Light Artillery, and first lieutenant and adjutant of the First Battalion of Cavalry. He was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1880, adjutant of that Company in 1888-9, and its commander in 1897. He was national color-bearer during the trip of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to England, being the first man to carry the American flag, under arms, in the streets of London and into Windsor Castle before the Queen. In 1897 he was appointed assistant adjutant-general, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Wolcott, and served three years.

Col. Bradley (1877) is a charter member, and was the third commander, of Dahlgren Post, No. 2, Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., and, during the National Encampment in Boston in 1890, acted as assistant adjutant-general of the Department of Massachusetts. He was elected by the Encampment a member of the National Council of Administration for the following term. He is president of the Old-Boston Congregational Club, of the Dahlgren Memorial Hall Association, a member of the Congregational Church, and a superintendent of its Sunday school. He is also a member of the Bostonian Society, the American Historical Association, Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, of the old Dorchester and new Algonquin clubs, and of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston.

**Edward P. Brown** (1877), lawyer, of Boston, was born in Rehoboth Feb. 8, 1840, and entered Brown University in 1859. He left college in his junior year to join the Union Army, in which he served until June, 1865, when he was mustered out with the brevet rank of major.

Major Brown (1877) then re-entered college, and graduated in 1866, and also graduated at Harvard University Law School in 1867. The same year he was admitted to practice in the Suffolk County courts. He was a member of the lower branch of the State Legislature in 1881 and 1882, and was a member of the Artillery Company until his removal from Boston about 1890. His present residence is in New York City.

**Raymond S. Byam** (1877), merchant and expressman, of Canton, son of Otis and Lovina (Bonner) Byam, was born in Chelmsford, Nov. 15, 1839. He married, Nov. 6, 1867, Helen S. Baily, of Philadelphia. He attended the public schools in Chelmsford, and spent his life prior to 1861 in Chelmsford and Lowell, a part of which time he drove

a milk wagon from Chelmsford to Lowell. In April, 1877, he removed to Canton, and is now engaged in the Boston and Canton express, and in dealing in coal, hay, ice, etc., at Canton. He was a selectman of Canton five years, from 1880 to 1883, and in 1890.

Mr. Byam (1877) enlisted in Company G, Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, at Lowell, July 12, 1861. He served three years, and was in every battle in which his corps was engaged from Fair Oaks to Petersburg. He was honorably mustered out, with the rank of sergeant, July 24, 1864. His brother, Samuel L. Byam, joined the Artillery Company in 1877.

**Samuel L. Byam** (1877), expressman, of Canton, son of Otis and Lovina (Bonner) Byam, was born in Chelmsford May 10, 1837. He married, in 1868, Emma Laws, of Westford. He spent his boyhood in Chelmsford, attending school and working on a farm. Subsequently, until 1866, he was proprietor of a milk route from Chelmsford to Lowell. In 1866 he went to California, where he remained until 1873. On his return, he became a partner with his brother, Sergt. Raymond S. Byam (1877), with whom he remained until his decease. He died at his home in Canton, Feb. 22, 1887.

**Charles H. Coverly** (1877), merchant, of Boston, was born in Roxbury May 13, 1829. He was for many years a partner of Ebenezer Campbell, their place of business being the old Campbell House, in Wilson's Lane. When that thoroughfare was widened, the firm lost its place of business, but, in 1874, they located at No. 233 Washington Street. After the decease of Mr. Campbell, Mr. Coverly (1877) continued the business at the same place. He died at his restaurant, about noon, Aug. 14, 1882, of neuralgia of the heart. His residence was No. 150 West Concord Street, Boston.

Mr. Coverly (1877) was a member of Revere Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston.

**Joseph G. Cupples** (1877), bookseller, of Boston, son of Joseph E. and Elizabeth (Dearlove) Cupples, was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, Feb. 28, 1851. He married, June 2, 1887, Harriet E. Nichols, of Haverhill, Mass. He attended a private school in his native city until he was eleven years of age, when he came to Boston, where he has since lived. He was engaged, for several years, in the publishing and selling of books, at No. 250 Boylston Street, Boston. At present [1900] he is of the firm of Cupples & Schoenhoff, at No. 128A Tremont Street, dealers in foreign books. Mr. Cupples (1877) has never held any military or civil office. He resides at Longwood, Mass.

**Eliphalet W. Dennison** (1877), jeweller, of Boston, was born in Topsham, Me., in 1819. He lived on the farm with his parents until he was sixteen years old, when he came to Boston and learned the jeweller's trade. He engaged in the sale of paper boxes for jewellers' use, made by his father in Brunswick, Me., and it was increased by the manufacture and sale of tags and jewellers' cards. This business attained large proportions, and now has branch offices in the principal cities of the country.

Mr. Dennison (1877) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 8, 1879. He died in Marblehead, Sept. 22, 1886, and the funeral services were held in the South Congregational Church, Boston.

**Charles H. Dunham** (1877), merchant, of Winchester, son of Stephen and Abigail (Thompson) Dunham, was born Aug. 28, 1822, in Coventry, Tolland County, Conn. He married, Nov. 2, 1848, Olive M. Hovey. He spent his boyhood in his native town, and

attended the district school, after which he went to Winchester and entered mercantile life, which he pursued until his decease. He was a selectman of the town of Winchester from 1879 to 1883.

Mr. Dunham (1877) was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1887. He was a member of William Parkman Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Winchester; of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, the Legion of Honor, Knights of Honor, and Congregational Club, of Boston. His son, Charles H. Dunham, Jr., joined the Artillery Company in 1882.

Mr. Dunham (1877) died at his residence in Winchester July 20, 1891.<sup>1</sup>

**Henry D. Dupee** (1877), manufacturer and merchant, of Boston, son of James A. (1858) and Abigail E. (Baldwin) Dupee, was born in Dorchester, Mass., June 28, 1848. He married, June 25, 1872, Mary I. Sumner. He attended school in Roxbury and at the Worcester Highland Military Academy. Aug. 1, 1865, he entered the business of manufacturing dyestuffs and chemicals, in which he was engaged for a long time. He was the president of the Walpole Dye & Chemical Company for several years. In 1898 he accepted the position of assistant general manager, in the employ of Mr. Benjamin F. Keith, theatrical manager, of Boston.

Mr. Dupee (1877) was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1878. He is a past master of the Lodge of Eleusis, A. F. and A. M.; trustee of Barnard Memorial and Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association; president of the Drysalters Club of New England; a member of the Bostonian Society, Bunker Hill Monument Association, etc. He resides at No. 12 Monadnock Street, Dorchester District, Boston.

Archibald McIntosh, whose name is on the Bunker Hill Memorial Tablets, was Mr. Dupee's (1877) maternal great-grandfather, and his paternal great-grandfather was a captain under Gen. Washington. The captain's commission, signed by Washington, is in Mr. Dupee's (1877) possession. William R. Dupee (1872) is a cousin and brother-in-law of Henry D. Dupee (1877), and Frank Dupee (1878) is the latter's second cousin.

**Lauristeen C. Durkee** (1877), dealer in wines, etc., at No. 99 Causeway Street, Boston, resided at No. 2 Parker Street, Charlestown. He died Aug. 6, 1894.

**Joseph L. R. Eaton** (1877) resided in North Cambridge.

**Charles A. Fairbanks** (1877), merchant, of Boston, son of Charles and Rhoda (Houghton) Fairbanks, of Lancaster, was born in West Boylston, Mass., March 2, 1847. He married, June 14, 1863, Miss Emogene P. Bangs, of Athol. He attended the public schools in Lancaster, and also Eastman's Commercial College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He came to Boston in 1867, and found employment as a book-keeper and salesman until 1871, when the firm of Fisher & Fairbanks, wholesale spirit dealers, was established at No. 19 Exchange Street, Boston. This firm was dissolved about 1896, since which time until his decease, Mr. Fairbanks (1877) was engaged in the wholesale cigar business.

Mr. Fairbanks (1877) joined the Fourth Battalion, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, as a private, Nov. 24, 1874, and was commissioned, July 26, 1876, paymaster of the Fifth

<sup>1</sup> His portrait is given in the *Winchester Record*, Vol. II., No. 1, January, 1886.

Regiment, M. V. M., with the rank of first lieutenant. He resigned this position March 26, 1882. He was second sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1881.

Lieut. Fairbanks (1877) received the degrees of Freemasonry in Henry Price Lodge, in Signet Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and in the Ancient Accepted Rite, thirty-second degree, in Boston. He died at Dr. Cushing's Hospital in Brookline, April 30, 1900. Funeral services were held at his late residence, No. 20 Winchester Street, Brookline, on Wednesday, May 2, 1900.

**George H. Gibson** (1877), of West Medford, manufacturer of hats and regalias, was born in Winchester Feb. 7, 1846. He was sixth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1880, lieutenant in 1884, and was discharged from the Company May 18, 1891.

**George Going** (1877), merchant, of Boston, was born July 4, 1825, in New Ipswich, N. H. He married Miss H. A. Sprague, of Arlington, Mass., in 1857. He attended the public schools in his native town. He went to Lowell in 1853, and engaged in business as the landlord of the American House. In 1860 he removed to Boston and engaged in the wholesale and retail liquor business.

Mr. Going (1877) became a member of the Lowell Mechanic Phalanx, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in 1855, and was appointed brigade engineer, with the rank of captain, on the staff of Gen. James Jones, Jr., commander of the Third Brigade, Second Division, M. V. M. He held this position in 1855-6.

Capt. Going (1877) was a member of the common council of the city of Boston in 1869 and 1870, and a member of the lower branch of the State Legislature in 1871 and 1872. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in June, 1877, and has served several years on the committee of arrangements for anniversaries and parades.

**Aaron A. Hall** (1877), contractor, of Boston, was born in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 21, 1844. When he was eight years of age his family removed to Roxbury, and he received his education in the public schools there. He married Sarah W., daughter of the late Mr. William Hendry, who, for many years, was superintendent of the Metropolitan Horse Railroad. He became a mechanic, and afterward a contractor, which was the principal business of his active life. He was deputy superintendent in the paving department, city of Boston, under Mr. Charles Harris, and afterward was a contractor on his own account, in building sewers and laying out streets for the city of Boston.

Mr. Hall (1877) commenced his military life in the Roxbury Horse Guards, and attained the captaincy of that company. He enlisted in the Forty-second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Col. Isaac S. Burrell (1878) commander, Nov. 6, 1862. This regiment was originally the Second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, First Brigade, First Division. It was a Boston regiment. Mr. Hall (1877) was promoted to be a sergeant July 20, 1864, and was discharged Nov. 11, 1864. He enlisted in Company D, First Battalion of Cavalry, May 23, 1865, successively held the positions of private, corporal, and sergeant, and, May 24, 1870, was commissioned second lieutenant in that company. He was promoted to be first lieutenant March 20, 1872; captain, Feb. 18, 1875, and resigned Jan. 3, 1880. He was appointed, July 8, 1882, provost marshal on the staff of the commander of the Second Brigade, M. V. M., with the rank of captain. He was promoted, April 13, 1891, to be assistant inspector-general, with the

rank of major, and held that position until Aug. 21, 1897, when he retired with the rank of major. He was second sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1885, and first lieutenant in 1894.

Major Hall (1877) having received the degrees of Freemasonry in Aberdour Lodge, of Boston, in 1878, he became a member of that Lodge Sept. 10, 1878, and was a member at the time of his decease. He died at his home, No. 51 Charlotte Street, Dorchester, Jan. 7, 1900. His funeral was attended by a delegation from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

**A. Judson Hathaway** (1877), carpenter and builder, of Boston, son of Adoniram and Sarah Rowell (Sargent) Hathaway, was born in Boston May 16, 1842. He married, (1) Sept. 20, 1866, Helen E. Moore, and, (2) June 6, 1883, Hattie Sanborn, of Boston. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the public schools. He has resided there ever since. He learned the carpenter's trade and has followed it, being at present a member of the firm of A. Hathaway's Sons, carpenters and builders, No. 77 River Street, Boston. The original firm was established in 1841.

Mr. Hathaway (1877) was a member of the Boston Light Infantry in 1860. He is a member of the Gate of the Temple Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of South Boston, and he joined St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, of Boston, in 1865. He resides at No. 228 Huntington Avenue, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 22, 1890.

**Andrew J. Houghton** (1877), brewer, of Boston, was born at Readsboro, Vt., Feb. 8, 1830. He married Harriet Newell, daughter of Capt. Samuel Newell. He attended school in his native town, and worked on a farm until 1852, when he came to Boston and established himself in partnership with Capt. Barney Hull (1865) in a bakery at Charlestown. Afterward he engaged in the grocery trade, and, next, in the brewery business. In 1871 he established the extensive plant known as the "Vienna Brewery," on Station Street. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

Mr. Houghton (1877) died at his residence on Kent Street, Sept. 24, 1892.

**Edward J. Howard** (1877), secretary of the Board of Trade, in Boston, was born in Salem, June 8, 1842.

**Eugene Herbert Ingalls** (1877) was, in 1877, a book-keeper, at No. 3 Winthrop Square, and resided at Longwood. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891.

**George E. Jacques** (1877), merchant, of Boston, son of Nathan E. and Permelia (Pinkham) Jacques, was born in Tewksbury Nov. 1, 1842. He was married, May 21, 1867, to Sarah L. Laurence, of Nashua, N. H. His early life was spent in his native town, where he received his education. On leaving his home, he went to Boston and found employment with Isaac Grose in Faneuil Hall Market. After remaining with him several years, he went into the provision business on his own account, and opened a store on Tremont Street, Boston, where he still remains.

Mr. Jacques (1877) is a member of Washington Lodge, Independent Order of Odd

Fellows, and of the Ancient Order of United Workmen. His brother, Fred. P. Jacques, of Ashmont, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1895.

Mr. Jacques (1877) resides at No. 284 Huntington Avenue, and his place of business is at No. 765 Tremont Street, Boston.

**William Hatch Jones** (1877), architect, of Boston, son of William and Nancy B. (Davis) Jones, was born in Roxbury March 3, 1841. He married, Dec. 18, 1869, Josephine Brett Milliken. He was educated in a private school, and also in the Washington School in Roxbury. After leaving school he chose the profession of an architect, which he has since pursued.

Inheriting the military tastes of his father, who was at one time commander of the famous Roxbury Artillery, Mr. Jones (1877), in 1861, became a member of the Roxbury Artillery Association. In June of that year he joined the Boston Light Infantry, "Tigers." He enlisted as a private in the Thirty-first Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry Dec. 31, 1861, and, in February, 1862, was promoted to be first sergeant of Company K. A few months later, Dec. 1, 1862, he was commissioned second lieutenant in that regiment, and, April 15, 1864, he was promoted to be first lieutenant. He received an honorable discharge from service Dec. 9, 1864. A fortnight later, Dec. 27, 1864, he re-entered the service as second lieutenant in the Massachusetts Battalion in the Twenty-sixth Regiment of New York Cavalry; was promoted to be first lieutenant April 10, 1865, and received his discharge, the Rebellion having ended, June 30, 1865.

In April, 1870, Lieut. Jones (1877) was appointed engineer, with the rank of captain, on the staff of the First Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He was commissioned first lieutenant of Company G (Independent Boston Fusiliers), First Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., March 15, 1875, and acting adjutant of the First Battalion of Infantry Aug. 5, 1876. He was appointed quartermaster of the First Battalion of Infantry Aug. 29, 1876. He returned to Company G, of the First Regiment, May 27, 1878, and served as first lieutenant until September of that year, when, Sept. 3, 1878, he was appointed regimental quartermaster, and served as such on the staff of Col. Nathaniel Wales (1877). He resigned this position April 3, 1883. Capt. Jones (1877) joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company June 4, 1877, and was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1878, and adjutant in 1883, when, at the close of his term of office, he received from his comrades a valuable testimonial as a token of their appreciation of his good work. In 1890 he was elected commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. June 29, 1896, on the departure of the Artillery Company on their London excursion, and, July 31, on their arrival in Boston, Capt. Jones (1877) was in command of the companies of the Artillery Company which acted as an escort. Capt. Jones (1877), when on parade with the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, wears with special pride the first-class marksman's badge,—a gold medal,—which he won at a target shoot of the Artillery Company at Wellesley Oct. 4, 1881, and is the only member of the Company entitled, at present, to wear such a badge.

Capt. Jones (1877) was a member of the old Roxbury fire department; later, of the Boston fire department, and was one of the committee having charge of the Boston fire department during the great fire of 1872. He represented Roxbury in the Boston city council in 1872 and 1873. He received the Masonic degrees in Champlain Lodge, Champlain, N. Y., in June, 1864, the Pythian degrees in John A. Andrew Lodge of Knights of Pythias in 1873, and is a member of the Orpheus Club. At the Soldiers'

Home Carnival in 1885, as quartermaster-general on the Staff of Col. Austin C. Wellington (1871), he rendered valuable services, and contributed largely to the success of the enterprise.

Capt. Jones (1877) is a comrade of Thomas G. Stevenson Post 26, G. A. R., of Roxbury, a member of the Massachusetts Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and of the veteran associations of the Independent Boston Fusiliers and Boston National Lancers. He resides in Winthrop and Roxbury, and his business office is at No. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

**George A. Keeler** (1877), hotel keeper, of Boston, son of Cornelius and Lucy J. (Nye) Keeler, was born at Hyde Park, Vt., Oct. 13, 1851. He married, June 4, 1874, Susan Ellen Shaw. He attended the Eliot School, Boston, and took a special course in military instruction at Chauncy Hall School. Having learned the trade of carving furniture, he worked for Ferdinand Geldowsky (1866), furniture manufacturer and dealer, from 1882 to 1888, when Mr. Keeler (1877) succeeded to the business. He continued in this business until Christmas, 1891, when he became one of the proprietors of the American House, Hanover Street, Boston, and remained there until 1896. He was appointed, in 1899, on the completion of the new Hotel Essex, in Boston, as its manager, a position which he still retains.

Mr. Keeler (1877) was commissioned captain of Company K, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., April 8, 1873, and resigned July 7, 1875. He was a member of the First Corps of Cadets from 1876 to 1878; was appointed guidon sergeant of Third Company, First Battalion of Cavalry, July 1, 1886, adjutant Sept. 3, 1886, and aide-de-camp Second Brigade staff Jan. 10, 1889. Jan. 2, 1890, he was appointed assistant inspector-general, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Brackett, and was continued in the same office by successive governors until he resigned, Jan. 3, 1894. He was commissioned aide-de-camp, with the rank of captain, on the staff of Brig.-Gen. Benjamin F. Bridges, Feb. 8, 1894, and he resigned April 23, 1897. He was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1884, and its adjutant in 1887.

**Frank E. Lancaster** (1877), manufacturer, of Worcester, son of John and Mary (Lemist) Lancaster, was born in Acworth, N. H., Jan. 4, 1833. He married, (1) in 1860, Susan P. Crumbly, and, (2) in 1871, Ann Eliza Farnum. He attended the public schools in his native town, and also the academy at Gilmanton, N. H. In 1850 he entered the business of cotton manufacture, in 1865 the making of paper machinery, in 1870 the manufacture of woollens, and in 1895 the making of corsets, in which he is now [1900] engaged at No. 15 Union Street, Worcester, Mass.

Mr. Lancaster (1877) was a member of the city council of Worcester from 1878 to 1882; a trustee of the Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank from 1873 to 1893, and vice-president since 1893; director and auditor of the Merchants and Farmers' Fire Insurance Company; trustee of the Worcester County Mechanics Association, and a director in the Millbury National Bank.

Mr. Lancaster (1877) was an original member of the Worcester Continentals, and was an appointed officer on the staffs of Colonels Hopkins, Russell, and Smith. He is a member of the Brigade and Commonwealth Clubs in Worcester, also of Athelstan Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and Eureka Royal Arch Chapter, of Worcester. He resides in Worcester, and is treasurer of the Globe Corset Company, Worcester. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 2, 1883.

**Joseph F. Lovering** (1877), son of Joseph and Sarah C. (Foster) Lovering, was born in Kingston Aug. 18, 1837. He married, Aug. 20, 1861, Elizabeth C. Defriez, of Nantucket. He attended school in Kingston and Middleboro (Pierce Academy), also the Harvard Divinity School for a time, but graduated at Meadville (Penn.) Theological School in 1860.

At the breaking out of the Rebellion, Rev. Mr. Lovering (1877) was settled in Portland, Me. He resigned, and accepted the chaplaincy of the Seventeenth Regiment of Maine Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the War. On his return, he was settled in Concord, N. H., for ten years, and in Watertown, Mass., three years. While in the latter place he united with the Phillips Congregational Church. He was next settled in Worcester, Mass., for ten years, then one year at Nantucket, and two years in Somerville. At present he is an assistant pastor at the Berkeley Temple, Boston.

Rev. Mr. Lovering (1877) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and for six years was chaplain-in-chief of the Grand Army of the Republic. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 16, 1881.

**William H. Marsh** (1877), baker, at No. 140 Prince Street, Boston, was born in Charlestown April 22, 1842.

Mr. Marsh (1877) was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1885.

**John McDonough** (1877), at Boston Post-office, of Boston, son of John and Margaret (Riley) McDonough, was born in Boston March 3, 1838. He married, Aug. 1, 1876, Anna Elizabeth Weller. His early life was spent in Boston; he attended its schools, and, after his military service, became connected with the Boston Post-office as a clerk. Afterward he was promoted to be superintendent of the United States mail carriers,—a position which he held until 1895.

Mr. McDonough (1877) enlisted in Company G, First Regiment, M. V. M., in August, 1857, and was promoted to be corporal, sergeant, and, in April, 1861, first sergeant of that company. He was commissioned second lieutenant of that company July 27, 1861, first lieutenant of Company K, July 1, 1862, and captain of Company C, March 1, 1863. He was discharged May 25, 1864. He was with the First Regiment, in the service of the United States, during three years, and participated in every battle in which the regiment was engaged during that time.

Capt. McDonough (1877) was promoted to be major of the First Regiment, M. V. M., Aug. 29, 1866, and was discharged April 28, 1876. He was second sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1880, third sergeant in 1894, adjutant in 1882, and lieutenant in 1888.

**Charles O. Moses** (1877), of Exeter, N. H., where he was born, was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 7, 1881.

**Sullivan B. Newton** (1877), merchant, of Boston, son of Sylvester and Mary S. (Ball) Newton, was born in Southboro, Mass., Jan. 16, 1837. He married Emily Hancock Crosby. His early life was spent on a farm, and he attended a district school. He entered the provision business, in which he is now engaged, at Nos. 18 and 20 Faneuil Hall Market, and at No. 1 South Market Street, Boston.

Mr. Newton (1877) enlisted in Company A, First Battalion of Cavalry, M. V. M., June 24, 1873. He was appointed quartermaster-sergeant March 30, 1874, and was

discharged June 24, 1876. He also served from Nov. 27, 1877, to Nov. 27, 1880, and from Dec. 21, 1880, to Dec. 21, 1881. He was appointed quartermaster of the First Battalion of Cavalry, with the rank of first lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1882, and, having rendered continuous military service ten years and upwards, was placed on the retired list Dec. 11, 1897, with the rank of captain. He was fifth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1889.

Capt. Newton (1877) is a member of Joseph Warren Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston-Lafayette Lodge of Perfection, all of Boston, and the Boston Athletic Club. He is also a member of the Chamber of Commerce and of the Fruit and Produce Exchange. He resides at No. 173 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston.

**John C. Paige** (1877), insurance agent, of Boston, son of Heron S. and Abby L. (Colton) Paige, was born in 1838 near the village of Hanover, N. H. He was never married. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools. While preparing for college he entered the employ of Dewey & Co., an extensive country firm, which transacted business of various lines. After the affairs of Dewey & Co. were closed up, he was, for a short time, employed by Moses R. Emerson, in the insurance business, at Claremont, N. H. He was associated for some years with Rev. Dr. Charles Parkhurst, afterward editor of *Zion's Herald*, Boston. In 1869 Mr. Paige (1877) became general agent in charge of the entire business of the Narragansett Fire and Marine Insurance Company of Providence, R. I. In 1873 he received the appointment of New England manager of the Franklin Insurance Company of Philadelphia, and established his headquarters at Boston. To this he added a local fire insurance agency and a brokerage business. During the years which followed, he was made United States manager of the Metropole Company of Paris, the City of London and Imperial Fire Companies of London, etc. The original quarters on Exchange Place were occupied for seven or eight years, when a removal was made to No. 20 Kilby Street, where he occupied with his agency the entire six floors of the building, and employed one hundred clerks besides his outside force.

Mr. Paige (1877) died on Saturday, May 8, 1896, at the Hotel Vendome. Funeral services were held at the Arlington Street Church on the 11th.

**William Poland** (1877), of Cambridge. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 8, 1879.

**Calvin Rice** (1877), of Waltham, provision dealer, at No. 66 Blackstone Street, Boston, resided at Bedford. He died Dec. 24, 1888.

**George E. Richardson** (1877), merchant, son of George B. and Mary A. (Wilson) Richardson, was born in West Cambridge (now Arlington), Oct. 21, 1834. He married, Oct. 31, 1855, Martha A. Blake. His early life was spent in West Cambridge, where he attended the public schools, and was afterward a student at Groton Academy, Groton, Mass. In 1851, on leaving school, he entered the fruit business at No. 1 Faneuil Hall Square, Boston, in company with his father, and Mr. George E. Richardson (1877) is still at the same place and in the same business.

Mr. Richardson (1877) was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1878, and was orderly sergeant in the National Lancers for five years under Capt. Lucius

Slade. He was, by regular promotions, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and commander of the National Lancers, which he joined in 1855, and still [1900] retains his membership.

Mr. Richardson (1877) was, for three years, a member of the city council of the city of Cambridge, Mass., where he resided for twenty years. His present residence is in Arlington.

**Isaac Riley** (1877), plumber, of Boston, son of James and Harriet (Milner) Riley, was born at Halifax, Yorkshire, England, Dec. 18, 1834. He married, in April, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Raycroft. He spent his boyhood in Halifax, England, where he attended school, and afterward served seven years' apprenticeship with S. Firth & Sons, plumbers. He came to America in June, 1856, and engaged as a journeyman plumber with George Baird (1845) at No. 85 Joy Street. Mr. Riley (1877) returned to England in 1860, and remained until the spring of 1862, serving during that time in the East Lancashire Artillery. Returning to Boston in 1862, he re-engaged with Mr. Baird (1845), and, in 1867, entered into partnership with him and with Mr. John Ross,—firm name, Baird, Ross & Riley. Mr. Ross retired in 1869, and Mr. Baird (1845) in 1876, when Mr. Riley (1877) formed a partnership with Mr. D. L. Hill,—firm name, Riley & Hill. Mr. Hill died Feb. 21, 1892, since which time Mr. Riley (1877) has conducted the business alone, at No. 85 Joy Street. He was a member of the East Lancastershire Artillery Coast Guard for two years.

Mr. Riley (1877) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, of the British Charitable Society, Knights of Honor, and Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. He resides on Mt. Vernon Street, West Roxbury.

**Walter Russell** (1877), market gardener, of Arlington, was born Sept. 10, 1831, in Charlestown, Mass. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 4, 1887.

**Charles W. H. Sanborn** (1877), merchant, was of the firm of W. W. Harding & Co., No. 31 North Market Street, Boston, and resided at Boston Highlands.

Mr. Sanborn (1877) was commissioned first lieutenant, and was appointed adjutant, of the Twenty-eighth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, Oct. 8, 1861, and was promoted to be captain April 4, 1862. He was mustered out of service June 3, 1863.

Capt. Sanborn (1877) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 8, 1879.

**Albert E. Smith** (1877) resided in Leicester, Cherry Valley, Mass.

Mr. Smith (1877) was commissioned to be first lieutenant of the Second Regiment of Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, Aug. 14, 1863, and was mustered out of service Sept. 3, 1863. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**J. Charles Smith** (1877), grocer, of North Cambridge, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., Dec. 16, 1824.

**John R. Smith** (1877) was, in 1877, an expressman, and resided at No. 600 Dorchester Avenue, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 12, 1884.

**William A. Smith** (1877), of Chelsea and Boston, was born in Lyme, N. H. Mr. Smith (1877) was a member of the Chelsea Light Infantry in 1859 and 1860. He enlisted as a private in Company H, First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and was appointed a corporal May 23, 1861. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the Fortieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, in the service of the United States, Aug. 15, 1862; was promoted to be first lieutenant Sept. 15, 1862; captain Feb. 26, 1863, and was discharged, on account of disability, Sept. 6, 1864. He was commissioned captain of Company D, First Regiment, M. V. M., Jan. 13, 1875; was promoted to be major July 22, 1876, and was discharged Aug. 30, 1876. He was recommissioned major of the First Regiment, M. V. M., Sept. 12, 1876, and resigned April 24, 1880.

Major Smith (1877) was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**Charles H. Souther** (1877) was treasurer of the New England Dredging Company, No. 12 Post-office Square, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 4, 1881.

**George B. Spaulding** (1877), provision dealer, Brighton, son of John, Jr., and Sarah P. (Fiske) Spaulding, was born April 14, 1838, in Tewksbury. He married, June 20, 1867, Almeda Frances Dyer, at Brighton. He lived in his native town until he was four years of age, when, his father dying, his mother with her two sons moved to Wilton, N. H. In 1846 she removed to Nashua, N. H., and George B. Spaulding (1877) resided there with her until April 7, 1856, during which time he attended the public schools of that city, and graduated at the Nashua High School. After graduation, he worked for one year in a grocery store, and, April 7, 1856, came to Boston. He found employment as a book-keeper in a wholesale salt provision house, where he remained until 1860, when he entered the employment of a large distilling house, where he remained until the breaking out of the Civil War.

Mr. Spaulding (1877) then resigned, and volunteered for the War with the Fourth Battalion, M. V. M., in which he was a member of Company D, and, May 25, 1861, was ordered to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor. The battalion was recruited to a regiment,—Thirteenth Massachusetts,—was mustered into service July 16, 1861, and ordered to the front July 29. At the mustering in, he was appointed a corporal of Company D, and remained with his regiment until March, 1863, participating in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, first Fredericksburg, and Burnside's "Mud March." In March, 1863, having been promoted to be sergeant, he was detached to command the First Corps Headquarters Guards, forty-five men, where he remained until April, 1864, when, upon the consolidation of the First and Fifth Corps, he was ordered to Gen. Warren's headquarters and assigned to the command of the Mounted Pioneers of the Fifth Corps. He remained in this service until relieved, July 16, 1864, when he returned to his regiment, and came home as acting first sergeant of his company.

Soon after returning, Mr. Spaulding (1877) engaged as a book-keeper in Brighton, where he remained four years, then was in the ice business one year, and afterward engaged in the wholesale and retail provision business on his own account, which he was obliged to give up in January, 1881, on account of illness. In 1882 he again became engaged in the wholesale salt provision business, in which he continued until his decease.

Mr. Spaulding (1877) joined the Artillery Company Sept. 23, 1877, was elected fifth

sergeant of infantry in 1880, and fourth in 1886. He was appointed sergeant major in 1887 and 1892, was elected first lieutenant of the Company in 1889, and was appointed by Capt Jones (1877), in October, 1890, the first day when the Artillery Company visited Philadelphia on its fall field-day, officer of the day,—being the first person ever appointed to that office since the organization of the Company. He was a member of the Thirteenth Massachusetts Regimental Association, and its secretary three years, from 1876 to 1878. He was a member of the first parish Unitarian Church of Brighton, a member of the Unitarian Club of that place, and one of its council of administration. He resided on Saunders Street, Brighton, where he died Sept 11, 1894.

**Henry A. Stevens** (1877), of Cambridge, son of Charles B. Stevens (1855), registrar of deeds, was born in that city Oct. 25, 1848, and died Feb. 19, 1895. He was educated in the public schools of his native city, and, after graduation, found employment in the registry of deeds of Middlesex County. After years of faithful service in that office, he became assistant registrar, and held that position at the time of his decease.

Mr. Stevens (1877) was a private in Company A, Fourth Battalion, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, from 1873 to 1875, and was promoted to be corporal. He was commissioned, July 7, 1875, second lieutenant of that company, and served until May 6, 1876, when he was commissioned by the governor as assistant inspector-general, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He held this position until Dec. 26, 1876, when he was discharged from service, the special duties for which the appointment was made having been completed. He was also fifth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1882, and third sergeant of infantry in the same in 1886.

Lieut. Stevens's (1877) funeral was attended by delegations from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the Loyal Legion, and the Masonic Fraternity.

**William J. Stevens** (1877), soap and candle manufacturer, of Boston, son of Parker and Mary D. (Willey) Stevens, was born in Durham, N. H., June 9, 1821. He married, (1) Dec. 10, 1839, Mary J. S. Smith, of Portsmouth, N. H., who died July 24, 1851, and, (2) May 1, 1854, Cecilia Loring. He spent his boyhood attending school and working on a farm at Durham until he was eleven years old, when he went to Worcester and learned the soap and candle business. After one year, he came to Boston and found employment in the soap manufactory of Edmund and Stephen Jackson. Except five years spent at Charleston, S. C., Mr. Stevens (1877) was with this firm from 1833 to 1854, when he was admitted a member of the firm. In 1863 he became sole owner, and carried on the business until 1875, when he retired. After which time he was active in attending to his own property and managing trust estates.

Mr. Stevens (1877) was a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., serving as its master in 1875 and 1876, and was its treasurer from 1877 to 1893. He was also a member of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and had attained the thirty-third degree in the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite. He died at his late residence, No. 94 West Newton Street, Boston, April 23, 1898, and the burial services were conducted by Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston.

**Frank L. Stevenson** (1877), clerk, of Boston, son of John L. (1863) and Ellen B. (Hawkins) Stevenson, was born in Boston July 6, 1854. He spent his boyhood in Boston, attended the Dwight and English High schools, and was appointed to West

Point Military Academy, on a competitive examination, by Hon. William Whiting, M. C., in 1868. After four years at the military academy he returned to Boston and entered civil life. He was engaged for a time as clerk in his father's store; in 1891 was in the office of the treasurer of the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, and in 1892 was in the law office of Douglass, Crawford & Blair, Chicago, Ill.

In the United States Corps of Cadets Mr. Stevenson (1877) held the positions of corporal, sergeant, and lieutenant. He enlisted as a private in Company A, Fourth Battalion Infantry, in November, 1872, and served until May, 1873; was appointed sergeant-major in the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., Aug. 20, 1877, adjutant Sept. 10, 1877, and resigned Dec. 29, 1879; was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, on the staff of Gov. Butler (1853), May 3, 1883, and resigned Jan. 4, 1884; was commissioned first lieutenant of Battery C, First Battalion of Artillery, May 23, 1884; was promoted to be captain Feb. 11, 1885, and resigned May 8, 1886. He was first sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1878. His present [1900] residence is in Chicago, Ill.

**Eugene A. Stowell** (1877), merchant, of Boston, son of Alexander and Esther M. (Adams) Stowell, was born in Charlestown Jan. 12, 1848. He married Helen L., eldest daughter of Major Charles W. Stevens, who commanded the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1880. He attended school at Northboro, Mass., four years, also Bunker Hill School, Charlestown High School, and the Norwich (Vermont) University, being in the class of 1867. He entered the dry goods trade, and was a member of the firm of Alexander Stowell & Co. from 1871 to 1879. Since then, until 1889, he was a resident of the State of Nebraska, and from 1889 to the present time [1900] he has resided at Pasadena, Cal.

**Henry Stumcke** (1877), hotel keeper, of Boston, son of Charles L. and Maria M. Stumcke, was born in Baltimore, Md., April 29, 1835. He married, in 1860, Emily J. Overocker. His early life was spent in Missouri and California. He returned East, opened a number of restaurants in Boston, and for several years was a popular hotel keeper at Oak Bluffs and Katama, Martha's Vineyard. When he joined the Artillery Company, and at the time of his decease, he was one of the proprietors of the Crawford House, Boston. He died Dec. 16, 1886, at the Carleton House, No. 5 Hanover Street, Boston.

**Eben Sutton** (1877), merchant and manufacturer, of North Andover, son of Gen. William (1860) and Nancy (Osborn) Sutton, was born in Salem Dec. 31, 1835. He was educated in the public schools, and attended, for a time, the old Epes Grammar School on Aborn Street. He subsequently lived in what is now Peabody, but went to New York City in 1857, and entered the dry goods business.

Mr. Sutton (1877) inherited strong military tastes, and, in 1853, was commissioned fourth lieutenant of the Salem Cadets. On removing to New York City he became a member of the Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and was promoted to be sergeant in Company G. He returned East to engage in woollen manufacturing at Sutton's Mills in North Andover, and rejoined the State militia, being appointed major on the Second Division staff. May 24, 1867, he was commissioned assistant inspector-general, with rank of major, on the staff of Gen. George H. Peirson (1850), commanding Second Brigade; July 19, 1873, assistant adjutant-general on Second Brigade staff, with rank of

lieutenant-colonel, and was discharged April 28, 1876. On the twelfth day of August next following, he was commissioned a brigadier-general, and was placed in command of the Second Brigade, M. V. M., succeeding Gen. George H. Peirson (1850). Gen. Sutton's (1877) term of service expired Nov. 2, 1882.

Gen. Sutton (1877) was an officer of the First National Bank of Salem for twenty-four years, and succeeded his father, in 1881, as president; also was a member of the Union, Somerset, Myopia Hunt, Country, and Essex clubs, and of the Boston Athletic Association. He died at North Andover Jan. 4, 1890.

**Orray A. Taft, Jr.** (1877), manufacturer, of Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I., son of Orray A. and Elizabeth (White) Taft, was born in Cornhill Coffee House (now Young's Hotel), June 26, 1841. He married, April 24, 1879, Mrs. Lydia (Baker) Edwards. He spent his boyhood in Boston, attended the Chauncy Hall School, and completed his school education at Middleboro (Mass.) Academy. After leaving school he became a clerk for Thomas Liversidge, starch manufacturer at Milton, Mass. Later, he went into business on his own account as a manufacturer of gums and starch, having offices in Providence, R. I., and Boston, Mass. In the State militia he rose to the grade of lieutenant.

Lieut. Taft (1877) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, being a member of Union Lodge, of Dorchester, from 1865 to 1872, and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston. He died Feb. 12, 1889, and his remains were buried in the Milton Burial-Ground, Milton, Mass.

**Patrick J. Vaughan** (1877), merchant tailor, of Boston, son of James and Ellen (Dwyer) Vaughan, was born in New York City in February, 1845. He married, in 1875, Jennie Bartlett, of Boston. He spent his boyhood in Boston, where he attended a primary school on Essex Street Place, the Quincy School in Boston, and the Hawes School in South Boston. He commenced his business life by learning the upholstery trade, and afterward became a merchant tailor. He has never held civil office, nor had military experience except as a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Mr. Vaughan (1877) is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, of the Charitable Irish Society, and of the "Tiger" Veterans. He resides at the Hotel Ilkley, on Huntington Avenue, and his place of business is at No. 247 Washington Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 24, 1886.

**Corliss Wadleigh** (1877) was of the firm of Wadleigh & Littlefield, dealers in flour, at No. 84 Commercial Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 16, 1881.

**Nathaniel Wales** (1877), merchant, of Boston, son of Thomas C. and Mary Rebecca (Holmes) Wales, was born in Boston. He married Susan E. Stratton. He attended the public schools in his native city, after which he entered the rubber boot and shoe trade, in which he was engaged for a few years. He was appointed a police commissioner of the city of Boston, and served three years, from 1882 to 1884.

Mr. Wales (1877) was a private in the New England Guards in 1861. He enlisted as a private in Company G, of the Twenty-fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, and was appointed first sergeant. He was commissioned first

lieutenant of Company H, Thirty-second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, July 12, 1862, and was transferred to be first lieutenant and adjutant in the Thirty-fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, July 15, 1862. He was promoted to be major of the last-named regiment April 23, 1863. He resigned, and was discharged May 9, 1864. He was promoted to be lieutenant-colonel, United States Volunteers, by brevet, for conspicuous gallantry while in command of the Thirty-fifth Massachusetts Infantry at the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., and brevet Lieut.-Col. Wales (1877) was also promoted to be colonel, United States Volunteers, by brevet, for gallantry in action at Knoxville.

Col. Wales (1877) was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the First Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M., Aug. 4, 1876; was promoted to be colonel of the First Regiment, M. V. M., Dec. 30, 1878, and brigadier-general, commanding the First Brigade, M. V. M., Feb. 21, 1882.

Gen. Wales (1877) resigned Dec. 11, 1888. He now resides in Albany, N. Y., and is a division superintendent of the Boston & Albany Railroad.

**Henry Walker** (1877), son of Ezra and Maria A. (Cox) Walker, was born Dec. 25, 1832, in Boston, his present residence. He is unmarried. He attended the public schools of Boston, receiving the Franklin medal and other prizes at the Boston Latin School. He graduated at Harvard College in 1855, and began the study of law in the office of Hutchins & Wheeler.

Three days after the first gun was fired at Fort Sumter, as adjutant of the Fourth Regiment, M. V. M., he patriotically responded to the President's call, being the first Harvard graduate to take up arms for his country. The Fourth Regiment was the first to leave Massachusetts (April 17, 1861), and the first to land at Fortress Monroe (April 20), ensuring the safety of that important military position. At the expiration of service, three months, the regiment returned home. In the fall of 1861 he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the Fourth Regiment. When the call was made for nine months' troops, the Fourth volunteered again, and, Dec. 6, 1862, Lieut.-Col. Walker (1877) was commissioned its colonel. The regiment was ordered to join Gen. Banks's (1859) command in the department of the Gulf. He took part in the campaign of the Teché, and in the siege of Port Hudson. Honorably discharged at the expiration of service, he returned to Boston and resumed the practice of law.

In 1877 Col. Walker (1877) was a license commissioner, and, from 1879 to 1882, served as police commissioner of the city of Boston. He is a Freemason, and a member of Revere Lodge and of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter. His brother, Freeman A. Walker, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1867.

Col. Walker (1877) was elected commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1887. In July of that year, as commander of the Artillery Company, he visited England to take part in the celebration of the three hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, and he led the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company upon its memorable two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, June 4, 1888. He was re-elected commander of the Artillery Company in 1896, and, after a pleasant voyage to Liverpool, the Company proceeded to London, England, where it was the recipient of unbounded hospitality. Col. Walker (1877) won the respect and regard of our kindred over the sea, and made the visit of international importance.

**Alfred D. Warren** (1877), manufacturer, resided in Worcester. He organized the Warren Thread Company and the Glasgow Thread Company in Worcester, and for some years was connected with the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company. He was an original member of the Worcester Continentals.

Mr. Warren (1877) was born in Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1838, and died in Worcester Oct. 14, 1894.

**Melville E. Webb** (1877), physician, of Boston, son of Joseph and Roxana K. (Emerson) Webb, was born in Bridgton, Me., March 30, 1842. He married, June 28, 1868, Helen Isabel Lane. He attended the Bridgton Academy in his native town, the East Maine Conference Seminary at Bucksport, Me., and Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. He entered the medical profession, which he has since pursued.

Dr. Webb (1877) was commissioned first lieutenant, and appointed assistant surgeon in the Thirty-third Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry from Aug. 7, 1863, until the close of the Rebellion in 1865. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

Dr. Webb (1877) received Masonic degrees in Quaboag Lodge, of Warren, Mass., in 1863, and, Feb. 10, 1874, became a member of Aberdour Lodge, of Boston. His residence is in Boston, and his office is in the Warren Chambers, No. 419 Boylston Street, Boston.

**J. Reed Whipple** (1877), hotel keeper, of Boston, was born Sept. 8, 1842, in New Boston, N. H., a quiet country village, for which he has entertained a most loyal regard, and to whose material prosperity he has been a liberal contributor. He received the limited educational advantages of his native place, and at the age of eighteen years came to Boston, having, as his capital, sound health, a stout heart, and a determination to succeed. For a year and a half he was employed in a provision store, after which he accepted a position in a restaurant. A little later, a place opened for him in the Parker House, from which, in less than a year, he was transferred to the stewards' department in the same hotel. He was promoted until he became chief steward, a position which he held for nine years.

In 1876 Mr. Whipple (1877), chief steward at the Parker House, and Mr. George G. Hall, book-keeper, left their positions and assumed the proprietorship of Young's Hotel. The new Adams House was completed in 1883, and Messrs. Hall & Whipple, having secured a fifteen years' lease, conducted both hotels until 1887, when the firm was dissolved and Mr. Whipple (1877) assumed entire control of Young's Hotel, while Mr. Hall became sole proprietor of the Adams House. In 1890 Mr. Whipple (1877) added to his business the proprietorship of the Parker House. In 1890 the firm of J. R. Whipple & Co. was formed, consisting of Messrs. J. R. Whipple, William H. La Pointe, Robert F. Ford, and Claude M. Hart. Jan. 1, 1895, Mr. Whipple's (1877) only son was admitted to the firm, but he died, greatly lamented, in 1898. In 1896-7 the Touraine was erected on the corner of Boylston and Tremont streets, and was opened to the public by J. R. Whipple & Co., Sept. 8, 1897. Young's Hotel, the Parker House, and the Touraine were conducted by the same firm as above given, until July 1, 1899, when it was increased by the admission of five members, former employees of the firm.

Mr. Whipple (1877) resides at No. 266 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

**Samuel H. Wing** (1877), manufacturer, of Boston, was born in Grafton, Mass., in 1833. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 14, 1883.

**Seth Winslow** (1877), furniture manufacturer, of Boston, was born in Duxbury Oct. 23, 1829. He was of the firm of S. Winslow & Co., No. 425 Medford Street, Charlestown. His partner was Mr. George B. Cartwright, Jr., whose father joined the Artillery Company in 1845.

The regular spring meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was held on Monday evening, April 3, 1877, at the armory of the Company in Faneuil Hall. Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867) presided, and fifty-three members were present. The commander announced that he had secured the services of Rev. Luther T. Townsend, D. D., of Watertown, Mass., as the preacher of the anniversary sermon on the first Monday in June next. A committee of arrangements for the anniversary was selected, a committee to prepare resolutions on the death of Samuel Talbot, Jr. (1857), was appointed, and Capt. Cundy (1867) announced that the pictures comprising the Schwabe gallery of fallen heroes could be placed in the armory if the members so desired. The offer was accepted, and a committee appointed to move and hang them.

The first regular meeting for business and drill was held May 14, the second May 21, and the third May 28, 1877. At these several meetings business of a merely routine character was transacted.

The two hundred and thirty-ninth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was celebrated on Monday, June 4, 1877, by the usual parade, services at Hollis Street Church, and dinner and election exercises on the Common. The weather was as fine as could be wished. The corps numbered one hundred and eighty,—fifty persons in the infantry division, and one hundred and thirty in the artillery. It was accompanied by the Boston Cadet Band, which appeared in a new and brilliant uniform. A platoon of light artillery from Battery A, under command of Lieut. John F. Murray, was stationed on the extreme left. In the rear of the "black coats" appeared an open barouche, containing Capt. Charles S. Lambert (1835), Capt. John G. Roberts (1847), and Capt. David S. Eaton (1860), veteran members of the corps. The column having formed, proceeded over the usual route to the State House, received his Excellency Gov. Rice and suite with other guests, and thence marched to the Hollis Street Church. The exercises were in the usual order. After the scripture selection, the ode, written by Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), was sung to music written by Mr. Howard M. Dow. The ode is as follows:—

HARK! what mean those notes of music  
Breaking on the morning air?  
'T is the welcome summons bidding  
Comrades to the ranks repair.  
June has come with buds and flowers,  
Apple-blossoms deck the trees;  
Up, then, Ancients, grasp your sabres!  
Fling your banners to the breeze.  
  
Though from far, where cross and crescent  
Glisten on the brow of night,  
Where the beauteous Bosphorus, rolling,  
Laves its shores with liquid light,

Come the din and roar of battle,  
Neighb'g troop and sabre's flash,  
Roll of drum and blast of bugle,  
Angry charge and deadly clash.  
  
Peace vouchsafes to us its blessing,  
Unity returns again;  
Oak and Olive, Pine, Palmetto,  
Bend to catch the glad refrain.  
Wait, ye North and Southern breezes,  
Spread the joyful news around,  
To the tread of martial footsteps  
Halls of state no more resound.

May we, striving in the future,  
 Fix our aim of duty high,  
 Press to noble, grand endeavor,  
 And our brightest hopes outvie.  
 Let us grasp with might eternal,  
 Hold as with hand of steel,  
 Priceless pearl,— a nation's oneness;  
 Choicest gift,— our country's weal.

By our cruel scars and scourgings,  
 By our trials and our tears,  
 By the lessons victory taught us,  
 And the triumph of the years,  
 Let us, God and Heaven invoking,  
 Faith our sword, and works our shield,  
 Fight 'gainst every wrong and error  
 Till the foes of virtue yield.

After the prayer, the solo and chorus, "Father in Heaven," written by William D. Stratton, music by Howard M. Dow, was sung by the choir, William H. Fessenden (1882) rendering the solo. The sermon was delivered by Rev. Luther T. Townsend, D. D., of Watertown.

At the close of the exercises at the church, the Company took up the line of march for Faneuil Hall, which they reached soon after one o'clock. At half past one o'clock the Company and their invited guests sat down to the annual dinner, prepared by Stephen Sewall, caterer. After the dinner, Capt. Folsom (1867) called the Company to order and made an address, which he concluded by introducing the adjutant, Capt. Jacob Pfaff (1873), as toastmaster. The first regular toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," was responded to by Gov. Rice; the second, "The President of the United States," by Hon. W. A. Simmons, collector of the port of Boston; the third, "The City of Boston," by his Honor Frederick O. Prince (1851), mayor; the fourth, "Our Invited Guests," by George W. Pettes, Esq., of Boston, who read an original poem; the fifth, "The Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. L. T. Townsend, D. D., chaplain; the sixth, "The Judiciary," by Hon. Waldo Colburn, of Dedham, judge of the Superior Court; the seventh, "The Volunteer Militia," by Major George S. Merrill (1878); the eighth, "Our Sister Veteran Organizations," by Col. W. S. B. Hopkins, commander of the Worcester Continentals; the ninth, "The Press," by Col. Charles H. Taylor, of the Boston *Daily Globe*; the tenth, "Our Past Commanders," by Col. Marshall P. Wilder (1828); the last, "Our Honored Dead," by Hon. Thomas Russell. In referring to them, Mr. Russell said: ". . . but the name on which my thoughts dwell most fondly is the name of your old comrade and of my old friend, Col. George D. Wells [1859]. A truer man never lived, a braver soldier never died. Oh, what hope and life perished from the earth when he fell. Oh, what a bright example remained with us when he departed, and so remains with us forever of him and all who have fallen! The strength, the glory, the renown, are with us forever.

"Fine privilege of freedom's host,  
 Each true soldier for the right,  
 For centuries dead, we are not lost,  
 Your graves send courage forth and might.

I love to recall the thought to-day, that when our friend was wounded and a prisoner, his last hours were soothed by the tender care of a brave Confederate general, and, when he died, the hands of Confederate soldiers prepared for him the honors of a soldier's funeral. It was a token and an earnest of the day soon to come, when that shall be the feeling of every man in this broad reunited country of ours; and when that day has fully come, when 'Hail Columbia' and 'Star Spangled Banner' are once more music dear to the heart of every man in every State, and when honor to the dead who died for his

country shall be paid by every man and woman in all this broad, dear land of ours, then will the most precious harvest of that most precious blood be fully reaped."

The exercises at the table being closed, the lines were reformed and escorted the governor and his staff to the Common, where the drum-head election was held in accordance with ancient usage. The retiring officers surrendered the emblems of their offices, and the newly-elected officers were commissioned by his Excellency the governor. The sergeants of infantry and artillery were then invested with their official weapons by the new commander, the Company marched in review past the governor, and then to its armory at Faneuil Hall, where it was dismissed.

The first regular meeting of the Company for business and drill prior to the fall field-day was held Monday evening, Sept. 10, 1877; the second, Sept. 17; the third, Sept. 24, and special meetings were held Sept. 13, 18, and 28. Routine business was transacted, and unusual attention was given to drill, as the Company voted to adopt Upton's tactics.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, to the number of one hundred and seventy men, assembled at the armory on Monday, the first day of October, 1877, for the purpose of joining in the celebration of the fall field-day at Hartford, Conn. The Company left the armory, under command of Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), at half past nine o'clock A. M., headed by the American Band, of Providence, and the usual field music,—thirty-three pieces in all,—and marched to the Providence Railroad station. At the station, the Company was joined by sixty infirm members and twenty-three ladies, wives and daughters of officers and privates of the Company. The trip from Boston to Hartford was exceptionally pleasant, under the general management of Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), superintendent of the Boston & Providence Railroad. At Willimantic the Artillery Company was met by a special committee from the Putnam Phalanx, of Hartford. At the station in Hartford,—where the train arrived at half past two o'clock P. M.,—a great crowd had assembled to welcome the visitors. A salute of thirteen guns was fired on the park. Having alighted and formed, the Artillery Company was formally welcomed by his Honor Mayor Sprague, and Commander Stevenson (1863) responded. The committee of the Putnam Phalanx, which met the Bostonians at Willimantic, without ceremony, escorted them to a lunch prepared in a hall near by. While the Artillery Company was at lunch, the Phalanx, and other military companies of Hartford, were forming in the park in front of the new State House, for the purpose of escorting their guests through the principal streets of the city. The Artillery Company was, after lunch, saluted in Bushnell Park, and also passed in review before their escort. The veteran drummers Dan. Simpson (1854), Major Gilman Page (1860), and Mr. Alexander Anderson (1859), of the Artillery Company, occupied seats in a barouche with one of the Phalanx committee. After the customary marching salutes, the line of march was taken up in the following order: Platoon of police; Phalanx Drum Corps; Putnam Phalanx; Colt's Band; First Company Governor's Foot Guard; City Band; Battalion First Regiment (Conn.) National Guard, four companies; American Band, of Providence; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Having marched through several streets, the column halted at Whittlesey's Hall, headquarters of the Artillery Company, into which the Company entered, stacked their arms, and the city companies marched to their respective armories. At the old State House the column passed in review before Gov. Hubbard, Gen. W. B. Franklin, adjutant-general of the State, Gen. D. C. Couch, quartermaster-general, Gen. Frank Gallagher, surgeon-general, and Col. Joselyn,

aide-de-camp. The city was gayly decorated; arches erected, bearing appropriate mottoes; welcoming banners were stretched across the streets, and the national colors were everywhere displayed.

In the evening a grand ball took place in Allyn Hall, which was largely attended, and was pronounced in its every feature a grand success. Supper was served by Mr. Harvey Blunt, of Boston. It was about three o'clock A. M. when "taps" were sounded, and the tired soldiers sought the necessary sleep.

The second day in Hartford was delightful. The members of the Artillery Company were early astir, and proceeded to inspect the various points of interest in the city. Carriages were placed at the disposal of the visitors by the Putnam Phalanx, and by fours they were taken through the city and suburbs. In the forenoon a concert was given by the Artillery Company on the park complimentary to the citizens of Hartford. The American Band, of Providence, gave of its choice selections, and at the conclusion the band was greeted with long-continued applause.

At twelve o'clock M. the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company assembled at Whittlesey's Hall, took up their arms, and, headed by the American Band, marched to the Allyn House, and thence to the armory of the Putnam Phalanx. Here the Phalanx and a large number of guests were taken under escort, and the column proceeded to Allyn Hall, where the dinner was served. When the dinner was over, the assembly was called to order by Commander Stevenson (1863), who made a short address, and concluded by introducing Major Brown, of the Putnam Phalanx, who in turn called upon Judge Advocate J. L. Barbour to respond to the toast, "The Putnam Phalanx." Addresses were also made by the following: Gov. Hubbard, Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859), Gen. Hawley, who closed by presenting, in the name and by request of the Putnam Phalanx, to Capt. Stevenson (1863), of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, a handsome gold-mounted cane of the Charter Oak, inscribed with the appropriate name and dates; Hon. Henry C. Robinson, Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), who read an original poem; S. L. Clemens (Mark Twain), Rev. William H. Rider, and others. At the close of the speechmaking, the line reformed, and the column proceeded down Allyn Street to the railway station. Capt. Stevenson (1863) received from Capt. H. C. Dwight, of Hartford, formerly of Company A, Twenty-seventh Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, as a present to the Company, a cane made from the ancient apple-tree in Charter Oak Place, which was, in 1877, two hundred and forty-five years old. The special train bearing the Artillery Company homeward left Hartford at half past five o'clock P. M., and reached Boston safely after a five hours' run. Thus concluded, without rain or accident, a most successful and enjoyable celebration of the two hundred and fortieth fall field-day of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Capt. Raikes, lieutenant instructor of infantry in the Honourable Artillery Company of London, addressed the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, Sept. 10, 1877, informing them that he had undertaken to write the history of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, and being anxious to make it as complete as possible, desired that he might receive from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company copies "of any history, rules and orders, etc., or any photographs of any uniform, trophies, headquarters, officers or men, etc.," for use in the proposed history.

Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863) replied to the above request, informing Capt. Raikes that the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company had "voted that the commander and Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848) be a committee to furnish Capt. Raikes

with such information concerning the history of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, together with photographs of past commanders, arms, flags, etc., as they may deem expedient."

A lengthy correspondence ensued between Capt. Raikes and Commander Stevenson (1863), and, in December, 1877, the following matter was sent to Capt. Raikes by the commander in behalf of the Artillery Company of Massachusetts: Copies of photographs of Major Thomas Savage, commander in 1651, Major-Gen. John Leverett, 1652, Major-Gen. John Winslow, 1765, Major-Gen. John Brooks, 1787, Lieut.-Col. Josiah Quincy, 1829, Lieut.-Col. Martin Brimmer, 1826, Col. George Tyler Bigelow, 1846, Brig.-Gen. Caleb Cushing, 1851, Col. Marshall P. Wilder, 1856, Major-Gen. N. P. Banks, 1867, Major Ben: Perley Poore, 1873, Capt. John L. Stevenson, 1877, field and staff of 1877, Lieut. George H. Allen, clerk; also photographs of "Dan and Si," one of Dan Simpson and drum; group showing various uniforms, company colors, espontoons and halberds, together with a general trophy of arms carried by the Company, interior view of the large armory room, exterior Faneuil Hall, copies of annual records, rules, and regulations, Whitman's "History of the Company," and manuscript by Col. Marshall P. Wilder (1828), Major Poore (1848), and Capt. Stevenson (1863).

The receipt of the above was duly acknowledged by Capt. Raikes, and very much of it was utilized in his history of the Honourable Artillery Company of London.<sup>1</sup>

**Rev. Luther T. Townsend, D. D.**, of Watertown, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1877. He was born in Orono, Penobscot County, Me., Sept. 27, 1838. His boyhood, after his father's death, which occurred in 1839, was passed in central New Hampshire. When twelve years of age he was employed on the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad. He soon after decided to be a railway engineer, and began firing on a locomotive. While thus employed he felt an overmastering desire to obtain an education, and devoted his spare moments to the study of English, Latin, and geometry. Leaving the railroad for a year, though intending to return, he studied at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary at Tilton, N. H. He entered Dartmouth College in 1855, taught school winters, and assisted his stepfather at the carpenter's trade summers. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1859, and, entering the Andover (Mass.) Theological Seminary, graduated there in 1862.

Mr. Townsend, having the military spirit, resolved, at the outbreak of hostilities between the North and South, to enter the Northern army if the war continued until his graduation. He no sooner received his diploma than he enlisted as a private in the Sixteenth New Hampshire Regiment, and was soon after promoted to the adjutancy of the regiment, serving under that commission in the Nineteenth Army Corps until the muster out of the regiment nine months later. One of the members of the regiment, speaking of the adjutant, says: "At Butte à la Rose, Lieut. Townsend served as adjutant, ordnance officer, surgeon, commissary, nurse, and chaplain. . . . His efforts were untiring to provide for our comfort, to supply our needs, often dividing his own rations with the humblest of our comrades, walking that a sick or enfeebled man might ride his horse, and frequently giving Christian burial to our fallen comrades when no other clergyman was able to render this service."

Mr. Townsend entered the Methodist Episcopal ministry in 1864. Two years later

<sup>1</sup> See "History of the Honourable Artillery Company," Raikes, London, 1879, Vol. II., pages 436-73.





D. J. Hartin,

he married, in Watertown, Miss Laura C. Huckins, of Watertown. He received an honorary M. A. from Wesleyan University in 1866. In 1868 he was chosen to fill the chair of Hebrew, Chaldee, and New Testament Greek in Boston University. In 1870 he was, at his own request, transferred to the chair of Historical Theology, and in 1872 to the chair of Practical Theology and Sacred Rhetoric. In 1871 Dartmouth College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. In 1881 he was appointed a delegate to the Ecumenical Council, London, and was dean of the Chautauqua School of Theology from 1882 to 1885. His professorship in Boston University continued from 1868 to 1893, twenty-five years. He then resigned to give his time more exclusively to literary work, though he is still catalogued in that institution as Professor Emeritus.

Rev. Dr. Townsend, during his Boston professorship, published twenty books, besides articles for daily, weekly, and monthly publications. He has filled some of the leading Congregational pulpits in New England, and some of the best Methodist appointments in the Northern and Middle Southern States. From 1892 to 1899 he was located in Baltimore, Md. and Washington, D. C. During this period he published the "History of the Sixteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers," "The Story of Jonah in the Light of Higher Criticism," "Anastasis," "Twelve discourses of the Credo Series," and "Evolution or Creation." In 1898 he was elected to membership in the Victoria Institute, London. His present residence [summer of 1899] is Watertown, Mass.

---

**1878.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1878 were : Augustus P. Martin (1873), captain ; Charles G. Davis (1868), first lieutenant ; Benjamin F. Field, Jr. (1873), second lieutenant ; Charles B. Whittemore (1871), adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry : Frank L. Stevenson (1877), first ; Charles Jarvis (1867), second ; George O. Noyes (1873), third ; William H. Jones (1877), fourth ; George E. Richardson (1877), fifth. Sergeants of Artillery : Edwin Adams (1859), first ; Charles W. Parker (1863), second ; William Roberts (1876), third ; Henry D. Dupee (1877), fourth ; Daniel A. Potter (1867), fifth. Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster ; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster ; George P. May (1860), quartermaster and armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1878 were : H. R. H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, Charles F. Allen, Edwin S. Barrett, Robert W. Bartlett, George D. Brown, Isaac S. Burrell, John M. Call, Edward Coggins, William A. Cromwell, William C. Davenport, Antonio L. DeRibas, Alfred S. Dinsmore, Oscar M. Draper, James W. Drury, Frank Dupee, John D. Dwyer, Charles W. Dyer, Horatio B. Emerson, Charles W. Field, Jr., Louis Friendly, Arthur W. Fuller, Frank L. Gates, Freeman L. Gilman, James M. Gleason, G. Walton Goss, Nathaniel Grant, Robert S. Gray, George W. Gregerson, Owen H. Hanlon, Thomas H. Harding, John R. Hasseltine, Leander A. Hastings, Joseph B. Hathaway, Henry G. Hayden, Charles E. Hellyer, George F. Hewett, John P. Hilton, William D. Holbrook, Eugene A. Holton, Frank M. Howe, Lemuel R. Howe, David L. Jewell, G. Howard Jones, Henry G. Jordan, William S. Jourdan, Frank A. Knowlton, Frank A. Ladd, John H. Lee, William Lewis, Arthur B. Lovejoy, William MacKenzie, John Marden, Lucius K. Marsh, George E. McKay, George S. Merrill, George W. Mills, Frank I. Morrill, Daniel E. Poor, Albert E. Proctor, Thomas Restieaux,

Jr., Eugene H. Richards, Albertus C. Richardson, William L. B. Robinson, George C. Russell, Andrew J. Simpson, Otis A. Sisson, Thomas S. Sloan, Charles E. Smith, Charles F. Smith, Daniel H. Smith, Henry E. Smith, David A. Snell, Rollin N. Start, Edward G. Stevens, Herbert L. Stockwell, William G. Strong, James V. Taylor, George W. Wadsworth, Edwin Warner, William W. Waugh, A. Spaulding Weld, Frederick W. Wellington, Felix G. Whitney.

**His Royal Highness Albert Edward, Prince of Wales** and Duke of Cornwall, K. G., K. T., G. C. B., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., etc., heir apparent to the British Crown, eldest son of Her Majesty Queen Victoria and the late Prince Consort, H. R. H. Albert (1857), was born at Buckingham Palace Nov. 9, 1841. He received his early education under the Rev. Henry M. Birch, rector of Prestwick, Mr. Gibbs, barrister-at-law, the Rev. C. F. Tarver, and Mr. H. W. Fisher, and having studied for a session at Edinburgh, entered Christ Church, Oxford, where he attended the public lectures for a year, and afterward resided for three or four terms at Cambridge for the same purpose.

His Royal Highness spent most of the summer of 1860 in the United States and Canada. In Boston he was the guest of the city, and was entertained in a manner becoming a royal representative of a great kingdom.

In 1858 he was gazetted to a colonelcy in the army, and joined the camp at the Curragh in June, 1861. Accompanied by Dean Stanley, the Prince travelled in the East, and visited Jerusalem in 1862. His Royal Highness is a K. G., a field marshal and colonel-in-chief of the Household Cavalry Brigade, colonel of the Tenth Hussars, and has the titles, of Duke of Cornwall, by which he took his seat in the House of Lords in February, 1863, in the Peerage of England, Duke of Rothesay, Baron of Renfrew and Lord of the Isles in Scotland, and Earl of Dublin and Carrick in Ireland, and enjoys the patronage of twenty-nine livings, chiefly as owner of the Duchy of Cornwall. His Royal Highness married, March 10, 1863, the Princess Alexandra, of Denmark.

His Royal Highness was elected grand master of the Freemasons in England, in succession to the Marquis of Ripon, in 1874, and, on April 8, 1875, was admitted to the office at a Grand Lodge held in the Albert Hall, South Kensington. On May 5, 1875, he was installed at the Freemasons' Hall as First Principal of the Royal Arch Freemasons. He has been annually elected as Grand Master of Freemasons in England since 1874 until the present time [1900].

His Royal Highness attended the Court festivities held at Berlin in March, 1883, on which occasion he was nominated by the Emperor as a field-marshall in the German Army. In 1885 he made a tour of Ireland, and in 1889 he visited the Paris Exposition. In 1893 he was appointed a member of the Poor Law Commission. In the summer of 1894 he sailed the "Britannia" in many yacht races, and was very successful. The same year he visited Coburg and St. Petersburg.

His Royal Highness was admitted a member of the Honourable Artillery Company of London July 16, 1863, and the Royal warrant, appointing His Royal Highness captain-general and colonel of the Honourable Artillery Company, was presented to the Court July 14, 1864, since which time His Royal Highness has commanded the company. As captain-general of the Honourable Artillery Company of London he welcomed the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts in 1896, and the courtesies shown by him and other members of the Royal family were very marked and greatly appreciated.

**Charles Fred Allen** (1878), merchant, of Hyde Park, son of Charles H. (1861) and Caroline F. (Sanders) Allen, was born, June 16, 1852, at No. 29 Oak Street, Boston. He married, Dec. 22, 1874, Emma Wadleigh. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Brimmer, Dwight, and English High schools. He entered the wool business, and since 1876 has been a woollen manufacturer, being a partner in the firm of Robert Bleakie & Co., Hyde Park.

Mr. Allen (1878) was a member of the English High School Battalion, and was commissioned second lieutenant in the season of 1868-9. His grandfather, Zenas Allen, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1860, and his uncle, George H. Allen, in 1857. Mr. Allen (1878) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

**Edwin S. Barrett** (1878), merchant, of Concord, son of Capt. Nathan and Mary S. (Fuller) Barrett, was born at Concord Oct. 31, 1833. He married, (1) Feb. 24, 1863, Maria T. Gilmore, and, (2) Nov. 7, 1877, Laura E. Emerson. He attended the public schools of his native town. At the age of fifteen years he entered a wholesale dry-goods store in Boston at a salary of fifty dollars per year. He became an importer of goat and sheep skins, and was a member of the firm of Edmands & Barrett for twenty-five years. In 1864-5 he was State auditor of New Hampshire, appointed by the governor and council, and has also held the following-named positions: Chairman of school board in Concord, Mass., president of the Sheepskin Club of Boston, president of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, vice-president, also president, of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, justice of the peace, and a member of the executive board of the Boston Merchants' Association.

Mr. Barrett (1878) was a volunteer on the staff of Col. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866), commanding Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry at the first battle of Bull Run, carried orders on the field, and wrote a full account of the battle.

Mr. Barrett (1878) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, of the Massachusetts Historic-Genealogical Society, and a life member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society. His place of business was at No. 192 Congress Street, Boston, and his residence in Concord, on a portion of the very battle-field where occurred the Concord fight of April 19, 1775, and where his great-great-grandfather, Col. James Barrett, commanded the Americans; whose son, Capt. Nathan Barrett, commander of the third militia company, was wounded during the same fight, but pursued the British to Charlestown notwithstanding his wound, and succeeded in capturing the British Major Pitcairn's horse, saddle, and pistols, the major himself escaping by leaping a stone wall, but was afterward killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. The pistols of Major Pitcairn were presented by Capt. Barrett to Gen. Putnam, and have lately been given by the Putnam family to the Lexington Public Library. Edwin S. Barrett's (1878) mother's ancestor was Dr. Samuel Fuller, the physician of the "Mayflower," and his ancestor Humphrey Barrett settled in Concord in 1638, the birth year of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Mrs. Barrett is also a direct descendant of Lieut. John Hayward, of Capt. Isaac Davis's company of Acton minute-men. James Hayward, who was killed by a British antagonist while going to a well for water near the Lexington line, was of the same family.

Edwin S. Barrett (1878) had in his possession the sword and the five commissions from ensign to colonel of his ancestor, Nathan Barrett, also the sword of Lieut. John Hayward. Mr. Barrett (1878) died at his residence in Concord Dec. 21, 1898, from

the effects of a fall when he attempted to open a window in the third story of his residence.

**Robert W. Bartlett** (1878), of New Bedford, was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company July 19, 1880.

**George D. Brown** (1878) was a provision dealer, at No. 15 New Faneuil Hall Market. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 15, 1879.

**Isaac S. Burrell** (1878), carriage builder, of Roxbury, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Baird) Burrell, was born in Dorchester Oct. 13, 1820. He married, Jan. 23, 1848, Maria A. Newell. He was educated in the Roxbury public and Latin schools. He began active life as a carriage-builder, and pursued that trade for many years. He became identified with the administration of public affairs in Roxbury, and has held important positions in that city. He was a member of the Roxbury common council in 1852 and 1853, and of the board of aldermen in 1861. He was a representative from Roxbury to the General Court in 1856, 1857, and 1860.

Mr. Burrell (1878) united with Company A, Second Battalion of Artillery, M. V. M., in 1840; was commissioned fourth lieutenant of Company D, Fifth Regiment of Artillery, Dec. 24, 1849; first lieutenant Feb. 12, 1850; captain March 29, 1853; major of the Second Regiment of Infantry May 14, 1857; lieutenant-colonel May 11, 1858, and colonel of the same May 22, 1862. He was commissioned colonel of the Forty-second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, in the service of the United States, Nov. 6, 1862. He was captured by the enemy at Galveston, Tex., Jan. 1, 1863, and was exchanged July 22, 1864. He rejoined his command Aug. 10, 1864, and was mustered out Nov. 11, 1864. He was commissioned brigadier-general of the First Brigade, First Division, M. V. M., July 26, 1866, and was discharged April 28, 1876.

Brig.-Gen. Burrell (1878), during President Pierce's administration, was appointed postmaster of Roxbury, and served through President Buchanan's administration. On his return to Roxbury after the Rebellion he was appointed city marshal, and held that office for two years, when he resigned to accept again the position of postmaster, to which he had been appointed by President Johnson. He continued as postmaster until the annexation of Roxbury to Boston in 1868. From 1871 to 1893 he was a member of the board of street commissioners of Boston.

Brig.-Gen. Burrell (1878) is a member of Post 26, Grand Army of the Republic, of the Loyal Legion, and other military organizations, and is also a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

**John M. Call** (1878), merchant, at No. 30 South Market Street, Boston, was born in Charlestown in 1836. He was for many years the junior member of the firm of Roberts & Call, and from 1887 to 1894 senior member of the firm of Call & Stevens.

Mr. Call (1878) was orderly sergeant of Company H, Charlestown City Guard, in the old Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and served in North Carolina under Gen. Foster. He was first sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1883, and second sergeant in 1892.

Sergt. Call (1878) died Jan. 4, 1894.

**Edward Coggins** (1878), dentist, of Boston, son of Capt. George and Laura L. (Stimson) Coggins, of Charleston, Me., was born in that town Nov. 7, 1842. He married, June 15, 1872, Mrs. Susan H. Byard, of Boston. He attended school in Charleston, Me., and worked on his father's farm until 1866, when he went to Lewiston, Me., to study dentistry, his chosen profession. He came to Boston in 1868, practised his profession, and, in 1873, opened dental rooms in Boston, which he retained until his decease.

Dr. Coggins (1878) was a member of various Masonic bodies. He died in Boston March 19, 1893.

**William A. Cromwell** (1878), passenger agent of the New York & New England Railroad, No. 210 Washington Street, Boston, was born, Sept. 23, 1828, in South Berwick, Me., where he subsequently resided. He died Jan. 16, 1888, at Lewiston, Me.

**William C. Davenport** (1878), salesman, of Boston, son of Lemuel and Lydia (Cheever) Davenport, was born in Malden, Mass., Dec. 16, 1856. He married, Sept. 11, 1878, Fannie C. Whitman. He attended the grammar and high schools in Malden, and also Comer's Commercial College in Boston. He became a salesman, and as such is now employed.

Mr. Davenport (1878) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, in both the York and Scottish Rites, and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He resides at No. 308 Washington Street, Brighton, Mass., and he is employed at No. 90 Canal Street, Boston.

**Antonio L. DeRibas** (1878), professor of music, of Boston, son of Jose and Maria Teresa (Carman) DeRibas, was born in Madrid, Spain, in January, 1814. His father, for twenty years, was a bandmaster in the Spanish Army. He spent his early life in Portugal and England. He became proficient in music when very young, and has followed that profession.

Prof. DeRibas (1878) is a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He resides at No. 303 Dudley Street, Roxbury District, Boston.

**Alfred S. Dinsmore** (1878) was, in 1878, a dealer in sewing machines, at No. 235 Washington Street, Boston, and boarded at No. 407 Shawmut Avenue. In 1891 he was engaged in the same business at No. 28 Kneeland Street, and boarded at the Clarendon Hotel. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 11, 1891.

Mr. Dinsmore (1878) died Nov. 22, 1891.

**Oscar M. Draper** (1878), manufacturer, of North Attleboro, son of Virgil and Ann W. Draper, was born in North Attleboro Sept. 3, 1840. He married, (1) July 11, 1869, Reliance G. Russell, of Attleboro, who died July 9, 1876, and, (2) July 16, 1885, Hettie A. Woodward, of Akron, O. He early life was spent in North Attleboro, where he attended school, and afterward learned the trade of manufacturing jewelry, which he has since followed. His manufactory was at North Attleboro, and his New York City office at No. 18 Courtlandt Street.

Mr. Draper (1878) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and treasurer of Bristol Commandery, Knights Templars, for many years. He died at a hospital in the city of Boston, Aug. 1, 1900.

**James W. Drury** (1878), contractor, of Roxbury, was born in Roxbury Nov. 16, 1849.

**Frank Dupee** (1878), merchant, of Boston, son of John and Ellen W. (Pratt) Dupee, was born in Boston Nov. 24, 1844. He married, Sept. 26, 1895, Bertha Trifet. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Brimmer and Chauncy Hall schools. On leaving the latter school he entered the dry-goods jobbing house of Edwards, Nichols & Richards, on Franklin Street, Boston. In 1870 he became engaged in the wool business, and has continued in the same to the present time [1900].

Mr. Dupee (1878) became a member of the First Corps of Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in 1870, and was discharged, by reason of expiration of term of service, in 1876. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution of Massachusetts. His place of business is at No. 200 Summer Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 5, 1880.

**John D. Dwyer** (1878), merchant and editor, of Boston, son of Daniel and Mary (McCarthy) Dwyer, was born in Ireland June 24, 1850. He married, March 8, 1899, Jennie May, daughter of the late George P. May (1860), for many years quartermaster of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He spent his early life in Ireland, where he attended the National schools, also a Latin school, and came to America when he was seventeen years of age. His first employment was as a clerk in the dry-goods trade, and, six years afterward, he engaged in the woollen and tailoring business on his own account. Meantime, he was interested in journalism, and adopted the latter as his profession in 1879. He is now engaged in editing and publishing the Boston *Commercial*, a journal of general information, independent in politics, but almost invariably supporting the policy of Republican administrations.

Mr. Dwyer (1878) has never held civil office, and his military experience has been obtained by twenty-two years of membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He is a member of no other organization, secret or otherwise. His present residence is at No. 16 Rutland Street, and his office is at No. 266 Washington Street, Boston.

**Charles W. Dyer** (1878), son of William and Eliza V. (Jones) Dyer, was born in South Boston Dec. 13, 1842. He married (1) Jennie Mann and (2) Margaret A. Rideout. His early life, until he was seven years of age, was spent in South Boston, and from seven to twelve years of age at Dorchester, and subsequently he resided in Boston. He attended the Mather and Lawrence schools, and in the latter received a Franklin medal.

Mr. Dyer (1878), prior to the Rebellion, was a book-keeper; since the War, he has been in the wine and spirit business. He enlisted in Company G, First Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry, in the service of the United States, Sept. 23, 1861. He was the company clerk nearly all the time until April, 1863, when he was appointed quartermaster-sergeant, and served as such and as recruiting sergeant, detailed by the War Department, until Nov. 24, 1863, when he was commissioned second lieutenant, and assigned to Company K, First Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry. He was wounded at the battle of Brandy Station, while in command of a line of skirmishers, June 9, 1863, and was discharged Sept. 3, 1864, by expiration of term of service.

Lieut. Dyer (1878) is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, in which he is a past noble grand; of the Grand Army of the Republic; of the Boston Lodge of Elks; Red Jacket Veteran Firemen's Association; Boston Veteran Firemen's Association, and an honorary member of the Boston Coachman's Benevolent Society.

Lieut. Dyer (1878) resides at No. 171 Warren Avenue, and his place of business is at Nos. 20 and 21 Faneuil Hall Square, Boston.

**Horatio B. Emerson** (1878), merchant, of Malden, son of Daniel and Ruth K. (Conner) Emerson, was born in Hampstead, N. H., April 2, 1836. He married, (1) April 14, 1862, Lizzie A. Neal, who died March 30, 1882, and, (2) Dec. 21, 1882, Sarah A. Jeffers, of Haverhill. He spent his boyhood in his native town, and attended its public schools. After graduation he entered the lumber business, and continued in it until he was twenty-six years of age, when he came to Boston. He worked three years as a clerk in a grocery store, and then became the Boston agent for the Cobb Lime Company, of Rockland, Me. In 1873 he went into business on his own account, dealing in lime, cement, coal, and brick. He sold out this business in 1887, and devoted his time to the manufacture and sale of brick exclusively. In 1898 he took complete charge of the manufacture and sale of the products of the R. A. Flanders Brick Company, who have yards in Plaistow and Troy, N. H. He furnished masons' supplies for the erection of the Boston Post-office Building, the Harvard Bridge, the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Building, and many other prominent buildings in Boston. He has been longer in the business of furnishing masons' supplies than any other dealer living at present in Boston.

Mr. Emerson's (1878) military experience is confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, in which, for many years, he was a member of the color guard. He was also color sergeant, carrying the State flag, at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, Sept. 17, 1880, and for many years afterward.

Mr. Emerson (1878) is a member of Mt. Vernon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Beau-seant Commandery, Knights Templars, of Malden, and of Waverley Royal Arch Chapter of Melrose. He resides at No. 141 Mountain Avenue, Malden, and his business office is at No. 45 Milk Street, Boston.

**Charles W. Field, Jr.** (1878), merchant, of Clinton, son of Charles W. and Mary M. (Williams) Field, was born in Walpole, N. H., Feb. 16, 1845. He married, May 6, 1873, Sarah E. Fairbanks, sister of Lieut Charles A. Fairbanks (1877). His early life was spent in Clinton, where he resided and was engaged in business.

Mr. Field (1878) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Odd Fellows, Knights of Honor, etc. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 30, 1881. He died at his residence in Clinton June 18, 1888.

**Louis Friendly** (1878), clothier, of Worcester, appears in the City Directory of Worcester from 1878 to 1886, and was engaged in that city as a clothier and dealer in gents' furnishing goods. He was an active member of the Worcester Continentals during his residence in Worcester, but held no office therein. He removed to Schenectady, N. Y., in 1886, and subsequently to Denver, Col., where he died in 1895 or 1896. He was a prominent member of the Society of the Sons of New Hampshire in Worcester.

**Arthur W. Fuller** (1878), of Worcester, was a member of the Worcester Continentals. He was discharged from the Artillery Company April 30, 1883.

**Frank L. Gates** (1878), provision dealer, of Canton, was born in Boston Oct. 7, 1849. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 12, 1884.

**Freeman L. Gilman** (1878) was, in 1878, of the firm of Freeman L. Gilman & Co., granite cutters, at Nos. 47 to 61 Medford Street, Charlestown. Not long after he joined the Artillery Company he moved to Kansas, where he established himself in business and resided until his decease.

Mr. Gilman (1878) was commissioned captain, and was appointed on the staff of Gen. Isaac S. Burrell (1878) as assistant quartermaster May 22, 1872, and, Feb. 1, 1876, he held the position of provost marshal. He was discharged from State military service, agreeably to the provisions of Chapter 204, Acts of 1876, April 28, 1876. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**James M. Gleason** (1878), cashier, of Boston, son of Josiah and Susan Read (Morse) Gleason, was born in Wardsboro, Vt. He is unmarried. He attended the public schools of his native town, also Springfield (Vt.) Wesleyan Seminary, and, coming to Boston, Jan. 16, 1856, entered French's Commercial College. After graduation, he was employed several years as a book-keeper, and, March 1, 1870, became cashier of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,—a position which he retained until 1894, when he was promoted to be treasurer of that company. From 1863 to 1866 he kept a hotel on Bowdoin Street, Boston. He was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1882.

Mr. Gleason (1878) became a member of Joseph Warren Lodge, A. F. and A. M., March 24, 1868, and was its master from December, 1877, to December, 1879; of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston. He is a life member of all the Masonic bodies to which he belongs. He was eminent commander of Boston Commandery in 1888–90. He was chosen senior grand warden of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in December, 1887, and was created a sovereign grand inspector-general, Supreme Council, thirty-third degree, in September, 1897.

**G. Walton Goss** (1878), banker, of Clinton, son of Jonas and Abby (Fletcher) Goss, was born in Lancaster July 17, 1851. He married, Oct. 23, 1874, Mary C. Fairbanks, sister of Lieut. Charles A. Fairbanks (1877). His early life was spent in Lancaster. On his removal to Clinton he became thoroughly identified with the interests of the town. He was town treasurer and tax collector from 1878 to 1888, also a water commissioner, chief engineer of the fire department, a fire engineer at the time of his decease, and a justice of the peace. He held many honorable positions of trust in the town, was a member of the Masonic order, and of numerous beneficiary societies. He died, from accidental poisoning, June 18, 1888.

**Nathaniel Grant** (1878), silver plater, of Providence, R. I., joined the Artillery Company Sept. 9, 1859, and was honorably discharged May 29, 1863. He was readmitted into the Company Sept. 16, 1878, and was honorably discharged Sept. 6, 1886.

**Robert S. Gray** (1878), proprietor of the Walpole Bleach and Dye Works, of Walpole, son of Smith and Eleanor M. Gray, was born in that town Sept. 28, 1847. He married, June 23, 1880, Miss Harriet F. Robinson, of Walpole. He attended the Friends' Academy, New Bedford, the West Newton English and Classical School, and the Institute of Technology, Boston. He entered the bleachery and dye works owned by his father, and, on the death of the latter, succeeded to the business, which is still carried on under the original firm name of S. Gray & Co., bleachers and dyers of cotton yarns, thread, etc. He is, and has been for many years, a member and chairman of the school committee of Walpole, and a trustee of the Walpole Public Library.

Mr. Gray (1878) was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1889 and 1890 from the Seventh Norfolk District. He was first sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1889.

**George W. Gregerson** (1878), merchant, of Boston, son of William H. and Hannah (Sharp) Gregerson, was born in Roxbury in 1840. He married Mary Chaffee, of Providence, R. I. He attended the public schools in Roxbury, and the English High School in Boston. He graduated from the latter when sixteen years of age, and entered upon a business career.

Mr. Gregerson (1878) was a member of the Fourth Battalion, M. V. M., under Capt. Stevenson. He is a Freemason, and a member of the Union, St. Botolph, Exchange, and Papyrus clubs. He resides at No. 431 Beacon Street, and his place of business is at No. 46 Central Street, Boston.

**Owen H. Hanlon** (1878), saddler, of Boston, was born in Roodstown, County Louth, Ireland. He married Mary Gearty. His early life was spent at Dundalk, Ireland, but coming to America when a young man he learned the trade of a saddler, and successfully followed it in Boston until his decease. In 1878 he was of the firm of Hanlon & Bradstreet, saddlery and harness manufacturers, at No. 150 Tremont Street, Boston.

Mr. Hanlon (1878) died at his residence in Boston May 31, 1880.

**Thomas H. Harding** (1878), of Boston, son of Seaman and Emeline (Ruggles) Harding, was born on May, now Revere, Street, Boston, July 20, 1834. He married, April 15, 1858, Frances Louisa Haley, of Boston. When he was five years of age the family moved to South Boston, and young Harding attended the Franklin School prior to the completion of the Mather School building in 1842. Removing to the city proper, he attended, in 1846, the Mayhew School. Previous to leaving school, but during vacations, he worked at the Watertown Arsenal making cartridges while the Mexican War lasted. He was variously employed until 1854, when he worked in the Charlestown Navy Yard, assisting to build the steam frigate "Merrimac," which became the noted rebel ram defeated by the "Monitor." Since 1865 he has been engaged in the mailing departments of the Boston Daily *Advertiser* from 1865 to 1886, and of the Boston Daily *Globe* from 1886 to 1900.

In 1853 Mr. Harding (1878) joined the Mechanic Infantry, riflemen, Company H, First Regiment, M. V. M., and was a member until 1857, when the company was disbanded.

Mr. Harding (1878) is a life member of Gate of the Temple Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of South Boston, and has served as its worshipful master. He is also a member of St.

Matthew's Royal Arch Chapter and St. Omer Commandery, Knights Templars, both of South Boston. He resides at No. 760 Broadway, South Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, at his own request, April 4, 1898.

**John R. Haseltine** (1878) was a dealer in cigars and liquors, at No. 337 Washington Street, Boston, and resided at Auburndale. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 3, 1882.

**Leander A. Hastings** (1878), merchant, of Worcester, son of Charles and Ann (Parks) Hastings, was born in Southboro, Mass., March 26, 1843. He married Oct. 7, 1872, Lucy M. Lowell.

Mr. Hastings (1878) spent his boyhood in his native town. In 1854 the family moved to Worcester, where Mr. Hastings (1878) completed his school days. He learned the harness and carriage business in Framingham, from 1859 to 1863, when he went West and remained four years. In 1867 he returned to Worcester and established himself in the manufacture of harnesses and horse goods, in which he has continued to the present time. He is now located at No. 14 Foster Street.

Mr. Hastings (1878) has been a member, either active or honorary, of the Worcester Continentals from its organization in 1876 to the present time. He is also a member of Athelstan Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; of Worcester County Commandery, Knights Templars, of Worcester; of the bodies of the Scottish Rite and of the Odd Fellows. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, Sept. 8, 1882.

**Joseph C. Hathaway** (1878) was a clothing dealer, at No. 164 Washington Street, Boston. He was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1883.

**Henry G. Hayden** (1878), merchant, of Worcester, was a member of the Worcester Continentals. He removed from Worcester to Hartford, Conn., several years ago. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891.

**Charles E. Hellyer** (1878), insurance agent and auctioneer, of Worcester, son of Samuel and Martha (Howe) Hellyer, was born in Warren, Mass., Jan. 20, 1853. He married, May 19, 1875, Jennie E. Gilman, of Worcester.

Mr. Hellyer (1878) spent his boyhood in Warren, where he attended the public schools. After leaving school, he obtained employment in the coal business in Warren, but later engaged in the insurance business. He was a member of the Worcester Continentals. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 7, 1884.

Mr. Hellyer (1878) died at his residence in Warren Jan. 11, 1890.

**George F. Hewett** (1878), merchant, of Worcester, son of Elbridge and Nancy (Wadsworth) Hewett, was born in Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1836. He married, in 1858, Maria L. Knox. He received his education in the public schools, and at the same time assisted his father in his store. At the age of eighteen years he went West and entered the employ of the Cleveland & Toledo Railroad Company. In 1857 he was placed in charge of the railway-station at the junction of the two divisions of the road, about eight miles from Toledo. He held this position three years, becoming also a postmaster, by appointment of President Buchanan, at Millbury (so named by him), and running a store and a saw-mill. In 1860 he returned to Worcester, where he has since resided.

Mr. Hewett (1878) was a member of the common council of Worcester for eight consecutive years, from 1868 to 1875, and of the board of aldermen in 1880. He was also a trustee of the City Hospital. He was engaged in Worcester in the wine and liquor trade. In 1886 he established a branch house in Boston, and, on the first of March, 1890, the main business was removed from Worcester to Boston, where he still [1900] continues in it at Nos. 25 to 29 Beach Street.

Mr. Hewett (1878) was a member of the Worcester Continentals for several years, and, in 1879, was first sergeant of artillery in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Mr. Hewett (1878) was made a Freemason in Quinsigamond Lodge, of Worcester, March 8, 1878; a Royal Arch Mason in St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, of Boston, Jan. 3, 1883, and was created a Knight Templar in Boston Commandery, Boston, June 21, 1883. He also received the grades of the Scottish Rite to and including the thirty-second degree. He was master of the Worcester Lodge of Perfection five years, from 1885 to 1889. He resides in Worcester.

**John P. Hilton** (1878) was of the firm of Hilton Brothers & Co., provision dealers, at Cellar No. 3 New Faneuil Hall Market. He resided at No. 39 Monument Avenue, Charlestown. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 5, 1880.

**William D. Holbrook** (1878), merchant, of Worcester, son of Micah and Roxanna (Richardson) Holbrook, was born in Holden, Mass., Jan. 1, 1830. He married, May 1, 1853, Miss Charlotte E. Pratt. He attended the public schools in Holden, and also Leicester Academy. During his business life he was engaged in the flour and grain trade.

Mr. Holbrook (1878) was prominent in the Worcester Continentals, and held the position of quartermaster, also first sergeant of artillery in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1881, and lieutenant in 1883. His son-in-law, Herbert L. Stockwell, of Worcester, joined the Artillery Company in 1878.

Lieut. Holbrook (1878) died at his residence in Worcester Jan. 1, 1885.

**Eugene A. Holton** (1878), photographer, of Boston, son of Jesse and Jane B. (Allen) Holton, of Nashua, N. H., was born in that city Jan. 13, 1847. He married, July 11, 1871, Jennie H. Allen, of Chester, Vt. His parents came to Boston in 1856, since which time this city has been his home. He attended the Mayhew School, and also took a special course at Chelsea (Vt.) Academy. He learned the photographic art of S. Wing, Boston, and, in 1869, began that business on his own account, which he still continues, at the corner of Washington and Summer streets, Boston.

Mr. Holton (1878), at the age of fifteen years, enlisted in Company C, Forty-third Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, as a drummer-boy, and served one year. He was third sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1897.

Mr. Holton (1878) is a member of Joseph Warren Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Council, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and has presided over each of these bodies. He was made an honorary member of the Supreme Council, Thirty-third Degree, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, in 1895.

**Frank M. Howe** (1878), architect, of Kansas City, Mo., son of Andrews and Clara B. (Tucker) Howe, was born in West Cambridge (now Arlington) July 20, 1849. He is a nephew of Joseph A. Tucker (1868). He married, Sept. 6, 1871, Mary E. Wyman, of Arlington. He was educated in the common schools of his native town, in Cotting Academy, Arlington, and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1868 he entered the office of Ware & Van Brunt, architects, of Boston, as a student, and remained several years, when he was employed in the office of the supervising architect of the Treasury Department in Washington. In 1883, on the dissolution of the firm of Ware & Van Brunt, he formed a partnership with Mr. Van Brunt, under the name of Van Brunt & Howe, architects, which is still continued, with offices in Boston, Mass., and Kansas City, Mo.

Mr. Howe (1878) went, in 1885, to Kansas City to establish a branch office, since which time he has remained there as resident partner.

**Lemuel R. Howe** (1878) was of the firm of Howe & Goodwin, dealers in dyewoods, at No. 11 India Street, Boston. He resided at No. 337 Marlborough Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 5, 1880.

**David L. Jewell** (1878), mill agent, Suncook, N. H., son of Bradbury and Lucinda (Chapman) Jewell, was born in Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1837. He married, (1) in August, 1860, Mary A. Grover, of Newton, Mass., who died Oct. 16, 1862, and, (2) May 31, 1865, Ella L. Sumner, of Needham, Mass. He spent his boyhood in Newton Upper Falls, Mass., where he attended school, worked in a mill or on a farm until 1855, when he entered Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and afterward the State Normal School at Bridgewater, graduating in 1857. He taught school in New Jersey and New York three years, when he entered the office of Copeland & Folsom, civil engineers, of Boston. He afterward became agent of the mill at Newton, where he first worked, until June 1, 1870, when he became agent of the mills at Suncook, N. H., which position he still holds.

Mr. Jewell (1878) is a director in the China Savings Bank, Suncook, N. H.; a member of the New Hampshire Club, Amoskeag Veterans, New Hampshire Veteran Officers' Association, and an honorary member of the old Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment. He is also a member of the Masonic Fraternity; Jewell Lodge, Suncook, N. H., is named in his honor. He was appointed aide-de-camp, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Natt Head (1873). He was elected captain of the Jewell Rifles, a military company named for him, but declined, and was made an honorary member.<sup>1</sup>

**G. Howard Jones** (1878), physician and surgeon, of Boston, son of George S. and Caroline C. (Nichols) Jones, was born in Boston July 20, 1843. He married, May 11, 1868, Ella Augusta Smith. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the public schools. He graduated at the Medical School in Harvard University July 20, 1864, and began the practice of medicine and surgery in Boston.

Dr. Jones (1878) enlisted as a private in the New England Guards, Fourth Battalion of Infantry, and was appointed assistant surgeon in the Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry July 28, 1864, with the rank of first lieutenant, for one hundred days' service, and was mustered out Nov. 16, 1864. He was first sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1891.

<sup>1</sup> See the "Granite Monthly," Concord, N. H., Vol. V., No. 8, May, 1882, for full sketch and portrait.

Dr. Jones (1878) is a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and the Scottish Rite bodies, all of Boston. His office and residence are at No. 855 Beacon Street, Boston.

**Henry G. Jordan** (1878), coal and wood dealer, of Boston, son of Dr. Henry and Pamelia (Daniell) Jordan, was born in Boston July 22, 1849. He married, Sept. 16, 1873, Annie K. Adams, daughter of the late Isaac Adams, of Boston. He attended the public schools in Boston, and graduated from the Leicester (Mass.) Military Academy in 1864. Upon leaving school he engaged as a clerk with Fuller, Dana & Fitz in the metal business, remaining with them until 1871. In 1872 he was employed as a clerk by Col. Austin C. Wellington (1871), and, upon the formation of the Austin C. Wellington Coal Company, Mr. Jordan (1878) became a director. In July, 1884, he entered into partnership with M. S. Crehore,—firm name, H. G. Jordan & Co. Their office is at No. 82 Water Street, and their wharves are at No. 30 Dorchester Avenue, and the one formerly occupied by the Austin C. Wellington Coal Company at Cambridgeport. In 1886 Mr. C. D. Jordan was admitted to the firm, and, in 1891, Mr. E. H. Baker.

Henry G. Jordan (1878) enlisted in the Thirty-second Unattached Company, M. V. M., Feb. 21, 1865; afterward private, corporal, and sergeant in the Fifth Regiment; second lieutenant March 17, 1873, first lieutenant Nov. 23, 1874, adjutant March 20, 1875, and was discharged April 28, 1876. He was commissioned major of the same July 24, 1876, and he resigned May 6, 1878. He was commissioned second lieutenant of the First Battalion of Light Artillery June 9, 1890, and he resigned March 7, 1891. He was first lieutenant of the Artillery Company in 1881, and second sergeant of infantry in 1896.

Lieut. Jordan (1878) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity,—past master of the Lodge of St. Andrew, past commander of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, grand marshal of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts from 1890 to 1892, and was elected junior grand warden of the Grand Lodge in 1892.

**William S. Jourdan** (1878), merchant, of Worcester, son of William H. and Emily B. (Saunders) Jourdan, was born in Worcester April 18, 1851. He married, Oct. 30, 1879, S. Lizzie Putnam. He attended the public schools in Worcester, and from 1866 to 1869 was a student at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. He then learned the hardware business, and was with Kinnicutt & Co., Worcester, until November, 1872, when he went into the coal business with his father,—firm name, William H. Jourdan & Co., in which firm and business he still continues.

Mr. Jourdan (1878) was sergeant in Company C (Worcester Light Infantry), Second Regiment, M. V. M., for three years, and was captain of the Worcester Continentals for eight years. He was first sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1880. He is a member of the Worcester and Commonwealth clubs. He resides in Worcester, his business office being at No. 366 Main Street, Worcester.

**Frank A. Knowlton** (1878), jeweller, of Worcester, son of Joseph F. and Sarah E. (Johnson) Knowlton, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1850. He married, in 1871, Lucy Jane Stratton. He attended the public schools in his native town, after which he learned the jeweller's trade. He has pursued it until the present time, and is located at No. 374 Main Street, Worcester.

Mr. Knowlton (1878) is a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks and of the Knights of Pythias. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1880.

**Frank A. Ladd** (1878), No. 38 Auburn Street, Charlestown, was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 30, 1879.

**John H. Lee** (1878), dealer in boots and shoes, of Boston, son of William D. and Lydia (Weatherbee) Lee, was born in Athol, Mass., Aug. 15, 1834. He married, (1) Jan. 4, 1858, Abby M. Lamb, and, (2) Oct. 10, 1861, Sarah E. Emmons. He attended the public schools in his native town. He entered the shoe trade in 1857, and is engaged in it at the present time [1900].

Mr. Lee (1878) is a member of St. John's Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston. He resides at No. 256 Beacon Street, and his office is at No. 16 State Street, Boston.

**William Lewis** (1878), commission merchant, of New Bedford and San Francisco, son of Edgar and Catherine (Baker) Lewis, was born in Woolwich, Me., Jan. 25, 1834. He married, Oct. 28, 1858, Lucretia Hancock, of Martha's Vineyard. His parents died when he was two years of age, and his education was principally obtained through the experience of his boyhood years. He came to New Bedford in 1852, and shipped as a green hand on board the bark "William Lee," bound on a whaling voyage. Six years later he sailed from New Bedford, on a whaling voyage, as master of the "Eben Dodge." He followed the sea for seventeen years, or until 1869. April 15, 1863, his bark, the "Lafayette," was captured by Capt. Semmes, of the rebel cruiser "Alabama"; his ship was burned, and Capt. Lewis (1878) and his crew were taken as prisoners. They were landed by Capt. Semmes on the convict Island of Fernando de Noronha, where they remained sixteen days. The Brazilian government sent a vessel to the island and rescued them.

Capt. Lewis (1878), in 1870, became a commission merchant in New Bedford, and has continued as such until the present time. He is also the senior member of the firm of Lewis, Anderson & Co., ship chandlers, of San Francisco, Cal. He was the builder and owner of the first steam whaler built in the United States. The vessel, called the "Mary and Helen," was built in Bath, Me., in 1880, and proved a complete success. She was constructed to withstand the Arctic ice, and when, in 1881, the United States Government desired to search for the "Jeannette," the "Mary and Helen" was bought by the Government for that purpose, and the vessel was renamed the "Rogers."

Capt. Lewis (1878) was a member of the city council of New Bedford for one year, and port warden for twenty years. He was second sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1879.

**Arthur B. Lovejoy** (1878) was of the firm of J. Lovejoy & Sons, carpet dealers, at Nos. 178 and 179 Tremont Street, Boston. He resided at Salem. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 15, 1882.

**William Mackenzie** (1878), carpenter, of Roxbury, was born in Pictou, Nova Scotia, in 1835. He learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed in Boston for twenty-five years. He was a sound, practical mechanic, of excellent judgment and business ability.

He was a director in the Home Savings Bank, and one of the promoters of the Master Builders' Association, of which he was a trustee. He was a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, which he joined in 1875; of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and of other beneficiary organizations.

Mr. Mackenzie (1878), after several months of suffering, died at his home in Boston Highlands, on the twelfth day of May, 1889. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 17, 1883.

**John Marden** (1878) was of the firm of John Marden & Co., wooden ware dealers, at No. 8 Union Street, Boston. He resided in Chelsea. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**Lucius K. Marsh** (1878), merchant, of Boston, son of Col. Lucius B. and Caroline E. (Mann) Marsh, was born in Boston May 28, 1843. He married, Oct. 26, 1869, in Boston, Charlotte E. Bates. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Mayhew and Chauncy Hall schools. He began his business career as a boy in the store of John Munn & Co., importers of French ribbons and millinery goods. He became a partner in that firm, but, upon the death of Mr. Munn, became a partner with J. J. Borkmäser, cloth finishers. Afterward he was of the firm of Baker & Marsh, New York City, but, later, did a general commission business in Boston.

Mr. Marsh (1878) was a private in the First Massachusetts Battery for three years, and a corporal of Company E, Sixtieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He resides at No. 6 Columbus Square, Boston, and is not at present in business.

**George E. McKay** (1878), merchant tailor, of Boston, son of George and Jane (Phillips) McKay, was born in Charlestown Jan. 26, 1841. He is unmarried. He attended the public schools in Charlestown,—the Training Field, Harvard Grammar, and High schools. He learned the trade of a merchant tailor. In April, 1877, he was appointed superintendent of markets in Boston, and has held that position to the present time [1900]. His military experience is confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Mr. McKay (1878) is a member of Henry Price Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Signet Royal Arch Chapter, and Cœur de Lion Commandery. Knights Templars, all of Charlestown; also of Howard Lodge, I. O. O. F., Boston National Lancers, and Boston Club. He resides at No. 8 Wayne Street, Roxbury, and his office is in the rotunda of Faneuil Hall Market.

**George S. Merrill** (1878), editor and proprietor of the Lawrence *American*, of Lawrence, son of Jonathan and Margaret (Clark) Merrill, was born in Methuen March 10, 1837. He married, Dec. 29, 1855, Sarah J. Weston, of Concord, N. H. He attended public schools in Methuen and Lawrence, and, in 1853, entered as an apprentice the composing-room of the Lawrence *Courier*. He remained there three years, when he purchased an interest in the *True American*, and became its editor. In 1860 he became sole proprietor of that newspaper, renamed it Lawrence *American*, and retained it until the summer of 1892, when it was purchased by a stock company. For eight years he was president of the Massachusetts Press Association, and organized the yearly excursions for which it has become famous.

In 1862 Mr. Merrill (1878) assisted in raising in Lawrence a company for the War, which was designated as Company B, and was attached to the Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was commissioned first lieutenant of this company Sept. 1, 1862, and was promoted to be captain Dec. 8, 1862. He was discharged, by expiration of service, Aug. 28, 1863. He served under Gen. Banks (1859) in the Department of the Southwest. He was commissioned first lieutenant, and was appointed adjutant, in the Sixth Regiment, M. V. M., July 15, 1866; was transferred, and commissioned captain of the Fourth Battery, M. V. M., March 31, 1869. He was commissioned major of the Second Battalion of Light Artillery Aug. 11, 1873, and was discharged April 28, 1876. He was re-elected July 28, 1876, and commissioned major of the First Battalion. His commission was vacated Jan. 11, 1882, by a decision of the Supreme Judicial Court. He was reappointed Jan. 23, 1882, and held the position of major of the First Battalion of Light Artillery until he resigned, May 9, 1893.

Major Merrill (1878) was one of the charter members and first commander of Post 39, G. A. R., organized in Lawrence in 1867; was commander of the Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., in 1875, and commander-in-chief of the Grand Encampment of the United States, G. A. R., in 1881-2. He attended seventeen of the first twenty national encampments, and, by active exertions, made the influence of Massachusetts felt in the councils of the order. He was an active member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and senior vice-commander.

In 1861 Major Merrill (1878) was appointed by President Lincoln postmaster at Lawrence, to which office he was reappointed every fourth year, often without his filing an application for the office, and entirely without opposition, holding that position until the change in the administration, retiring Sept. 15, 1886. June 1, 1887, he was appointed by Gov. Ames (1885) insurance commissioner of Massachusetts, and was reappointed by the successive governors until Oct. 1, 1897, when he resigned that office on account of ill health. For seven years he was secretary of the Republican State committee. He was for five years a member of the common council of Lawrence, and for two years its president.

Major Merrill (1878) was elected commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1883. "His genial, kind, and unselfish nature endeared him to all who became acquainted with him. To know him thoroughly was to love him. He was a gallant soldier, a good citizen, and a dearly beloved comrade." He died at his home in Lawrence Feb. 17, 1900, after an illness of about four days. The funeral services, imposing and impressive, were attended by officials of various grades, soldiers of every rank, and friends of every social class. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was very largely represented.

**George W. Mills** (1878), merchant, of Boston, son of James Lee and Margaret (Mountfort) Mills, and brother of Sergt. William N. Mills (1875), was born in Boston March 3, 1842. He married, Feb. 26, 1873, Eliza M. S. Burnham. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Eliot School. He afterward entered mercantile life, and was admitted into the firm of James L. Mills & Sons, who carried on the oldest cooperage establishment in the city of Boston. In 1890 the firm became a stock company, known as the "Standard Stave and Cooperage Company." Their plant was on Bartlett's Wharf, and their office at No. 160 State Street, Boston.

Mr. Mills (1878) was a private in the Boston National Lancers from 1865 to 1878;

fourth sergeant of artillery in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1888, and in 1891 was elected lieutenant.

Lieut. Mills (1878) is a descendant of Benjamin Mountfort (1679), of John Mountfort (1697), and of Napoleon Bonaparte Mountfort (1826).

**Frank I. Morrill** (1878), lawyer, of Newtonville, Mass., was born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 30, 1849. He was discharged from the Artillery Company April 30, 1883.

**Daniel E. Poor** (1878), merchant, at No. 20 India Street, Boston, was born in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 19, 1848.

**Albert E. Proctor** (1878) joined the Artillery Company Oct. 4, 1847, and was discharged April 26, 1852. He rejoined the Company May 30, 1878. In addition to military positions held by him, heretofore mentioned, he was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1888. See page 196, of Volume III., of this history.

**Thomas Restieaux, Jr.** (1878), apothecary, of Boston, son of Thomas and Eliza Ann (Green) Restieaux, was born in Boston Dec. 2, 1846. He married, Oct. 29, 1878, Fidelia M. Smith, of Providence, R. I. He attended the Eliot School, Boston, after which, in 1860, he entered the apothecary store of his father to learn the business, and, in 1877, succeeded him, at No. 29 Tremont Street, where Thomas Restieaux, Jr. (1878), continued the business until his health failed.

Mr. Restieaux (1878) was hospital steward of First Battalion of Artillery, M. V. M., from 1873 to 1876, hospital steward First Battalion of Cavalry, M. V. M., during 1876 and 1877, quartermaster of the same, with rank of first lieutenant, from 1877 to 1879, and was appointed, by the successive commanders, assistant surgeon of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company from 1880 to 1892 inclusive, except from 1885 to 1888.

Lieut. Restieaux (1878) died March 22, 1895. A large delegation of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company attended the burial of his remains.

**Eugene H. Richards** (1878), manufacturer, of Boston, adopted son of Hervey M. and Julia C. (Capron) Richards, was born in New York City Nov. 17, 1843. He married, Oct. 18, 1869, Frances A. Jordan, of Boston. He spent his boyhood in North Attleboro, where he attended school; fitted for college at South Woodstock, Vt., in 1856-8, and graduated at Tufts College in 1862. He entered his father's employ in Boston in October, 1863, succeeded him in the business of manufacturing jewelry Jan. 1, 1876, and continued in that business until 1897.

Mr. Richards (1878) enlisted July 10, 1862, was commissioned second lieutenant, Company H, Fortieth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, and was discharged, for disability, July 10, 1863. He was fifth sergeant of infantry in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1881.

Mr. Richards (1878) was a member of the York and Scottish Rites, of Freemasonry, and an honorary member of the Supreme Council, N. M. J., U. S. A.; also a member of E. W. Kinsley Post 113, G. A. R.; of the Royal Arcanum, and American Legion of Honor. Immediately after the death of Mrs. Richards, in 1896, his health failed and his business suffered thereby. He continued to decline in health, and died Dec. 11, 1899. His remains were buried by Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of which he was a past

commander, with Masonic ceremonies, Dec. 14, the funeral services being held that day at King's Chapel, Boston.

**Albertus C. Richardson** (1878), livery-stable keeper, at No. 41 Pembroke Street, Boston, was born in Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 4, 1829.

**William L. B. Robinson** (1878), of Cambridge, was born in Bridgeton, Nova Scotia. He was a member of Company G, Sixtieth Regiment, M. V. M., from June 19, 1864, to Dec. 1, 1864; of the Twelfth Unattached Company from 1866 to 1870; of Company A, First Battalion of Infantry, from 1870 to 1873; was promoted to be second lieutenant of Company L, Fifth Regiment, April 8, 1873; first lieutenant, Company K, of same regiment, Oct. 1, 1874, and captain of Company K, Fifth Regiment, July 19, 1875. He was discharged, at his own request, March 22, 1879.

Capt. Robinson (1878) was discharged from the Artillery Company April 3, 1883.

**George C. Russell** (1878) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1880.

**Andrew J. Simpson** (1878) was born Aug. 9, 1834, and died Nov. 23, 1887.

**Otis A. Sisson** (1878), farmer, of New Bedford, son of Daniel W. and Charlotte (Beal) Sisson, of Westport, was born in that town April 4, 1830. He married, (1) in November, 1848, Lorinda Hart, who died in 1860, and, (2) June 30, 1861, Ruth M. Tripp, of Westport. In 1835 his parents removed to New Bedford, near the Dartmouth line, and he attended the Apponegansett School in South Dartmouth. He afterward attended higher schools in New Bedford. When fifteen years of age he left school and found employment with James P. Dyer, a soap manufacturer. In 1849 Mr. Dyer went to California, and Mr. Sisson (1878) carried on the business for one year, when he took a partner and manufactured soap on a large scale. Sisson's "Excelsior Soap" became favorably and widely known. He continued in business until 1877, when he retired to his farm at Sylvan Grove, on Acushnet Avenue, New Bedford.

Mr. Sisson (1878) was an alderman of the city of New Bedford in 1879, and was highway surveyor for six years. He is an active member of the Order of Elks.

**Thomas S. Sloan** (1878), horse dealer, of Worcester, son of Samuel and Rachel (McKeldon) Sloan, was born in Argyle, Washington County, N. Y., March 20, 1832. He spent his boyhood in Worcester, where his parents moved in 1836. He attended the public schools in Worcester, after which he found employment in the leather business at Leicester, Mass. In 1865 he began to deal in horses, and has continued in that business until the present time. His stables are near Webster Square, Worcester. He became a member of the Worcester Continentals in 1877. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company July 19, 1880.

**Charles E. Smith** (1878), of North Attleboro, was born Jan. 2, 1828, and died Oct. 31, 1887.

**Charles F. Smith** (1878) was a merchant, at No. 181 Congress Street, and resided on Rutland Square, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Jan. 30, 1888.

**Daniel H. Smith** (1878), of Attleboro, was second sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1885.

**Henry E. Smith** (1878), wholesale boot and shoe dealer, of Worcester, son of Benjamin and Susannah (Bartlett) Smith, of North Brookfield, was born in that town April 26, 1841. He attended the public schools of his native town, and, at the age of fifteen years, learned the shoemaker's trade, which he pursued until he enlisted in the Union Army, July 16, 1861, becoming then a member of Company F, Fifteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. Soon after reaching the field he was promoted to be color-bearer of that regiment. He carried that flag in all the battles in which the Fifteenth was engaged from Oct. 21, 1861,—Ball's Bluff, through the Peninsular campaign,—to the field of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, when he was wounded. The flag-staff, which was shattered at Ball's Bluff, was repaired with thongs until after the battle of Malvern Hill, when he found the handle of a tin dipper, from which he fashioned a ferrule to secure the fractured part in a more thorough manner. This staff, with its bullet-torn ensign, is now preserved in the State House at Boston, still bearing the ferrule made of the handle of a tin dipper as borne by him through subsequent campaigns. From the field of Antietam he was sent to the hospital at Philadelphia, and, when convalescent, was assigned to the command of the Hospital Guard at Chester, Penn., where he remained until the spring of 1864. In March, 1864, he re-enlisted "for the war," rejoined his regiment in the field, and was again wounded at the battle of North Anna, May 26, 1864. When nearly recovered he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps as mustering officer at Auburn, N. Y., and on July 4, 1865, he was commissioned as second lieutenant of the One Hundred and Ninety-third Regiment of New York Volunteers. He was assigned to duty at Wheeling, West Va., as post adjutant. Later, he served as provost marshal at Romney, West Va., and as assistant superintendent of the Freedmen's Bureau at Harper's Ferry. July 18, 1866, he was mustered out of service.

Since the war, Lieut. Smith (1878) has served in the volunteer militia of Massachusetts as second and first lieutenant of Battery B, Massachusetts Light Artillery, for four years, and, in 1876, was elected lieutenant-colonel and commander of the Worcester Continentals. June 7, 1885, he was elected first lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and, on the death of Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870), commander, Nov. 21, 1886, Lieut. Smith (1878) succeeded to the command. In June, 1888, he was elected captain and commander of the Company, presiding on the latter days of its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, observed in June, 1888.

At the close of his service in the army he returned to North Brookfield, and, in September, 1866, went to Worcester. He obtained employment as a travelling salesman for S. R. Heywood & Co., shoe manufacturers. In 1870 he became a partner in the same house,—firm name, A. J. Stearns & Co.; in 1874 the firm became Childs, Smith & Co., and July, 1890, having succeeded to the firm's business, he became sole owner. He does a large and successful jobbing business in boots, shoes, and rubbers.

Col. Smith (1878) married, (1) Dec. 8, 1868, Abigail C. Nevin, of Ogdensburg, N. Y., who died June 28, 1880, and, (2) April 26, 1882, he married Mary C. Wilson, of Worcester, in which city he resides.

**David A. Snell** (1878), baker, of New Bedford, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Ann (Davis) Snell, was born in 1827, in Dedham. He married, April 17, 1884, Susan B.

Padelford, of Providence, R. I. When he was young, his parents removed to Bristol, R. I., where he had little time or opportunity for going to school. He was not pleased with a farmer's life, and sought employment in a cotton mill in a neighboring town, where, at the age of seventeen years he was made overseer. He afterwards learned the baking business, and conducted an establishment at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard. In 1857 he removed to New Bedford, and purchased the bakery of Jacob B. Hadley, on South Water Street. In 1859 he sold out to Charles D. Capen, his partner, and established at the "Granite Building," corner of Rodman and Water streets, the first patent bakery in New England. In 1867 he moved into the building, corner of William and North Water streets, where he conducted a large steam bakery, consuming eight thousand barrels of flour per year, until 1893, when he sold out to the New York Biscuit Company. During the Civil War he furnished bread for the Federal Army, having large contracts with the Government.

Mr. Snell (1878) is a member of Aberdour Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, and of other Masonic organizations. He never held office in the Artillery Company.

**Rollin N. Start** (1878), proprietor of the Waldo House, in Worcester, son of Simeon G. and Mary (Barnes) Start, was born in Bakersfield, Vt., Dec. 1, 1834. He married, in 1860, Angeline Lamb. He attended the public schools in his native town, and worked on a farm until he settled in Worcester. From 1860 to 1897 he was proprietor of the Waldo Hotel in Worcester, but has now retired from active business.

Mr. Start (1878) resides at No. 58 Fruit Street, Worcester. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company, Sept. 20, 1891.

**Edward G. Stevens** (1878), of Clinton, son of Charles G. and Laura A. (Russell) Stevens, was born June 27, 1847, at Lancaster, now Clinton, Mass. He married, April 21, 1879, Fannie Ball Brittan. He spent his boyhood in Clinton, where he attended the public schools, and afterward attended the Chandler Scientific Department at Dartmouth College, in Hanover, N. H., and later the United States Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y. On his retirement from the United States military service, in 1871, he entered the real estate and fire insurance business, and was engaged successively in Clinton, Boston, and New York.

Mr. Stevens (1878) was a member of the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature, in 1881, and held various offices in the town of Clinton.

Mr. Stevens (1878) was a cadet at the United States Military Academy, at West Point, from 1866 to 1870, inclusive, and at graduation, June 15, 1870, was assigned to be second lieutenant of the Fifth Regiment of United States Cavalry. He held this position until Dec. 1, 1871. He was commissioned second lieutenant in Company A, Fourth Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M., July 6, 1874; was promoted to be captain, and was appointed aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Isaac S. Burrell, commanding First Brigade, M. V. M., June 22, 1875; was promoted to be assistant inspector-general, M. V. M., with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Alexander H. Rice, Jan. 12, 1876. He resigned Feb. 8, 1879.

Col. Stevens (1878) was commissioned inspector-general, M. V. M., with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. John D. Long (1881), Dec. 10, 1881, and resigned Jan. 3, 1883. He was commissioned captain of Company K, Sixth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., March 21, 1887, and resigned Feb. 16, 1888.

Col. Stevens (1878) is a member of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, and of several beneficiary and secret orders. He is a nephew of George D. (1857), Joseph M. (1860), and Warren E. Russell (1867). He is engaged in the real estate and fire insurance business in New York City, and he resides at No. 209 East Twenty-third Street.

**Herbert L. Stockwell** (1878), merchant, of Worcester, son of William H. and Sarah (Rollins) Stockwell, was born in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1849. He married, Jan. 8, 1877, Dora Holbrook, daughter of William D. Holbrook (1878), of Worcester. He attended the public schools in Worcester. After graduation he entered the drug and oil business, and later the manufacture of carpet wools and worsted yarns, in which business he is now engaged.

Mr. Stockwell (1878) was a member of the Worcester Continentals eight years. He is a member of the Commonwealth Club, of Worcester. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 18, 1882.

**William G. Strong** (1878), resided in Worcester. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 6, 1891.

**James V. Taylor** (1878), architect, of Malden, was the son of Richard B. Taylor, formerly of Providence, R. I., and was born in that city, Oct. 24, 1843. His father died when he was quite young, and his mother, some time after, married James A. Fox (1855), past commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Mr. Taylor (1878) was educated at the Institute of Technology, in Boston, and after graduation obtained employment in the office of Mr. William G. Preston, architect. He soon after went into business on his own account, and in 1873, when his mother died, he received a fortune of nearly three hundred thousand dollars, which came from his great-grandfather. He married (1) Laura Joyce and retired from business. After being divorced, he married (2) a Mrs. Davis, who survived him. When he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company he resided in Cambridge.

Mr. Taylor (1878) died at his residence, in Malden, on Saturday, Aug. 12, 1882, and his remains were buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery.

**George W. Wadsworth** (1878) was a commission merchant, at No. 29 Doane Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Feb. 9, 1885.

**Edwin Warner** (1878), stock dealer, of Boston, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hartung) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1834. His father, Thomas Warner, was a celebrated gunsmith of national renown. He was master armorer of the United States Armory, at Springfield, from 1839 to 1841, inclusive. He made many improvements in machinery for the manufacture of firearms, and was the originator of the system of interchangeability of parts. He made the Whitney rifle in 1844 and 1845; also, during the same years, one thousand Colt revolvers, at Whitneyville, Conn.

Mr. Edwin Warner (1878) attended the public schools in Springfield. His parents moved to New Haven, Conn., in 1842, and he attended the Lancasterian School in that city. Subsequently he attended school at Hartford, Conn., and Chicopee Falls. He graduated from the High School of last-named place in 1850, and was the valedictorian of

his class. He afterward came to Boston and obtained employment as entry clerk with the firm of Blanchard, Converse & Co. He soon went to Washington as teller in a banking house ; in 1854 went to Davenport, Iowa, in a like position ; was paying teller in a bank in St. Louis from 1857 to 1862. At the breaking out of the Rebellion he enlisted in the Seventh Missouri Provisional Regiment of Infantry. He was afterward engaged in steamboating on the Mississippi and adjacent rivers. He owned the steamer "Diana," which carried Gen. Sherman from Vicksburg to New Orleans and return. The same boat was also used by Gen. Grant.

Mr. Warner (1878) was engaged in the banking business in New York City until 1869, when he returned to Boston and found employment as an accountant. He joined the Boston Light Infantry in 1879, and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, April 22, 1878. He was third sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1882, and was appointed marker in 1885, a position he has held for the last fifteen years.

**W. Wallace Waugh** (1878), manager of the Boston *Home Journal*, of Boston, son of George and Amanda Waugh, was born Aug. 18, 1844, in Stoughton. He married, Oct. 8, 1880, Miss Lucy Holmes Cobb. He attended the public schools in Rockport, Gloucester, Salem, and Stoughton. He worked at bootmaking until 1865 ; kept a country store till 1868 ; then entered the shoe business in Boston, — first, retail, afterward wholesale, — and was burnt out in the great fire of 1872. Since April, 1873, he has been manager of the Boston *Home Journal*, 403-5 Washington Street, Boston, a paper devoted to society, music, drama, etc.

Mr. Waugh (1878) served as a private for three months in Company G, Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in 1864.

**A. Spaulding Weld** (1878), real estate dealer, of Jamaica Plain, son of John G. Weld, nephew of Francis M. (1859) and cousin of Gen. Stephen M., Jr. (1866), was born in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 7, 1849. He came with his parents to Boston, in 1850, and was educated in the public schools at Jamaica Plain. He began his business career as a clerk in a dry-goods commission house, and remained there until 1877, when he became agent of the Canada Southern Fast Freight Line for New England, and held the position until 1885, when he entered his present business, real estate dealer. He was a member of the Boston common council in 1883-84.

Mr. Weld (1878) was private, corporal, and sergeant in Company A, First Regiment, M. V. M. ; in the First Corps of Cadets, 1869-70 ; second lieutenant, First Regiment, Nov. 7, 1870, and was discharged Sept. 2, 1872. He re-enlisted as a private in First Corps of Cadets May 26, 1874, and Feb. 17, 1876, was commissioned captain of Company A, First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M. His office is No. 27 School Street, Boston, and he resides at Jamaica Plain.

**Frederick W. Wellington** (1878), merchant, of Worcester, son of Timothy W. Wellington, of Worcester, was born in Shirley, May 31, 1851. He married, Sept. 4, 1883, Lydia A., widow of Gen. Arthur A. Goodell, formerly colonel of the Thirty-sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers. He attended the schools of Worcester, to which city his father moved in 1855. He began his business career at the age of seventeen years as book-keeper in the First National Bank of Worcester, but in October, 1869, resigned and entered his father's coal office. In 1872 he was admitted

to the firm of T. W. Wellington & Co. He withdrew in 1874; was engaged in the retail coal trade for one year, and in 1875 formed a partnership with J. S. Rogers and A. A. Goodell, under the name of J. S. Rogers & Co., for the conducting of a wholesale coal business. In 1876 the firm became A. A. Goodell & Co., Mr. Rogers retiring, and in 1878 Mr. Wellington (1878) went into the coal business on his own account. The following year the two firms united under the name of Fred. W. Wellington & Co. May 16, 1889, Mr. Wellington (1878) was elected president of the Austin C. Wellington Coal Company of Boston, and June 24 following was elected general manager, offices which he still holds.

March 27, 1882, Mr. Wellington (1878) was commissioned second lieutenant of Battery B, Light Artillery, First Brigade, M. V. M. He was promoted successively to be first lieutenant, captain, and assistant inspector-general on the staff of Gov. Oliver Ames (1885), with the rank of colonel. He resigned Jan. 4, 1891. He served in the First Battalion of Artillery, Battery B, from Jan. 7, 1891, to April 20, 1891. He was appointed, Jan. 4, 1894, assistant inspector-general, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Greenhalge, and was reappointed to that position in 1897 by Gov. Wolcott. He was second sergeant of artillery, in the Artillery Company, in 1883.

Col. Wellington (1878) is a Republican in politics, and was a member of the State Central Committee in 1887 and 1888. He is a member of Massachusetts Consistory, A. and A. S. R., thirty-second degree, and of Worcester Commandery, Knights Templars.

**Felix G. Whitney** (1878) was born in North Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1818. He married, in October, 1848, Catherine J. Briggs, who died June 23, 1886. He spent his boyhood in his native town. He attended the public schools and took a supplementary course in the then celebrated Day's Academy at Wrentham. When about fifteen years of age, he left the parental roof and entered a wholesale grocery store on Bromfield Street, in Boston. His career as a grocer closed suddenly because he returned late one night to his employer's house. It was then an offence; but, instead of reporting at North Attleboro, young Whitney (1878) loaded his trunk on a wheelbarrow, started for a wharf, and shipped for sea. He followed this occupation for ten years. He went on long voyages and experienced his share of a sailor's life. He was shipwrecked twice in four days. He, however, left a seafaring life. He found employment with his brother George, then with H. M. Richards, the prosperous jeweller, in North Attleboro. In September, 1849, he started in business on his own account. He sold out his business to his sons, George B. and E. F. Whitney, who have retained the old firm name unchanged. Mr. Whitney (1878) was one of the American exhibitors at the Paris Exhibition, and he opened an office in London, England.

Mr. Whitney (1878) was active in all public affairs. He was interested in starting the public library in North Attleboro, and served in many local offices and on the town committees. In 1874 he was a member of the General Court. He was also a director of the North Attleboro National Bank and of the Attleboro branch railroad. He died at his residence in North Attleboro Nov. 7, 1887.

The regular spring meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, introducing the campaign of 1878, was held on Monday evening, April 1. Capt. Stevenson (1863) presided, and eighty-two members were present. The commander announced that he had invited the Rev. Robert Laird Collier, D. D., of Boston, to preach the

anniversary sermon on the first Monday in June next. A committee of arrangements for the anniversary was selected; a great number of recruits was proposed; a mourning badge to designate members of the Company at funerals was approved, and amendments to the rules proposed. Meetings were held April 8 and 22, and May 13. At the latter an invitation was read from the Richmond, Va., Light Infantry Blues to attend their eighty-fifth anniversary on the 10th of May, 1878, which was declined with regret by the following letter:—

CAPT. JOHN S. WISE:

BOSTON, May 4, 1878.

*Dear Sir,*—The near approach of our anniversary, June 3, will prevent, in itself, the possibility of the Company accepting your kind invitation to participate in your eighty-fifth anniversary. However, dear sir, be pleased to accept from myself and my command assurance of our distinguished regards toward the Richmond Light Infantry Blues and their gallant commander.

I extend our congratulations on the good old age you have arrived at, and although one hundred and fifty-five years your senior, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company would not hesitate to encounter your corps in the ballroom, at the banquet table, or elsewhere in the arena of good fellowship and brotherly love; and that your Company may approach their two hundred and fortieth anniversary in as excellent condition as we do ours, is the best wish I can bestow upon you.

Again thanking you for your courteous invitation, allow me to suggest a sentiment, "The Richmond Light Infantry Blues—the Ancient and Honorable Military Company of Richmond, Va. May each passing year bring increased prosperity and happiness."

Yours very truly,

JOHN L. STEVENSON,  
*Commanding Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.*

In reply to the declination the following letter was received:—

JOHN L. STEVENSON, Esq.,

RICHMOND, VA., May 7, 1878.

*Commander Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston, Mass.:*

*Dear Sir,*—Your very kind letter of the 4th inst., in response to the Blues' invitation, addressed to me, was duly received. I was not only gratified at its tone, but my curiosity as to the history of your organization was considerably excited.

Unless you are joking when you say you are one hundred and fifty-five years our senior, you were organized in 1638. If so, I want you to tell me all about it. I am sure you must have some interesting printed matter. I am very much interested in the old things of our country and would like to have some idea of your antecedents, uniform, etc. Pray let me hear from you.

Yours truly,

JNO. S. WISE.

In reply thereto the desired information was forwarded.

The second regular meeting for business and drill was held on Monday evening, May 20, at the armory in Faneuil Hall, Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863) presiding, and one hundred and sixty members being present. Usual nominations and reports were made. The guests invited to the annual parade and dinner numbered one hundred and twenty-two.

The third meeting was held May 27, and a large amount of business was transacted, and a special meeting was held May 30.

At the meeting of May 27, 1878, the commander read the following letter, a copy of which had been sent to the Adjutant General of Massachusetts:—

BOSTON, May 27, 1878.

GEN. JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts*:

*Sir*, — Permit me to call your attention to that prerogative of this Company, which has so many years been respected by your office and by all commanders of military organizations in this State, whereby no parade of any State troops is permitted to take place the first Monday in June, that being the day of the annual parade and election of officers of this Company. This prerogative was especially mentioned in the charter of the Company granted March 17, 1638, and has, I believe, been maintained ever since, in times of peace, and I respectfully request that, if compatible with the welfare of the State, that no parade of State troops be permitted to take place on Monday, June 3, 1878.

Respectfully yours, JOHN L. STEVENSON,  
*Commander Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.*

The letter was returned with the following indorsement:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 28, 1878.

Respectfully returned to John L. Stevenson, Esq., Commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, who is informed that the company of infantry commanded by Capt. Charles F. A. Francis, attached to the First Brigade, has been granted permission to leave the State, armed and equipped, for the purpose of accepting an invitation to visit Philadelphia, where it is to be received on the fourth of June, and it must therefore leave Boston on the afternoon of June 3.

There is no disposition to interfere with any of the claimed prerogatives of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and the march of Capt. Francis' company through the streets, on its way to the railway station, cannot in any manner be construed as such interference.

The attention of Commander Stevenson is called to Section 159, Chapter 265, Acts of 1878. The same provision of law has been in force a number of years.

Per order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, *Adjutant General.*

The two hundred and fortieth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was celebrated on Monday, June 3, 1878. The sun was obscured, the air cool, and the streets were in excellent condition for marching. At six o'clock in the morning Simpson's (1854) Drum Corps of twelve men, in a new and brilliant uniform of white coats, with blue and gold facings, blue pants, and caps with white plumes, assembled in front of Faneuil Hall, and in company with Mr. Dan Simpson (1854), the veteran drummer, who made his last appearance in parade on this occasion, beat the *reveille*, after which the musicians started on their annual tour to give notice to the soldiers that it was time to rise. They proceeded to the residence of Capt. J. L. Stevenson (1863) on Rutland Square and saluted him; thence to the Commonwealth Hotel, where they aroused Adjt. Trull (1870), and afterwards visited the residences of other officers at the South End.

The members assembled at the armory at the appointed time, the artillerists being in dark clothes, chapeaux, and white gloves. At ten o'clock the Company was formed on South Market Street, headed by the Fifth Regiment Band and Simpson's (1854) Drum Corps, making in all forty pieces of music. The Artillery Company mustered one hundred and three infantrymen and one hundred and forty-three artillerymen, and presented a fine appearance. The usual line of march to the State House was taken; the governor and guests were received and escorted to the Hollis Street Church, where the anniversary exercises were held. After selections from the Scriptures had been read, the following original ode, by G. P. Lathrop, was sung to music written by Julius Eichberg:—

SWEET, sweet is peace! So sweet the early morn  
 That like a crimson wild-flower, perfume bearing,  
 In some gray rift of granite sky is born;  
 So sweet a maiden's brow, the bride-wreath wearing,  
 Who bends to meet the lips of him she loves.  
 O Peace, whose voice rare music doth awaken,  
 More prized than pearls, gentler than shining doves,  
 We hold thee dear, and slow to be forsaken.

Yet come the foe, quick whirl our swords with stroke  
 To thrust and slay! The snare-drum's hurried beating,  
 A fiery pulse, awakes the wide-ranked folk;  
 Then ancient hills, with iron-toned, fierce greeting,  
 The echo of artillery onward fling  
 To where free sea-waves make an angry thunder,  
 And high o'er smoking ships, on balanced wing,  
 The unsullied eagle watches grim, in wonder.

Ah, well we know the lurid night when dim  
 Our star-sown flag shone unto brave men dying;  
 Heroic strife, the march, the battle hymn,  
 The roaring shock, deep unto deep replying  
 With mighty voice that summoned us: "Arise,  
 Thank God for hearts of men with valor burning,  
 And the dear light that dwells in women's eyes  
 Who weep the dead or welcome the returning!"

Then, peace or strife, broad calm or bursting gale,  
 Comrades here banded stand and meet, unbroken!  
 For you war's crown of flame, for you the frail,  
 New-budding olive, twofold worth betoken  
 Of mastering mankind, strong in wrath or rest.  
 Guards of the State, in civic rule upholding  
 His honor, still; proud mistress of the West,  
 Guard ye her truth, in truth your hearts enfolding.

As Pilgrim sires of old, with roll of drum,  
 Alike for battle or for praise were banded,  
 Our martial prelude leads to prayer; we come,—  
 Hushed now in awe the voice that late commanded,—  
 We come, to kneel, to pray that Heaven may keep  
 A nature pure, souls filled with grace supernal,  
 Form bands of brotherhood, and fervor deep,  
 To fight our fight and win the peace eternal.

The usual order of service was followed, and the sermon was delivered by Rev. Robert Laird Collier, D. D., of Boston. The exercises closed with the benediction, after which the Company re-formed and took up the line of march to the Produce Exchange Hall, over the market, the use of which had been kindly granted by the Boston Produce Exchange. The arms were there stacked and the Company marched into Faneuil Hall to partake of the annual dinner.

The dinner was served by Messrs. Hall & Whipple (1877), of Young's Hotel. Plates were laid for five hundred and seventy-five persons, and every seat was occupied. After the divine blessing had been invoked by the chaplain, the Company proceeded to discuss the elaborate dinner. The punch-bowl—the account and a picture of which are given in Vol. II., pages 286-7—occupied its conspicuous place in front of the commander's table.

The dinner being over, Commander Stevenson (1863) began the speech-making, extending "a hearty, warm, and sincere welcome to our invited guests," and concluded by introducing as toastmaster "one who knows how to do duty in the ranks and can take his musket and challenge any man to drill with him; one who knows how to command at the head of his regiment; one who has done service for the country and who has seen the inside of Libby Prison as well as Faneuil Hall,—Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870), commander of the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., and the adjutant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company."

The first regular toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," was responded to by his Excellency the Governor, Alexander H. Rice; the second, "The President of the United States," by a letter from President Hayes and an address by Hon. A. W. Beard, collector of the port of Boston; the third, "The City of Boston," by his Honor, Henry L. Pierce,<sup>1</sup> mayor; the fourth, "The Honourable Artillery of London," by Col. Marshall P. Wilder (1828). The following is quoted from Col. Wilder's (1828) address:—

"When I had the honor to command the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, in 1857, I submitted a copy of the correspondence<sup>2</sup> between His Royal Highness, Prince Albert, Captain General and Commander of the Royal Artillery Company of London, and myself, in which he expressed great gratification at the manner in which the parent company, of which he was the head, was spoken of by its descendant at Boston, and on which occasion he was constituted a special honorary member of our Company. He also gave me a copy of Highmore's History of the London Company from its formation down to 1802. . . .

"When the present commander of the mother company, His Royal Highness, the Prince of Wales, was in this city, in 1860, I had a pleasant conversation with him in regard to our companies, in which he expressed great interest; and when I was in London, in 1867, I received an invitation to a complimentary review of the mother

<sup>1</sup> Mayor Pierce, in the course of his remarks, said:—

"But I am reminded that a special and very pleasant duty has been assigned to me on this occasion. An honored member and officer of your Company (Lieut. George H. Allen), and a most faithful and efficient member of the city government, has, by his partiality and fondness, requested me to present to you to-day a ballot-box which was made from the old elm on the Common, that noble tree which was

the pride of every Bostonian; and, although it is gone, it is still remembered by every citizen with affection and regard. Mr. Commander, in presenting this ballot-box, I am sure, sir, that in your hands it will ever be the synonym of an honest, free, and pure election." . . .

The valuable memento was gratefully accepted for the Company by Commander Stevenson (1863).

<sup>2</sup> See Volume III., pages 295-297 of this History.

company, which I promised to accept on my return from the continent; but I was obliged to forego the honor which was offered me. I did, however, call on Col Jay, in active command of the company, who showed me his parade horses and caparisons, and stated the battalion would be ordered out if I could prolong my visit.

"The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston is the only offspring of the Royal Artillery Company of London, now under command of His Royal Highness, Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. The mother company was organized as far back as 1537, by a charter from King Henry VIII., in the twenty-eighth year of his reign. In the reign of Queen Elizabeth, the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and the commissioned officers of the realm, and other distinguished persons, belonged to it; and when James I., who succeeded her, came to the throne, he granted a new charter, bearing date 1605, to the Lord Mayor of London, the Lord Chancellor, the High Treasurer of England, and their associates. The company became very popular, so that the battalion numbered about six thousand men and was in great favor with the king.

"In 1638, the time when our Company was formed, the popularity of the mother company was so great that history states there were very few men of eminence that were not members of it.

"The Royal Artillery Company of London,—it has been commanded by Charles II., James II., George IV., and other sovereigns of England, and in the reviews of the national troops it is always assigned the right of the line, and to this time has maintained a distinct and independent corps, preserving its high rank and royal reputation, and I trust the day may not be far distant when, as your toast states, the mother company and her only child may celebrate an anniversary together. And now, Mr. Commander, in view of what has been stated, I propose that His Royal Highness, Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, Captain General, Field Marshal, and Commander of the Honourable Artillery Company of London be constituted an honorary member of our corps."

Captain Stevenson (1863) placed the proposition before the Company, and it was voted unanimously that His Royal Highness, Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, Field Marshal, Captain General, and Colonel of the Honourable Artillery Company of London is a special and honorary member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

Later in the afternoon, on motion of Col. Wilder (1828), the Company voted that Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863) be requested to inform His Royal Highness, Prince Albert Edward, of his election as an honorary member of this corps.

The following correspondence was held in carrying out the above vote:—

HEADQUARTERS ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY  
IN MASSACHUSETTS.

FANEUIL HALL, BOSTON, June 3, 1878.

*To His Royal Highness, ALBERT EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES, Field Marshal, Captain General, and Colonel Honourable Artillery Company, London:*

*Sir,—I have the honor to inform your Royal Highness that the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, founded in Boston, in 1638, by gentlemen who were at that time, or had been, members of the Honourable Artillery of London, wishing to evince their great respect for the mother company and its royal commander, have this day, in Faneuil Hall, at the celebration of their two hundred and fortieth anni-*

versary, in the presence of his Excellency, the Governor of the State, his Honor, the Mayor of Boston, and many other distinguished guests, voted with much enthusiasm, "That His Royal Highness, Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, Field Marshal, Captain General, and Colonel of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, be constituted a special honorary member of this Company," and the commander was instructed to transmit their action to His Royal Highness, with their best wishes for his health and continued friendship between the two companies, and to respectfully solicit the honor of his acceptance.

In discharging this honorable duty, permit me to add that the only special honorary member the corps ever made previous to this date was His Royal Highness, Prince Albert, your Highness' royal father, who, in June, 1856, was so constituted.

I have the honor to remain,

Your very obedient servant,

JOHN LINDSAY STEVENSON,

*Commander Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts*

The foregoing communication was sent by Capt. Stevenson (1863) to Hon. John Welsh, United States Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James, London, England, and by him forwarded to His Royal Highness, Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. In reply, the following were received:—

MARLBOROUGH HOUSE, PALL MALL, S. W.,  
27th July, 1878.

*Dear Sir.*—I have laid before the Prince of Wales the letter and enclosure which I have had the honor of receiving from your Excellency. I am commanded by His Royal Highness, in reply, to request you to have the goodness to convey to the commander and members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts the expression of his sincere thanks for the compliment paid him, by electing him a special honorary member of the Company, and to assure them it affords His Royal Highness great pleasure to join so ancient and distinguished a corps.

I beg to remain, dear sir, yours very faithfully,

FRANCIS KNOLLYS.

*To Hon. JOHN WELSH, U. S. Legation.*

LEGATION OF THE UNITED STATES,  
LONDON, July 29th, 1878.

JOHN LINDSAY STEVENSON, Esq.,

*Commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Massachusetts, Boston:*

*My dear Sir.*—I have the honor to hand you the enclosed note from Francis Knollys, Esq., private secretary of His Royal Highness, the Prince of Wales, requesting me "to convey to the commander and members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts" the expression of his sincere thanks for the compliment they have paid him by electing him a special honorary member of the Company, and to assure them that it affords His Royal Highness great pleasure to join so ancient and distinguished a corps. Let me assure you that it gives me great pleasure that I have been the medium of this correspondence, and that I am enabled, by handing you the original note addressed to me by the private secretary of His Royal Highness (dated 27th inst.), to close it so satisfactorily.

With great respect, your obedient servant,

JNO. WELSH.

The fifth regular toast, "The Army and Navy," was responded to by reading letters from Gen. W. T. Sherman, and from Commodore Parker of the United States Navy Yard at Charlestown; the sixth, "The Massachusetts Legislature," was responded to by Hon. John D. Long (1881); the seventh, "The Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. R. Laird Collier, D. D.; the eighth, "Our Invited Guests," by Rev. Dr. Lothrop, who delivered the annual sermon forty years previously. The address of Dr. Lothrop, in which he alluded to "venerable faces which he has seen and sees no more," suggested the reading by the clerk of the names of those members of the Artillery Company deceased during the previous year. They were—Col. George Tyler Bigelow (1843), Capt. Charles S. Lambert (1835), Lieut. Charles E. Fox (1869), Capt. Andrew G. Smith (1867), Lieut. George Myrick (1860), Mr. Charles C. Smith (1859), and Mr. Benjamin F. Poland (1859). The ninth regular toast, "Massachusetts Volunteer Militia," was responded to by Rev. William H. Rider, past chaplain of the Artillery Company and chaplain of the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M.; the tenth, "Our Veteran Military Organizations," by Dr. Kelley of the Worcester Continental Company, and by Capt. Fuller of the Old Guard of New York; the eleventh, "The Judiciary," was responded to by a letter from Judge Charles Devens; the twelfth, "Our Past Commanders," by a letter from Gen. Caleb Cushing (1851), and an address by Capt. James A. Fox (1855); the thirteenth, "The Press," by Major George S. Merrill (1878).

At this time, and in conclusion of the exercises at the table, by request of the commander, Capt. N. N. Noyes (1873) conducted to the platform the veteran drummer of the Company, Mr. Daniel Simpson (1854), of Boston, who was received with enthusiastic cheers. Capt. Stevenson (1863) introduced him, saying, "Gentlemen, I present you one who, for sixty-eight years, has paraded with the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He was born in 1790, and commenced drumming in 1800, and first paraded with this Company in 1810. He now feels old age creeping upon him, and announces this as his last parade." Mr. Simpson (1854) performed a solo on the drum, which was cheered by the Company.

The time having arrived for the close of the festivities, arms were resumed, lines formed, and the Company marched to the parade ground on the Common, where the annual drum-head election of officers occurred. His Excellency, the governor, and his staff, reviewed the Company, after which the old officers surrendered their emblems of office, and the new ones received them from his Excellency. The Company then returned to their armory, and after partaking of a collation, dispersed, much pleased with their success in celebrating the two hundred and fortieth anniversary of the old corps.

A special meeting of the Artillery Company was held June 26, 1878. Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873) presided, and eighty-three members were present. The invitation to attend the anniversary of the battle of Rhode Island by visiting Providence, R. I., was declined. An invitation to the officers of the Company to visit Hanover, Mass., on the 17th of July, 1878, and take part in the dedication of a soldiers' and sailors' monument, was announced by the commander. He reported subsequently that the officers accepted the invitation and were present on that occasion.

The death of Capt. John G. Roberts (1847), past treasurer of the Company, was announced and a floral tribute ordered.

A special meeting of the Company was held Sept. 9, when the commander announced his staff appointments, viz.: Surgeon, Major M. E. Webb, M. D. (1877);

Assistant Surgeon, Lieut. John Sullivan, M. D. (1869); Sergeant Major, Col. Edward G. Stevens (1878); Quartermaster Sergeant, Sergt. John H. Peak (1855).

Sept. 16 a meeting was held for business and drill; also on Sept. 30. At the latter the death of Lieut. John McClellan (1849) was announced. A floral tribute was ordered, and Paymaster Laforme (1858) was selected to act as pall-bearer at the funeral Oct. 3, at St. Paul's Church. Oct. 4 Capt. Stevenson (1863) presented to the Company, with the compliments of the author, Capt. George A. Raikes, the first volume of the "History of the Honourable Artillery Company of London," which was accepted with thanks.

The fall field-day, Oct. 7, 1878, was celebrated by a parade and excursion to the old town of Hingham. The weather was all that could be desired. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873) commanding, left the armory in Faneuil Hall at ten o'clock A. M. headed by Brown's Brigade Band of Boston and Simpson's Drum Corps of South Weymouth, with the venerable Daniel Simpson (1854) as a guest, and embarked at half past ten A. M. on board the steamer "Governor Andrew," accompanied by about one hundred and fifty ladies. The steamer proceeded first to Deer Island, where the party landed. Upon arrival the Company was met by Col. Underwood, the superintendent, and escorted to the chapel, where the customary exhibition of the boys and girls of the reformatory department took place under the direction of Rev. J. W. Dadmun (1867). The visitors were welcomed by Mr. Samuel Little, a director of Public Institutions, and Gen. Martin (1873) responded. Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859) was greeted by the boys with three cheers, and he addressed them. Embarking again on the steamer at one o'clock P. M. the Company partook of a collation. The barbette guns of Fort Warren fired a salute as the "Governor Andrew" steamed by. On their arrival at Hingham, which was announced by the firing of a cannon placed on a high bluff called Cobb's Bank, a welcome was expressed by Henry Siders, Esq., on behalf of the citizens. A procession was formed and proceeded to the Cushing House, in front of which a formal address of welcome was delivered by Hon. John D. Long (1881).

Gen. Martin (1873), in his response, mentioned the special purpose of the visit to Hingham. "We have come here to-day not only for recreation and pleasure, but to perform also a devout duty in paying homage to the memory of that pure, noble, and matchless governor who carried the ship of state through the trying period of the late war, in which many of our members here present participated, and to offer to his memory the tenderest tribute known among men, and to give the same offering also to the honored fame and renown of two past commanders of this corps."

From the Cushing House the Company marched to the Hingham Cemetery and halted before the grave of Gov. Andrew, upon which Gen. Martin (1873) placed a beautiful wreath, the men standing with heads uncovered, while the band played a dirge. Similar services were performed at the monuments of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln (1786) and Col. Samuel Thaxter (1728). The Company and citizens proceeded thence to the Old Church, where prayer was offered by Rev. William H. Rider, and addresses were made by Gen. Martin (1873), Rev. E. A. Horton, and Col. Charles W. Wilder (1859). At the close of the services at the church the line of march was taken up for Agricultural Hall, where a bountiful dinner had been provided. When hunger had been appeased Gen. Martin (1873) introduced the post-prandial exercises. He introduced Gen. Banks (1859), E. S. Tobey, postmaster of Boston, Rev. E. A. Horton, Gen. Luther Stephenson, Jr., Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), Rev. William Henry Brooks, D. D., and Mr. Samuel Downer, all of whom made addresses appropriate to the occasion.

The festivities closed with a promenade concert by Brown's Brigade Band, which was succeeded by a grand ball. A late supper was served, and the whole affair was brilliant, successful, and enjoyable. At half past eleven o'clock p. m., the Artillery Company and guests were on board the "Governor Andrew," and soon started for home. The Company arrived safely at the armory at about one o'clock on Tuesday morning, when a most pleasant and enjoyable fall field-day celebration was ended.

**Rev. Robert Laird Collier**, pastor of the Second (Unitarian) Church in Boston, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1878. He was born in Wicomico County, N. J., Aug. 7, 1835. His early life was spent as a clerk in a drug store. When a young man he became a convert to the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was soon after licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Salisbury Circuit. He was soon admitted to the Philadelphia Conference, where he preached until 1856, when he entered the Methodist Theological School at Concord, N. H., where he graduated. Later he became identified with the Unitarian Church and occupied some of the most prominent Unitarian pulpits. He was located as pastor over churches in Boston, Chicago, Brooklyn, Washington, and Kansas City. He was pastor of the Second Church in Boston from 1876 to 1880. He also, for a few years, had charge of an influential church in Leicester, England.

Dr. Collier, in 1888, purchased the country home in which he died. After settlement in his new home, he was devoted to preparing some important labor statistics for the Government, which he was sent to Germany, Switzerland, and France, by the President, to obtain. He died of apoplexy at his country home, "The Everglades," near Salisbury, N. J., on Saturday, July 26, 1890. His remains were carried to Davenport, Ia., for final interment.

**1879.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1879 were: Charles W. Wilder (1859), captain; George E. Hall (1866), first lieutenant; Jacob Sillaway, Jr. (1868), second lieutenant; John Mack (1860), adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry: George H. Maynard (1875), first; Edward B. Blasland (1877), second; David F. Hall (1867), third; Joshua M. Cushing (1864), fourth; E. R. Jenness (1875), fifth. Sergeants of Artillery: George F. Hewett (1878), first; William Lewis (1878), second; Leon S. Quimby (1873), third; Isaac N. Tucker (1868), fourth; J. Alba Davis (1868), fifth. Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; George P. May (1860), armorer and quartermaster.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1879 were: Frederick H. Adams, Charles G. Brooks, Holder M. Brownell, George B. Buckingham, Abram Chase, Thomas L. Churchill, Marcus C. Clark, Isaac D. Dana, Benjamin W. Dean, Samuel A. Drake, George B. Dyer, John J. Eaton, Jr., Charles A. Faxon, Charles W. Fogg, G. Frank Frost, James P. Frost, Robbins B. Grover, Samuel C. Hart, William E. Hodgkins, Mark Hollingsworth, Perez B. Howard, Edwin Howland, George L. Hurl, Theodore S. Johnson, Edward J. Jones, Alvah A. Knowles, Leonard C. Lane, E. Frank Lewis, Frederick B. Lincoln, Augustus N. Loring, Charles Marsh, Arthur D. McClellan, Sumner R. Mead, John G. Miller, Isaac W. Moody, James F. Mullen, George H. Richards, Thomas Savage,



Chas. W. Hitchcock



John Scates, William T. Soule, Gilmore P. Sprague, George F. Stratton, Russell Sturges, Jr., Elisha W. Sweet, Benjamin F. Talbot, George N. Talbot, J. Henry Taylor, Abijah Thompson, Newell A. Thompson, Elliot G. Thorp, Ferdinand M. Trifet, William Tyner, Edward E. Wells, Horace P. Williams, Samuel W. Winslow.

**Frederick H. Adams** (1879), grocer, of Charlestown, was born in Charlestown June 6, 1833.

**Charles G. Brooks** (1879), physician, of Boston, was born in Keene, N. H., March 24, 1848. He was a physician in East Boston from 1868 until his decease, which occurred in March, 1885. He was a member of Mount Tabor Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of East Boston, and was worshipful master of that Lodge in 1878 and 1879. His wife died Sept. 21, 1872. His remains were interred at Clinton, Mass., where his father, for many years, was a practising physician.

Dr. Brooks (1879) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 12, 1884.

**Holder M. Brownell** (1879), hotel keeper, of New Bedford, was born in Dartmouth, in the village of Bakerville, Aug. 1, 1835, and was a son of Holder W. and Love Brownell. He was educated in the schools of his native town, and just before attaining his majority, learned the carpenter's trade, at which he was employed for several years. He relinquished it when he bought the omnibus line which ran from Washington Square to the centre and north part of New Bedford. Still later he became interested in the stable at the corner of Elm and Pleasant streets, New Bedford, having Mr. Sherman, and afterward Mr. William K. Tallman, as a partner in the livery business. He purchased the interest of the landlord in the Parker House, and continued as its proprietor until his decease. For several years he was landlord of the Sea View Hotel at Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vineyard. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 18, 1887.

Mr. Brownell (1879) died in New Bedford March 26, 1893.

**George B. Buckingham** (1879), of Worcester, son of Philo B. and Sally (Perkins) Buckingham, was born in the town of Oxford, Conn., March 20, 1849. When he was quite young, his parents removed to Seymour, and later to New Haven. In both places he availed himself of the public school instruction, supplementing it with a course of study in the Russell Military School in New Haven, Conn. He passed his early business life in New Haven. In June, 1869, he went to Worcester, Mass. Though but twenty years of age he was full of energy, business tact, and pluck. Before taking up his residence in that city, he was engaged by the Sargent Card Clothing Company, in whose employ he remained until 1873. He then became connected in business with Mr. Warren McFarland, whose daughter, Miss Abbie McFarland, he had married in 1871. From 1873 to 1880 he had a third interest in the business, and in 1880 he succeeded to the whole business.

Mr. Buckingham (1879) is a director in the Citizens' National Bank of Worcester, a member of the Worcester County Mechanics' Association, and proprietor of the Arcade Malleable Iron Company and Worcester Malleable Iron Works.

Mr. Buckingham (1879) is a member of Athelstan Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Eureka Royal Arch Chapter, and Worcester County Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Worcester. He is also a member of the Scottish Rite bodies, and Sept. 17, 1889, was created a sovereign grand inspector-general, thirty-third degree. He is also a member of the Royal Order of Scotland, and president of the board of trustees of the Masonic Fraternity of Worcester, Mass., in which city Mr. Buckingham (1879) resides.

**Abram Chase** (1879), of New Bedford, Mass., was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 13, 1880.

**Thomas L. Churchill** (1879), insurance inspector, of Chelsea, son of Oliver and Mary Ann (Loring) Churchill, was born April 3, 1834, in Plympton. He married, Dec. 15, 1864, Helen Head Briggs. His boyhood was spent on the farm in Plympton, where his ancestors had lived. He attended the district school and Pierce Academy, Middleboro, and afterward became a machinist and engineer.

Mr. Churchill (1879) was a member of the Third Regiment, M. V. M., in 1859 and 1860, but was in the United States Navy from 1863 to 1865, during which time he was acting third, and by promotion, acting second and acting first assistant engineer, the latter grade ranking as lieutenant in the navy. From 1866 to 1876 he was an engineer in the United States Coast Survey. He was fifth sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1885.

Lieut. Churchill (1879) is a Freemason, Red Man, Knight of Honor, etc. On leaving sea service he became an insurance inspector, and was promoted to be chief inspector of the New England Bureau of United Inspection.

**Marcus C. Clark** (1879), hotel proprietor, of Boston, son of Nehemiah and Irene (Tripp) Clark, of Candia, N. H., was born at Stanstead, Canada, Aug. 2, 1841. He married, Jan. 21, 1885, Evelyn May Ryder. His parents removed to East Cambridge when he was six years of age, and there he attended the public schools. He lived in Candia, N. H., three years, 1856-1859, but returned to Boston when eighteen years of age, and has since resided here. Previous to 1866 he was engaged in mercantile life, but since then has been in the restaurant or hotel business. He is now proprietor of Clark's Hotel, Nos. 575-581 Washington Street, Boston.

Mr. Clark (1879) became a member of the National Lancers in 1872 and still retains his membership.

**Isaac D. Dana** (1879), clerk, of Boston, was born in Brighton June 17, 1835. He was engaged for many years on India Wharf, at the office of the Boston and Portland Steamship Company. He was ardently devoted to the interests of the Artillery Company, and was ready for any duty. He was sixth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1881, and second lieutenant in 1885.

Lieut. Dana (1879) received the Masonic degrees in Columbian Lodge, of Boston; became a member of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter Dec. 21, 1886, and of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, Dec. 30, 1889.

Lieut. Dana (1879) died at his residence, No. 107 Warren Avenue, Boston, March 1, 1897, and his funeral was attended on Thursday, March 4, by De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars.

**Benjamin W. Dean** (1879), contractor, of South Boston, son of Hon. Benjamin and Mary A. (French) Dean, was born April 27, 1852, in Lowell. He married, Feb. 3, 1876, Annie Isabel Page. His early boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended school, and later attended Westford (Mass.) Academy, St. Mark's School, Southboro, and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was a member of the Boston Common Council in 1883.

Mr. Dean (1879) was appointed first sergeant, Company A, First Cavalry (National Lancers), May 14, 1878, having been a private since Jan. 27, 1874; was promoted to be second lieutenant May 7, 1879; first lieutenant Nov. 18, 1879, and to be captain Jan. 24, 1871. He held this position until July 24, 1883. He was also a member of Adelphi Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and of St. Omer Commandery, Knights Templars, of South Boston. He died at his home in South Boston, July 22, 1892, and his remains were buried at Lowell.

**Samuel Adams Drake** (1879), merchant, editor, and author, son of Samuel G. and Louisa (Elmes) Drake, was born in Boston Dec. 19, 1833. He married, (1) in 1858, Isabel Graham Mayhew, of Louisville, Ky., and, (2) in 1866, Olive Nowell Grant, of Kennebunkport, Me. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the public schools. On leaving school, he first entered mercantile employments, then became an editor, and later an author.

Mr. Drake (1879) was commissioned inspector and adjutant-general of Kansas State Militia, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, May 1, 1861; was promoted to be colonel of the First Regiment of Kansas State Militia in September, 1863, and promoted to be brigadier-general Feb. 29, 1864. He was again commissioned as colonel, and took command of the Seventh Regiment of Kansas Volunteer Infantry July 4, 1864, and was mustered out of service with his regiment Nov. 16, 1864. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 4, 1881.

Col. Drake (1879) is a member of the Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. His brother, George B. Drake, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1868. Col. Samuel A. Drake (1879) resides at Kennebunkport, Me.

**George B. Dyer** (1879), merchant, of Boston, son of Charles and Hannah (Snow) Dyer, was born in Eastport, Me., March 29, 1835. He married, Oct. 8, 1868, Sophia Carey Gould, of Boston. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the grammar and high schools. After graduation he became employed in the manufacture and sale of fine furniture, in which business he is now employed at No. 1 Washington Street, Boston.

Col. Dyer (1879) is a descendant of Nicholas Snow, who came to Plymouth, in 1623, in the ship "Ann," and of Dr. William Dyer, of Truro, Mass. His ancestors were prominent in the military affairs of the province and colony.

Mr. Dyer (1879) enlisted as a private in Company B, Ninth Regiment of Maine Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 10, 1862, and became orderly sergeant of that company April 25, 1863. He was commissioned as second lieutenant of Company B, June 23, 1863; was promoted to be captain Aug. 22, 1864, and major of the Ninth Regiment, Maine Volunteers, Oct. 4, 1864. He was commissioned lieutenant-colonel and colonel of United States Volunteers, by brevet, to rank from March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the War." He was discharged from service July 13, 1865, by reason of the close of the Rebellion.

Lieut. Dyer (1879) was detailed Aug. 19, 1863, as acting assistant quartermaster of the First Brigade, Tenth Army Corps, at Morris Island, S. C.; acting aide-de-camp on the staff of the Third Brigade, Second Division, Tenth Army Corps, July 1, 1864; acting assistant adjutant-general of that brigade Sept. 6, 1864; acting assistant inspector-general Sept. 11, 1864; was assigned to command redoubt on the front of that brigade Oct. 1, 1864, and to command the provisional battalion of that brigade Jan. 3, 1865. He was appointed provost marshal in the city of Raleigh, N. C., April 30, 1865, and held that position until he was discharged from the service. He was engaged in the following battles: Fort Walker and Hilton Head, S. C., Nov. 7, 1861; Morris Island, July 10, 1863; Fort Wagner, Morris Island, July 11 and July 18, 1863; Green Plain, Va., May 7, 1864; Drury's Bluff, May 16, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., May 18, 20, and 23, and Aug. 25, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 2, 1864; Cemetery Hill (the explosion of the mine at Petersburg), July 30, 1864; Deep Bottom, Aug. 16 and 17, 1864; Chapin's Farm and Fort Harrison, Va., Sept. 20, 1864, and Darbytown Road, Oct. 27, 1864.

Col. Dyer (1879) received the Masonic degrees in Eastern Lodge, of Eastport, Me., and is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; Gettysburg Post, No. 191, G. A. R.; Maine Veteran Union; Boston Art Club, and Old Dorchester Club. He resides at No. 16 Victoria Street, Dorchester, Mass.

**John J. Eaton, Jr.** (1879), merchant, of Boston, son of John J. and Mary Ann (Hill) Eaton, was born in Boston March 25, 1834. He married, in 1883, Mary A. Unwin. His boyhood was spent in Cambridge, Mass., where he attended the Harvard Grammar School. After graduation he found employment with Charles W. Wilder (1859), dealer in cigars and tobacco. After several years' service, Mr. Eaton (1879) was, in 1865, admitted to the firm, Wilder & Estabrook. Mr. Wilder (1859) withdrew from the partnership several years afterward, and Mr. Eaton (1879) formed another partnership with Mr. Estabrook—firm name, Estabrook & Eaton. Mr. Estabrook died in 1893, but the business is still carried on, under the same firm name, at Nos. 222-4 Washington Street, Boston, with a branch store in Masonic Temple, on Boylston Street, Boston.

Mr. Eaton (1879) has never held civil office, and his military experience is confined to his twenty-one years' service as a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Mr. Eaton (1879) received the first three degrees in Freemasonry in Rochester, N. Y., and the chapter degrees in Menotomy Chapter, Arlington, Mass. His cousin, William H. Pattee, joined the Artillery Company in 1873.

**Charles A. Faxon** (1879), general agent of the Fitchburg, Chicago & Dayton and Hamilton Canal Company, No. 228 Washington Street, Boston, was born in Quincy, Mass., March 21, 1829. He was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1883.

Sergt. Faxon (1879) died June 12, 1891, and his funeral was attended by a delegation from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, at his late residence in Wollaston, on Sunday, June 14, 1891.

**Charles W. Fogg** (1879), of Waltham, employed by the Waltham Watch Company, was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 22, 1884.

**G. Franklin Frost** (1879), merchant, of Waltham, son of Leonard P. and Eliza F. (White) Frost, was born Oct. 20, 1844, in Watertown, Mass. He married, (1) September, 1867, Mary P. Lincoln, and, (2) Aug. 31, 1881, Hannah M. Lincoln. He spent his boyhood in Waltham and attended its schools. He afterward became a broker's clerk at No. 28 State Street, Boston; then paymaster of Waltham Bleaching and Dye Works, and paymaster of the Texas and Pacific Construction Company. He is now engaged in the wood, coal, and brick business in Waltham. He has held the office of town auditor of Waltham, and water commissioner for the city of Waltham.

Mr. Frost (1879) enlisted in Company G, Forty-fifth Regiment, M. V. M., Sept. 26, 1862, and was discharged July 7, 1863. He re-enlisted in State service, Company F, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., July 8, 1874, when he was commissioned second lieutenant; Jan. 21, 1876, he became first lieutenant; Dec. 13, 1877, captain; also major of the Fifth Regiment, Feb. 26, 1879, and lieutenant-colonel Jan. 30, 1889. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1885. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, Knights of Honor, Ancient Order of United Workmen, and New England Order of Protection.

Col. Frost (1879) resides in Waltham, and his place of business is Nos. 33-5 Moody Street.

**James P. Frost** (1879), journalist, of Boston, son of Capt. Eben R. (1867) and Rachel L. (Clement) Frost, was born in Boston, May 3, 1856. He married, Oct. 11, 1880, Annie R. Davenport. He spent his life in Boston, attended its schools, and graduated at the English High School. After leaving school he was employed for a time in the glass business, but in 1874 entered journalism as a correspondent of the *Army and Navy Journal* of New York, and, later, was employed on the *Saturday Evening Gazette*. Afterward entering the employ of the Boston *Globe*, repeated promotion was the result of his fidelity and energy. First he did military work; then day and night locals; later he did turf work; reported the legislative proceedings in 1879-80, and soon after became assistant city editor; then city editor; next financial editor, the position he held at the time of his decease.

In the Fourth Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M., he was appointed quartermaster-sergeant Sept. 2, 1876; second lieutenant, Company C, Feb. 19, 1877, and resigned June 18, 1877. He was commissioned adjutant of the First Battalion of Cavalry Jan. 31, 1882; assistant inspector-general of rifle practice Aug. 7, 1886, with the rank of captain; and July 14, 1887, was reappointed to the same position on the Second Brigade Staff, with the rank of major.

Major Frost (1879) was an expert rifle-shot, and won upwards of fifty trophies. After being easily the first among professional marksmen at home, he captained the celebrated Creedmoor team in its matches for the international trophy at Wimbledon, England, which his team won, and, bringing the trophy home, placed it in Doric Hall, at the State House, Boston, where it still remains. He was adjutant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1884, and first lieutenant in 1887. He died suddenly, at his home in Boston, Jan. 6, 1893.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> For extended sketches and portraits of Major James P. Frost (1879), see the Boston *Daily Globe*, Jan. 6, 1893, *et seq.*, and other Boston papers of same date.

**Robbins B. Grover** (1879), manufacturer and merchant, of Brockton, son of Eli and Mehitable (Brown) Grover, was born in Bethel, Me., July 24, 1841. He married, Oct. 27, 1866, Mary F. Mears. His boyhood was passed in his native town, where he attended the public schools, and later was a student at Gould's Academy. He learned the tanner's trade, but when the Rebellion broke out he entered the army. He enlisted in October, 1861, in the Thirteenth Regiment of Maine Volunteer Infantry, Col. Neal Dow commanding, and was successively promoted to be second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and captain. After four years of faithful service, he was discharged Sept. 1, 1865. He was discharged from the Artillery Company [May 18, 1885].

Mr. Grover (1879) is now engaged in the manufacture of shoes at Brockton, under the firm name of R. B. Grover & Co., who manufacture the celebrated "Emerson Shoe."

Mr. Grover (1879) is a member of Paul Revere Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Satucket Royal Arch Chapter, and Bay State Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Brockton. He is also a member of Aleppo Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., of Boston, and of the Commercial Club in Brockton.

**Samuel C. Hart** (1879), merchant, of New Bedford, son of Daniel and Hannah Burden (Cook) Hart, was born Dec. 9, 1834, at Little Compton, R. I. He married, Sept. 28, 1856, Sarah N. Briggs, of New Bedford. He attended school at Little Compton and Tiverton, R. I., and at New Bedford, Mass. He was engaged in the grocery and provision business from 1853 until April 14, 1861, when he entered the United States service as a soldier.

Mr. Hart (1879) was a member of Company L, Third Regiment, M. V. M., from 1853 to April 13, 1861, of which he was a corporal, then a sergeant. When he entered the service April 14, 1861, with his regiment, he held the position of sergeant. Sept. 28, 1861, he was promoted to be first lieutenant of Company D, Twenty-third Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; July 27, 1862, was promoted to be captain of the same, and held that office until Nov. 14, 1864, when he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment of Heavy Artillery, a position which he held until discharged, by reason of the close of the war, June 17, 1865. He was detailed Dec. 3, 1863, to report to Brig.-Gen. C. A. Heckman, as acting assistant inspector-general of Heckman's Brigade. April 24, 1864, he was ordered, by Major-Gen. B. F. Butler (1853), to report at headquarters, Fortress Monroe, as acting ordnance officer of the Army of the James. Sept. 18, 1864, he was ordered, by Major-Gen. Butler (1853), to report to Brig.-Gen. Heckman as ordnance officer, Second Division, Eighteenth Army Corps; and, Oct. 13, 1864, was ordered by the latter to assume the duties of acting assistant inspector-general. Dec. 5, 1864, was ordered by Gen. Butler (1853) to report to Brig.-Gen. Heckman as acting assistant inspector-general, Third Division, Twenty-fifth Army Corps.

January, 1890, Col. Hart (1879) was commissioned as acting assistant adjutant-general, M. V. M., on the staff of Gov. John Q. A. Brackett, and was mustered out January, 1891. After his return from war he became engaged in the coal business in New Bedford. He was a member of the common council of that city for five years; alderman three years, and chief engineer of its fire department one year.

Col. Hart (1879) died at his residence in New Bedford, Feb. 4, 1894.

**William E. Hodgkins** (1879), tailor, of Boston, son of Joseph W. and Sarah (Barnes) Hodgkins, was born in Plymouth Sept. 26, 1829. He married, Sept. 7, 1853, Ann M. Bubier, of Marblehead. He attended the common and high schools in his native town, and then entered his father's tailoring establishment in Plymouth. He soon came to Boston and entered the employ of Charles A. Smith (1858), and in 1867 was made a partner in that firm. He was the first president of the Boston Tailors' Exchange, and second vice-president of the Merchant Tailors' National Exchange at its formation in Philadelphia in 1885.

In 1891 Mr. Hodgkins (1879) withdrew his interest from the old firm and formed a partnership with his son, Edward W. Hodgkins. They are located in the famous Niles Building on School Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Dec. 3, 1881.

**Mark Hollingsworth** (1879) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 5, 1886.

**Perez B. Howard** (1879), merchant, of Boston, son of Perez B. and Caroline H. (Smith) Howard, was born in Wareham March 13, 1848. He married, Nov. 4, 1875, Mary Ellen Atkins. He attended the public schools in Boston, and graduated at the Boston Latin School, in the class of 1862. He afterwards entered the dry-goods business as an importer.

Mr. Howard (1879) was a member of the First Corps of Cadets, also of the Royal Arcanum, Commercial Travellers' Association, and the Longwood Club. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 22, 1884.

Mr. Howard (1879) died at his residence in Brookline in 1894.

**Edwin Howland** (1879), manufacturer, of Boston, son of Ichabod Howland, was born in Boston. He was educated in the public schools of Boston, and became a manufacturer. He was a member of the First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M. His place of business and residence are in Baltimore, Md. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 16, 1881.

**George L. Hurll** (1879), dealer in ribbons, of Boston, was born in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1854.

**Theodore S. Johnson** (1879), clerk of courts in Worcester County, son of Theodore W. and Emily S. (Mellen) Johnson, was born in Dana, Mass., in 1843. He married, April 24, 1873, Amanda M. Allen. His early boyhood was spent in his native town, but he attended the high school at Petersham, and, later, the Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham. He then studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1866. He held the office of trial-justice from 1867 to 1871; was clerk of the Central District Court in Worcester from 1871 to 1881, and clerk of the courts in Worcester County from 1881 to the present time [1900].

Mr. Johnson (1879) was commissioned captain, and was appointed judge-advocate on the staff of the Third Brigade, M. V. M., May 26, 1874, and was discharged April 28, 1876, when he resigned. Jan. 14, 1879, he was appointed aide-de-camp, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Talbot. He resigned Jan. 8, 1880.

Col. Johnson (1879) resides in Worcester, and his office is at the Court House in Worcester.

**Edward J. Jones** (1879), of Boston, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Sept. 27, 1855, and was discharged in May, 1861. He served in the State Militia of Maine from 1837 to 1840, and received the degree of M. D. from Dartmouth College in 1854. Major Jones (1879) rejoined the Artillery Company May 12, 1879, and was honorably discharged Sept. 21, 1891. See Volume III., page 264, of this history.

**Alvah A. Knowles** (1879) was discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 17, 1881.

**Leonard C. Lane** (1879), of Waltham, was born in Plymouth, N. H. He enlisted as a private in Company E, Sixteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, July 13, 1863; was transferred to Company E, Eleventh Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, and was discharged Dec. 15, 1864. He enlisted in Company F, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M.; was commissioned captain June 24, 1874; major of that regiment Dec. 29, 1875, and was discharged April 28, 1876 (under Section 4, Chapter 204, Acts of 1876). He was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., July 24, 1876, and was discharged Jan. 11, 1883, by decree of the Supreme Judicial Court, his term of service having expired. He was third sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1883.

Col. Lane (1879) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

**E. Frank Lewis** (1879), wool scourer, of Lawrence, son of Bradford and Hannah A. (Gay) Lewis, was born at Walpole, Mass., April 1, 1843. He married, in 1866, at Boston, Marion J. Boyden. He received a common school education at Walpole. Afterwards he entered the dry-goods trade, and for a time was employed by Jordan & Marsh in Boston. In 1870 he began the business of wool scouring at Walpole. The business steadily increased, and in 1890 he removed to Lawrence, Mass., and erected new mills on the South Canal for the carrying on of the same business. He has now one of the largest establishments of the kind in the country. His Boston office is at No. 143 Federal Street.

Mr. Lewis (1879) is a member of the Lawrence Board of Trade, Home Club of Lawrence, Masonic Fraternity, and other societies. He was third sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1887, and sixth sergeant in 1894.

**Frederick B. Lincoln** (1879) resided at the Commonwealth Hotel, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company April 30, 1883.

**Augustus N. Loring** (1879), merchant, of Boston, was born in Cambridge, Mass., March 4, 1840. He was educated in the public schools of his native city. He entered mercantile life in his boyhood, and at the age of twenty-one years, went into the dry-goods business on his own account. For the last two years of his life he was president

of the Columbia Rubber Company. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and of the Art and Orpheus clubs.

Mr. Loring (1879) died at his residence, No. 325 Beacon Street, Boston, Aug. 23, 1893.

**Charles Marsh** (1879), merchant, of Boston, was born in Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 6, 1829. His father was quite a famous bridge builder in his day. At an early age Charles Marsh (1879) and his brother Benjamin came to Boston. Eben D. Jordan moved to this city a short time before the Marsh boys. Mr. Jordan entered a mercantile establishment as an errand boy. He became acquainted with Charles and Benjamin L. Marsh, and in 1861 he formed, with Benjamin L., the firm of Jordan, Marsh & Co. The year following the organization of the firm Charles Marsh (1879), then a clerk in the store of Pearl, Smith & Co., was admitted as a partner in Jordan, Marsh & Co.

Benjamin L. Marsh died in 1865, and a large share of the responsibility he had borne fell upon the shoulders of his younger brother. In the early days of his business career, Charles Marsh (1879) was an active salesman. Afterward he took charge of the wholesale department, which continued, until the day of his fatal illness, to be under his personal supervision. In 1862 the firm purchased the stock and good will of George W. Warren (1867) & Co., corner of Washington and Avon streets, Boston, and at this time Jordan, Marsh & Co. established their retail department.

Mr. Marsh (1879) was an attendant upon the services of Arlington Street (Unitarian) Church. He was a member of the Temple and Algonquin clubs, and a director of the Central National Bank and International Trust Company. He died at his summer residence, Jerusalem Road, Cohasset, July 9, 1886.

**Arthur D. McClellan** (1879), lawyer, of Boston, was born in Sutton, Mass. He attended school at Grafton and Worcester, and graduated from Brown University in the class of 1873. He studied law at the Boston University Law School, and was admitted to the Suffolk County Bar in 1875. He was for several years a trustee of Brown University, Providence, R. I. He became a member of the law firm of Jerome Marble & Co., of Boston.

Mr. McClellan (1879) married, (1) Mrs. Mary A. Hartwell, who died in 1894, and (2) Jan. 12, 1898, Florence Armsley, of Worcester. He was a member of the Paint and Oil Club of New England, which held a special meeting to take action upon the decease of Mr. McClellan (1879). He died at his residence, No. 59 Bay State Road, April 5, 1900.

By his will, dated Feb. 3, 1899, he gave to Brown University twenty-five thousand dollars, and twenty-five hundred dollars to the Baptist Society in Grafton in memory of his father, and the same amount to the public library in that town. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 4, 1881.

**Sumner R. Mead** (1879), merchant, of Boston, son of Joseph B. and Alice (Rust) Mead, was born in Walpole, N. H., Sept. 21, 1835. He married, Oct. 20, 1862, Ada Lawrence. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools. When a young man he came to Boston and found employment in the dry-goods trade. He followed that business and formed a partnership — Coleman, Mead & Co., wholesale dry-goods dealers. He never held civil office, and was not identified with

any military organization except the Artillery Company, from which he was discharged July 19, 1880.

Mr. Mead (1879) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He died July 18, 1885.

**John G. Miller** (1879), of Waltham, was born in Clarenceville, Canada East. He was master-at-arms in the United States Navy from Aug. 19, 1864, to March 4, 1865. He served as private and sergeant in Company F, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., during 1875-6. He was commissioned second lieutenant of Company F, of Waltham, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., Jan. 21, 1876, and resigned May 29, 1879.

Lieut. Miller (1879) was discharged from the Artillery Company April 30, 1883.

**Isaac W. Moody** (1879), stationer, of Boston, was born in South Boston March 23, 1843. He is called lieutenant in the records of the Artillery Company.

Lieut. Moody (1879) was discharged from the Artillery Company in September, 1885.

**James F. Mullen** (1879), merchant, of Boston, son of James and Eleanor Mullen, was born in Ireland in 1831. He came to Boston when quite young and attended the Eliot School. He became a merchant, dealing in tailor's trimmings, in which he is now engaged at No. 618 John Hancock Building, Boston.

Mr. Mullen (1879) resides at No. 14 Berwick Park, Boston.

**George H. Richards** (1879) was born in New Hampshire. He came to Boston when he was seventeen years of age and found employment with the jewelry firm of Crosby, Morse & Foss. He was repeatedly promoted, until he became head clerk. When about twenty-one years of age he left them and engaged with J. V. Kettell & Co. (now Kettell & Blake). He remained with them for some time, when he took the old office of W. T. Gale & Co., and for several years carried on a wholesale watch and jewelry business. He was afterward engaged in the retail jewelry business at No. 383 Washington Street. He was prominent socially, belonging to several clubs, including the Central and Algonquin. He was an officer of the National Jewellers' Association, and was recognized as a leader by his business associates.

Mr. Richards (1879) died by his own hand, at his residence on Marlborough Street, Boston, May 25, 1892. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company June 4, 1880.

**Thomas Savage** (1879), lawyer, of Boston, son of Rev. Thomas and Sarah (Webster) Savage, was born in Bedford, N. H., Jan. 20, 1852. He married, Aug. 20, 1891, Lucy Burkhalter. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended school at the "Brick School-house," afterward at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H., and Dartmouth College. He studied law and was admitted to the Suffolk County Bar in 1874. He held the offices of city solicitor of Malden and of United States district attorney for the Southern District of Florida.

Mr. Savage (1879) was first sergeant of artillery in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1884, and lieutenant in 1886 and 1896. He was a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston. He resided in Malden, and practised law in Boston.

Lieut. Savage (1879), on his way to the Northern Union Station, fell from an electric car, on Friday, Jan. 27, 1899, and received such injuries that he died Jan. 31, 1899. His funeral took place Feb. 3, 1899, at his late residence on Webster Street, Maplewood. Members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company left Boston on a special car and reached Malden about ten o'clock A. M. They marched to the house under the command of Sergt. Edwin E. Snow (1880), who had charge of the arrangements. The services were conducted by Rev. Stephen F. Roblin, chaplain of the Company. The body was borne from his late residence, and, by train, taken to Bedford, N. H., where services were conducted by Rev. Arthur Little, of Dorchester, in the Presbyterian Church in that town. The floral tributes were many and beautiful.

**John Scates** (1879), merchant, of South Hanson, son of Oliver and Sarah (Leighton) Scates, was born in Ossipee, N. H., April 28, 1841. He married, June 13, 1861, Isabella C. Stewart. He lived in Ossipee, N. H., until he was ten years of age, when, with his widowed mother, he moved to Hingham, Mass. He attended the public schools in that place. When thirteen years of age he went to Boston and found employment in a provision store on Harrison Avenue. He afterward was engaged in the provision business in South Boston for more than twenty years. He retired from business in 1888.

Mr. Scates (1879) joined the Independent Boston Fusiliers, Company G, First Regiment, M. V. M., in 1859. He enlisted in Company G, First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in April, 1861, served three years, and was mustered out a sergeant. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company July 18, 1881.

Mr. Scates (1879) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and has received the degrees in the Lodge, Chapter, and Commandery. He is also a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. His present residence is in South Hanson, Mass.

**William T. Soule** (1879), merchant, of New Bedford, son of Thomas H. Soule, was born in Mattapoisett March 15, 1836. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and at the age of fourteen years entered the employ of Nathan E. Hammett, a dry-goods dealer, with whom he remained seven years. He was afterward in the same business in Boston two years and in New Bedford one year.

Sept. 14, 1861, Mr. Soule (1879) enlisted in Company K, First Regiment of Cavalry, M. V. M., and was mustered into the United States service Oct. 5, as a sergeant. By order of the War Department, the battalion to which his company belonged was permanently detached from the regiment, and Feb. 12, 1864, it was incorporated into the Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry. He was commissioned second lieutenant in that regiment Jan. 19, 1864; was promoted to be first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster Dec. 10, 1864, and to be captain July 5, 1865. He was mustered out Nov. 14, 1865. After he left the army he engaged in the dry-goods business in New Bedford on his own account, and continued in it until his decease.

Capt. Soule (1879) was a member of the common council of New Bedford in 1870 and of the board of aldermen in 1875 and 1876. In 1878 he was elected mayor of the city of New Bedford, and was re-elected to that office in 1879.

Capt. Soule (1879) was a prominent Freemason, being a member of the bodies of the York Rite in New Bedford, and of the Scottish Rite in Boston. He was an active member of Post 1, of the Grand Army of the Republic, in New Bedford, and of the

Union Veteran Legion. He died at his residence in New Bedford on Wednesday, May 30, 1888.

**Gilmore P. Sprague** (1879) was, in 1879, a dealer in wines, etc., at No. 10 Alden Street, Boston, and is now engaged in the same business at No. 153 Blackstone Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 30, 1880.

**George F. Stratton** (1879) was a salesman, in the employ of Leland, Rice & Co., on Arch Street, Boston.

**Russell Sturgis, Jr.** (1879), merchant, of Boston, son of Russell (1829) and Mary Greene (Hubbard) Sturgis, was born in Milton Place, Boston, Aug. 3, 1831. He married, (1) Jan. 10, 1856, Susan Wells; and, (2) in 1866, Margaret McCulloh. His great-grandfather, Russell Sturgis, joined the Artillery Company in 1786 and his father joined the same in 1829. When three years old he went with his parents to China, and returned to Boston in September, 1838. The next seven years he attended Mr. Greene's school at Jamaica Plain; afterward went to Phillips (Exeter) Academy, and entered Harvard College in 1848. In 1849, when his father departed for England, Russell, Jr. (1879), followed him and pursued his studies in French and German at Brussels. In 1852 he went again to China, but was obliged to return in 1855 on account of ill-health. He came to Boston and settled in August, 1855.

Oct. 1, 1856, Mr. Sturgis (1879) joined the First Corps of Cadets, where his inherited military taste and his experience in the war of the rebellion in China caused him to be made captain of a company in that battalion. He was mustered into the United States service at Fort Warren May 26, 1862, and was discharged July 2, 1862. The same year, being then in the State Militia, he raised Company A, Forty-fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry ("Cadet Regiment"); was commissioned captain of it, and was promoted to be major of the regiment Oct. 8, 1862. He was discharged, by expiration of service, in June, 1863. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 15, 1882. He early retired from business and gave himself to the work of the Young Men's Christian Association. His residence was at Manchester-by-the-Sea.

Major Sturgis (1879) died Oct. 14, 1899, at Portsmouth, N. H., whither he went to spend his summer vacation.

**Elisha W. Sweet** (1879), physician and surgeon, of Worcester, son of Dr. Elisha W. and Sarah (Nicholson) Sweet, was born in Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 23, 1844. He married, in 1864, Mary E. Day. His early life was spent in Central Falls, R. I., and he attended the public schools in that town. He belongs to that celebrated family of "Sweets" who have attained a national reputation as natural bone-setters. He entered upon this profession as a specialist, and now enjoys a large practice in central Massachusetts. Dr. Sweet (1879) has never held public office.

Dr. Sweet (1879) was a drummer in Company C, Tenth Regiment of Rhode Island Volunteers, in 1862, and served three months. He was first sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1882, and is a member of the Freemasons and Odd Fellows. He resides in Worcester.

**Benjamin F. Talbot** (1879), boot and shoe dealer, of Boston, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company June 1, 1867. He was honorably discharged May 26, 1873, and rejoined the Company Oct. 3, 1879. He was again honorably discharged Feb. 6, 1888. See page 40 of this volume.

**George N. Talbot** (1879), merchant, was, in 1880, of the firm of Chamberlin, Currier & Co., clothing dealers, No. 38 Summer Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 4, 1887.

**J. Henry Taylor** (1879), lawyer, of Chelsea, son of Hugh and Mary Jane (Paterson) Taylor, was born in Boston Oct. 13, 1853. He married, Sept. 1, 1875, Annie B. Taylor. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the public schools. He studied law with Hon. Causten Browne, with whom he was associated until 1892. He was admitted to the bar of Massachusetts Courts May 25, 1875; United States Circuit Court for Massachusetts District Feb. 3, 1879, and United States Supreme Court Dec. 11, 1890. He was appointed justice of the peace June 15, 1875; notary public March 23, 1876, and examiner in equity of the United States Circuit Court, Massachusetts District, Oct. 27, 1881. He was one of the board of registrars of the city of Chelsea from 1891 to 1897, and secretary, treasurer, and attorney of the Boston Co-operative Bank.

Mr. Taylor (1879) was a member of the Fourth Battalion of Rifles ("Tigers"), M. V. M., in 1869; of the Fusiliers, under Capt. A. P. Snow, for seven years; of Company A, Fifth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., of which he was commissioned, Jan. 26, 1880, second lieutenant. He resigned and was discharged, when he joined the First Corps of Cadets and served three years, attaining the rank of corporal. He became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company May 12, 1879; served as sixth sergeant of infantry in 1882; was elected first lieutenant in 1886, and captain of the Company June 2, 1891. He accompanied the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company on their European trip.

Capt. Taylor (1879) is a member of the Freemasons, Odd Fellows, Ancient Order of United Workmen, Royal Arcanum, and of the Park Street Church. In the early summer of 1897 he was afflicted with a brain disease that incapacitated him for further labor.

**Abijah Thompson** (1879), merchant, of Winchester, son of Dea. Benjamin F. and Hannah (Walker) Thompson, was born in Woburn July 29, 1827. He is a direct descendant, eighth generation, of James Thompson, of Woburn, the emigrant, born in England in 1593, and died in Woburn in 1682. Gen. Abijah Thompson (1828) was an uncle of Sergt. Abijah Thompson (1879), and Abijah F. Thompson (1857) is his cousin. Abijah Thompson (1879) married, April 27, 1848, Maria S. Swan, of West Cambridge. He attended the public schools of Woburn, also Warren Academy in that town, and Groton Academy, Groton. Benjamin F. Thompson, when quite young, was an apprentice in Gen. Abijah Thompson's (1828) leather manufactory in West Woburn, and, in 1823, he commenced the same business on his own account. This he continued until his decease, July 31, 1863, when Abijah Thompson (1879), who became a member of the firm in 1848, and his younger brother, Stephen, succeeded their father, and still retain the old firm name of B. F. Thompson & Co., at No. 187 Summer Street, Boston, Mass. They are manufacturers of, and wholesale dealers in, leather.

Mr. Thompson (1879) is a prominent Mason, having become a member of Mt. Horeb Lodge, of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1860; of Mystic Royal Arch Chapter, of Medford, March 28, 1864; of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, Jan. 11, 1865; a member of William Parkman Lodge, of Winchester, since 1865; also a life member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the Winchester Historical Society, and of the First Congregational Church, South Woburn, now Winchester. He has been largely interested in the Winchester Historical Society, of which he has been the president since its organization in 1884, and has had, from the first, the chief pecuniary responsibility in the publication of the "Winchester Record," a magazine which has rescued from oblivion a mass of historical matter concerning the history of Woburn during its first two centuries.

Mr. Thompson (1879) joined the Artillery Company Sept. 22, 1879, was sixth sergeant in 1884, and was honorably discharged May 17, 1886. He rejoined the Company June 1, 1888, and was again elected sixth sergeant June 6, 1892. His present residence is in Winchester, Mass.

**Newell A. Thompson** (1879), merchant, of Boston, son of Newell A. (1835) and Susan S. (Wyman) Thompson, was born March 6, 1853, in Boston. He married, April 11, 1889, Florence G. Peck, of Boston, who died Jan. 8, 1891. He spent his boyhood in Boston; attended the Brimmer School from 1862 to 1866, Boston Latin School from 1866 to 1872, and Harvard University from 1872 to 1876. He is engaged in the coal trade,—N. A. Thompson Coal Company,—wharf and elevators being on Ninth Street in South Boston.

Mr. Thompson (1879) enlisted in the State militia, and was appointed sergeant-major of the First Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., June 4, 1879; was commissioned first lieutenant and adjutant Dec. 29, 1879, and was discharged Dec. 7, 1881. He was appointed sergeant-major of the Second Brigade, M. V. M., June 27, 1885, and captain and aide-de-camp May 25, 1886. He held the latter position until July 9, 1894, when he resigned. He was third sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1881, and adjutant in 1886.

Capt. Thompson (1879) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Jan. 21, 1889.

**Elliot G. Thorp** (1879), merchant, of Boston, son of Joseph W. and Lydia (Johnson) Thorp, was born, Aug. 1, 1849, at South Weare, N. H. He married, June 19, 1872, Harriet H. Bancroft, of Harrisville, N. H. His early life was spent in New Hampshire. At the age of sixteen years he graduated at the Tilton Academy, Tilton, N. H., and thence went to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he attended the medical college, taking his degree in 1869. Returning to Tilton, he engaged in the drug business. In 1874 he came to Boston and obtained employment with the firm of Nichols & Hall. Afterward, he entered the stationery and bookbinding business. For many years he was located at No. 12 Milk Street, Boston.

Mr. Thorp (1879) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He died Nov. 22, 1895. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 15, 1882.

**Ferdinand M. Trifet** (1879), merchant, of Boston, son of Alexander H. and Ernestine (de Villiers) Trifet, was born in Paris, France, Sept. 10, 1848. He married,

March 12, 1873, Ella F. Sias, of Ossipee, N. H. He came to the United States in 1851 and settled in Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1856 he went to South America and the West Indies, residing in Havana until 1859, when he returned to the United States. He lived in Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia, and New York, but came to Boston in 1865, where he has since resided. He attended school in Havana and Washington, but most of his education was under a private tutor. In 1866, at the age of eighteen, he began his business career as importer and dealer in foreign stamps for collectors, now being the longest-established house in that line in America. In 1882 publishing music was added to the stamp business, with the object of furnishing music to the masses of the people in large quantities at small profits. That success attended this undertaking is shown by the fact that "Trifet Editions" of music and music books were not figured by hundreds or thousands, but by hundreds of thousands and millions; one book alone, "Harmonized Melodies," had, in 1899, consumed two hundred and seventy-five tons of paper. One publication deserves notice here, "The Ancients Abroad March," by S. G. Cook, was published by Lieut. Trifet (1879), in 1897, to commemorate the Company's visit to London in 1896, and has become wonderfully popular, over twenty-five thousand copies for piano, two thousand for band, and fifteen hundred for orchestra, the two latter arranged by Bandmaster Missud, leader of the Salem Cadet Band, being disposed of in less than one year. It was dedicated to the Company, who accepted the same and voted thanks to its publisher.

Mr. Trifet (1879) became a member of Company G, of the Independent Boston Fusiliers, First Regiment, M. V. M., in 1869, and served eight years. During this service he held the consecutive positions of private, corporal, sergeant, first sergeant, and first lieutenant. He was commissioned first lieutenant of Company G Sept. 6, 1876, and was discharged June 7, 1877.

Lieut. Trifet (1879) joined the Artillery Company Sept. 29, 1879; was third sergeant of infantry in 1889 and adjutant in 1897. He received Masonic degrees in Joseph Warren Lodge, of Boston, in 1891, and was a life member of that Lodge. He received the Chapter degrees in St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, of Boston, and he was High Priest of that body at the time of his decease. He was also a member of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of the several bodies of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite in Boston, Royal Order of Scotland, Fusilier Veteran Association, American Philatelic Association, and of other orders.

Lieut. Trifet (1879) died at his residence, No. 39 Allston Street, Dorchester, Sept. 26, 1899. The funeral services were attended by a large delegation from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

**William Tyner** (1879), teamster, of Boston, son of Miah and Mary (Tyner) Tyner, was born in Temple Michael, Ireland, June 24, 1830. He married Jane E. Dunlap. He attended the English National School in his native place, and, on coming to Boston, was employed for eleven years by the firm of Smith, Sumner & Co., and their successors. He subsequently went into the teaming business, in which he has been engaged for about forty years. He was third sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1882, and first sergeant of artillery in 1895.

Mr. Tyner (1879) received the Masonic degrees in Adelphi Lodge, of Boston, in 1869, became a charter member of Joseph Webb Lodge in 1877, and held the office of treasurer for fifteen years. He joined St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter Sept. 20, 1881, and

Massachusetts Consistory, thirty-second degree, Feb. 26, 1874. He is also a member of the Odd Fellows. He resides at No. 39 Sargent Street, Dorchester.

**Edward E. Wells** (1879), carpenter, of Boston, son of Oliver S. and Mary (Frames) Wells, was born in Boston May 6, 1839. He married, in 1866, Harriet L. L. Dean. His early life was spent in Boston. Having completed his school days, he learned the carpenter's trade, which he has since followed, except when in the United States military service, and is a prominent master builder.

Mr. Wells (1879), at the age of seventeen years, became a member of a company in the Second Regiment, M. V. M., Capt. Cowdin (1837) commanding, and subsequently joined the Fourth Battalion of Rifles, Major Leonard (1868). In 1861 this battalion formed the nucleus of the famous Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers. Mr. Wells (1879) was a private in Company D, Capt. Harlow, when the regiment went to the front. He served throughout the regiment's term of service, and was discharged Aug. 1, 1864. He was second sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1882, adjutant in 1885, third sergeant of infantry in 1888, and lieutenant in 1891.

Lieut. Wells (1879) is a member of Post 15, G. A. R., of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Boston Athletic Club, and other organizations. He resides at No. 34 West Cedar Street, Boston.

**Horace P. Williams** (1879), merchant, of Boston, son of Lieut.-Col. Horace (1854) and Isabella H. (Perry) Williams, was born in Boston in March, 1836. He married, in Cambridge, Oct. 18, 1865, Mary F. Mitchell, of that city. He spent his early life in Boston and Roxbury, attended a private school in Boston, boarding schools in Brookfield and Grafton, and a private school in Octagon Hall, Roxbury. He first entered a wholesale dry-goods store on Kilby Street, and afterward was engaged in a wholesale West India house on Central Wharf. In 1856 he went to Stillwater, Minn., returned to Boston in 1859, and entered the coal business and continued in it until the Rebellion. After the War he found employment in the dry-goods business, in which he is at present engaged,—firm name, Horace P. Williams & Co., No. 39 Avon Street, Boston.

Mr. Williams (1879) was commissioned by Gov. Andrew a justice of the peace, and held that office ten years. April 18, 1861, he was commissioned lieutenant in the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., and left Boston for the protection of Washington, D. C., April 20. His term of service was one hundred and eight days. He was commissioned captain in the Twenty-second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry in 1861, and served in the field five hundred and forty-eight days. He was on recruiting service thirty-one days, and was commissioned major in the Fifty-sixth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, July 1, 1863. He served two hundred and thirty days. His paternal ancestors, for several generations, were prominent in the Artillery Company.

Major Williams (1879) resides at No. 10 Rockland Street, Roxbury.

**Samuel W. Winslow** (1879), merchant, of Boston, son of Charles and Maria M. (Wallis) Winslow, was born in Boston May 17, 1820. He was never married. He was educated at the Franklin School. After graduation therefrom he found employment as a clerk in the hardware store of Tuckerman & Co. on Dock Square. Upon the failure of this firm Mr. Winslow (1879) became a clerk, and afterwards a partner, in the drug store on the corner of Eliot and Tremont streets. About 1845 his store was burned,

and he re-established himself on the corner of Beach Street and Harrison Avenue. Two years later he became a partner in the wholesale drug store of George S. Winslow & Co. In 1870 he retired from business and devoted himself to the care of his real estate. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Odd Fellows, Art Club, and New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

Mr. Winslow (1879) died at the Mansion House in Andover, where he was spending the summer, Aug. 18, 1895.

The campaign of 1879 was opened April 7, when the regular spring meeting of the Artillery Company was held in the armory at Faneuil Hall. Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873) presided, and one hundred and three members were present. The commander announced that he had extended an invitation to Rev. Edward A. Horton, of Hingham, to preach the anniversary sermon in June next, and that the invitation had been accepted. Members were admitted, marking lists opened, and a report of the committee — Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), and Lieut. George H. Allen (1857) — on portraits of the past commanders, was received and recorded.

Sept. 17, 1878, the number of past commanders was one hundred and sixty-nine. On that date the Company had portraits of fifty ; secured by the committee, twenty-four ; known to be in existence, nine ; known not to be in existence, fifty-five ; yet to be found, thirty-one, — one hundred and sixty-nine. Portraits of Lieut. Zachariah G. Whitman (1810) and of Charles C. Henshaw (1851), former clerks of the Artillery Company, were also procured.

A meeting for drill and business was held May 12, 1879. An additional report was made by the committee on portraits, by which it appeared there were but twenty-one yet to be accounted for.

The second meeting for drill and business was held May 19, 1879.

May 26, 1879, the third and last meeting prior to anniversary day was held, and a great amount of business was transacted. The Finance Committee made a detailed report, as usual.

The two hundred and forty-first anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was celebrated by the customary parade of the corps, together with religious exercises and festivities. The time-honored custom of beating the *reville* was observed at half past four o'clock in the morning by the Simpson Drum Corps, the members of which met in Faneuil Hall, whence they proceeded to the homes of Gen. Martin (1873), and other officers of the Artillery Company, and serenaded them.

The members of the Company assembled at the armory at an early hour, and at half past ten o'clock A. M. the line was formed on South Market Street. There were present two hundred and eighty-five members — in the infantry arm one hundred and ten, and in the artillery one hundred and seventy-five. The column was preceded by a platoon of police from the Second Station, and music was furnished by Brown's Boston Brigade Band. A section of Battery A, First Light Artillery, brought up the rear of the column. The Company marched through South Market, Commercial, State, Washington, School, and Beacon streets to the State House, where his Excellency Gov. Talbot and staff were received. The march was then resumed through Park, Tremont, and Hollis streets to the Hollis Street Church, where public religious exercises were held.

At the church there was a large congregation, including Gen. Graham, Col. Mendenhall, Col. Randol, U. S. A., Gen. J. E. Conners, formerly of the United States Army, Rev.

Phillips Brooks, Rev. M. J. Savage, Hon. Josiah Quincy (1823), and other prominent citizens. After the reading of the scriptures, the following original ode, by Rev. M. J. Savage, was sung to music written by Mr. Howard M. Dow:—

No more the death-bolts whistle  
Through the dun and stifled air;  
No more above the carnage  
Shrieks the cry of wild despair.  
The shouting now is quiet,  
And for bullets there is grain;  
The daisy greets the morning  
Where were mangled heaps of slain.

The drum was once a terror,  
And the blue coat spoke of death;  
Wives, mothers, heard the marching  
With dim eyes and bated breath.  
But now the bright flag flutters,  
Stainless, o'er the fair array,  
And through streets of happy faces  
Soldiers march on holiday.

But, men! the war 's not over,  
Though the cannon's thunder cease;  
Wrongs still remain unconquered;  
Battles must be fought in peace.  
Crime musters still her squadrons;  
Ignorance leads her array;  
Want lifts her ragged banner;  
Truth not yet has won the day.

In stores and by your firesides,  
In the church and in the school,  
In th' assemblies of the nation,  
Right not yet has perfect rule.  
Arm, then, with light and honor,  
And strike bravely where ye can!  
The war will not be over  
Till has come *The Perfect Man.*

The sermon was delivered by Rev. E. A. Horton, and the music was rendered by a choir of male voices, under the direction of Mr. Howard M. Dow, organist. At the conclusion of the services, the line was re-formed and the Company marched to Faneuil Hall to partake of the annual dinner. On arrival, a brief rest was taken, after which the Company and guests, to the number of six hundred, sat down to the well-loaded tables. The Hall was tastefully decorated.

After dinner, at fifteen minutes past two o'clock P. M., the Company was called to order by the commander, who delivered the opening address, at the conclusion of which, after speaking of the proposed museum of military relics, etc., Gen. Martin (1873) said: "As an earnest of my interest in the success of this undertaking, I shall now present to the committee, for this museum, a sword which was presented to me by the members of the Boston Light Infantry, on my election as lieutenant in the year 1858, and which was worn by me through the principal battles in the Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania campaigns during the recent struggle to maintain the Union, as commander of the Third Massachusetts Light Battery, and chief of artillery, Fifth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac. I commit this sword to your care and keeping, to be transmitted to your successors as a symbol of the grand, heroic memories of many a hard-fought field, sublimed by the great and final victory of our country, our Union, and the righteous cause."

The enthusiasm aroused by the presentation of the sword was without limit, the whole Company rising and cheering wildly. The demonstration was renewed when Col. John L. Stevenson (1863), as chairman of the Committee on Military Museum and Library, accepted the sword; having expressed his happiness at being the only man to whom Gen. A. P. Martin (1873) had ever surrendered his sword, he read the following inscription which the scabbard bore: "Presented to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company by Augustus P. Martin, June 2, 1879. Third Massachusetts Light Battery, Fifth Corps, Army of the Potomac. Engagements,—Yorktown, siege of Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, Gaines's Mill, Malvern Hill, Harrison's Landing,

Manassas, Antietam, Shaftsbury, Leestown, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Middlebury, Aldie, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, New Hope Church, Mine Run, Bristol Station, the Wilderness, Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania Court House, Petersburg, siege of Petersburg, Weldon Railroad." The names of the great battles and victories were cheered as they were called.

Major Charles B. Whittemore (1871) was introduced as the toastmaster of the day. The first regular sentiment, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," was responded to by his Excellency Gov. Talbot; the second, "The President of the United States," by Hon. A. W. Beard, collector of the port of Boston; the third, "The City of Boston," by his Honor Mayor Prince (1851); the fourth, "Our Invited Guests," by his Honor Lieut.-Gov. Long (1881); the next, "The Honorable Josiah Quincy," was responded to by Past Commander Quincy (1823). His address is historic and valuable. He narrates anniversary day as it was fifty years prior to 1879. He relates the story of Gov. Eustis and his friend and comrade. He recited the song of "The Barrel of Beer," which was sung so lustily, year after year, by Major James Phillips (1790). The next toast, "The Poet of the Day," was responded to by Rev. Mr. Savage, who read a poem in response; the next, "The Chaplain of the Day," was responded to by Rev. E. A. Horton; the eighth toast, "The Judiciary," by Hon. J. B. D. Cogswell, president of the State Senate; the ninth, "The Army," by Col. Randol, of the First United States Artillery; the tenth, "The Navy," by Commodore Ransom, commandant at the Charlestown Navy Yard; the eleventh, "The Militia," by Major George S. Merrill (1878); the twelfth, "The Press," by Mr. Isaac H. Bailey, of New York, and the thirteenth, "Our Past Commanders," by Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), who concluded the speechmaking of the occasion.

At five o'clock p. m. the corps was called into line, and breaking into columns of companies, the march was made to the State House, where the governor and staff joined the column, and the march was resumed down Beacon Street to the parade ground on the Common. A large crowd had collected to witness the review and subsequent proceedings, but the rain, which had commenced to fall, caused many to leave abruptly. Gov. Talbot was received with the customary salute, fired by a detachment of Battery A, M. V. M., and the usual ceremonies were observed. After the drum-head election, and the ceremony of commissioning the officers elect by the governor, the Company returned to the armory and was dismissed.

A special meeting of the Artillery Company was held June 16, Col. Charles W. Wilder (1859) presiding, and seventy-four members being present, for the purpose of appointing a committee to make arrangements for the fall field-day. The committee reported Sept. 8, having considered trips to Concord, N. H., New York City, N. Y., and New Bedford, Mass.

At a meeting held Sept. 8 the Committee on Portraits reported that there were but twelve past commanders on the list to be accounted for. Meetings were held Sept. 15, 22, 29, and Oct. 3.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company celebrated its annual fall field-day on Monday and Tuesday, Oct. 6 and 7, 1879, by a visit to Lowell, Mass. At an early hour on Monday the headquarters of the corps in Faneuil Hall presented a busy scene of preparation and bustle, as the members of the Company, the musicians, and guests arrived and made ready for the campaign. The lines were formed at ten o'clock, and very soon thereafter, headed by the American Brass Band, of Providence, R. I., and the Simpson Drum Corps, the Company, under command of Col. Charles W. Wilder (1859),

proceeded to the Boston & Lowell Railroad station, where, at eleven o'clock A. M., a special train was taken for the City of Spindles. The train reached Lowell at twelve o'clock. Before alighting from the cars, Col. Wilder (1859) was met by a sub-committee of the Lowell Committee on Reception, and, with his command, was welcomed to the city. The organization, under the escort of the Lowell Mechanic Phalanx, was conducted through several of the principal streets of Lowell to Monument Square. On arriving at the park in Belvidere, a formal welcome was extended to the guests by Mayor Richardson, Col. Wilder (1859) making a suitable acknowledgment of the courtesy extended. Refreshments were dispensed from a marquee on the park, and a social hour enjoyed.

The headquarters were established at the Merrimack House, and the members proceeded in squads to the American, Washington, and Dresser hotels.

In the evening a grand concert and ball was given by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in Huntington Hall, complimentary to the city government, and was one of the most elaborate affairs of the kind ever held in the city of Lowell. The American Band, of Providence, R. I., D. W. Reeves, bandmaster, gave a concert from eight to nine o'clock P. M., preceding the ball.

The grand march was led by Col. Wilder (1859) and wife. They were followed by Gov. Natt Head (1873), of New Hampshire, and wife; Mayor Richardson and ladies, Col. Haggett (1880) and lady, and other dignitaries and officials. Among the visitors were Gov. Talbot and staff; Gov. Head (1873) and Col. Jewell, of his staff; Gen. Benjamin F. Butler (1853); Gen. J. N. Patterson (1880), of New Hampshire; Hon. W. M. Ewart, M. P., etc. Nine hundred and fifty persons, by actual count, passed into Jackson Hall to partake of refreshments.

On Tuesday the several committees on reception escorted such members of the Artillery Company, as desired, to different manufacturing establishments and other places of interest. Many visited Tyng's Island and were hospitably entertained by the Martin Luther Club.

At noon the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company formed in line, without arms, and proceeded to the annual dinner at Huntington Hall, escorting their guests, the committee of the city council and citizens on reception, etc. After dinner, Col. Wilder (1859) called the assembly to order, and made a short address. He first introduced Mayor Richardson, of Lowell, and subsequently Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873), Gov. Natt Head (1873), Ex-Mayor G. F. Richardson, Col. Isaac H. Wright (1847), Hon. George A. Marden, Capt. Nathan Appleton (1866), Ex-Mayor Stott, Chaplain Horton, and Gen. Benjamin F. Butler (1853). At the close of the entertainment the line was immediately formed, and at five o'clock P. M. a special train conveyed the Company back to Boston, where they arrived an hour later. Proceeding directly to the armory the Company was dismissed, and mutual congratulations upon the success and pleasure of the excursion were interchanged.

**Rev. Edward A. Horton**, of Boston, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1879. He was a son of William M. and Ann (Leonard) Horton, and was born in Springfield Sept. 28, 1843. He married, Dec. 1, 1875, at Lancaster, Josephine A. Rand. He attended the public schools in Springfield, moved to Chicago in 1856, and lived there six years. On the breaking out of the Civil War, he went to New York and enlisted in the navy. He served as a landsman in the South Atlantic squadron from Sept. 1, 1862, to Oct. 26, 1863. Rev. Mr. Horton was chaplain of the First Battalion of Cavalry from





Charles M. Stevens

May 6, 1882, to April 15, 1884, and he was appointed chaplain of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery June 6, 1896, a position which he still [1900] holds.

After the War, he prepared for college and entered the University of Michigan with the class of 1869. He remained there but a short time, when he entered the theological school of Meadville, Penn., and graduated in 1868. In 1880 the University of Michigan conferred upon him the degree of A. M. On graduating, he settled with the Unitarian Church in Leominster, and remained there seven years. He was installed as pastor of the First Church in Hingham April 25, 1877, but resigned May 3, 1880, and on the 24th of May of that year was installed pastor of the Second Church in Boston. He resigned this position in 1894, and became the active missionary of the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches in Boston. He is officially prominent in the Unitarian denomination and zealous in all its interests. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity; chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts; a member of Post 113, G. A. R., and past chaplain of the Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R. Several of his sermons have been published.

---

**1880.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1880 were: Charles W. Stevens (1867), captain; Samuel H. Leonard (1868), first lieutenant; Harvey B. Wilder (1873), second lieutenant; George O. Noyes (1873), adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry: D. Foster Farrar (1865), first; John McDonough (1877), second; Albert E. Proctor (1847), third; J. Payson Bradlee (1877), fourth; George B. Spaulding (1877), fifth; William H. Gwynne (1868), sixth. Sergeants of Artillery: William S. Jourdan (1878), first; James H. Upham (1872), second; Winslow B. Lucas (1865), third; William Pratt (1855), fourth; D. W. Farquhar (1875), fifth; George H. Gibson (1877), sixth. Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; George P. May (1860), armorer and quartermaster.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1880 were: Gardner S. Chapin, George H. Chapin, William N. Church, Eugene H. Clapp, Horace B. Clapp, James H. Cleaves, Samuel W. Clifford, Abbott N. Cowdrey, Samuel W. Creech, Jr., John L. Curtiss, Charles P. Fisher, William H. Ford, Jacob Fottler, Walter H. French, William H. Gay, William R. Glidden, Samuel E. Guild, Albert A. Haggett, William H. Haley, Walter W. Hastings, Theophilus Herrick, William M. Hinman, William H. Howard, W. Greene Howe, Lewis L. Jones, Charles W. Knapp, David W. Lewis, Albert E. Lockhart, John W. Mackintosh, Charles Mann, William M. Maynard, Andrew McCallum, Amos H. Miller, John T. Moriarty, George W. Morse, William Munroe, Nicholas W. Norcross, Charles J. Noyes, John N. Patterson, Herbert L. Perry, Theodore Phipps, John A. Pingree, Alfred N. Proctor, John Rindge, Samuel W. Rogers, William F. Salmon, William G. Sheen, William H. Sise, Benjamin F. Smith, Henry Smith, Robert Smith, Edwin F. Snow, Charles H. D. Stockbridge, George G. Stratton, William M. Thayer, George H. Washburn, Otis E. Weld, Levi Wilson, Charles W. Woodward.

**Gardner S. Chapin** (1880), a retired merchant, of Arlington, son of B. Taft and Martha O. (Vittum) Chapin, was born, in 1833, in Uxbridge, Mass. He married Lucy E. Frisbie, a niece of Bishop Whipple. He attended school in Cambridge and Boston.

After leaving school he went to California, and erected the first building in Oroville, Cal. He was engaged there in mining and building.

In 1865 Mr. Chapin (1880) returned to New England for the purpose of visiting his brother, George H. Chapin (1880), and remained about one year. In 1866 Mr. Chapin (1880) went to Chicago and established the firm of Chapin & Gore, which became one of the most successful and wealthy houses in the West. In 1878 he purchased the Field estate in Arlington, Mass., and greatly improved it for a permanent residence. Illness in his family caused him, in 1895, to dispose of his property in Arlington and return to Chicago, and afterward, May 12, 1897, he died at his winter home in Santa Barbara, Cal. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886. His brother, George H. Chapin, joined the Artillery Company in 1880.

**George H. Chapin** (1880), of the Chapin Farm Agency, of Boston, son of B. Taft and Martha O. (Vittum) Chapin, was born in Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 26, 1841. He married, (1) in 1863, Helen S. Cleveland, who died March 26, 1872, and, (2) March 12, 1874, Mary Agnes Gribble. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended the Mason Street School, and afterward the Uxbridge Academy. He is engaged in the Chapin Farm Agency, which was established by his father in 1849, and is now located at No. 257 Washington Street, Boston. His brother, Gardner S. Chapin, joined the Artillery Company in 1880.

George H. Chapin (1880) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 14, 1883. He resides at No. 1008 Main Street, Melrose, Mass.

**William N. Church** (1880), merchant, of New Bedford, son of William H. and Rebecca (Norris) Church, was born in Bristol, R. I. He married, March 21, 1861, Mary E. Davis. He spent his boyhood in his native town, where he attended the various grades of the public schools. He went to New Bedford and obtained employment. He is now engaged in that city in the wholesale grocery trade.

Mr. Church (1880) has never been a member of the militia, nor become a member of any secret or beneficiary society. He was a member of the water board of the city of New Bedford twelve years,—the only civil office he has held. He resides in New Bedford, and his place of business is at No. 84 Union Street in that city.

**Eugene H. Clapp** (1880), manufacturer, of Boston, son of Allen and Deborah A. Clapp, was born in South Scituate Oct. 11, 1843. He married, (1) Dec. 4, 1870, Sarah R. Groves, of Boston, who died Nov. 18, 1883, and, (2) June 9, 1886, Mary W. Caffrey, of Waterville, Me. He attended the schools of his native town, and afterward took a three-years course at the Hanover (Mass.) Academy. He chose the profession of a civil engineer, and in 1860 accepted a staff position to go to Mexico and assist in laying out the Vera Cruz and City of Mexico Railroad. Sickness overtook him; he was obliged to resign, and his life-plans were changed. He removed to Boston in March, 1861, and found employment as a clerk in a metal store. In 1867 he established himself in the same business on his own account, and was very successful. In 1870 he extended his operations by adding the manufacture of rubber, first in Boston and afterward at Hanover. His firm became the leading one in the rubber trade, and their manufactory one of the largest in the world. He was also interested in the manufacture of paper from wood pulp at Enfield and Great Works, Me.

Mr. Clapp (1880) was president of the Suburban Light and Power Company in Roxbury, the Roxbury Central Wharf Company, a director in the Whittier Machine Company and in the Mechanics National Bank of Boston. At the time of his decease he was a director in twenty-three different corporations and was president of six. He was also a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows societies, and from 1860 to 1880, was very active in temperance work, holding prominent positions in various temperance divisions and orders.

Mr. Clapp (1880) died March 12, 1892.

**Horace B. Clapp** (1880), fire insurance agent, of Boston, was born in Boston June 2, 1851. He completed his education at the English High School in Boston.

Mr. Clapp (1880) enlisted as a private in Company C, Fourth Battalion, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, April 18, 1874, and was appointed a sergeant. He was commissioned a first lieutenant July 26, 1875, and was promoted to be captain Oct. 25, 1875. He was discharged May 24, 1877. He was commissioned captain of Company B, First Regiment, M. V. M., Dec. 9, 1878, and resigned Jan. 3, 1879.

Capt. Clapp (1880) was a member of the common council of the city of Boston in 1880 and 1881. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 15, 1884.

**James H. Cleaves** (1880), gauger and inspector, son of Nathaniel (1860) and Lucy A. (Lord) Cleaves, was born in Salem Sept. 8, 1854. He married, March 22, 1889, Mrs. Marie A. (Kingman) Percival. His parents moved to Boston when he was four years of age, since which time he has resided in Boston. After the completion of his studies he became a gauger and inspector, which business he still follows, at No. 13 Central Wharf, Boston.

Mr. Cleaves (1880) was a member of Company C, Fourth Battalion, M. V. M., under Major Wellington (1871). He resides at No. 49 Humboldt Avenue, Roxbury. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1885.

**Samuel W. Clifford** (1880) joined the Artillery Company Aug. 6, 1850, and was honorably discharged April 22, 1878. He rejoined the Company May 24, 1880, and was elected to honorary membership in October, 1880. He was adjutant of the First Regiment, Third Brigade, Second Division, M. V. M., in 1853, and was promoted to be major in 1854. Hence his title, "Major." See page 209, Vol. III., of this history.

**Abbott N. Cowdrey** (1880), wine merchant, of Saugus, was born in Ashby, Mass., Feb. 24, 1849.

**Samuel W. Creech, Jr.** (1880), lawyer, of Boston, son of Samuel W. and Maria (Mason) Creech, was born in Boston Nov. 7, 1839. His father and grandfather were also born in Boston. His grandmother, Susanna (Adams) Creech, was a cousin of John Quincy Adams. Mr. Creech (1880) received his early education in the public schools of Boston, and, after studying law, was admitted to practice at the Suffolk bar in 1862. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States in 1876. He is engaged in a general law practice, particularly in probate and insolvency matters, and also in the management of large estates.

Mr. Creech (1880) has held offices in the city government, is a member of several social and beneficiary societies, and is a prominent member of The Massachusetts Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, of which he was master in 1877 and 1878, and historian of that Lodge at their one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary on the 17th of May, 1895. He resides at No. 300 Columbus Avenue, Boston.

**John L. Curtiss** (1880) was a member of the Twenty-sixth Unattached Company, M. V. M., in 1864; was a private in Company A, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., in 1866; corporal in 1870; sergeant in 1871; first sergeant in 1872; was commissioned second lieutenant Nov. 23, 1874; first lieutenant April 5, 1875; and was discharged Oct. 12, 1877. He was re-commissioned first lieutenant Feb. 4, 1881, and was promoted to be captain Aug. 22, 1881. He was commissioned major of the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., Feb. 7, 1882. He resigned March 12, 1884.

Major Curtiss (1880) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 7, 1884.

**Charles P. Fisher** (1880), president of the Munroe Organ Reed Company, of Worcester, son of Nahum and Lucy P. (Parkman) Fisher, was born in Westboro April 6, 1843. He married, (1) in 1869, Amelia Pasco, of Boston, who died Feb. 22, 1883, and, (2) Sept. 25, 1886, Catherine E. Rhynders. He spent his boyhood in Westboro, where he attended the public schools. Immediately after graduation he enlisted in the Twenty-fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.

After the War, Mr. Fisher (1880) remained in Boston for a short time. In 1868 he removed to Worcester, and found employment with the Munroe Organ Reed Company. Afterward, becoming a stockholder in that corporation, he was made president thereof, and held that position at the time of his decease. He was a member and officer of the Worcester Continentals, also a member of Athelstan Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Worcester.

Mr. Fisher (1880) died in Worcester May 23, 1892. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 2, 1883.

**William H. Ford** (1880), merchant, of Boston, son of Austin and Lucretia Ford, was born in Abington in 1845. He married Mary White. His early life was spent in Abington, where he attended the public schools, graduating at the high school in that town. He came to Boston and engaged in the wine and spirit business.

Mr. Ford (1880) enlisted in the Fifteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, and served during the Rebellion from 1861 to 1865. He was transferred to the Twentieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged with the rank of sergeant. He never held civil office. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias, and of Post 7, Grand Army of the Republic, of Boston. He died at his residence, No. 7 Beale Street, Dorchester, Dec. 21, 1895.

**Jacob Fottler** (1880), merchant, of Boston, son of John and Mary (Donald) Fottler was born in Dorchester Aug. 19, 1839. He married, March 12, 1865, in Sanbornton, N. H., Lucy Ann Evans. He received his education at the common schools of Belmont and Brighton, and at the Eliot High School, Jamaica Plain. He worked on his father's farm, a tract of land now included in the boundaries of Franklin Park, and also, for a

time, at Hingham. In 1859 he went to California, was employed on a ranch in that State, and, on returning home, he obtained a situation in Faneuil Hall Market. In 1872 he was admitted a partner in the firm of Sands, Furber & Co., which business relation still continues at No. 88 Faneuil Hall Market.

Mr. Fottler (1880) was first sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1885; lieutenant in 1887, and captain in 1893. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, being connected with Columbian Lodge, St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston.

Mr. Fottler (1880) was a member of the Boston common council in 1885, 1886, and 1887; a representative in the General Court in 1888 and 1889, and an alderman of Boston from 1892 to 1894. He is a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, also a director for three years; a member of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, and of the Bay State Agricultural Society. He resides at No. 57 Chestnut Street, Boston.

**Walter H. French** (1880), stock broker and speculator, of Boston, son of Walter and Nancy B. (Osgood) French, was born in Lowell Dec. 2, 1837. He married, Feb. 5, 1863, Caroline M., daughter of Major Daniel Simpson (1854), of Boston, who, for more than sixty years, was drummer for the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. From 1839 to 1857 Mr. French (1880) lived at Manchester, N. H., then for five years in Washington, D. C. He attended school at Manchester, N. H.; at Billerica, the Pembroke Military Institute, and at Auburndale, the private school of Hildreth & Woodbridge. Since 1862 he has been a resident of Boston.

In 1876 and 1877, in the Forty-fourth and Forty-fifth congresses, he was tally-clerk of the United States House of Representatives; in 1887 and 1888 secretary of Harvard Bridge Commission, Boston, and in 1891 and 1892, Fifty-second Congress, file-clerk of the United States House of Representatives.

Mr. French (1880) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1885.

**William H. Gay** (1880) resided in Worcester. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 7, 1884.

**William R. Glidden** (1880), butcher, of Boston, joined the Artillery Company Oct. 1, 1880. He was of the firm of Holden & Glidden, of Quincy Market, and his death was the result of an accident. While engaged in cutting a piece of meat, the cleaver glanced from the block and inflicted a slight cut upon the knee, which was not thought serious; but having taken cold, blood-poisoning followed, with a fatal result.

Mr. Glidden (1880) died Jan. 3, 1882, being about thirty years of age.

**Samuel E. Guild** (1880) was, in 1880, engaged with the firm of Charles Heald & Co., No. 60 Devonshire Street, Boston.

Mr. Guild (1880) was judge-advocate of the First Division, M. V. M., from 1854 to 1857. He was appointed from Massachusetts, Aug. 25, 1864, acting third assistant engineer in the United States Navy. He served on the vessel "Grand Gulf" in the West Gulf Squadron. He was honorably discharged from naval service Jan. 6, 1866.

**Albert A. Haggett** (1880) was born in Lowell in 1839, and was educated in its public schools. At the age of fifteen years he entered the counting-room of the Middlesex Manufacturing Company. He has been in the service of this company

forty-five years, and has risen step by step until he is now the paymaster. He was a member of the common council of Lowell five years, 1868-70, 1873, and 1875, and the last four years was its president. In 1871, 1876, and 1892, he was an alderman of the city, and in 1872 and 1874, a director of the city library. From 1878 to 1885 he was a member of the water board. Jan. 13, 1875, he was commissioned assistant inspector-general, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Gaston, and served one year. In 1883 Gov. Butler (1853) appointed Col. Haggett (1880) a member of the State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, and in October, 1885, President Cleveland appointed him postmaster at Lowell. He held this office until Feb. 28, 1890. In April, 1891, Mayor Fifield appointed him as city hall commissioner, a position he held until the new city hall was completed and dedicated.<sup>1</sup> He was discharged from the Artillery Company April 30, 1883.

**William H. Haley** (1880), merchant, of Boston, son of Jesse and Emily M. (Fellows) Haley, was born in Cambridge Nov. 16, 1838. He married, June 15, 1852, Georgie A. Spring. His boyhood was spent in Cambridge, where he attended the public schools. Sept. 15, 1853, he entered the employ of Dodge, Gilbert & Co., dealers in heavy hardware and iron, and is now a member of the firm, Dodge, Haley & Co., their successors in the same business.

Mr. Haley (1880) has never held civil office, and his military experience is confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He resides at North Wilmington, Mass., and his place of business is No. 218 High Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company March 17, 1890.

**Walter W. Hastings** (1880) resided in Waltham. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 30, 1881.

**Theophilus Herrick** (1880) joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1875, and was honorably discharged in 1879. He rejoined the Company Sept. 13, 1880, and was a member at the time of his decease. He died in 1882.

**William M. Hinman** (1880), merchant, of Roxbury, son of George and Maria C. (Moseley) Hinman, was born in Sullivan, Me., July 25, 1850. He married, Nov. 6, 1880, Georgia W. Nichols, of Cambridge, Mass. His early life was spent in East Boston. He graduated at the Adams School and at the English High School. For about five years after the last graduation he was engaged in fancy-goods stores owned by his father in St. Louis, Mo., Cincinnati, Ohio, and Hartford, Conn. Afterward, for four years, he was book-keeper and financial manager of the Mystic Rubber Company, of Boston, and then became the New England agent for the Meteor Dispatch Company.

\*Mr. Hinman (1880) was a member of the Boston Light Infantry Veterans, a Free-mason, and a member of the Society of Elks. He died at No. 257 Warren Street, Roxbury, Jan. 18, 1889.

**William H. Howard** (1880) was a merchant, at No. 23 Parker Street, Charlestown. He was first sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1883.

<sup>1</sup> For sketch and portrait, see "Massachusetts of To-day." Boston: 1892.

**William Greene Howe** (1880), merchant, of Boston, was born in Pomeroy, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1838.

Mr. Howe (1880) enlisted as a private, from Charlestown, in the Thirtieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in August, 1861. He was commissioned first lieutenant in that regiment Feb. 20, 1862, and captain Aug. 5, 1862. He resigned May 6, 1863. He died at Denver, Colo., March 1, 1886.

Capt. Howe (1880) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 3, 1882.

**Lewis L. Jones** (1880), undertaker, of Boston, son of Lewis and Mary S. (Hawes) Jones, was born in Boston April 1, 1849. He married, May 31, 1889, Regina M. Cox. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended the Brimmer School. In 1864 he went to work for his father, Lewis Jones, who established himself in the undertaker's business in Boston in 1849. Mr. Lewis L. Jones (1880) was admitted a partner in 1871, — firm name, Lewis Jones & Son. The business is still carried on under that name at No. 50 La Grange Street, Boston.

Mr. Jones (1880) is a member of St. John's Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, both of Boston; of Boston Lodge of Elks, of which he has been treasurer five years, and a trustee five years; of Siloam Lodge, Tri-mountain Encampment, and Shawmut Canton, I. O. O. F., and of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. He is identified with and has held offices in both State and National undertakers' associations.

**Charles W. Knapp** (1880), merchant, of Auburndale, son of Philip C. and Sarah H. (Moore) Knapp, was born in Lynn Dec. 18, 1850. He married, Oct. 18, 1877, Annie E. Brimblecom. He spent his boyhood in Lynn, where he attended the public schools. He afterward learned the shoe business, and became a shoe manufacturer. Later he became interested in the cordage business, in which he is now engaged at No. 114 State Street, Boston. Mr. Knapp (1880) was a member of the city council of Lynn in 1877 and 1878, and of Newton in 1892 and 1893.

Mr. Knapp (1880), from 1868 to 1876, was private, corporal, and sergeant in Company D, Eighth Regiment, M. V. M.; Aug. 26, 1876, to Aug. 15, 1878, first lieutenant and quartermaster Seventh Battalion, M. V. M.; June 30, 1882, to Feb. 27, 1885, captain and brigade quartermaster Second Brigade, M. V. M., and from May 22, 1885, to Dec. 6, 1886, private in Company D, First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M. He was third sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1884.

Mr. Knapp (1880) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and the Newton Boat Club. His residence is at Auburndale. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 18, 1887.

**David W. Lewis** (1880), merchant, of Hyde Park, son of Jason and Ruth (Wilkinson) Lewis, was born Aug. 6, 1833, in Walpole. He married, Nov. 29, 1866, Elizabeth T. Willett. He spent his boyhood in his native town; attended the public schools, and, also, Westminster (Mass.) Academy. He came to Boston when young, was in the shoe business for a while, but now deals in masons' supplies at No. 57 Kilby Street. His residence is in Hyde Park.

Mr. Lewis (1880) enlisted as a private in the Ninth Regiment, Vermont Volunteer Infantry, June 3, 1862, for three years; was elected captain in July, 1862; taken prisoner

of war September, 1862, at Winchester, Va., and was exchanged in December, 1862. He was discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability in September, 1864. He was sixth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1884.

**Albert E. Lockhart** (1880), funeral undertaker, of Cambridge, son of David and Lucy (McNutt) Lockhart, was born in Maitland, N. S., March 12, 1841, and came to Cambridge when he was a child. He married, (1) Aug. 24, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal., Virginia A. Porter, and, (2) March 12, 1879, Etta A. Center, of Cambridge. He was educated in the public schools of Cambridge. During his business career he has been engaged in the manufacture of coffins and caskets.

Mr. Lockhart (1880) went to California in 1859, and remained there until 1871, when he returned to Cambridge, and has since made his home in that city. His military experience is confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He was third sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1885 and 1889; first sergeant of artillery in 1893, and second lieutenant of the Artillery Company in 1895.

Mr. Lockhart (1880) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, in both the York and Scotch Rites; a member of the Boston Lodge of Elks, Knights of Honor, Knights and Ladies of Honor, New England Order of Protection, and a charter member of the "Ten-of-Us Club." His brother, William L. Lockhart, joined the Artillery Company in 1883, and his son, William A. Lockhart, in 1894. He resides at No. 20 Highland Avenue, East Cambridge, and his place of business, under the firm name of William L. Lockhart & Co., is at the junction of Causeway, Merrimac, and Staniford streets, Boston.

**John W. Mackintosh** (1880), banker and broker, son of William H. Mackintosh, was born at Jamaica Plain, where he is now engaged in business. He attended the Boston public schools.

**Charles Mann** (1880), merchant, of Boston, son of Levi and Mary Ann (Gilbert) Mann, was born in Boston, and there attended the public schools. His early life was spent on shipboard, but, later in life, he became a clerk for George W. Smith on Federal Street, Boston.

Mr. Mann (1880) has held no civil office, nor had any military experience. He resides at No. 26 Crawford Street, Roxbury, and his business office is at No. 30 Kilby Street, Boston, where he is engaged in the wholesale coal business.

**William M. Maynard** (1880), jeweller, of Hyde Park, son of Warren and Nancy (Holden) Maynard, was born Jan. 7, 1829, at Sudbury. He married, at Hyde Park, Aug. 10, 1871, Mary A. R. Frost. He attended the public schools at Waltham, after which he learned the machinists' trade. Subsequently he was engaged in the jewelry business, and also became a broker. He went to California in 1849, and on his return became a member of the Society of California Pioneers.

Mr. Maynard (1880) was a member of the Waltham Artillery, M. V. M., from 1852 to 1858, and was second sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1882. He accompanied the Artillery Company to London in 1896, and is a member of the London Club. His brother, Major George H. Maynard, joined the Artillery Company in 1875.

Mr. Maynard (1880) resides at Hyde Park, and his place of business is No. 16 Brattle Street, Boston.

**Andrew McCallum** (1880), lawyer, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, about 1841, and was educated as a civil engineer. Zealous in the cause of the Union, he came to America in 1862 and enlisted in a New York regiment, commanded by Col. B. F. Tracy, late secretary of the Navy. At the siege of Petersburg, Lieut. McCallum (1880) was attached to the staff of Gen. O. B. Willcox.

After the close of the Rebellion, Mr. McCallum (1880) became a patent lawyer. He lived in Boston from 1878 to 1881, and, joining the Artillery Company May 17, 1880, remained a member until his decease. He was also a member of the Masonic Fraternity, of the Kit Carson Post, G. A. R., and of the Cosmos and Jefferson clubs, all in Washington, D. C.

Mr. McCallum (1880) was unmarried, and his only relatives lived in Glasgow, Scotland. He was general counsel for the Eastern Railroad Association from 1878 to his decease. He died in Washington, D. C., Jan. 14, 1891, and Capt. A. A. Folsom (1867), his most intimate friend, attended his funeral as the representative of the Artillery Company, Jan. 16, 1891.

**Amos H. Miller** (1880), merchant and manufacturer, of Brookline, son of Ira and Lecta (Miller) Miller, was born Aug. 19, 1839, in Middlefield, Conn. He married, June 30, 1883, Rosina B. Parks. He spent his boyhood in his native town, where he attended the public schools. He learned the trade of a machinist, but afterward became a wool dealer. At present [1900] he is a dealer in wool and wool waste at Nos. 563-5 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, and a manufacturer of wool shoddy and flocks at No. 1359 Columbus Avenue, Boston. His residence is 400 Kent Street, Brookline, Mass.

**John T. Moriarty** (1880) was a member of the Orpheus Club. He went to Hartford, Conn., in 1889, and from that city to Edison's works at Menlo Park, N. J. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 27, 1889.

**George W. Morse** (1880), lawyer, of Newton, son of Peter and Mary E. (Randall) Morse, was born in Lodi, Athens County, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1845. He married, Oct. 20, 1870, Clara R. Boit, of Newton. He received his education, prior to the War, at Oberlin College, Ohio, and at Andover and Haverhill, Mass.

Mr. Morse (1880) enlisted as a private in the Second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, May 25, 1861, and was appointed a sergeant. He was commissioned as first lieutenant March 17, 1865, and was mustered out July 14, 1865. After the Rebellion, he spent another year at Phillips (Andover) Academy, and then entered the sophomore class of the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College, where he remained two years. He then began the study of law, and in 1869 was admitted to the Suffolk bar, and applied himself, for fifteen years, to the practice of his profession. The years 1887, 1888, and 1889 he spent in Europe with his family. On his return, he resumed his profession and became special counsel for the Thomson-Houston Electric Company.

Mr. Morse (1880) represented the Newton district in the lower house of the Legislature in 1881 and 1882. He is a member of Charles Ward Post, G. A. R., of Newton; of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; of the Masonic Fraternity, both York and Scottish Rites, and of the Algonquin, Art, and Newton clubs. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1885.

**William Munroe** (1880) resided in Worcester, and was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 2, 1883.

**Nicholas W. Norcross** (1880), insurance agent, of Lowell, son of Nicholas G. and Sophronia P. Norcross, was born in Bangor, Me., Nov. 7, 1833. He married, Oct. 4, 1860, Ellen G. Crosby, of Lowell. He spent his boyhood in Lowell, where he attended school, and, also, was a student at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. Since 1886 he has been engaged at Lowell in the fire and accident insurance business.

Mr. Norcross (1880), from Nov. 26, 1862, to April 24, 1866, was paymaster in the United States Army, with the rank of major. He was mustered out April 24, 1866; and from 1866 to 1886 was deputy collector in the internal revenue service. He was second sergeant of artillery in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1890.

**Charles J. Noyes** (1880), lawyer, of Boston, son of Johnson and Sally (Brickett) Noyes, was born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 7, 1841. He married, March 9, 1864, at Providence, R. I., Emily Wells, of Rising Sun, Ind. He attended the public schools of Haverhill, and graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1864. He immediately entered the law office of John E. Risley, Jr., of Providence, R. I., and was admitted to the bar, when he opened offices in Boston and Haverhill. In 1872, moving his family to South Boston, he established his legal headquarters in Pemberton Square, Boston.

Mr. Noyes (1880) was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1866 and 1877, and from 1879 to 1883, and 1888, and 1889,—serving the last five years as speaker, and was a member of the State Senate in 1867. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, past master of Adelphi Lodge, and past commander of St. Omer Commandery, Knights Templars, of South Boston. His present residence is in Melrose, Mass.

**John N. Patterson** (1880), of Concord, N. H., son of Joab and Mary (Loveren) Patterson, was born Jan. 2, 1835, in Hopkinton, N. H. He married, Nov. 12, 1869, Sarah Cilley, of Boston. He spent his boyhood on a farm in his native town, and attended the public schools and academy. He graduated at Dartmouth College in the class of 1860. He immediately entered upon the profession of teaching, but when the War began he entered the volunteer service. He represented the town of Hopkinton, N. H., in the State Legislature in 1866; and held the office of United States Marshal, for the District of New Hampshire, from March, 1867, to December, 1887. He was appointed second auditor of the United States in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C., and held that office from 1889 to 1893.

Mr. Patterson (1880) was commissioned first lieutenant of the Second Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in June, 1861; was promoted to be captain in May, 1862; lieutenant-colonel in June, 1864, and colonel of the Second Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, in January, 1865. He was appointed brigadier-general of United States Volunteers, by brevet, March 13, 1865, and he was mustered out of the United States service Dec. 19, 1865. His military service was in the Third Corps of the Army of the Potomac, and in the Eighteenth and Twenty-fourth Corps of the Army of the James. He was first sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1884.

Gen. Patterson (1880) was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Society when in college, and is now a member of the Webster Club in Concord, N. H. His residence

is in the last named city, but he is at present [1900] engaged in Havana, Cuba, as superintendent of public buildings.

**Herbert L. Perry** (1880), real estate dealer, of Boston, was born in Foxboro, Mass., in 1844. He attended the public schools in his native town, and, also, graduated at Brown University in 1865. During the most of his business career, he was engaged in real estate transactions, and was formerly connected with the Real Estate Exchange.

Mr. Perry (1880) was a member of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, the Algonquin Club, and kindred organizations. He died at Lakewood, N. J., whither he had gone for rest, on Saturday, March 27, 1892.

**Theodore Phipps** (1880), merchant, of Boston, son of Samuel, Jr., and Caroline A. (Train) Phipps, was born in Milton Oct. 28, 1852. He married, Nov. 20, 1877, Grace L. Lang. His early life was spent in Dorchester, Mass. He attended the Harris Grammar School, and completed his education at Chauncy Hall School, Boston. After graduation, he entered the wholesale clothing trade, then the dry-goods commission business, and, later, the West India commission, export, business. He is now engaged in the dry-goods commission business.

Mr. Phipps (1880) is a member of both the York and Scottish Rites of Freemasonry. He resides at Concord, Mass., and his place of business is at No. 14 Columbia Street, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 18, 1887.

**John A. Pingree** (1880), son of Samuel W. and Nancy (Harris) Pingree, was born March 29, 1840, at St. Stephen, New Brunswick. He married, June 27, 1864, Sarah E. Harding. His early life was spent in South Boston, where he attended the Mather School.

On leaving school he learned the machinist's trade. June 17, 1862, he entered the naval service of the United States and was appointed acting third assistant engineer. He was assigned to duty on board the gunboat "Sonoma," which sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., in June, 1862. He resigned July 18, 1863. He re-enlisted in the United States naval service, and held the positions of second assistant, first assistant, and chief engineer, United States Navy, serving on board the transport boats, "De Molay," "Kensington," "Louisburg," also steamship "Erie," on the coastwise and harbor service. He retired from the sea not long after the close of the Rebellion and accepted a situation as salesman in railroad and steamboat supplies, in which business he remained until his death.

Mr. Pingree (1880) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, a Knight Templar, and of the Kearsarge Naval Veteran Association. He died suddenly, in New York City, July 28, 1892. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 18, 1887.

**Alfred N. Proctor** (1880), machinist, engineer, etc., of Boston, son of Nicholson B. and Lucy (Bond) Proctor, was born in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1824. He married, May 3, 1860, Hattie W. Boynton, of Richmond, Me. Albert E. Proctor (1847) and John H. Proctor (1883) are brothers of Alfred N. Proctor (1880). His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the town school and Gates Academy. He came to Boston in 1839, and was employed in a grocery store in South Boston. Two years later he began to learn the blacksmith's trade, and, after four years' apprenticeship, he entered the machine department of the Charlestown Navy Yard.

Mr. Proctor (1880) joined the Fusiliers June 16, 1843, and has filled every position in the company. When the war with Mexico broke out, in 1847, he assisted in recruiting Company I, First Massachusetts Regiment of Infantry. He was chosen first lieutenant, but, in consequence of severe illness, was unable to go with his company. Three months later he reached Camargo, Mexico, where he was stricken with fever, and confined in Barrack Hospital two months. He was then transferred to the navy yard at Pensacola, Fla., where he served as chief machinist until 1848, when he returned to Boston. The years 1849 and 1850 were passed in California as engineer on Sacramento River. Returning to Boston he entered the photographing business, and continued in it until the War of the Rebellion, when he went to Washington and was appointed in the quartermaster's department under Capt. W. E. Morford, Gen. Newton's Brigade of Gen. Franklin's Corps. May 28, 1862, he was called home to take command of his company, the Fusiliers, Company G, Forty-second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. Capt. Proctor (1880) was taken prisoner at Galveston, Tex., Jan. 1, 1863; was removed to Houston, and held in close confinement four months; thence to Huntsville State Prison, July 1, for two months; Hempstead, five months; thence to Tyler, and there confined, with five thousand other prisoners, eight months, making nineteen months in all, after which he was paroled, reaching Boston in August, 1864.<sup>1</sup>

Capt. Proctor (1880) was a member of the common council of Boston in 1881. He is a member of Mt. Tabor Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Handel and Haydn Society, National Lancers, Old Guard of Massachusetts, Fusilier Veteran Association, and Post 23, G. A. R. He was first sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1882. He resides at No. 179 Webster Street, East Boston, and has retired from business.

**John Rindge** (1880), clerk, of Cambridge, son of Samuel and Maria (Bradlee) Rindge, was born in East Cambridge, Mass., July 15, 1830. He married, Oct. 26, 1854, at East Cambridge, Anna P. Pendexter. He attended the Cambridge public schools. After completing his studies he found employment in a wholesale paint and oil store. Later he moved to Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he pursued the same business. He returned to Cambridge and became the private clerk of his brother, the late Samuel Baker Rindge.

Mr. Rindge (1880) was a justice of the peace for several years. He never held civil office, and his military experience was confined to his membership in the Artillery Company. He was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1887. He visited London with Col. Henry Walker (1877) and the delegation of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, who attended the three hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, in August, 1887.

At the time of his death—Sept. 3, 1888—Mr. Rindge (1880) was living at his summer residence in Marblehead.

**Samuel W. Rogers** (1880), lumber dealer, of South Boston, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Sept. 27, 1867, and was honorably discharged May 15, 1876. He rejoined the Company May 24, 1880, and was again honorably discharged Dec. 1, 1884. See page 36 of this volume.

<sup>1</sup> For portrait and extended sketch of Capt. A. N. Proctor (1880), see Boston *Journal* of Dec. 1, 1892.

**William F. Salmon** (1880), manufacturer, of Lowell, son of Francis S. and Martha S. (Maccarty) Salmon, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1831. He received his education in the public schools of Roxbury. At the age of fifteen years he entered the Boston office of the Lowell Carpet Company, and two years later was transferred to the Lowell office. In 1851 he became paymaster, and was afterwards, for a number of years, the assistant superintendent. In 1865 he became agent of the Lawrence Manufacturing Company, which position he held until 1869, when he organized the Lowell Hosiery Company, of which he was manager until his death, and treasurer from 1881 to 1890. He served Lowell in both branches of its municipal council, the State, as a senator, and had been a member of the Lowell Water Board and Lowell Board of Trade. He was active and prominent in Masonic matters, being a member of the Board of Directors of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, and May 18, 1865, received the honor of the thirty-third and last degree.

Mr. Salmon (1880) died March 28, 1890, at his residence in Lowell, and March 31 following his remains were buried with Masonic ceremonies.<sup>1</sup>

**William G. Sheen** (1880) resided in Quincy. He was a member of the firm of Ira Russell & Co., lumber dealers, at No. 13 Doane Street, Boston.

Mr. Sheen (1880) enlisted as a private in the Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, May 22, 1861. He was mustered out July 22, 1861. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the Thirty-fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, July 31, 1862; was transferred and promoted to be first lieutenant in the Thirty-ninth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, and to be captain Sept. 8, 1864. He was further promoted to be major of United States volunteers, by brevet, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of White Oak Road and Five Forks, Va., to date from April 1, 1865.

**William H. Sise** (1880), merchant, of Portsmouth, N. H., son of Edward F. and Ann Mary (Lines) Sise, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 12, 1827. He married, May 8, 1851, Ann Mary Parker, daughter of Capt William Parker, of Portsmouth. He attended the public schools in his native town, and, after graduation, he followed the sea for a few years. On returning home he entered the employ of his father, who was engaged in the crockery and glassware trade. In 1854 a partnership, consisting of Edward F. Sise and his two sons, William H. (1880) and Joseph, was formed under the title of E. F. Sise & Co. This business having been disposed of to another son, John, the old firm conducted a coal and salt business, in which Mr. E. F. Sise had been interested since 1831. William H. Sise (1880), the last of the partners, conducted the same business, until his decease, under the old firm name, at No. 75 Market Street, where Mr. E. F. Sise established his business in 1822.

Col. Sise (1880), as he was generally called and best known, received his title by being an aide on the staff of Gov. Prescott, of New Hampshire. He also held a commission in the local military company connected with the New Hampshire National Guard. He was also a member of St. Andrew's Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Portsmouth, but of

<sup>1</sup> See "Memorial Services for Illustrious Bro. William F. Salmon, thirty-third degree, at the Temple, May 13, 1890." [Lowell, pages 40.]

no other secret society. He served the city of Portsmouth as assistant engineer in the early days of the fire department. He was a member of the common council of the city of Portsmouth two years, an alderman of the city two years, and in 1878 was elected mayor of Portsmouth. He held this office four consecutive years, longer than it was ever held by any other man, and he declined a renomination for a fifth term. He was personally a most agreeable man, and was admired by all who knew him. In Thomas Bailey Aldrich's book, "A Story of a Bad Boy," one reads the incident of the burning of the stage coach the night before the Fourth of July. "Pepper Whitcomb," who was inside of the coach when it was run into the fire, was none other than "Bill Sise" (1880), as he was then called by the boys.

Col. Sise (1880), feeling unwell, left his office at noon, July 21, 1896. He never left his home again, but died on Wednesday, Aug. 5, 1896. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 14, 1883.

**Benjamin F. Smith** (1880), of Andover, was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Dec. 19, 1887.

**Henry Smith** (1880), manufacturer, of Boston, son of Nathan and Nancy Ann (Parsons) Smith, was born July 16, 1827, in Shrewsbury, Vt. He married, May 29, 1854, Miss Abby B. Whitcomb. He attended school in his native town, where he spent his boyhood, and when a young man went to Templeton, Mass., and established himself in the tin-ware business. He became largely interested in this business, employing nearly one hundred men in the prosecution of this industry. He represented Templeton in the State Legislature; was senator from Worcester County and from Suffolk County. He served on the staff of Gov. Banks (1859) in 1860-1, and acquired the title of "Colonel."

Col. Smith (1880) removed from Templeton to Dorchester, and was prominent in securing the annexation of Dorchester to Boston. He was instrumental in organizing the Home Savings Bank, and was its first president. He was also active in the formation of the Central National Bank. He was the owner of Oakland Garden, and the originator of the International Trust Company. He died at the Tremont House, Boston, May 7, 1881. His death was occasioned by being thrown violently from a carriage. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company July 19, 1880.

**Robert Smith** (1880) was a book-keeper, at No. 126 State Street, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 12, 1884.

**Edwin E. Snow** (1880), merchant, of Boston, son of Hervey and Rosanna (Howes) Snow, was born in Yarmouth, Mass., Dec. 29, 1841. He married, Sept. 13, 1869, Louisa H. Grimes, of Boston. He was educated in the public schools of Yarmouth. In 1860 he found employment in a country store in Bridgewater, Mass., and in March, 1863, came to Boston, where he entered the clothing business. In 1870 he left it and entered the dyestuff and chemical business, in which he has since been engaged.

Mr. Snow (1880) enlisted in Company A, Second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in October, 1864, and was discharged when the regiment was disbanded, June 29, 1867. He was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1884, and second sergeant in 1891. For four years he was one of the directors of the New England Commercial Travellers' Association of Boston, Mass. He resides at No. 179 St. Botolph Street, Boston, and his place of business is at No. 90 Pearl Street, Boston.

**Charles H. D. Stockbridge** (1880), probation officer, of Boston, son of William G. and Elizabeth Badger (Shattuck) Stockbridge, was born in Dixfield, Me., Jan. 13, 1850. He married, Feb. 17, 1875, Lucy A. Donnell. He attended the Everett School, in Dorchester, Mass. He afterward learned the trade of a watch jeweller. He was a member of the Republican town committee in Waltham, Mass., in 1883 and 1884; chief of police in Waltham in 1885; chief of police in Fitchburg in 1886 and 1887, and probation officer of the West Roxbury Municipal Court from Jan. 13, 1894, to the present [1900] time.

Mr. Stockbridge (1880) enlisted in Company K, Forty-second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, March 2, 1865; was transferred and appointed corporal in Company D, First Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., May 20, 1867; was promoted to be sergeant Oct. 4, 1869, and first sergeant June 20, 1870. He was commissioned second lieutenant in Company D, First Regiment, July 22, 1870, and was promoted to be first lieutenant in the same Nov. 25, 1870. He resigned, and was discharged May 8, 1872. Lieut. Stockbridge (1880) re-enlisted in Company F, Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Dec. 9, 1875, and was discharged July 27, 1876. He was commissioned captain of that company April 10, 1879, and he resigned March 14, 1881.

Capt. Stockbridge (1880) is a member of Isaac Parker Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Waltham, and Plymouth Colony of Pilgrim Fathers of Fitchburg. He resides at No. 259 Harold Street, Roxbury, and is employed at the West Roxbury Municipal Court, Jamaica Plain, Mass. He was discharged from the Artillery Company April 30, 1883.

**George G. Stratton** (1880), salesman, of Winchester, son of Josiah, Jr., and Abigail (Richardson) Stratton, was born Jan. 16, 1849, in Winchester. He married, Dec. 20, 1876, Florence L. Carter, who died Oct. 2, 1877. He attended the town schools of Winchester, and, after graduation, became a salesman in the wholesale clothing business, in which he is still employed. He held the position of cemetery commissioner in Winchester ten years.

In 1867 Mr. Stratton (1880) enlisted in Company G, Woburn Mechanics Phalanx, and served three years. His father was a member of the same company for many years, and was killed when serving under Gen. McClellan (1861) before Richmond. Mr. Stratton (1880) was second sergeant of artillery of the Artillery Company in 1881 and 1892.

Sergt. Stratton (1880) is a member of William Parkman Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Winchester; of Woburn Royal Arch Chapter, of Woburn, and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston; also of Sons of Colonial Wars, Sons of American Revolution, and corporator and trustee of the Winchester Savings Bank. He resides in the old homestead, No. 324 Main Street, Winchester.

**William M. Thayer** (1880), night editor of the *Boston Post*, was born in 1842, in Plymouth, Mass. He spent his boyhood and early manhood in his native town, and came to Boston in 1873. On arrival in Boston, he secured a position on the *Boston Post* and worked there in various editorial capacities until 1885, when he resigned his position of night editor to devote his time to the proposed inland railroad, which was intended to be a rival of the trunk lines between Boston and New York. The scheme failed and Mr. Thayer (1880) became a broker in railroad and mining stocks.

Mr. Thayer (1880) was found dead, from heart failure, in his room at the Vossler Hotel, near Park Square, in Boston, Sept. 18, 1893. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1885.

**George H. Washburn** (1880), clerk, at No. 39 Washington Street, Charlestown, was born in East Boston June 24, 1850. In 1880 he was stationed on board the United States receiving ship "Wabash" at the Charlestown Navy Yard.

Mr. Washburn (1880) was commissioned lieutenant in the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., Jan 26, 1880, and he resigned Dec. 4, 1880. He was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1883.

**Otis E. Weld** (1880), merchant, of Boston, son of John D. and Elizabeth (Everett) Weld, was born in Boston May 14, 1840. He was never married. He was educated in the public schools of his native city, and at an early age entered the employ of his relatives, J. D. & M. Williams, wine merchants. Later, he became a member of this house, and continued in the business until his death, the name of the firm having been changed to Otis E. Weld & Co. He was connected with other business interests, notably as one of the directors of the Third National Bank and of the Boylston Insurance Company, and was a member of several social organizations, being president of the Temple Club at the time of his death.

Mr. Weld (1880) was an active member of the First Corps of Cadets nearly forty years, having joined it Sept. 27, 1859. He held the position of corporal in that corps when it was mustered into the United States service to hold Fort Warren, May 26, 1862, its regular garrison having been ordered to the front. He was discharged from the United States service July 2, 1862. In the First Corps of Cadets he was appointed sergeant Nov. 28, 1862, and was commissioned first lieutenant therein Nov. 3, 1863. He held the latter position for ten years. He was an active member of Edward W. Kinsley Post, G. A. R., of Boston.

Mr. Weld (1880) received Masonic degrees in the Lodge of Eleusis, of Boston, in 1866, and became a member of that Lodge Oct. 18 of that year. After several years of faithful service he was elected its worshipful master Dec. 19, 1872, and served two years. He became a member of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter in 1867, and of St. Bernard Commandery, Knights Templars, the same year. In the former he was a trustee of the permanent funds, and of the latter, eminent commander in 1874 and 1875. He received the Orders of the Scottish Rite in 1868, and was crowned a sovereign grand inspector-general, thirty-third degree, at Milwaukee, Wis., in September, 1878. He served the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts as pursuivant in 1879, junior grand warden in 1880, grand master in 1894, and a member of the board of directors from 1882 to 1895.

His health failing, Mr. Weld (1880) sought its restoration by an extended journey South. The end came, unexpectedly, at Savannah, Ga., March 17, 1897. His remains were accompanied to Boston by the relative who was with him, and were committed to kindred dust at Forest Hills, March 20, 1897.

He delighted in the duties of charity and hospitality.

**Levi Wilson** (1880) was a veterinary surgeon and resides in Uxbridge, Mass. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 2, 1883.

**Charles W. Woodward** (1880), manufacturer, of Watertown, son of Abijah and Julia Ann (Lombard) Woodward, was born in Westfield May 26, 1844. He married, in September, 1884, Mary D. Patten. His early life was spent in Boston, and his business has been that of a manufacturer.

Mr. Woodward (1880) was a private in Company A, Second Regiment, M. V. M., during 1865 and 1866. He never held civil or military office. He paraded on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Artillery Company, and was honorably discharged April 6, 1891. His residence is in Watertown.

The campaign of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for 1880 was opened by a meeting in the armory in Faneuil Hall, April 5, of that year. Propositions for membership were received, report on the last fall field-day made and accepted; also, a final report on portraits of past commanders was accepted. A profile picture of Lieut-Col. Peter Osgood (1797), who commanded the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1809, was received from his daughter, Miss Martha B. Osgood, of Dorchester. Marking lists were opened for the selection of the committee of arrangements for the anniversary in June next following.

The first regular meeting of the Company for business and drill was held May 17. Propositions were received and a partial report made by the Committee of Arrangements.

A fair was held by the Worcester Continentals, in the city of Worcester, April 23, which was attended by a large delegation from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. The thanks of the Artillery Company for the cordial reception and entertainment of their members was made a matter of record.

At the second regular meeting, May 24, Col. Charles W. Wilder (1859) presided, and one hundred and seventy members were present. Officers for the ensuing year were nominated in the usual form.

The Worcester Continentals, of Worcester, Mass., celebrated its fourth anniversary May 26, 1880, by a visit to Boston. May 17, at a meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, it was voted that the commissioned officers be appointed a committee to welcome the corps to the city and armory, and extend to them an informal greeting. The Continentals invited Commander Stevens (1867) and staff to parade and dine with them at the Brunswick. The invitation was accepted, the officers appearing in full uniform.

The Continentals arrived at the Brunswick at half past three o'clock p. m. Thence, the corps having taken the officers of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company as their honorary staff, the march was taken up for Faneuil Hall, where, upon arrival, Commander Stevens (1867) welcomed them to a bountiful collation. Commander Hopkins, of the Continentals, responded. After lunch the corps proceeded to the Common, halting at the State House to receive Gov. Long (1881) and staff, and members of the executive council. The line was formed and a review was tendered his Excellency the Governor. After the review the column proceeded to the Brunswick, and was dismissed.

At seven o'clock p. m. the invited guests began to arrive, and at eight o'clock the company and guests marched into the dining-room, where the annual banquet was served. After dinner, addresses were made by Commander Hopkins, Hon. George F. Verry, Gov. Long (1881), Collector Beard, Col. Wilder (1859), Major Stevens (1867), Col. T. W. Higginson, Gen. Charles Devens, Col. Charles W. Slack, and John E. Russell. The exercises were prolonged until half past one a. m., and at two o'clock the Continentals were escorted to the railroad station, where they boarded a special train for their homes.

May 31, 1880, at the third and last regular meeting for business and drill prior to the anniversary, the Finance Committee made a detailed report, which was accepted.

The two hundred and forty-second anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was held on Monday, June 7, 1880. The time-honored custom of beating the *reveille* was observed at half past four o'clock in the morning by the Simpson Drum Corps. The Company were fortunate in having good weather for the parade, which was one of the largest for many years.

An early breakfast was partaken of at the armory in the morning by members of the Company, resident out of the city. Soon after the city members began to assemble, and at half past nine o'clock A. M. the line was formed on South Market Street, with the Cadet Band and the Simpson Drum Corps in attendance. The Company marched up School Street, where it was reviewed by his Honor the Mayor, Frederick O. Prince (1851), and thence to the State House, where it received his Excellency Gov. Long (1881) and other guests. The command countermarched on Beacon Street, and proceeded down Park Street to Tremont, and up Tremont to Hollis Street and Hollis Street Church. The order of exercises was in the usual form.

After the reading of the Scriptures, the following original ode by Rev. M. J. Savage, the music being written by Mr. Howard M. Dow, was sung:—

WHAT song shall America sing,—  
Young heir of the elder world,—  
Whose knee ne'er bent to a tyrant king,  
Whose banner defeat ne'er furled?  
A song for the brave and the free!  
No echo of antique rhyme,  
But a shout of hope for the day to be—  
The light of the coming time.

From the dark lowlands of the past,  
Loud swelling o'er stifled cries,  
The hero's shout sweeps on the blast  
Where wounded Freedom dies.  
The drum's dull beat, the trumpet's blare,  
From the far-off years are heard;  
But the paean of Kings is Man's despair,  
And the hope of the world deferred.

'Tis the song of the free we sing,  
Of a good time not yet born;  
Each man shall of himself be king  
When breaks that gladsome morn.  
The earth shall be beneath his feet,  
And a fair sky overhead;  
And those now sad shall find life sweet,  
And none shall hunger for bread.

Sing, then, our American song!  
'T is no boast of triumphs won  
At the price of another's wrong,  
Or of foul deeds foully done.  
We fight for the wide world's right,  
To enlarge life's scope and plan,  
To flood the earth with hope and light,  
To build the KINGDOM OF MAN!

The anniversary sermon was delivered by Rev. Edward E. Hale, D. D., of Boston, after which the following hymn, written by H. F. Gould, was sung:—

WHO, when darkness gathered o'er us,  
Foes and death on every side,  
Clothed in glory, walked before us,  
Leading on like Israel's guide?  
'T was Jehovah! He, appearing,  
Showed his banner far and wide.

When the trump of war was sounding  
'T was the Lord who took the field;  
He, his people then surrounding,  
Made the strong in battle yield.  
To our fathers, few in number,  
He was armor, strength, and shield.

In the god of armies trusting,  
'Mid their weakness, void of fear,  
Soon they felt their bonds were bursting,  
Saw the dawning light appear.  
Clouds dissolving in the sunbeams  
Showed the land of freedom near.

Hark! We bear to heaven, ascending,  
From the voices of the free,  
Hallelujahs, sweetly blending  
With the song of liberty.  
Power Almighty, we the victory  
Ever will ascribe to Thee.

The music was rendered by a choir of twenty male voices, under the direction of Mr. Howard M. Dow, organist.

The services being concluded, the line of march was taken up through Washington, Franklin, Federal, Milk, Kilby, State, Merchants Row, to Faneuil Hall, where the annual dinner, prepared by Caterer James Dooling, was eaten. After dinner, the Company was called to order by the commander, who delivered an opening address. At its conclusion, he introduced Capt. John Mack (1860), adjutant of the Company, as toastmaster. The first regular toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," was responded to by Gov. John D. Long (1881); the second, "The President of the United States," was responded to by the reading of a letter from President Hayes, and an address by Hon. Charles W. Slack, who was introduced as "the best substitute that could be found for the collector of the port, who is busy out West." The third regular toast, "The City of Boston," was responded to by Harvey N. Shepard, Esq., president of the common council; the fourth, "The Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. Edward E. Hale; the fifth, "Our Invited Guests," by Gen. John L. Swift; the sixth, "Our Past Commanders," by Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873). A volunteer toast, "The Honourable Artillery Company of London," was responded to by Hon. Marshall P. Wilder (1828.) The seventh regular toast, "The Legislature," was responded to by Hon. Charles J. Noyes (1880); the eighth, "Our Militia," by Adj't.-Gen. A. Hun Berry; the ninth, "Our Veteran Military Corps," was responded to by Rev. Henry Powers, chaplain of the Amoskeag Veterans; and the tenth, "The Judiciary," by Col. T. W. Higginson, of Cambridge.

At the close of the dinner, the order to "fall in" was promptly obeyed, and, for the first time in the memory of the oldest members of the Company, his Excellency, the governor, and staff, expressed the pleasure it would give them to march with the corps to the Common. The column was formed and proceeded to the parade ground, Battery A booming forth the usual salute. A vast concourse of people was present.

After passing in review, the Company formed in a hollow square, where a drum-head election was held for officers for the ensuing year. The officers whose year of service was completed returned the insignia of their positions, and the newly-elected were commissioned by the commander-in-chief, Gov. Long (1881).

Before the ceremonies were over a drizzling rain began to fall, and the Company was drenched before the armory was reached. The command, under its new officers, escorted the governor to the State House and proceeded thence to the armory, where it was dismissed. Afterward a supper was partaken of, informal speechmaking followed, and the day's celebration was concluded.

Immediately on the return from the Common a meeting of the Company was held, when Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870) announced the intention of the Continental Guards, of New Orleans, to visit Boston in June as the guests of the National Lancers and Charlestown Cadets; and, upon his motion, the following-named committee was unanimously selected, with full powers, to tender the corps an informal reception at the armory upon the occasion of their visit: Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870), Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), Capt. Samuel Hichborn (1863), Lieut. Warren S. Davis (1869), and Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), to which were added the commander, commissioned officers, clerk, treasurer, and quartermaster. The committee, in full uniform, received their guests at the Revere House on the evening of June 19 and escorted them to Faneuil Hall, where a reception was held and a collation served by Messrs. Hall & Whipple, of Young's Hotel.

In the absence of the commander from the city, Gen. Samuel H. Leonard (1868) welcomed the Guards, a response being made by Capt. Pierce of the Continentals. Remarks were also made by Col. Trull (1870), Col. Isaac H. Wright (1847), Col. Charles W. Wilder (1859), and by several gentlemen of the Guards. The evening hours passed swiftly, and the entertainment was a most enjoyable success.

A meeting of the Company was held July 19, 1880, Major Charles W. Stevens (1867) presiding, and fifty-seven members being present. The commander announced the following staff appointments: surgeon, Dr. Edward Coggins (1878); assistant surgeon, Lieut. Thomas Restieaux, Jr. (1878); sergeant-major, Capt. Samuel Hichborn (1863); quartermaster-sergeant, Sergt. John H. Peak (1855); commissary sergeant, Sergt. James H. Smith (1859), and band guide, Sergt. William C. Pfaff (1865).

A letter was read, which was signed by the governor of Georgia, the mayor of Atlanta, the president of the Chamber of Commerce in that city, and by J. F. Burke, captain commanding the Gate City Guard inviting the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to visit the city of Atlanta Oct. 18, 1880, "and participate in the ceremonies of laying the corner-stone of a memorial hall, to be erected by the Gate City Guard, commemorative of the reunion of the States and the return of Peace." The Artillery Company reluctantly declined the invitation.

A special meeting of the Artillery Company was held Aug. 30, when the committee on fall field-day parade reported in favor of a visit to Concord, N. H., which was unanimously adopted.

The Continental Guards, of New Orleans, visited Boston during the summer, and were shown courteous attention by members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. In recognition of these courtesies, the Continental Guards sent to the Artillery Company in August, 1880, a set of resolutions printed upon silk and nicely framed.

At the meeting of Sept. 6 a committee reported that the tender of the services of the Company, made by the commander, had been accepted by the committee of arrangements in behalf of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, and that the Company had been assigned to duty as special escort for the city government. The tour of duty for that day was given in detail, and it received the approval of the Company.

At the suggestion of Col. Edward Wyman (1862) the Company voted: "That the clerk be, and is hereby, directed to prepare rolls giving the name, place of birth, age, and military or civil title of every member of the Company doing duty on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, and also a roll of the members of the Company doing duty in other organizations, or in any other official capacity on that day, giving the name, place of birth, age, and military or civil title, and stating the duty performed."

Also, voted, "That a committee of four be appointed by the commander to take charge of the rolls, and to collect such documents, papers, and material as they may think desirable to transmit to our successors, and to cause the same to be enclosed in copper or tin boxes, addressed, one to the commander of the Company in 1930, and one to the commander in 1980. The box for 1980 may be enclosed in the box of 1930, with the request that it may be forwarded."

The commander appointed as this committee: Col. Edward Wyman (1862), Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), and Lieut. George H. Allen

(1857). On motion, Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), the commander, was added to the committee.

The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boston occurred on the 17th of September, 1880. The following communication having been received by the commander, a special meeting was ordered to be held at the armory July 19 to see what action should be taken :—

CITY OF BOSTON, CITY HALL, June 25, 1880.

CAPT. CHARLES W. STEVENS :

*Dear Sir,—* The sub-committee appointed to make arrangements for a procession on the 17th of September next, respectfully invite the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to appear in the procession on that day.

Very respectfully yours,

JAMES J. FLYNN, *Chairman.*

To which the following reply was made :—

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY  
COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
BOSTON, June 30, 1880.

ALDERMAN JAMES J. FLYNN, *Chairman of Sub-committee on Procession :*

*Dear Sir,—* I am this day in receipt of your invitation to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to appear in the procession of September 17.

I shall call a meeting of the Company at an early day, and have no doubt that your polite invitation will be accepted. Very truly yours,

CHARLES W. STEVENS,  
*Commander Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.*

Pursuant to the call, a meeting of the Company was held at the armory on Monday evening, July 19, at which it was unanimously voted: "That the invitation of the city committee to appear in the procession on the 17th of September be accepted." A committee of arrangements, of which Col. Wyman (1862) was chairman, was appointed, and to his active and well-directed efforts, ably assisted by the other members of the committee, was due much which contributed to make the parade a complete success. The commander, in accordance with the vote, informed the city committee of the acceptance of the invitation, and also offered the services of the corps as special escort to the city government upon that occasion. The offer was gratefully accepted by the city committee. The city committee also addressed the Company, saying, "that in the evening procession, on the 17th instant, a series of tableaux were to be shown. On the right and left of the figure representing Boston it was proposed to station a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and a Cadet, as being the oldest military organizations." Mr. Horatio B. Emerson (1878) volunteered to represent the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and he was appointed by the commander. Mr. Emerson (1878) appeared in the tableaux typifying Boston, in the Continental uniform worn by the color company.

The Company assembled at the armory at nine o'clock, on the morning of Sept. 17, and soon after ten o'clock the line was formed under the direction of the adjutant, Capt. George O. Noyes (1873), as follows :—

Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), commander.  
 Brig.-Gen. Samuel H. Leonard (1868), first lieutenant.  
 Capt. Harvey B. Wilder (1873), second lieutenant.  
 Capt. George O. Noyes (1873), adjutant.

## STAFF.

Lieut. Warren S. Davis (1869), chief.  
 Edward Coggins (1878), surgeon.  
 Lieut. Thomas Restieaux, Jr. (1878), assistant surgeon.  
 Rev. Edward E. Hale, D. D., chaplain.  
 Vincent Laforme (1858), paymaster.  
 Lieut. George H. Allen (1857), assistant paymaster.  
 Sergt. George P. May (1860), quartermaster.  
 Sergt. John H. Peak (1855), quartermaster sergeant.  
 Sergt. James H. Smith (1859), commissary sergeant.  
 Capt. Samuel Hichborn (1863), sergeant major.

## HONORARY STAFF.

Col. Edward Wyman (1862)	Brig.-Gen. Joseph S. Smith, Bangor, Me.
Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863)	Lieut. Horatio N. Crane (1845)
Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867)	Capt. Edwin R. Frost (1859)
Rev. George D. Wildes, past chaplain.	Sergt. Aaron K. Loring (1858)
Lieut.-Col. James B. Mix, Old Guard.	Capt. Peter E. Dolliver (1867)
Capt. Gustavus A. Fuller, Old Guard.	Asahel Wheeler (1868)
Lieut. James Hamel, Old Guard.	Dr. Levi Wilson, Uxbridge, Mass.
Brig.-Gen. J. N. Patterson (1880)	Ensign Henry T. Taylor, England.
	Lieut.-Col. Joshua Day, England.

## DETAILED MEN.

Sergt. William C. Pfaff (1865)	Major Charles E. Spaulding (1870)
Augustus Whittemore (1864)	Capt. George A. Keeler (1877)
	Lieut. George E. Hall (1866)

## FIRST COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Capt. D. Foster Farrar (1865)	Major Lyman S. Hapgood (1861)
Capt. Joshua M. Cushing (1864)	George D. Russell (1857)
Lieut. William R. Wright (1847)	Dr. G. Howard Jones (1878)
Lieut. John Sullivan (1869)	Frank I. Morrill (1878)
James H. Cleaves (1880)	Lieut. Charles W. Knapp (1880)
Theodore H. Prentice (1870)	Lieut. Isaac W. Moody (1879)

## SECOND COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Major John McDonough (1877)	Isaac Riley (1877)
Sergt. David F. Hall (1867)	Joseph C. Winter (1857)
Capt. Wallace W. Waugh (1878)	Marshall S. Stone (1851)
Daniel E. Poor (1878)	A. Judson Hathaway (1877)
Capt. Samuel H. Babcock (1873)	Sergt. Edward E. Wells (1879)
Sergt. George S. Eastman (1868)	Frank H. Skinner (1873)

## THIRD COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Sergt. George B. Spaulding (1877)	Capt. Frank W. Bigelow (1869)
Major George H. Maynard (1875)	Christopher Kirmes (1861)
Corp. Isaac D. Dana (1879)	Henry A. Thorndike (1867)
Sergt. J. Owen Littlefield (1873)	Sergt. Samuel H. Wing (1877)
Sergt. Frederick S. Sears (1867)	John P. Soule (1865)
	Benjamin A. Hersey (1864)

## FOURTH COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Capt. William H. Gwynne (1868)	Sergt. Daniel L. Ware (1854)
Lieut. William H. Whitcomb (1873)	Patrick J. Vaughn (1877)
Charles W. Parker (1863)	Edwin Warner (1878)
Henry M. Aborn (1859)	Lieut. William H. Marsh (1877)
Sergt. Arthur Fuller (1875)	Henry W. B. Frost (1857)
	Thomas H. Harding (1878)

## FIFTH COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Sergt. J. Chancellor Crafts (1875)	Joseph H. Baguley (1877)
Capt. Nicholas N. Noyes (1873)	Horatio B. Emerson (1878)
John B. Babcock (1864)	Joseph W. Coburn (1859)
Lieut. Elijah Beach (1863)	Lieut. Edwin R. Jenness (1875)
Capt. David W. Lewis (1880)	Wesley Bigelow (1871)
George L. Hurl (1879)	Lieut. Frederick H. Adams (1879)

## FIRST COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

William S. Jourdan (1878)	Frederick W. Wellington (1878)
George F. Hewett (1878)	Leander A. Hastings (1878)
Louis Friendly (1878)	Lieut. Charles B. Whiting (1873)
Rollo N. Start (1878)	Herbert L. Stockwell (1878)
Elisha W. Sweet (1879)	Lieut. William D. Holbrook (1878)

## SECOND COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

Sergt. James H. Upham (1872)	Major Nicholas W. Norcross (1880)
Sergt. Charles B. Fessenden (1871)	Edward B. Reynolds (1865)
John Albree (1865)	William E. Bicknell (1860)
Corp. Raymond S. Byam (1877)	Edwin A. Boardman (1858)
Albert Webster (1855)	Sergt. Charles A. Trumbull (1884)
Marshall Lincoln (1873)	Brig.-Gen. Horace C. Lee (1864)

## THIRD COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

Capt. William Pratt (1855)	John Galvin (1868)
George G. Stratton (1880)	William Solomon (1875)
Sergt. Seth Winslow (1877)	Simon Cohen (1872)
Walter H. French (1880)	Albert E. Lockhart (1880)
Samuel W. Rogers (1867)	William Tyner (1879)
	Perez B. Howard (1879)

## FOURTH COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

Sergt. George H. Gibson (1877)	A. C. Richardson (1878)
Edgar M. Platt (1873)	Benjamin F. Hunt, Jr. (1871)
Frederick H. Adams (1873)	Oscar M. Draper (1878)
Ralph W. Shattuck (1873)	Elijah Beal (1867)
Henry Nelson (1868)	Oliver J. Rand (1854)
	Samuel C. Tryon (1872)

## FIFTH COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

Capt. Charles R. Brown (1870)	Oliver G. Pearson (1867)
Charles A. Faxon (1879)	Elijah D. Goodrich (1869)
Samuel W. Farquhar (1875)	John D. Dwyer (1878)
Amasa W. Bailey (1867)	Eugene A. Holton (1878)
Thomas O. Walker (1867)	James M. Gleason (1878)
	Lieut. Orray A. Taft, Jr. (1877)

## SIXTH COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

Hon. W. Treadwell Van Nostrand (1868)	Edwin E. Snow (1880)
James W. Drury (1878)	Samuel S. Kilburn (1867)
William A. Cromwell (1878)	Antonio L. DeRibas (1878)
Amos H. Miller (1880)	Horace Partridge (1860)
John Rindge (1880)	William L. Dolbeare (1867)

## SEVENTH COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

Lieut. Nathaniel C. Stearns (1845)	Sergt. Leon S. Quimby (1873)
Lyman Boynton (1868)	J. Winslow Pierce (1873)
Samuel L. Byam (1877)	James W. Vose (1869)
Abijah Thompson (1879)	Thomas Emerson, Jr. (1868)
Charles H. Dunham (1877)	David A. Snell (1878)
	Frank L. Gates (1878)

## EIGHTH COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

Sergt. Charles J. Fox (1859)	Lorenzo M. Dyer (1857)
Charles A. Fox (1871)	Sergt. Thomas Cahill (1847)
Frederick Mills (1868)	Lyman A. Belknap (1877)
George Smith (1870)	John H. Lee (1878)
Lewis L. Jones (1880)	Sergt. William M. Maynard (1880)

## NINTH COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

Capt. William G. Howe (1880)	Edward H. Brainard (1861)
Abbott N. Cowdrey (1880)	William Lumb (1859)
J. Charles Smith (1877)	George W. Bowker (1870)
Daniel H. Maynard (1870)	Joseph W. Silver (1868)
Moses J. Grodjinski (1866)	Charles S. Parker (1859)
Walter Russell (1877)	Robert S. Gray (1878)
	E. Frank Lewis (1879)

The following-named members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company participated in the exercises of the occasion in positions other than in the ranks of the Company:—

- Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873), chief marshal.  
Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), eng. to chief marshal.  
Dr. Melville E. Webb (1877), surgeon.  
Hon. Edwin S. Barrett (1878), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Col. George B. Dyer (1879), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Lieut. Benjamin F. Field, Jr. (1873), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Edward J. Howard (1877), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Capt. Albert E. Procter (1847), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Major Henry G. Jordan (1878), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Major Benjamin F. Talbot (1867), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Com. William Roberts (1876), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Lieut. Thomas L. Churchill (1879), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Major Russell Sturgis, Jr. (1879), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Major Charles G. Davis (1868), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Lieut. Edward E. Allen (1868), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Col. Henry G. Parker (1870), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Lieut. Jacob Pfaff (1873), aide-de-camp to chief marshal.  
Col. Edward H. Hewins (1870), governor's staff.  
Major Austin C. Wellington (1871), First Regiment.  
Lieut.-Col. Edward B. Blasland (1877), First Regiment.  
Lieut. William Hatch Jones (1877), First Regiment.  
Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870), Fifth Regiment.  
Major G. Franklin Frost (1879), Fifth Regiment.  
Lieut. N. Aldrich Thompson (1879), Fifth Regiment.  
Lieut. Charles A. Fairbanks (1877), Fifth Regiment.  
Lieut. George H. Washburn (1880), Fifth Regiment.  
Lieut. J. Henry Taylor (1879), Fifth Regiment.  
Major George S. Merrill (1878), Light Artillery.  
Major Dexter H. Follett (1852), Cavalry.  
Lieut. John S. Russell (1874), Cavalry.  
Lieut. Benjamin W. Dean (1879), Cavalry.  
Bugler Walter W. Hastings (1880), Cavalry.  
Col. Charles W. Wilder (1859), marshal, Second Division.  
George Russell (1861), aid, Second Division.  
William Woolley (1871), alderman of Boston.  
Joseph A. Tucker (1868), alderman of Boston.  
Lieut. Asa H. Caton (1859), alderman of Boston.  
Capt. Horace B. Clapp (1880), common councilman of Boston.  
William H. Whitmore (1868), common councilman of Boston.  
Col. Robert C. Winthrop (1830), Pres. Massachusetts Historical Society.  
Col. Marshall P. Wilder (1828), Pres. Historic-Genealogical Society.  
Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859), United States marshal.  
Gen. Natt Head (1873), governor of New Hampshire.  
Col. David L. Jewell (1878), staff of the governor of New Hampshire.

- Capt. William T. Soule (1879), mayor of New Bedford.  
 Lieut. Frank L. Stevenson (1877), asst. adjutant-general to Division marshal.  
 Lieut. J. Payson Bradley (1877), adjutant Dahlgren Post 2, G. A. R.  
 Major Samuel W. Clifford (1850), School Boys of 1830.  
 Major George O. Carpenter (1856), marshal, Fourth Division.  
 Eugene H. Clapp (1880), head of T. H., Sons of Temperance.  
 Lieut.-Col. Edward J. Jones (1855), marshal, Fifth Division.  
 Capt. John Mack (1860), marshal, Seventh Division.  
 David W. Farquhar (1875), aid to marshal, Seventh Division.  
 Nathan S. Wilbur (1859), aid to marshal, Seventh Division.  
 Franklin Smith (1864), aid to marshal, Seventh Division.  
 Lieut. Joseph F. Paul (1859), Mass. Charitable Mechanic Association.  
 John F. Bacon (1868), Mass. Charitable Mechanic Association.  
 Capt. John S. Blair (1860), exhibitor.  
 Charles Marsh (1879), exhibitor.  
 Lieut. James P. Frost (1879).  
 Sergt. Winslow B. Lucas (1865), Boston police.

At half past ten o'clock A. M., to the music of the Medford Band, the corps wheeled into column and passed up State and Washington streets to the "Old South Meeting-house," where they awaited the conclusion of the oration by his Honor Mayor Prince (1851). At the conclusion of the exercises, his Honor was received and saluted by the Company, when the march was taken up, and the mayor, city government, and invited guests, in carriages, were escorted through Washington and Winter streets, where they were to take their place in line.

During the halt the Company partook of refreshments on the Common, provided under the direction of the committee of arrangements. At half past twelve o'clock P. M. the second division, under command of Col. Charles W. Wilder (1859), consisting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, escorting the city government of Boston and its invited guests, moved into position and proceeded over the appointed route. The route was four and one fifth miles in length, and the time occupied in passing a given point was three and a half hours. The older members of the Company endured the march remarkably well, scarcely any one falling out of line. The procession was reviewed on Arlington Street by Gov. Long (1881), and at Berkeley Street by the chief marshal, Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873). From Berkeley Street, where the procession was dismissed, by a long and circuitous march the Company returned to the armory at five o'clock P. M.

The dinner was served in the armory, and was provided by the committee of arrangements of the city government. After its merits had been fully discussed, Commander Stevens (1867) opened the post-prandial exercises with an eloquent address. He concluded by asking those present to rise and drink to the memory of Capt. Parker H. Pierce (1824) and the deceased officers and members of the Company who took part in the festivities on the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Boston. After the toast had been drunk, Commander Stevens (1867) called upon past commander, Col. Edward Wyman (1862), to welcome the survivors of 1830. Col. Wyman (1862) addressed the veterans, and gave the roll of the surviving members of the Company who paraded fifty years previously, viz : Hon. Robert C. Winthrop (1830),

Hon. Josiah Quincy (1823), Major Russell Sturgis (1829), Major John C. Park (1829), Ensign William Hayden (1828), Clerk George H. Whitman (1829), Capt. Otis Drury (1827), Capt. Seth J. Thomas (1830), Capt. George W. Cram (1829), Capt. George Page (1825), Major A. D. Capen (1829), Sergt. Edward Holbrook (1838), Capt. Henry Humphries (1829). Of these survivors, Captains Page (1825), Thomas (1830), Cram (1829), Humphries (1829), Major Park (1829), and Major Capen (1829), were present at the collation of the Company. Col. Wyman (1862) concluded with this toast: "I give you the health and happiness of our comrades of 1830,—may a kind Providence continue to shower its blessings upon them." The comrades of 1830 present rose as the toast was read, and the entire Company cheered and applauded loudly both the men and the sentiment. Letters were read from Hon. Josiah Quincy (1823), who commanded the Artillery Company in 1829; from Hon. Robert C. Winthrop (1830) and Marshall P. Wilder (1828). Major Park (1829) was then introduced. He was heartily greeted and made an address of surpassing interest. Capt. Seth J. Thomas (1830), "an honored and distinguished member of the Suffolk bar," who paraded in 1830, was introduced and received with applause. Addresses were also made by Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D. D., Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873), Col. Mix, of the Old Guard, Rev. George D. Wilde, past chaplain of the Artillery Company in 1855, and at one time a private in the New England Guards, Rev. Edward A. Horton, Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), Gen. Joseph S. Smith, Col. Day, Col. Charles W. Wilder (1859), Major Aaron D. Capen (1829), and Capt. Scott, of the Ninth New York Regiment. Letters were read also from Major Russell Sturgis (1829), and Capt. Otis Drury (1827). The interesting exercises of the occasion were then brought to a close, and personal congratulations at the grand successes of the day were many and warm. For the handsome and satisfactory manner in which the Artillery Company performed escort duty on this occasion, the Company received the thanks of the city government.

The second regular meeting of the Company for business and drill, prior to the fall field-day, was held at the armory in Faneuil Hall Sept. 20, 1880, when propositions were received. The third was held Sept. 27, and a special was called for Oct. 1, when routine business was done.

The fall field-day was celebrated at Concord, N. H., on Monday and Tuesday, Oct. 4 and 5, 1880. The Company, Major Charles W. Stevens (1867) commanding, left the armory at half past ten o'clock A. M. to the music of the American Brass Band, D. W. Reeves, leader, and the Simpson Drum Corps of South Weymouth. They proceeded to the Boston & Lowell Railroad station, where they took cars for the city of Concord. Upon arrival in that city, the line was formed in the depot, where, after saluting his Honor the Mayor, that gentleman made an address of welcome. Major Stevens (1867) responded. The Pillsbury Light Guard, accompanied by the Third Regiment Band, acted as escort, and the procession marched through several of the principal streets of the city. The column halted at the Eagle Hotel, where the headquarters of the Artillery Company were established. Gov. Head (1873) and staff reviewed the command from the Phoenix Hotel, where he had his headquarters.

The usual concert and ball, given by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company upon their fall field-day celebration, were held in White's Opera House, and were complimentary to the citizens of Concord. It was an approach to daylight when the echo of the last strain of music died upon the ears of the departing pleasure-seekers.

The principal events on Tuesday forenoon was the reception of his Excellency Gov.

Long (1881) and the concert given by Reeves's Band in the Capitol grounds. The governor's party, escorted by Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873), arrived at Concord at eleven o'clock A. M., and was composed of his Excellency Hon. John D. Long (1881), governor of Massachusetts; Gen. A. Hun Berry, adjutant-general; Rev. Edward Everett Hale, chaplain of the Company; ex-Gov. Frederick Smyth, of New Hampshire, and the Rev. Henry Powers, chaplain of the Amoskeag Veterans. As the distinguished guests passed up Main Street and neared the Capitol, Reeves's Band played "Hail to the Chief," and the Artillery Company cheered their much-beloved governor.

At one o'clock P. M. the officers, staff, and guests assembled at headquarters, the Company at Eagle Hall, thence together proceeded to White's Opera House, where the banquet was spread. Commander Stevens (1867) presided. Dinner having been served, the commander called the Company to order and delivered the opening address. Responses to sentiments were made by Mayor Brown, of Concord, Gov. Long (1881), Rev. Edward Everett Hale, Gov. Natt Head (1873), ex-Gov. Smyth, Gen. Martin (1873), Gen. J. H. Gallinger, Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), Rev. Henry Powers, Col. Charles W. Wilder (1859), and Rev. Daniel C. Roberts, of Concord, chaplain of the Grand Army of the Republic, who made the concluding address.

Very soon after the line was formed, Gov. Head (1873) and staff and many of the invited guests, having expressed a desire to march to the depot, they were assigned positions upon the honorary staff. The Company proceeded directly to the railroad station. At five o'clock P. M., amid the cheers of the people, the train started, and reached Boston at eight o'clock P. M. The Artillery Company marched to the armory and was dismissed. The excursion was very enjoyable, and was a success in every particular.

Major Stevens (1867) and the other officers of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company were invited by the First Church in Boston to attend the commemorative services in honor of its completion of two hundred and fifty years, Thursday, Nov. 18, 1880, at two o'clock P. M. The invitation was accepted, and officers present and past attended in uniform. It was a memorable occasion, addresses being delivered by eminent men. In the evening a concert was given in the church, corner of Berkeley and Marlborough streets, and a collation in the vestry, to which the officers were also invited.

**Rev. Edward E. Hale, D. D.**, of Boston, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1880. His parents were Nathan and Sarah Preston (Everett) Hale, and he was born in Boston April 3, 1822. He married, Oct. 13, 1852, Emily Baldwin Perkins, of Hartford, Conn. He attended the public schools of Boston, graduating at the Boston Latin School in 1831, and at Harvard College in 1839. He then spent two years as usher in the Latin School, and studied for the ministry under the direction of Rev. S. K. Lothrop and Rev. John G. Palfrey, both of whom were chaplains of the Artillery Company.

In 1842 he was licensed to preach, after which he ministered to various congregations, passing the winter of 1844-5 in Washington, D. C. In 1846 he settled as pastor of the Church of the Unity in Worcester, where he remained until 1856, when he was called to the South Congregational (Unitarian) Church in Boston. He has held this latter position over forty years, and still occupies it. As a boy, he learned to set type in his father's printing office, and has served in every capacity, from reporter to editor-in-chief, on the *Daily Advertiser*.





J.W. Clegg

Mr. Hale is an indefatigable worker. People wonder at his seeming omnipresence, his various and numerous literary productions, and his well-known participation in all humane and charitable interests of a public nature. He has served his Alma Mater both as overseer and preacher; been president of the Phi Beta Kappa Society; edited the *Christian Examiner* and *Sunday School Gazette*; conducted and edited the "Old and New" magazine six years, and in 1886 established "Lend a Hand: a Record of Progress and Journal of Organized Charity."

Mr. Hale seems to literally fulfil the motto of the Wadsworth Clubs,—"Look up and not down; look forward and not back; look out and not in, and lend a hand."

---

**I88I.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1881 were: William H. Cundy (1867), captain; Henry G. Jordan (1878), first lieutenant; Thomas F. Temple (1872), second lieutenant; Edward E. Allen (1868), adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry: Warren S. Davis (1869), first; Charles A. Fairbanks (1877), second; Newell A. Thompson (1879), third; A. C. Betteley (1877), fourth; Eugene H. Richards (1878), fifth; Isaac D. Dana (1879), sixth. Sergeants of Artillery: William D. Holbrook (1878), first; George G. Stratton (1880), second; William T. Van Nostrand (1868), third; Frederick H. Adams (1879), fourth; George W. Spaulding (1868), fifth; J. Alba Davis (1868), sixth. Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; George P. May (1860), armorer and quartermaster.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1881 were: Henry M. Aborn, Frederick E. Atteaux, Jacob Bensemoil, Frederick W. A. Bergengren, Charles A. Burditt, Robert Burlen, Sigourney Butler, James A. Cartwright, Frank L. Child, Shirley B. Cunningham, Charles Dana, Elbridge H. Grover, Clarence E. Hay, Francis C. Hersey, Herbert F. Hill, Henry F. Johnson, John D. Long, John A. Lowell, Joseph P. Mann, Frank P. Mudge, Frank F. Olney, John M. Vennard, Joseph C. Weeks, William H. West, William E. Whitehead, John W. Wolcott.

**Henry M. Aborn** (1881), of Dedham, joined the Artillery Company Aug. 22, 1859, and was discharged at his own request Sept. 20, 1880. He rejoined the Artillery Company April 4, 1881, and was a member at the time of his decease in July, 1883.

**Frederick E. Atteaux** (1881), merchant, of Boston, son of Robert and Marion (Wiggett) Atteaux, was born in Lennoxville, Province of Quebec, Canada, Nov. 28, 1852. He married, May 6, 1885, Carrie E. Willard. He attended school in his native town and also Bishop's College. In 1870 he entered the dry-goods trade, in which he was engaged until 1877, when he became a manufacturer of and dealer in dye stuffs. He is at present of the firm of F. E. Atteaux & Co., manufacturers and importers of aniline colors, dye stuffs, and chemicals, Nos. 172 to 178 Purchase Street, Boston.

Mr. Atteaux (1881) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Mystic Shrine, Elks, and Red Men. His residence is No. 10 Trull Street, Dorchester District, Boston.

**Jacob Bensemoil** (1881), clothier and tailor, of Boston, son of Solomon and Hannah (Brafman) Bensemoil, was born in Boston March 20, 1850. He married, March 31, 1878,

Sarah Einstein. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Brimmer School. He afterward learned the trade of tailoring, and has since been engaged in it, together with the clothing business. In 1881 he was located at Nos. 31-2 Dock Square, Boston. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Royal Arcanum, and New England Order of Protection.

Mr. Bensemoin (1881) was fifth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1883 and 1895. He resides at No. 1089 Boylston Street, and his place of business is No. 352 Washington Street, Boston.

**Frederick W. A. Bergengren** (1881), druggist, of Lynn, was born in Sweden Dec. 5, 1840.

**Charles A. Burditt** (1881), hardware merchant, of Boston, was born in that city July 1, 1836. In 1881 he was in business at No. 20 Dock Square, Boston.

Mr. Burditt (1881) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

**Robert Burlen** (1881), book-binder, of Boston, at No. 50 Arch Street, son of Henry and Martha (Hancock) Burlen, was born in Newfoundland Dec. 24, 1842. He married, Nov. 25, 1863, Frances E. Witham, of Boston. He attended school in his native town, but, in 1852, came to the States, settled in Boston, and attended the Lyman and Adams schools. At the age of sixteen years he was apprenticed to C. B. Clarke & Co. to learn the book-binder's trade, with whom he remained three years, and completed his apprenticeship with Roberts Brothers. He then, for five years, was employed by H. O. Houghton & Co., of Cambridge. In 1868 he established himself in the book-binder's business on Cornhill, where he remained ten years. After being located ten succeeding years on Exchange Street, he located at No. 50 Arch Street, where he is engaged in the same business.

Mr. Burlen (1881) was a member of the Boston Light Infantry Veteran Association for five years, and is a member of the Masonic Fraternity in Melrose. He resides at No. 107 Dexter Street, Malden.

**Sigourney Butler** (1881), lawyer, of Quincy, son of Peter (1851) and Lucia (Proctor) Butler, was born in Boston Oct. 24, 1857. He was unmarried. He spent his boyhood in Quincy, but attended private schools in Boston; graduated at Harvard College in June, 1877; at Harvard Law School in June, 1880, and was admitted to the Suffolk County bar in July, 1880. He practised law in Quincy and Boston, his office in Boston being at No. 23 Court Street, and in Quincy he shared an office with the late John Quincy Adams. He was a member of the school committee of Quincy from 1881 to 1887, and chairman thereof; second comptroller of the United States Treasury from April, 1887, to May, 1889, and was a supervisor of Adams Academy, Quincy.

Mr. Butler (1881) enlisted in the First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., May 8, 1875; held the positions of first sergeant and color sergeant, and was honorably discharged May 8, 1885. He was an honorary member of the Veteran Association, First Corps of Cadets, of which he was a director.

Mr. Butler (1881), upon his return from Washington in 1885, became one of the attorneys of the Boston & Maine Railroad, a position which he held at the time of

his decease. In 1896 he was appointed by President Cleveland a member of the Board of Visitors to the West Point Military Academy. He was a member of the Somerset Club, the Apollo Club, and of the Eastern Yacht Club, of Boston, and of the Metropolitan and Alibi clubs, of Washington, D. C.

Mr. Butler (1881) died at his home, No. 32 Chestnut Street, West End, June 7, 1898.

**James Albert Cartwright** (1881), merchant tailor, at No. 11 Elm Street, Boston, was born in that city May 28, 1849.

Mr. Cartwright (1881) was formerly a member of the Fourth Battalion of Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company May 23, 1881. He died at his residence in Cambridge, May 24, 1883.

**Frank L. Child** (1881), lawyer, of Worcester, son of Elisha N. and Elizabeth H. (Martin) Child, was born in Millbury Sept. 1, 1849. He married, Oct. 25, 1881, Edith S. Harlan, of Washington, D. C. He attended Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.; Worcester Academy, Worcester; Brown University, Providence, R. I., class of 1870; Harvard University Law School, and Boston University Law School, class of 1873. He is engaged in the practice of law and cattle-ranching.

Mr. Child (1881) enlisted in Company C, Tenth Regiment, First Brigade, M. V. M., and was appointed sergeant in 1876; was commissioned second lieutenant of the same, May 8, 1877; first lieutenant of Company C, Second Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, M. V. M., March 10, 1879; captain of the same, Sept. 9, 1879, and was honorably discharged Nov. 15, 1880. He was re-commissioned as captain of the same company Dec. 11, 1889, and was honorably discharged Sept. 6, 1890. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 21, 1883, his residence then being in Chicago, Ill.

**Shirley B. Cunningham** (1881), dealer in cloths and furnishing goods, at Portsmouth, N. H., was born in Boston Sept. 18, 1851.

Capt. Cunningham (1881) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 14, 1883.

**Charles Dana** (1881) was a commission merchant at No. 52 North Market Street, Boston, and resided on Washington Street, Brighton. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 12, 1884.

**Elbridge H. Grover** (1881), druggist, of Boston, son of Luther and Anne (Caswell) Grover, was born at Newton Upper Falls Nov. 27, 1839. He married, July 3, 1888, Henrietta J. Cook. He attended the Eliot School in his native town, and afterward became successively machinist, draftsman, and druggist. In 1881 he kept a drug store corner of B and Fourth streets in South Boston. He was acting third assistant engineer in the United States Navy from March 11 to Oct. 5, 1864.

Mr. Grover (1881) is a member of St. Omer Commandery, Knights Templars, of South Boston, and of the Kearsarge Association of Naval Veterans. He resides at No. 357 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, and his place of business is at No. 179 West Fourth Street, South Boston.

**Clarence E. Hay** (1881), teacher of music, of Boston, son of William D. and Clara R. (Piper) Hay, was born in Boston July 31, 1854. He married, Oct. 16, 1878, Gertrude E. Faxon, of Boston. He spent his boyhood in Boston, and attended the Brimmer and High schools. He is a professional singer, having an office at No. 149A Tremont Street, and his residence is No. 29 Waumbeck Street, Roxbury.

**Francis C. Hersey** (1881), machinist, of Boston, son of Charles S. and Sally Gay (Coney) Hersey, was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., March 24, 1843. He married, April 30, 1873, Ida Helen Noyes. He was educated at the Hawes Grammar School in South Boston and English High, Boston. After graduating from the latter, he made a voyage "before the mast" to San Francisco, in the ship "Asa Eldridge." Returning he entered, in 1861, the employ of Samson & Tappan, ship owners, of Boston, and was sent, in 1862, by that firm, to Callao, South America, to represent their interest in a large sugar refinery, of which they were the principal owners. He had charge of this two years, and was also appointed United States naval storekeeper's clerk at Callao. After four years' residence in South America, he returned to Boston, and Jan. 1, 1866, entered the firm of Hawes & Hersey, machinists. The firm makes a specialty of the manufacture of sugar-house machinery. Hawes & Hersey dissolved in 1872 by the withdrawal of the senior partner, Walter E. Hawes, and the firm name was changed to Hersey Brothers, remaining so until 1891, when it was incorporated under the name of the Hersey Manufacturing Company. Their machinery is now in use in refineries in every part of the world.

Mr. Hersey (1881) is a member of the various Masonic bodies in South Boston, and in 1871-2 was master of Rabboni Lodge; in 1873-4, high priest of St. Matthew's Royal Arch Chapter, and in 1877-8 eminent commander of St. Omer Commandery, Knights Templars. He is also a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, and was trustee thereof in 1886, 1887, and 1888; trustee of the South Boston Savings Bank, and has been for twenty years treasurer of the Eastern Massachusetts Masonic Relief Insurance Company.

**Herbert E. Hill** (1881), son of Enos and Sarah (Randall) Hill, was born in Boston Dec. 18, 1845. He married, Jan. 9, 1873, Emma O. Rich, of Somerville. The family moved to Vermont when Herbert E. Hill (1881) was a child, he therefore received his education in that State.

At the age of seventeen years Mr. Hill (1881) enlisted in the Eighth Regiment of Vermont Volunteers, and served in every skirmish and battle, after his enlistment, in which the regiment was engaged until and through the campaign of Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley. After that campaign Sergt. Hill (1881) was detached and assigned to duty at Washington. He took an active part in the search for the assassin of Abraham Lincoln. He was promoted for meritorious conduct, and was mustered out of the United States service July 4, 1865.

At the close of the War, Sergt. Hill (1881) returned to Boston, and four years after he removed to Somerville. Gov. Rice commissioned him, Aug. 23, 1876, captain and senior aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Hobart Moore, commanding the First Brigade, M. V. M., and, Jan. 14, 1879, Gov. Talbot commissioned him as assistant adjutant-general on his staff, with the rank of colonel. He held the latter position one year. He was a member of Post 139, Grand Army of the Republic, and has held office in the State and National councils of that body. One of the important traits in his character was his love

for historic spots, and through his efforts the memorial battery on Central Hill, Somerville, marks Revolutionary ground. The marble shaft on the Winchester, Va., battlefield, and the monument on the battle-ground of Cedar Creek, stand as tributes to his generosity and patriotism. The Vermont Legislature, on Nov. 2, 1866, adopted resolutions thanking him for his noble work in marking sacred spots. In 1880 he was chosen the messenger to carry the electoral vote of Massachusetts to Washington for Garfield and Arthur.

Col. Hill (1881) was a member of the Somerville Water Board, was one of the overseers of the poor, and one of the board of managers of the Perkins Institution for the Blind. He was a member of Soley Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Somerville, and of the East Somerville Baptist Church. He died at his home in Somerville, April 8, 1892.

**Henry F. Johnson** (1881), clerk in the treasurer's office of the Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation, was born in South Woburn, now Winchester, Jan. 16, 1850. He resided in Winchester.

Mr. Johnson (1881) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 21, 1885.

**John D. Long** (1881), lawyer, of Boston, son of Zadoc and Julia (Temple) Long, was born in Buckfield, Me., Oct. 27, 1838. He married, (1) Sept. 13, 1870, Mary W. Glover, of Hingham, who died Feb. 16, 1882, and, (2) May 22, 1886, Agnes Peirce, of North Attleboro. He attended the public schools of his native town and afterward Hebron Academy. He entered Harvard College at the early age of fourteen years; was second in rank in his class, and graduated in 1857. In the fall of that year he accepted the position of principal of the Westford Academy in Middlesex County. He returned to Cambridge in 1859 and entered the Harvard Law School. He continued his law studies under the direction of Sidney Bartlett and Peleg W. Chandler, of Boston. He was admitted to the Suffolk County bar in 1861. He began the practice of law in his native town, but in 1863 he moved to Hingham and associated himself with Stillman B. Allen, a practising lawyer, in the city of Boston.

Mr. Long (1881) represented the First Plymouth District in the General Court from 1875 to 1878, and was speaker of the House from 1876 to 1878. He was lieutenant governor of Massachusetts in 1879, and, in the fall of that year, Gov. Talbot declining to be a candidate for governor, Mr. Long (1881) was nominated and elected governor. Sept. 15, 1880, he was nominated for governor in the Republican Convention by acclamation, and in 1881 he received the honor of a third and equally flattering nomination and election.

Mr. Long (1881) was nominated as a candidate for representative to Congress for the Second Congressional District in 1882; was elected and re-elected in 1884 and 1886. On leaving the halls of Congress he became again engaged in the practice of law, and has been connected with numerous intricate and important cases. After President McKinley's election in the fall of 1896, Gov. Long (1881) was invited to take a seat in the cabinet as Secretary of the Navy. The position was accepted. He administered the affairs of his department with such skill, wisdom, and foresight that some of the brightest pages of the naval history of America and of the world were written during the war for the amelioration of Cuba and the Philippine Islands. Harvard College conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL. D. in 1880.

Mr. Long (1881) is a member of many learned societies, is greatly interested in temperance work, and is president of the American Unitarian Association in Boston.

**John Adams Lowell** (1881), engraver and printer, of Boston, son of Abner and Elizabeth T. (Brazier) Lowell, was born in Portland, Me., July 29, 1837. He married, Oct. 10, 1859, Georgie Little. He lived in his native town until he was twenty-one years of age, and graduated from the Portland High School. He entered the engraving and printing business in 1858, and has pursued the same until the present time [1900], under the title of John A. Lowell & Co. He has never held any civil office.

Mr. Lowell (1881) enlisted in Company C, First Corps of Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Oct. 22, 1873. He was appointed corporal in that company April 22, 1876, was transferred Dec. 19, 1877, and commissioned first lieutenant and adjutant of the First Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M. He resigned May 10, 1879. He re-enlisted in Company C, First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., Jan. 7, 1880, was appointed corporal March 3, 1880, and was discharged July 26, 1880, at which time he was commissioned major of the First Regiment of Infantry M. V. M. He was discharged Aug. 11, 1880.

Major Lowell (1881) was president of the Mercantile Library Association in 1869, and is a member of the Apollo, Papyrus, Boston Art, Paint and Clay, and Algonquin clubs; also of the Massachusetts Rifle Association, Boston Athletic Association, and Union League Club of Chicago. He is a member of Winslow Lewis Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Unity Lodge, I. O. O. F., and Sons of the American Revolution. He resides at Newton Highlands, and his place of business is at No. 147 Franklin Street, Boston.

**Joseph P. Mason** (1881) was born in Worcester. He attended the public schools of Worcester, and later the Highland Military Academy in that city.

Mr. Mason's (1881) first military experience was in the Seventh Regiment, National Guard, State of New York, in which he enlisted as a private in January, 1869, and was discharged with the rank of corporal in September, 1870. He re-enlisted in Company C, of the Tenth Regiment, M. V. M., Jan. 1, 1876; was commissioned first lieutenant March 14, 1876; captain May 8, 1877, and major Jan. 25, 1879. He resigned June 15, 1881. About 1897 Mr. Mason (1881) removed to Plainfield, N. J., having a business office in New York City. He has since deceased.

**Frank P. Mudge** (1881), stockbroker, No. 54 Devonshire Street, Boston, was born in Boston Oct. 24, 1853. He resides in Lynn. He is a son of Lemuel D. Mudge, who joined the Artillery Company in 1860. Mr. Mudge (1881) was discharged from the Artillery Company May 12, 1884.

**Frank F. Olney** (1881), manufacturer, of Providence, son of Elam W. and Helen (Fuller) Olney, was born in Jersey City, N. J., March 12, 1851. He married, in September, 1871, Lizzie F. Dow. He spent his boyhood in Providence, where he attended the public schools. He afterward became interested in the manufacture of woollen goods, in which he is still engaged. He was a member of the common council of Providence in 1890 and 1891, and of the board of aldermen in 1892 and 1893.

Mr. Olney (1881) served as a private in the First Light Infantry for three years, holding the position of commissary, and for the same time was colonel commanding the

First Light Infantry Veteran Association. He was third sergeant of infantry in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1885.

Col. Olney (1881) is a member of the Hope, West Side, and Squantum clubs, and treasurer of the Pernham Club. He resides at No. 303 Benefit Street, Providence, R. I., and his office is at No. 70 Weybosset Street, Rooms 3 and 4, Providence, R. I.

**John M. Vennard** (1881), shoe manufacturer, of Lynn, was born in that city Nov. 19, 1848. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 3, 1883.

**Joseph C. Weeks** (1881), physician, of Lynn, was born in Newburyport, Mass. Aug. 5, 1831. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 24, 1888.

**William H. West** (1881), merchant, of Boston, son of Henry and Louisa West, was born in Milton Jan. 27, 1830. He married, Oct. 30, 1853, Maria Louisa Cleary. He attended the common schools and academy at Milton, and one year, 1848-9, the Normal School at Bridgewater. In 1851 he came to Boston, where he resided until his decease. He was engaged in the wholesale fish-dealing and shipping business.

Mr. West (1881) was a member of the Boston common council four years, from 1871 to 1874, and of the State Senate two years, 1891 and 1892. He was sixth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1887. He was a member and past master of Union Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Dorchester, and a member of St. Stephen's Chapter, Dorchester; also was district deputy grand master of the third Masonic district in 1879 and 1880, a director of the Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and of the Boston National Bank.

Sergt. West (1881) died at his residence, No. 22 Wood Street, Neponset, July 5, 1900, and the funeral services, attended by a delegation from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, were held on Saturday, July 7.

**William E. Whitehead** (1881), manufacturer, of Lowell, was born at Stanleybridge, England, Jan. 21, 1840. In 1868 he moved to Lowell, Mass., engaged at his trade, that of a machinist, and, in 1870, formed a partnership with Mr. Albert T. Atherton for the manufacture of cotton pickers. The business proved very successful, and in a few years a purchase was made of a large tract of land in Tewksbury, two miles from the post-office in Lowell, at a village named Phœnix, and works were erected suitable to the increasing business of the firm.

Mr. Whitehead (1881) died May 3, 1883, at his residence, from accidental injury to the spine. His burial was attended by members of Bethany Commandery, Knights Templars, of Lawrence, two hundred workmen from the factory in Phœnix, and a delegation from Pilgrim Commandery of Lowell. The Templar service was read at the grave.

**John W. Wolcott** (1881), banker and hotel proprietor, of Boston, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Sept. 7, 1859, but having allowed his membership to lapse, he rejoined the Company Sept. 19, 1881, and retained it until his decease. He was a son of Timothy and Jane (Wellcome) Wolcott, and was born in Portland, Me., July 31, 1819. He married, June 11, 1845, H. L. T. Eustis, of Boston. His boyhood was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools. Later, he was a student at Newmarket Academy, Newmarket, N. H. He came to Boston in 1840 and

engaged in the dry-goods business on Franklin Street with Mr. George Warren. He was afterward a salesman with F. Skinner & Co., and, later, was associated with Gov. Henry J. Gardner (1855) in the banking business.

When the Rebellion began, Mr. Wolcott (1881) enlisted in the Second Massachusetts Battery, and was commissioned to be first lieutenant. Upon resigning this position, in December, 1861, he was appointed captain of Battery A, Maryland Light Artillery, and served throughout the War. He gained the title of "Colonel" by being an aide-de-camp on the staff of Hon. Henry J. Gardner (1855), governor of Massachusetts.

Mr. Wolcott (1881) was a member of the common council in Roxbury in 1855. For several years subsequent to the Rebellion he was interested in the Commonwealth Hotel in Boston, and from 1877 to 1880 he was the proprietor of Hotel Brunswick. From 1880 until his decease he conducted, with marked success, the well-known Hotel Vendome. He died at his residence on High Street, in Dedham, June 5, 1885. The remains were brought to the Hotel Vendome, where, on Sunday, June 8, funeral services were conducted by Rev. Edward Everett Hale. Delegations were present from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Beacon Society, the Military Legion of Honor, and also many other prominent citizens.

The campaign of 1881 began April 4, when the first regular spring meeting was held at half past seven o'clock P.M., in the armory, Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), commander, presiding, and eighty-two members being present. Members were honorably discharged, recruits were admitted; the canvassing committee reported, and routine business was transacted. The committee on the box of 1980—by Col. Edward Wyman (1862)—made a report, and the committee on the history of the Company, having conferred with Major Ben : Perley Poore (1848), did likewise.

The commander announced that he had invited the Rev. Robert Collyer, of the Church of the Messiah in New York City, to deliver the sermon before the Company on the next anniversary, and that the invitation had been accepted.

Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867) announced to the Company that the manuscripts of the sermons by Rev. George Putnam, of Roxbury, and Rev. William R. Alger, of Boston—who preached before the Company in 1844 and 1856, respectively—had been procured, and it was desirable that the sermons be printed. A thousand copies of each were ordered to be printed immediately. The committee of arrangements for anniversary day was selected by marking lists. The commander announced the decease of Mr. William Hayden (1828), at Alton, Ill., one of the members of the Company who paraded Sept. 17, 1830, and who was present in Boston Sept. 17, 1880, and reported to the commander.

The death of Gen. George H. Peirson (1850), of Salem, past commander of the Artillery Company, was also announced, and a committee to prepare a memorial was appointed.

Gen. Samuel H. Leonard (1868) presented to the Company a photograph of the Continental Guards, of New Orleans.

The first regular meeting for business and drill was held May 16. The committees on the box of 1980, on roll of members, and on anniversary day reported, and the reports were accepted. The list of invited guests for anniversary day, 1881, numbers one hundred and forty-seven names.

The commander presented to the Company, for its library, the memorial volume of

the First Church, Boston, and a pamphlet describing the rooms of the Seventh Regiment Veteran Association, of New York City.

The committee appointed to prepare a memorial of Gen. Peirson (1850) reported the following:—

“Whereas, death has removed our late comrade and past commander, Brig.-Gen. George H. Peirson [1850], we desire to show our appreciation of his career by placing upon our records a brief statement of the distinguished service he has rendered in military and civil life.

“George W. Honeycomb was a son of Thomas and Celia (Peirson) Honeycomb, and was born in Salem, Mass., June 16, 1816. About thirty years ago his name was changed, by an act of the Legislature, to George Henry Peirson. In early life he was a machinist and blacksmith; in 1857, was a member of the common council of the city of Salem, and for many years has been prominent in military and Masonic circles.

“He began his military career in the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry, and held the office of captain from Jan. 17, 1857, to July 5, 1861. He served during the War of the Rebellion in the three months', nine months', and one hundred days' campaigns, his company being attached to the Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He was promoted to be lieutenant-colonel July 5, 1861, and to be colonel June 26, 1862, which position he held until July 26, 1866, when he was commissioned brigadier-general of the Second Brigade, M. V. M. He held this position until the reorganization of the militia April 26, 1876. In 1870-1 he commanded the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

“His military career was honorable, and his regiment in the Rebellion received many compliments from his official superiors.

“Gen. Peirson [1850] was appointed postmaster of Salem by President Grant in 1869, and again in 1873. President Hayes reappointed him in 1877. His last term had not quite expired at the time of his decease, which occurred Feb. 8, 1881.

“Therefore resolved, That in the death of Gen. Peirson [1850] our Company has lost a steadfast friend, and the State and community in which he lived, one who has rendered faithful and honorable service.

“We can well appreciate the loss those must feel who stood nearest to him in the field of active life, and particularly those who were dearer to him than his own life, who now mourn the loss of husband and father.

“Resolved, That we desire to offer to the wife and child of our friend our most heartfelt sympathy in their great bereavement.

“Resolved, That the clerk be and he is hereby instructed to place this preamble and resolutions upon the records of the Company, and to transmit a copy to Mrs. Peirson.

For the committee,

EDWARD WYMAN [1862], *Chairman.*”

The above report was accepted and adopted. Marking lists for officers for the ensuing year were then opened.

The second regular meeting, for drill and business, in 1881, was held at the armory May 23, when one hundred and fifty-one members were present. The visit of the Worcester Continentals, May 26, was considered, and routine business transacted.

The Worcester Continentals celebrated their fifth anniversary by a visit to Boston May 26. Commander Stevens (1867) and his staff were invited to parade and dine

with them. The officers of the Artillery Company, in uniform complete, assembled at the Brunswick at three o'clock p. m. The Continentals arrived at half past three o'clock p. m., with full ranks and having with them a large delegation of their honorary members. The corps, having taken the officers of the Artillery Company as their honorary staff, proceeded to Faneuil Hall, where Commander Stevens (1867) welcomed the Continentals to a bounteous collation. Commander Hopkins, of the Continentals, responded.

After the collation, provided by the Artillery Company, the Continentals "fell in" again and marched to the Common. A halt was made at the State House, where Gov. Long (1881) and his staff, Lieut.-Gov. Weston, and members of the executive council were received and escorted to the Common. Line was immediately formed, and a review was tendered his Excellency the governor. The march in review was then made, when the column was reformed and proceeded to the Hotel Brunswick, where the company was dismissed.

About seven o'clock p. m. the guests invited by the corps to participate in its annual dinner began to assemble in the parlors of the Brunswick. An hour later, the company marched into the dining room where tables had been set for three hundred persons. After the banquet, Commander Hopkins made an introductory address, and introduced Hon. George F. Verry, of Worcester, as toastmaster. To the first sentiment, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," Gov. Long (1881) responded, and to "The President of the United States," Collector Beard replied. Col. Charles W. Wilder (1859) responded for "The City of Boston." "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company" were recognized by the following:—

"WHEN all our campaigns are o'er,  
When Time's march shall be no more,  
Oh! then, with heaven-anointed eyes,  
    On Zion's hill we'll find them.  
For through the open gates of Paradise,  
With waving flag and beating drum,  
The Ancients, last of all, shall come  
    And close the gates behind them."

Commander Stevens (1867) responded for the Artillery Company, and concluded with this sentiment, "The Worcester Continentals":—

"TYPES of a race that shall th' invader scorn,  
As rocks resist the billows 'round their shore;  
Types of a race who shall to time unborn  
    Their country leave unconquered as of yore."

Col. T. W. Higginson, Gen. Charles Devens, Col. Charles W. Slack, Mayor Kelley, of Worcester, Hon. Theodore C. Bates, and Col. John E. Russell also made addresses. The exercises were prolonged until the small hours of the morning, and at two o'clock a. m., by special train, the Continentals departed for home.

The third and last regular meeting of the Company prior to the celebration of the anniversary was held at the armory May 30, 1881. Recruits were received; the report of the finance committee accepted. The latter showed "that notwithstanding the extra and unusual expenses incurred during the past year, there has been considerable increase of funds, indicating continued solidity and prosperity in the future for this old historic Company." A special meeting for reception of propositions was held June 3, 1881.

Singled out from days of cloud and storm, the morning of Monday, June 6, 1881,

dawned beautiful and bright. A more perfect summer day could not have been experienced; not a drop of rain fell, the temperature was well adapted for marching, and the Common was a carpet of green.

The corps assembled at the armory at the usual morning hour, and an appetizing breakfast was provided. Agreeable to ancient custom, Simpson's Drum Corps beat the *reveille* at half past four o'clock A. M., in Faneuil Hall Square, after which they proceeded to arouse the members of the Company in different parts of the city, being entertained *en route* by present and past officers of the corps, and finally breakfasting at Commander Stevens's (1867), whence the drum corps returned to the armory.

Promptly at half past nine o'clock A. M. the line was formed in South Market Street by Adj't. Noyes (1873), and turned over to the commanding officer. To the music of the Boston Cadet Band, the corps took up the line of march to the State House, where his Excellency Gov. Long (1881) and staff, with other invited guests, were received and escorted through Park and Tremont streets to Hollis Street Church, where the usual anniversary exercises were held. The attendance of the members was greater than usual, and the church was filled to overflowing. The band, for the first time, entered the church and took seats at the right of the organ, where they performed the introductory paraphrase. The order of service was as usual. After the Scripture reading, the following ode, written by Rev. Edward Everett Hale, was sung to the music of "Keller's American Hymn," solo by Mr. H. C. Barnabee (1870):—

God of the fathers, hear the children's prayers; Accept the offering of these later years; Grant that thy constant blessings may go down Unchanged, from age to age, from sire to son.	When in the shock of arms our fathers prayed, God heard their cry and did not spare his aid! Grant us that favor in such days as these, In harder conflicts of these times of peace.
---	---

We spring from men whose loyal lives were pure, Their eye was single, and their way was sure; Grant that our children's children, in their day, May bless such fathers' fathers when they pray.
--

After the sermon, which was delivered by Rev. Robert Collyer, D. D., of New York City, the following hymn, written by Commander Stevens (1867), was sung:—

O LORD of Hosts, to Thee we raise Our tuneful hearts in notes of praise; Let every voice, in sweet accord, Give thanks to Thee, our Sovereign Lord.
--

Each bursting seed and budding flower, Nurtured by sun and gentle shower, Proclaim Thy kindness, love, and care For us, thy children, everywhere.
--

Thy hand hath made our country free; The tokens of that power we see, As through the past our history's page Shines brighter each succeeding age.
--

Against a tyrant's vengeful horde Thou nerved the arm and steeled the sword Till proud Aggression bowed the knee. And Victory hailed our nation free.
--

Our Father, now this prayer we raise: Make pure our hearts; so guard our ways That Peace with us may ever dwell To bless the land we love so well.
---

At the conclusion of the services, the line of march was taken up through Washington, Summer, and Federal streets, Post-office Square, Kilby, and State streets to Faneuil Hall, where the annual dinner, served by James Dooling, was provided. The menu was ornamented with the figure of a Cromwellian soldier bearing a spontoon, and it also

bore the new seal of the Company. The Hall was tastefully decorated, and portraits of past commanders were placed along the front of the galleries. The new arrangement of the platform and speaker's table proved a great success, and became a permanent change.

After the dinner, the Company was called to order by Commander Stevens (1867), who delivered an address and concluded with this sentiment, "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, —

"They eat, they drink, and, in communion sweet,  
Quaff immortality and joy."

After the toast had been drunk, the commander introduced "one whose youthful appearance would hardly credit his right to the honored name of veteran. Having borne with valor his three years of active service in the field, and later called to the command of one of the oldest and most popular companies of our Massachusetts militia, he now reposes on his well-earned laurels, a valued officer in our more peaceful ranks, Capt. George O. Noyes (1873), adjutant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, toastmaster of the day."

To the first regular toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," Gov. Long (1881) responded, after the enthusiastic outburst of cheers, applause, and "tigers" had ceased. At the conclusion of his address, three cheers were given for the governor, and Mr. John Scates (1879), rising in his place on the floor, said: "Mr. Commander,—begging your pardon for the place and time,—I would make the motion that his Excellency the governor, the Hon. John D. Long, be elected an honorary member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company." The motion was seconded from all parts of the Hall and was carried unanimously, amid great applause. The governor arose, bowed, and accepted the honor conferred.

The second regular toast, "The President of the United States," was responded to by Collector A. W. Beard; the third, "The City of Boston," by a letter from Mayor Prince (1851); the next, "The Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. Robert Collyer, and "Our Invited Guests," by Capt. James A. Fox (1855). Col. Marshall P. Wilder (1828), eighty-three years of age, addressed the corps, and a telegram from the Continental Guards, of New Orleans, was read. Major George W. McLean, of the Old Guard, of New York, was enthusiastically received. Col. Charles W. Wilder (1859) responded for "Our Past Commanders," and Capt. Alexander Henriques for "Our Veteran Battalions." After the reading of a letter from Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), who was then in London, England, Hon. Charles W. Slack responded to the last regular toast, "The Press."

At five o'clock p. m. the commander gave the order to fall in, and, taking the governor and staff and other invited guests under escort, the Company marched by the accustomed route to the parade ground, where, after a review by his Excellency, the drum-head election took place, and the officers-elect were commissioned by the goxernor.

The usual salutes to the governor, on entering the Common, and to the officers when commissioned by him, were omitted on account of the severe illness of a lady residing near the parade ground.

The command, under its new officers, escorted the governor to the State House, and thence returned to the armory, where the usual votes were passed, and the corps was dismissed.

At the regular meeting of the Artillery Company held July 18, 1881, routine business was transacted, and a committee was appointed to consider the fall field-day parade. The commander, Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), announced the following staff appointments: Dr. Melville E. Webb (1877), surgeon; Dr. John Sullivan (1869), assistant surgeon; Dr. Thomas Restieaux, Jr. (1878), assistant surgeon; Lieut. James P. Frost (1879), sergeant-major; Sergt. John H. Peak (1855), quartermaster sergeant; Sergt. James H. Smith (1859), commissary sergeant; Lieut. John T. Moriarty (1880), hospital steward; Major John McDonough (1877), right general guide; Col. E. B. Blasland (1877), left general guide; Capt. John S. Blair (1880), color bearer; Sergt. William F. Bacon (1875), color bearer; Sergt. William C. Pfaff (1865), directing sergeant.

George D. Russell (1857) presented, through the Committee on Military Museum and Library, an oil painting, "Going into Action." Major Charles W. Stevens (1867) offered a preamble and resolutions relating to the assassination of President James A. Garfield, which were adopted, and copies sent to the family and to the Secretary of State at Washington, D. C.

At the meeting Sept. 12, 1881, much business was transacted; the committee on fall field-day made an exhaustive report, and it was decided to make the trip to Wellesley. The second regular meeting prior to the fall field-day was held at the armory Monday evening, Sept. 19, 1881. Members were discharged and recruits elected. Sept. 26 the Company assembled, eighty-four members being present. Immediately after the reading of the records, the commander, Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), arose and said:—

"Gentlemen of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company: It does not seem to be proper that the momentous events of this day should be passed, or our records complete, without some reference to it. Resolutions of sympathy and hope have been placed upon our records, and a copy forwarded to the family of the stricken, but then living, head of the nation.

"Scarcely had the meeting of this Company adjourned on Monday evening last when the bells of the city pealed forth the melancholy signal that 'The President of the United States was Dead'! This day, all that is mortal of President James Abram Garfield has been committed to the earth, ashes to ashes, and dust to dust. Of the cause of his death, we are all full well acquainted. Much has been said, and much more will be said, relative to this national calamity, and I have no language at my command that will add anything to the expressions of deep sorrow that are apparent on every hand. A city draped in mourning, all business suspended, and the people sorrowfully wandering to and fro in the streets.

"It does not require a very great stretch of the imagination to glance back fifty years to the birth of James A. Garfield, and looking out from the Nation's Capitol behold the possibilities of the American boy. At an early age we see him entered upon the sea of life in the capacity of a canal-boat hand, perhaps driving a mule upon the tow-path; passed from thence to the student, legislator, soldier, statesman, and, finally, raised to the highest gift of fifty millions of free citizens of a great Republic.

"Our President is dead! God reigns: the Government at Washington still lives. Long live the President!"

The medical staff of the Company—Drs. Webb (1877), Sullivan (1869), and Restieaux (1878)—presented to the Company "a medicine chest for the use of the Company whenever it parades." It was received with thanks, and a suitable inscription to be placed upon it was ordered by unanimous vote. An elegant sword, with plated

cabbard and gilt mountings, and suitably engraved, was presented to the Artillery Company by Paymaster Vincent Laforme (1858). The presentation address was made by Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), who stated that the donor desired the sword to be worn by the future commanders of the Artillery Company on days of parade. Thanks were expressed for the gift.

At a special meeting, Sept. 30, 1881, the commander announced that his Excellency Gov. Long (1881) had extended to him an invitation to accompany the commander-in-chief to Yorktown, Va., in October next, and that the invitation had been accepted.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company celebrated its fall field-day by an excursion to Hotel Wellesley, at Needham. The Company, in full uniform, assembled at the armory at one o'clock P. M., on Monday, Oct. 3, 1881. The artillery portion of the Company made its first appearance in its new uniform, and was the subject of much favorable comment. The lines were formed at half past two o'clock P. M., and, with the American Band, of Providence, R. I., proceeded to the Boston & Albany station, where a train was taken for Wellesley. Two hundred and thirty-five members of the Company were present, and about seventy-five ladies. The Company disembarked at the special station near Hotel Wellesley, and proceeding to the hotel were dismissed. At six o'clock P. M. supper was served, after which a concert was given by the band, and, later, a dance was improvised.

On Tuesday, after breakfast, the estates of Ridge Hill Farms and of Mr. H. H. Hunnewell were visited, and kindly opened for inspection by the visitors. The band gave a concert at nine o'clock A. M., and at ten, a squad of infantry and artillery competed in a rifle match. There were fifty-one competitors, thirty-five of whom were from the infantry. The arms used were muzzle-loading rifles, and the distance was one hundred yards. The infantry match was won by Lieut. William Hatch Jones (1877), score, 25; A. E. Proctor (1878), score, 22; Sergt. A. C. Betteley (1877), score, 21; and the artillery, by Sergt. D. W. Farquhar (1875), score, 27; Sergt. George W. Morse (1880), score, 20, and Private O. D. Witherell (1867), score, 18. The first prizes in each arm of service were gold medals, and the second and third prizes were silver. The leather medals were won by Sergt. Isaac D. Dana (1879) in infantry, and by George H. Washburn (1880) in the artillery arm, the score of each being 0.

The dinner was served at two o'clock P. M. Plates were laid for three hundred persons. Capt. Cundy (1867) presided over the after-dinner exercises with dignity and good humor. Past Commander Stevenson (1863) presented the prizes to the riflemen. This novel procedure occasioned great merriment. The regular order was then proceeded with, and Commander Cundy (1867) made the opening address. He was followed by Col. Haskell, of the governor's staff, Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859), Judge Emery Grover (1885), Col. John I. Garnet, of Louisiana, and Capt. James A. Fox (1855). An hour quickly passed, when the Company was formed, returned to Boston, and was dismissed after congratulations and thanks to the commander for the great success of the parade.

A special meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was held at the armory in Faneuil Hall on the evening of Dec. 3, 1881, Capt. Cundy (1867) presiding. The meeting was held for the purpose of hearing the report of the committee on the boxes for 1930 and 1980, and Col. Edward Wyman (1862) read the report as follows:—

*Mr. Commander*,—Your committee, appointed in September, 1880, to collect material to be enclosed in boxes to be transmitted to our successors of 1930 and 1980, respectfully submit the following:—

That they immediately entered upon the discharge of the duty assigned them. During the last winter they held many meetings, at which the box, and matters connected with it and its contents, were discussed, making our intercourse very agreeable.

As the subject proposed in your votes opened, it took a wide range. A full roll of the Company is in course of preparation by the clerk. The procuring of writers for the "letters missive" was a delicate matter, as we were asking gentlemen full of work to give us no small part of their time and labor.

We are, however, happy to say that we did find writers for nearly every subject proposed. Most of those invited immediately responded in the affirmative. . . . Of the twenty-eight papers arranged for, nearly all are in the hands of the committee. The few yet to come are in a forward state of preparation, so that we can now fix the day for the closing of the box. A great amount of labor has been expended in the production of these papers. We may venture the assertion that one paper required not less than three weeks of uninterrupted work. Another contains thirty-two photographs of public buildings, with a full description of their proportions, uses, and locations, and a general essay on the present style of architecture.

All the papers are of great interest and contain information that would be very instructive to the reader of the present time, but your committee decides that, as these papers are intended for our successors and not for ourselves, that they should be the first to read the manuscripts. Your committee, therefore, requested the writers that they would not retain copies. Most of the papers have been read by the committee, but some of them even the eyes of the committee have not reached, though they must confess that their curiosity is not a little excited over an envelope, bearing the broad seal of the Commonwealth, containing a poem. The various papers number nearly nine hundred pages. . . .

Your committee have collected a number of documents, papers, plans, and several books, the badges worn by our commander and the chief marshal of the day at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, and other tokens. . . .

That our friends, who have kindly given us so much of their time and labor, may know that we appreciate it, your committee propose that the box for 1980 shall be closed with some formality, and have fixed upon Forefather's Day, Dec. 22, as an appropriate time, and recommend Faneuil Hall as the place, in the presence of the writers, guests, members of the Company, and ladies, and that the occasion be marked by such ceremonies as the Company may think proper.

Your committee recommend that the By-Laws of the Company be so amended as to provide for the care of the boxes. All of which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed)	EDWARD WYMAN [1862]	Committee.
	JOHN L. STEVENSON [1863]	
	ALBERT A. FOLSOM [1867]	
	GEORGE H. ALLEN [1857]	
	CHARLES W. STEVENS [1867]	

The report of the committee was accepted, and its recommendations were adopted.

An invitation from Col. A. A. Rand, for the Company to attend the fair in the Mechanic Association Building Dec. 13, in aid of the Soldiers' Home, was received and accepted. Sergt. William P. Jones (1861) presented to the museum of the Company a shot from the battlefield of Bunker Hill. Arthur Roberts, Esq., of Boston, presented

to the museum a silver badge won at a target shoot of the Rangers by his father, Capt. John G. Roberts (1847), for many years treasurer of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

The sealing of the century box took place in Faneuil Hall Dec. 22, 1881, in the presence of more than one thousand persons. The commander, Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), presided.

The committee on invitations extended the following to various military, naval and civic officers, and citizens:—

ARMORY ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLEEY COMPANY  
OF MASSACHUSETTS.

FANEUIL HALL, BOSTON, Dec. 17, 1881.

*Dear Sir,*—The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company presents its compliments, and requests the company of yourself and lady at the ceremony of sealing the century box, containing papers and letters missive relating to our time and to the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, to be transmitted to our successors in 1980. The ceremony will take place in Faneuil Hall, on the evening of Forefathers' Day, Dec. 22, 1881, and will include addresses, a poem, music, etc.

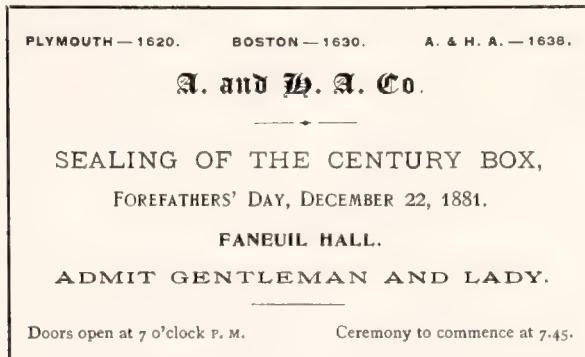
Military and naval guests are requested to appear in uniform.

The hall will be open at 7 o'clock. Ceremony to commence at 7.45.

Please present the enclosed ticket at the door. Seats reserved until 7.30 o'clock.

Capt. WILLIAM H. CUNDY [1867]	}	<i>Committee</i>
Col. EDWARD WYMAN [1862]		<i>on</i>
Lieut. GEORGE H. ALLEN [1857]		<i>Invitations.</i>

Please reply.



Faneuil Hall was handsomely decorated with bunting and flags. The colors of the Company were displayed upon the platform; the front of the gallery was covered with red and white horizontal stripes, and the ceiling was half hidden by party-colored streamers.

It was estimated that there were present over three hundred members of the corps, accompanied by ladies. In addition to whom, and exclusive of those distinguished persons who took part in the exercises, there were present on the platform and in the audience, Judge George P. Sanger (1854), commander in 1854; Col. Arnold A. Rand;

Capt. A. Morris and Lieut. E. S. Chapin, of the Fourth United States Artillery; Ex-Mayor Joseph M. Wightman; Lieut.-Col. J. H. Kendrick, Providence Light Infantry; Col. A. P. Martin (1873), aide-de-camp to his Excellency Gov. John D. Long (1881), and commander in 1878; past commanders George O. Carpenter (1856), Albert A. Folsom (1867), John L. Stevenson (1863), and Charles W. Wilder (1859); Lieut. George H. Allen (1857), clerk of the Company; Thomas Minns, Esq.; Hon. Thomas L. Jenks; Hon. John E. Fitzgerald; Capt. H. C. Cook, Second United States Infantry; Lieut. O. B. Boyd, Eighth United States Cavalry; Hon. Robert R. Bishop, president of State Senate; Major Henry C. Merrill, commander, and a delegation from the Amoskeag Veterans, of Manchester, N. H., including ex-governors Frederick Smyth and Natt Head (1873); Major Aaron D. Capen (1829); William H. Baldwin, Esq., president Young Men's Christian Union; Isaac Fenno, Esq.; Hon. Charles W. Slack, president Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association; Lieut.-Col. Joseph A. Dalton (1854), of Salem; Henry W. Hartwell, Esq.; Col. Seth J. Thomas (1830); Dr. Morrill Wyman; William A. Wilcox, Esq.; Charles H. Pattee, Esq.; Capt. John Pitman and Capt. J. G. Butler, United States Ordnance Department; Chief Engineer Joseph Triley, United States Navy; Col. Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Eighth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; and many other citizens of Boston and vicinity, officers of the United States army and navy and the militia of the Commonwealth.

The arrangements having been completed, the commander issued his notification to the Company:—

**ARMORY ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY  
OF MASSACHUSETTS.**

FANEUIL HALL, BOSTON, Dec. 15, 1881.

Members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company are hereby notified that the ceremony of sealing the century box, containing papers and letters missive incident to our time and to the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, to be transmitted to our successors in 1980, will take place on the evening of Forefathers' Day, Dec. 22, at Faneuil Hall.

Addresses may be expected from his Excellency Gov. Long, his Honor Mayor Prince, and several other distinguished gentlemen, and a poem by one of our members. Music by Reeves's American Band. Members are particularly requested to appear in full uniform.

Admission will be by ticket only.

By command of

Capt. WILLIAM H. CUNDY [1867].

GEORGE H. ALLEN [1857], *Lieutenant and Clerk.*

At the appointed hour the commander, Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), accompanied by his officers, past commanders, and distinguished guests, entered the Hall, the band playing "Hail to the Chief" as the official party took their seats upon the platform.

Capt. Cundy (1867) delivered an address of welcome. Col. Edward Wyman (1862) then addressed the assembly, explaining the purpose of the Company in appointing the committee, the work of the committee, and the care and disposal of the box.

The following papers were prepared and deposited in the box:—

1. Poem, by his Excellency Governor John D. Long (1881).
2. "The Relation of Government to Education in the United States," President Charles W. Eliot, Harvard University.
3. "The Religious Condition of Boston," Rev. Edward Everett Hale, chaplain.
4. "Recollections of Boston," Hon. Josiah Quincy (1823).
5. "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Past and Present," Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848).
6. "Manners and Customs," Rev. Edward A. Horton, chaplain.
7. "Art in Boston," Charles C. Perkins.
8. "Architecture," Henry Walter Hartwell.
9. "Army of the United States," Brevet Brig.-Gen. Alanson Merwin Randol.
10. "Militia of Massachusetts," Adjt.-Gen. Abraham Hun Berry.
11. "Boston Fire Department, Past and Present," Hon. John E. Fitzgerald.
12. "Railroads and Railroad Interests," Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867).
13. "Progress of New England Agriculture," Hon. Marshall Pinkney Wilder (1828).
14. "Bar, Law, and Lawyers," Col. Seth James Thomas (1830).
15. "Medicine and Surgery," Morrill Wyman, M. D.
16. "Amusements," Charles H. Pattee.
17. "Secret Societies," Capt. John Lindsay Stevenson (1863).
18. "Finance, War Debt, and Stocks," Henry P. Kidder.
19. "Commerce and Navigation," Capt. Robert Bennett Forbes.
20. "Commerce, Ships, and Navigation," Hon. Alanson Wilder Beard.
21. "Rise and Growth of the Clothing Business," Isaac Feno.
22. "Sketch of Rise and Progress of the Manufacture of Wool," George William Bond.
23. "Shoe and Leather Business," Col. Augustus P. Martin (1873).
24. "Fisheries and Fishing Interests," William A. Wilcox.
25. "Paper and Paper Making," his Honor Byron Weston.
26. Letter from Commander in 1880, Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), to Commander in 1980.
27. "Report of the Committee on Box for 1980," Col. Edward Wyman (1862), chairman.

The address and the instructions for the opening of the box are engraved upon the top, and are as follows :—

TO THE COMMANDER

OF THE

ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS  
FOR 1980-1981.

*The contents of this box have been collected in accordance with a vote of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, passed Sept. 13, 1880.*

SEALED IN FANEUIL HALL, BOSTON,  
DECEMBER TWENTY-SECOND, 1881.

*Not to be opened until September seventeenth, 1980.*

COMMITTEE:

Colonel EDWARD WYMAN [1862]. Captain JOHN LINDSAY STEVENSON [1863].

Major CHARLES WOODBURY STEVENS [1867]. Captain ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM [1867].

Lieutenant GEORGE HENRY ALLEN [1857].

Commander 1881-1882, Captain WILLIAM HENRY CUNDY [1867].

This box is of heavy copper, tinned outside and in, and was made by Samuel Dexter Hicks (1860), and by him presented to the Company. The box for 1980 is of sufficient size to receive the box of 1980, and such other matter as may be inserted for those who will represent the Company fifty years hence, and a letter from the committee requesting that the box for 1980 shall be properly cared for and sent forward unopened.

The committee having discharged the duty assigned it to the best of its ability, committed this box and its contents to the commander, requesting that it may be closed in his presence with such ceremony as he thought appropriate.

Addresses were then made by Capt. Cundy (1867), Major-Gen. A. Hun Berry, Mayor Prince (1851), Col. Marshall P. Wilder (1828), and Hon. Robert C. Winthrop (1830). Mr. Hicks (1860) then sealed the box on the front of the platform and in the presence of the audience. The work being finished, Major Stevens (1867) read a poem, and addresses were made by Gen. Henry K. Oliver (1837) and Rev. Edward A. Horton. The exercises of the evening were of the most gratifying character, as was attested by all who were present.

BOX FOR 1930.

Collections were made, consisting of various newspapers, pamphlets, account of the sealing of the century box in Faneuil Hall, Dec. 22, 1881; several badges worn by officers and committees of the Company; letters from the commanders in 1880-1, and 1881-2 to the commander in 1930; addresses by the boys of the Boston Latin and English High schools of to-day to their successors in 1930, the former written by Master Norman Ilsley Adams, and the latter by Master Henry T. Parker, each signed by the writer and twelve or fifteen of their respective schoolmates. These papers were well prepared, and give a very interesting account of school life in 1881. The foregoing, with a small quantity of coffee and a box of cigars, and the box closed in Faneuil Hall Dec. 22, 1881, for the Artillery Company in 1980, were enclosed in a copper box twenty-six inches long, seventeen inches wide, and ten inches high, handle on each end, and addressed as follows:—

TO THE COMMANDER

OF THE

ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS  
FOR 1930-1931.

*To be opened September 17, 1930.*

The undersigned committee enjoin all those who from year to year shall have charge of this box to guard it most sacredly.

Colonel EDWARD WYMAN [1862]. Captain JOHN LINDSAY STEVENSON [1863].

Major CHARLES WOODBURY STEVENS [1867]. Captain ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM [1867].

Lieutenant GEORGE HENRY ALLEN [1857].

Commander 1881-1882, Captain WILLIAM HENRY CUNDY [1867].

With diligence and interest these boxes are cared for by the proper officers of the Artillery Company, and doubtless they will reach their far-off destinations safely.

**Rev. Robert Collyer, D. D.**, of New York City, delivered the Artillery Election sermon of 1881. He was a son of Samuel Mathers and Harriet (Vorman) Collyer, and was born in Keighley, Scotland, Dec. 8, 1823. He was carried over the hills in his parents' arms, when a month old, to Fenston, fourteen miles away, where his father worked as the smith in a factory. Mr. Robert Collyer began to work in the factory in 1831 and worked there until 1838. He was then bound out as an apprentice to a blacksmith in Ilkley, a few miles away, until he was twenty-one years of age. He served his time, and when the old blacksmith died Mr. Collyer took charge of the forge. "It was

hard work and slim pay"; so Mr. Collyer made up his mind to emigrate to this new world, quite sure he would do better here. He emigrated, with his newly-wedded wife, in April, 1850, on the ship "Roscius,"—should have been called the "Atrocious." Mr. Collyer landed in New York May 14, 1850. He went immediately to Philadelphia and found employment seven miles out of the city, in Shoemaker town, at hamner making. He worked there until February, 1859. He was then invited to go out to Chicago to be minister-at-large among the poor. Mr. Collyer was always a great reader. He joined the Methodist denomination in 1848; was made a local preacher in 1849, and continued as such until January, 1859. He was then suspended for heresy of diverse kinds.

Mr. Collyer writes concerning this part of his life: "I was a Unitarian, but did not know it." His ministry to the poor in Chicago was maintained by the Unitarians. They wanted a minister for a second parish just formed. Mr. Collyer was invited to take charge of the new parish. He accepted, and began to preach for the second church in May, 1859. The parish built a meeting-house that year. In 1866 it was too small to accommodate the parish, and a stone church was erected, which was burned in the great fire. The building was restored and reopened in 1873, and the last dollar of the debt was paid the day Mr. Collyer left Chicago to come to New York City. He was settled as pastor over Unity Church, in Chicago, twenty years, and has been minister of the Church of the Messiah, in New York City, twenty years, with Dr. Savage—who delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1875—during the last three years as his beloved and honored associate.

---

**1882.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1882 were: John Mack (1860), captain; Samuel Hichborn (1863), first lieutenant; William P. Jones (1861), second lieutenant; John McDonough (1877), adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry: Alfred N. Proctor (1880), first; Edward E. Wells (1879), second; Edwin Warner (1878), third; Samuel H. Babcock (1873), fourth; Henry A. Stevens (1877), fifth; J. Henry Taylor (1879), sixth. Sergeants of Artillery: E. W. Sweet (1879), first; William M. Maynard (1880), second; William Tyner (1879), third; Samuel Farquhar (1875), fourth; James M. Gleason (1878), fifth; William N. Mills (1875), sixth. Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; George P. May (1860), armorer and quartermaster.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1882 were: Chester A. Arthur, James L. Burditt, W. H. D. Cochrane, Frank W. Dallinger, Frederick Dexter, Michael T. Donohoe, Charles H. Dunham, Jr., William H. Fessenden, John M. Glidden, Melville C. Grant, Harry H. Hale, Albert E. Harding, Sidney M. Hedges, John J. Henry, Fred J. Hutchinson, James H. Kelly, William H. Knowland, Henry M. Martin, Peter McIntire, Frank H. Mudge, Charles W. Porter, Calvin B. Prescott, Henry A. Root, William A. Root, Jr., Walter S. Sampson, Foster Shores, David N. Skillings, William J. Smith, Charles F. Spaulding, Andrew C. Spring, Albert H. Stearns, George A. Tarbell, Samuel P. Tenney, Charles D. Weston, Howard M. Wilde, George Wood.

**Chester A. Arthur** (1882), President of the United States, son of Rev. William and Melvira (Stone) Arthur, was born in Fairfield, Vt., Oct. 5, 1830, and died at his residence in Lexington Avenue, New York City, Nov. 18, 1886. His father, Rev. William



John Mack



Arthur, a Baptist clergyman, came from Ireland about 1818. Young Arthur (1882) had to struggle for his education, and graduated at Union College in 1848. Soon after, he began the study of law at the Ballston Law School. In 1853 he went to New York City and studied law, and afterward became a law partner of Mr. Henry D. Gardiner. In 1856 he was counsel in a suit which broke and discontinued in New York the custom of forbidding colored people the right to ride in the street cars. Mr. Arthur (1882) was united in marriage, in 1859, with Miss Ellen Lewis Herndon. She died in 1880.

In January, 1861, Mr. Arthur (1882) was appointed by Gov. Morgan engineer-in-chief, and, in 1862, quartermaster-general of the State forces, holding the latter office until Jan. 1, 1863. From November, 1871, until July, 1878, he was collector of the port of New York. He was then removed by President Hayes, and resumed the practice of his profession. The Republican National Convention, which met in Chicago June 2-8, 1880, nominated him for vice-president, and, upon the assassination of President Garfield, vice-President Arthur (1882) succeeded to the presidency of the United States. He rose to the dignity and duty of this high office, and received the general approbation of the country.

**James L. Burditt** (1882), hatter, of Boston, was born in Boston in 1851. He resided in Harrison Square. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 3, 1888.

**W. H. D. Cochrane** (1882) resided in Nashua, N. H. He was adjutant of the Tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry in 1862, and was lieutenant-colonel and quartermaster, United States Army, from 1863 to 1865. Col. Cochrane (1882) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 12, 1884.

**Frank W. Dallinger** (1882), merchant, of Cambridge, son of William and Cynthia (Mower) Dallinger, was born in Cambridge June 5, 1852. He married, (1) Feb. 17, 1880, Eva Jennings, and, (2) Sept. 23, 1897, Ida Brazier Holt. He attended the Allston Grammar School, and graduated at the Cambridge High School in 1869. He entered the fruit business in Boston as a clerk, and, after several years' service, established himself in the warehouse business in Boston. He continued in that fourteen years. In 1891 he entered the business of growing coffee in Costa Rica and exporting it to Great Britain and the United States. He represented Cambridge in the lower branch of the State Legislature in 1889 and 1890.

Mr. Dallinger (1882) enlisted in Company B, First Regiment, M. V. M., March 18, 1884, and was commissioned first lieutenant therein March 31, 1884. He was promoted to be captain July 21, 1885. He resigned the latter position Dec. 5, 1892. He was sixth sergeant of infantry in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1886-7, and was adjutant in 1889-90.

Capt. Dallinger (1882) is a member of Amicable Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Cambridge; of Franklin Council and Royal Arch Chapter, Cambridge Club, and Boston Chamber of Commerce. He resides at No. 82 Henry Street, Cambridge, and his place of business is at No. 229 State Street, Boston.

**Frederick Dexter** (1882), clerk, of Brookline, son of George Minot and Anne (Amory) Dexter, was born in Boston Sept. 13, 1841. He married, in 1867, Susan Chapman, daughter of Jonathan Chapman, of Boston. His early life was spent in Boston,

where he attended the public schools. After graduation he became a clerk in the dry-goods business, and, later, he went to Philadelphia to reside.

Mr. Dexter (1882) joined the First Corps of Cadets April 11, 1860, and was mustered into the United States service May 26, 1862. He was discharged therefrom July 2, 1862. He served in that corps several years, and was promoted to be corporal, sergeant, and lieutenant. On his return from Philadelphia he enlisted, in November, 1862, in Company B of the Forty-fifth (Cadet) Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, and was appointed sergeant. He was discharged, for disability, Jan. 7, 1863. Subsequently he went into the cotton business, and was treasurer of the Naumkeag Cotton Mills. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Feb. 9, 1885. He died March 7, 1895.

**Michael T. Donohue** (1882), of Boston, son of Owen M. and Mary (Cassidy) Donohue, was born in Lowell, Mass., Nov 22, 1838. He married, Aug. 21, 1862, Elizabeth E. McAnulty, of Lowell. He attended the public schools in his native town, and graduated at Holy Cross College, in Worcester, in 1855. After graduation he obtained employment in the Merrimack Mills, Lowell, where he remained until 1859, when he became engaged in a clothing store at Manchester, N. H.

In 1861 Mr. Donohue (1882) enlisted in Company C, Third Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, and was commissioned as its captain Aug. 22, 1861. He was at Annapolis, Md., until Oct. 29, 1861, when he went with Sherman's "Expeditionary Corps" to South Carolina, where he remained from November, 1861, until August, 1862. He resigned July 31, 1862, having previously returned home, and assisted in recruiting the Tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry. Aug. 6, 1862, Capt. Donohue (1882) was commissioned colonel of the Tenth Regiment, and departed for the front Sept. 22, 1862. Being assigned to the Ninth Army Corps, he participated in the battle of James Island. In March, 1863, the regiment was transferred to the Eighteenth Army Corps, and in June and July of that year participated in the battles of Fredericksburg, siege of Suffolk, Va., and Dix's campaign. In November, 1863, he was engaged in recruiting service at Concord, N. H. He was on detached service, in command of the Third Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, during December, 1863, at Morris Island. Returning to the Eighteenth Army Corps in 1864, and while at Fort Harrison, his horse was shot under him, and on the same day, Sept. 29, 1864, he was severely wounded. He was in the hospital during October and November. After his recovery, until June 21, 1865, he served under Gen. Devens as commander of the Second Brigade, First Division, Twenty-fourth Army Corps. March 13, 1865, he was commissioned brigadier-general of United States volunteers, by brevet, for gallant conduct in the field, and was discharged from service June 21, 1865. He was appointed an aide-de-camp on the staff of Gov. Russell Jan. 8, 1891, and was discharged, by resignation, Jan. 3, 1894.

At the close of the War of the Rebellion, Gen. Donohue (1882) entered the employ of the Concord and Boston & Lowell railroads, subsequently changing to the Lake Shore Railroad; after which he was appointed inspector in the Post-office Department. He held this position until 1887, when he was appointed clerk of Commissioners of Public Institutions in Boston, which he held until 1895, when he was appointed superintendent of the Reformatory on Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor.

Gen. Donohue (1882) died in Boston May 26, 1895.

**Charles H. Dunham, Jr.** (1882), merchant, of Winchester, son of Charles H. (1877) and Olive M. (Hovey) Dunham, was born Aug. 6, 1857, in Winchester, Mass. He is unmarried. He spent his boyhood in his native town, and attended its public schools. He afterward entered mercantile life, in which he is still engaged. He has not held civil or military office, and was formerly a member of the Calumet Club of Winchester, where he now resides. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Jan. 30, 1888.

**William H. Fessenden** (1882), son of Abijah and Louisa (Watkins) Fessenden, was born in Buffalo, N. Y., July 26, 1840. He married, (1) Nov. 6, 1860, Harriet Sunderland, who died May 20, 1874, and, (2) in May, 1875, Mrs Mable Burnham. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended the Brimmer School, and afterward entered Dartmouth College.

In 1862 Mr. Fessenden (1882) enlisted in the First Massachusetts Cavalry, and was promoted to be sergeant and chief bugler. He was honorably discharged in 1864 on account of physical disability. He then became a clerk in a recruiting office in Boston, and afterward an operator in the Western Union Telegraph Company. His musical career began in 1867 with the organization of the Temple Quartette. Singing became his profession, and he travelled a number of years with Mr. H. C. Barnabee (1870) and various concert companies. He was a member of the Apollo Club and of the Handel and Haydn Society. He was a Freemason, a member of Post 113, G. A. R., the Royal Arcanum, etc. His last service was in the choir of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, and with the Corinthian (Masonic) Quartette.

Mr. Fessenden (1882) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 4, 1887. He died Sept. 18, 1896.

**John M. Glidden** (1882), merchant, of Boston, was born in Liverpool, England, of American parentage, July 4, 1843. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

**Melville C. Grant** (1882), contractor, of Medford, son of Adam and Harriet N. (Hutchins) Grant, was born April 20, 1841, at Boston. He married Dec. 5, 1865, Harriet C. Organ. He attended schools at Boston and Chelsea until thirteen years of age, when he engaged in office work. In 1856 he went West, spending two and a half years in Illinois, Wisconsin, and Iowa, but returned to Boston in 1858, and apprenticed as a mason.

Mr. Grant (1882) was a member of the Charlestown Artillery, and at the first call for troops he enlisted in the Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He participated in the battle of Bull Run, and was discharged with the regiment Aug. 1, 1861. He re-enlisted, Oct. 24, 1861, as a private in Company C, United States Engineers, under Captain, afterward General, McPherson; was appointed corporal Dec. 1, 1862, sergeant June 5, 1863, and acting sergeant-major July 4, 1863, being the youngest man who had held that position in the engineer corps. He was discharged Oct. 24, 1864, by reason of expiration of term of service. He then resumed his former occupation as a mason, and in January, 1873, went into business on his own account as a building contractor. He erected the Hollis Street Theatre.

Mr. Grant (1882) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Odd Fellows, Knights

of Honor, Legion of Honor, Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, and Master Builders' Association; also was fifth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1887. He died May 14, 1894. Funeral services were held in the Unitarian Church at Medford, after which the Grand Army burial service was read.

**Harry H. Hale** (1882), manufacturer, of Haverhill, son of Ezekiel J. M. and Lucy L. (Parker) Hall, was born in Haverhill July 7, 1847. He married, Dec. 30, 1868, Harriet Newell Smith, of Manchester, N. H. He attended the East Grammar School in Haverhill, and afterward the Phillips Academy in Andover, Mass., and Phillips Academy in Exeter, N. H. He learned his trade in the woollen mills of his father at Groveland, Mass., and subsequently became a manufacturer. In connection with the latter, he was also one of the trustees of the large estate left by his father.

Mr. Hale (1882) acquired the title of lieutenant-colonel by serving as assistant quartermaster-general on Gov. Benjamin F. Butler's (1853) military staff in 1883. His brother Edward joined the Artillery Company in 1885. Col. Hale (1882) was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1890. He was a member of both the York and Scottish Rites of Freemasonry. He died at his residence in Bradford, Mass., May 7, 1894.

**Albert E. Harding** (1882), merchant, of Boston, son of William H. and Elizabeth W. (Hicks) Harding, was born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1848. He married, Oct. 6, 1880, Mary Manzer Clark. He spent his boyhood in Boston, attended its public schools, and graduated at the Boston Latin School in 1860. He entered the wool business as a clerk, and, in 1876, became a partner with Harding, Gray & Dewey. In 1879 the firm became Harding, Martin (1882) & Co.; in 1883, Harding (1882), Martin (1882) & Caverly, and in 1891, on the decease of Mr. Martin (1882), Harding & Caverly. The last-named firm still continues at No. 286 Summer Street, Boston.

Mr. Harding (1882) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 14, 1883. He resides at No. 137 Bay State Road, Boston.

**Sidney M. Hedges** (1882), insurance agent, of Boston, son of Isaac A. and Hannah (Kline) Hedges, was born in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 27, 1844. He married, Sept. 16, 1868, Anna M. Vinton. His early life was spent in his native city, in Chicago, Ill., and in Cincinnati, Ohio. In the last-named city he attended public and afterward private schools. After graduation from school he entered the railroad business, in which he was engaged from 1866 to 1869, being then located in Chicago. He moved to Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1869, and engaged in the insurance business, and has pursued that business ever since, being located at different times in New York City and Philadelphia, Penn. He removed to Boston June 11, 1879, where he has since been engaged. He is a trustee of the Homœopathic Hospital, by appointment of the governor.

Mr. Hedges (1882) enlisted in the Ellsworth Zouaves, of Chicago, Ill., for the last one hundred days' service during the Rebellion, but did not accompany them to Columbus, Ky., where they remained in camp during the summer of 1865. He was appointed paymaster, with the rank of first lieutenant, of the First Battalion of Light Artillery, M. V. M., Sept. 1, 1885, and held that position until Jan. 2, 1890, when he was appointed aide-de-camp, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of his Excellency John Q. A. Brackett. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Oct. 9, 1882;

was second sergeant of artillery in the Company in 1884, and was elected captain in 1894. He was a member of the committee of the Artillery Company to entertain the Honourable Artillery Company of London in 1888; chairman of the committee of arrangements when the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company visited London in 1896, and chairman of the committee now making arrangements for the entertainment of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, England, at its proposed visit to Boston in 1900. He has been very active in the interests of the Artillery Company, serving on other important committees, especially the finance committee, of which he has been a member many years.

Col. Hedges (1882) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, belonging to both the York and Scottish Rites; a member of the Algonquin and Athletic clubs, and also of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He resides, during winters, at the Norfolk House, and summers at Concord, Mass. His business office is at No. 45 Milk Street, Boston.

**John J. Henry** (1882), boot and shoe merchant, in 1882, of Brookline, son of John and Jane (McGonigale) Henry, was born May 14, 1838, in Hackensack, N. J. He married, Oct. 8, 1863, Sarah Augusta Fitch. His boyhood was spent in Sandwich, Mass., where he attended the public schools, and, later, on the removal of the family to Boston, he was for two years a student at Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. After graduation he made a voyage to China to benefit his health. On his return, he found employment as a clerk in a wholesale boot and shoe house, and he followed that business for twenty-five years. In 1895 he went into the real estate business, which he still pursues at No. 48 Congress Street, Boston.

Mr. Henry's (1882) military experience is confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and he has never held public office. He received the Masonic degrees in Joseph Warren Lodge, of Boston, in the spring of 1868, and, later, dimitted to Beth-horon Lodge, of Brookline, in which town he resides.

**Fred J. Hutchinson** (1882), counsellor at law, of Boston, and a special justice of the District Court of Northern Norfolk, son of Jotham Patten and Abigail E. (Hadley) Hutchinson, was born at Laconia, N. H., Nov. 27, 1853. He attended the public schools in his native town and in Nashua, N. H., from which he graduated in 1872. He entered Dartmouth College in 1874, and graduated in June, 1878, and for four consecutive years he was appointed by the faculty as a prize speaker for the Clark prizes for oratory and declamation. He married Eliza Gertrude Denison, June 28, 1884, second daughter of William Denison, M. D., surgeon H. M. N. He studied law with his father, Jotham Patten Hutchinson, Esq., at Laconia, N. H., for two years, and, in 1880, came to Boston and continued his study of the law in Boston University School of Law, graduating in the class of 1882. In June of the same year he was admitted to Suffolk County Bar as an attorney and counsellor at law, and has continued the practice of his profession until the present time.

Mr. Hutchinson (1882), at the age of eight years, was a drummer-boy for his father, at headquarters in Guilford (now Laconia), in the spring of 1861, at which time Capt. Jotham Patten Hutchinson enlisted two companies that served in the Rebellion. In 1879 Mr. Fred J. Hutchinson (1882) enlisted in Company K, New Hampshire National Guard, of Laconia, and served in the militia five years. In 1879 he won the gold medal

as the best drilled man in the company. He was elected sixth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1883; served several years subsequently as commissary sergeant, and in 1893 was chairman of the committee of arrangements for fall field-day when the Company made an excursion to Pittsfield. In 1882 he joined the Veteran Corps of "Tigers," and served on the staff of Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870) as judge advocate, with the rank of captain.

Capt. Hutchinson (1882) is a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston. July 15, 1898, he was confirmed by the executive council as a special justice for the district court of northern Norfolk. He resides in Hyde Park.

**James H. Kelly** (1882), builder and contractor, of Malden, was born in Boothbay, Me., Nov. 11, 1829. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 11, 1891.

**William H. Knowland** (1882), book-keeper, of Boston, was born in Marblehead Aug. 9, 1851.

Mr. Knowland (1882) enlisted as a private in Company C, Fourth Battalion, M. V. M., and was appointed corporal March 19, 1877. He served until April 4, 1878, when he was commissioned second lieutenant of that company. He resigned May 10, 1879, and was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1885.

**Henry M. Martin** (1882), merchant, of Boston, son of Henry A. and Frances C. (Crosby) Martin, was born in Boston. He married Caroline Colton, of San Francisco, Cal. He spent his boyhood in Boston and vicinity, and graduated at the Roxbury High School. He entered the wool business, and was a clerk in the employ of Harding, Gray & Dewey from 1868 to 1872. In the latter year he was admitted a partner in the firm of Mills & Coffin, and, in 1876, became a partner with Harding, Gray & Dewey. He was a member of this firm and its successors from 1876 to 1891, the year of his decease.

Mr. Martin (1882) was a member of the First Corps of Cadets from 1874 to 1877, and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion from 1884 until his decease. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 15, 1884. He died in Montana, April 5, 1891.

**Peter McIntire** (1882), merchant, of Boston, son of Peter and R. N. (McResor) McIntire, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 18, 1818. He married Mary W. Burnett. His early life was spent in Orono, Me. He entered the business of a grocer, and since 1840 has been engaged in that trade at No. 196 Commercial Street, Boston. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

Mr. McIntire (1882) joined the Artillery Company Sept. 7, 1859, and was honorably discharged Sept. 28, 1874. He rejoined the Company Oct. 9, 1882, and was honorably discharged Dec. 1, 1884. His residence is at No. 18 East Brookline Street, Boston.

**Frank H. Mudge** (1882), master printer, of Boston, son of Alfred A. (1866) and Abby Clinton (King) Mudge, was born in Boston Feb. 10, 1859. He married Oct. 26, 1882, Agnes V. Green. His grandfather, Alfred Mudge, joined the Artillery Company in 1854, and his father, Alfred A. Mudge, in 1866. Mr. Frank H. Mudge (1882) has always lived in Boston, and attended the Dwight, Rice, and English High schools. On

leaving school he learned the printer's trade in his father's printing house. In 1850 the present firm name—Alfred Mudge & Son—was adopted, the founder, Alfred Mudge (1854), taking into partnership his son Alfred A. Mudge (1866). In 1880 Frank H. Mudge (1882) became a partner, and in 1885, by the death of his father, he became sole proprietor of this great business house, and has continued as such ever since.

Mr. Frank H. Mudge (1882) began his military career in the ranks of Company D, First Regiment, M. V. M., Nov. 30, 1883. He was commissioned second lieutenant of Battery A, First Battalion of Light Artillery, M. V. M., Sept. 6, 1886, and resigned Nov. 4, 1887. He was third sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1884, and adjutant in 1891.

Lieut. Mudge (1882) has been president of the Master Printers' Club, vice-president of the National Typothetæ of America, and a member of the Roxbury Club, Boston Athletic Association, the Hull, Winthrop, and Massachusetts Yacht clubs, also of the Masonic Fraternity, Odd Fellows, the Red Men, the Elks, and the Knights of Pythias.

**Charles W. Porter** (1882), manufacturer, of Lynn, son of William and Caroline W. Porter, was born in Beverly March 1, 1853. He married, Dec. 7, 1876, Miss Carrie Childs. He attended the public schools in Lynn, and afterward Chauncy Hall School in Boston. He entered into business with his father,—firm name, William Porter & Son, shoe manufacturers, and have offices in Lynn and Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 26, 1885.

**Calvin B. Prescott** (1882), merchant, of Boston, resided in Newton, Mass. He enlisted as a private in the Eighth Battery of Light Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in the service of the United States, June 13, 1862, and was mustered out Nov. 29, 1862. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the First Battalion, Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, June 4, 1863, was promoted to be first lieutenant June 6, 1865, and was mustered out Sept. 12, 1865. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 4, 1887.

Lieut. Prescott (1882) died at his residence in Newton, Mass., May 28, 1887.

**Henry A. Root** (1882), contractor and builder, son of William A. Root, was born in Ware Sept. 3, 1850. He married, in 1877, Caroline W. Southwell. He attended the public schools in his native town, and there learned of his father the carpenter's trade. In 1872 he came with his brother, William A. Root, Jr. (1882), to Boston, and the two brothers formed a partnership with Joseph W. Coburn (1859), under the firm name of Joseph W. Coburn & Co., which existed until the death of the senior partner in 1884. The Messrs. Root then succeeded to the business, and, under the firm name of W. A. & H. A. Root, have since continued it.

Mr. Root (1882) is a member of the Master Builders' Association, Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, the Masonic and Odd Fellows societies, and of the Orpheus Musical Society. He resides at Winthrop Highlands. His brother, William A. Root, Jr., joined the Artillery Company in 1882.

**William A. Root, Jr.** (1882), contractor and builder, of Roxbury, son of William A. Root, was born in Ware Feb. 6, 1848. He married, in 1872, Ellen L. Sturtevant. He attended the public schools of his native town, and there learned his trade of his father, who was an extensive builder in that locality. He came to Boston in 1872 with his

brother, Henry A. Root, who joined the Artillery Company in 1882. The brothers formed a partnership with Joseph W. Coburn, who joined the Artillery Company in 1859. The firm of W. A. & H. A. Root was established in 1884, after the death of Mr. Coburn (1859). They have erected a large number of public buildings, business blocks, and private residences in Boston and vicinity, many of which are enumerated in "Boston of To-day," page 374.

Mr. Root (1882) is a member of the Master Builders' Association, Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, the Odd Fellows, and the Orpheus Musical Society. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 19, 1884.

**Walter S. Sampson** (1882), contractor and builder, of Boston, son of Benjamin and Sally (Bradford) Sampson, was born in Kingston, Mass., Feb 22, 1835. He married, in 1858, Mary Gilman. He is, by both father and mother, descended from old Pilgrim stock. He spent his early life in his native town, where he attended the Stony Brook School. Having completed his school days, at the age of eighteen years, he came to Boston and engaged in the occupation of a mason. He has followed that trade until the present time [1900], being also a contractor and builder.

Previous to the Rebellion, Mr. Sampson (1882) served in the Fifth Regiment of Artillery, M. V. M., and Second and First Regiments of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was commissioned captain of Company K, Sixth Regiment, M. V. M., in the service of the United States, April 22, 1861. He served in the three months' campaign. His company, while marching through Baltimore on their way to Washington, D. C., received the first fire of the Rebellion from the mob in Baltimore, and posted the first guns at the Capitol. He was mustered out Aug. 1, 1861. Returning to Boston from this service, he was commissioned, Oct. 1, 1861, captain in the Twenty-second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, and with that command took part in the operations of the Army of the Potomac until Sept. 25, 1862, when he resigned. Upon his return to civil life he resumed his occupation, and was for ten years associated with Mr. Otis Wentworth, the well-known builder. In 1875 he formed, with Mr. E. W. Clark, the building firm of Sampson, Clark & Co. They erected the New Court House on Pemberton Square, the People's Church, Hyde High School-house in Roxbury, the O'Brien Grammar School-house, and a large number of stores, residences, etc.

Capt. Sampson (1882) was second sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1886, and fourth sergeant in 1890. On the visit of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to England in 1896, Capt. Sampson (1882) was the bearer of the State flag. He is a member of the Charles Russell Lowell Post, No. 7, G. A. R., and was its commander for several years; also of the Master Builders' Association, the Mechanics Exchange, the Societies of Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Mayflower Descendants, and of the Masonic Fraternity. He resides on O Street, in South Boston, and his business office is at No. 84 Summer Street, Boston.

**Foster Shores** (1882), banker, of Boston, son of Joseph H. Shores, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., April 15, 1849. He was educated in the public schools of his native town. For a number of years he was with his father in the book and stationery business in Portsmouth, N. H. He came to Boston about 1875, and was engaged in banking and brokerage. He afterward went West, and died in Chicago, Ill. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 18, 1887.

**David N. Skillings** (1882), lumber merchant, of Winchester, son of David N. (1862) and Mary (Megquier) Skillings, was born in Boston Sept. 27, 1847. He married, Oct. 23, 1873, Alice Bradbury Lowell, of Calais, Me. He spent the first nine years of his boyhood in Boston and Medford. In 1856 his parents removed to Winchester, where he has since resided. He attended the public schools in each place. He followed the business of his father—that of a lumber dealer. He has held various unsalaried offices in the town of Winchester since 1882.

Mr. Skillings (1882) is a member of William Parkman Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Winchester. His father, David N. Skillings, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1862, and his brother, William E. Skillings, in 1872. David N. Skillings (1882) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

**William J. Smith** (1882), merchant, of Boston, son of George A. and Jane (Jameison) Smith, was born at Arbuthnott, Kincardineshire, Scotland, Nov. 27, 1829. He married, March 17, 1857, Mary Dinsmore, of Boston. His early life was spent in his native town until he reached the age of twelve years, then he spent two years at Montrose Academy, two years in the office of the clerk of courts at Stonehaven, and five years at sea. Coming to America at the age of twenty-one years, he entered the mercantile agency of E. Russell & Co., where he remained for twelve years. In 1864 he began the bottling and liquor business, in which he continues.

Mr. Smith (1882) was a member of the common council of the city of Boston in 1870 and 1871; was also a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Fusilier Veteran Association, Scots Charitable Society, British Charitable Society, and Ancient Order of United Workmen. He was fifth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1885. His military service was as a member of the Fusiliers, in which he held the grade of lieutenant. His brother, James M. Smith, joined the Artillery Company in 1869.

Mr. Smith (1882) died in Boston July 7, 1897.

**Charles F. Spaulding** (1882), engineer of the Brookline Gas Light Company, of Brookline, was born in Swanton, Vt., April 25, 1828. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

**Andrew C. Spring** (1882), merchant, at No. 128 Milk Street, Boston, was born July 22, 1845, in Somerville, Mass.

**Albert H. Stearns** (1882), lumber dealer, of Dorchester, son of Albert T. and Salome (Maynard) Stearns, was born in Waltham Aug. 15, 1844. He married, Nov. 11, 1885, Kate Bowers Dexter, of Pawtucket, R. I. He spent his boyhood in Dorchester (now Boston), and attended the Dorchester High School. He early learned the lumber business, which he has pursued until the present time. He was sixth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1890.

Mr. Stearns (1882) is a member of Union Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Dorchester, of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston. He resides at No. 15 Beaumont Street, Dorchester, and his business office is at Neponset.

**George A. Tarbell** (1882), merchant, of Boston, son of Horace and Charlotte (Leach) Tarbell, was born in Chelsea, Vt., April 26, 1848. He married Frances

Tremere. In 1882 he was in business at No. 75 Chauncy Street, and he resided at No. 187 West Canton Street, Boston. He received the Masonic degrees in Columbian Lodge, of Boston. He is a relative of Walter J. Wheeler, of Alameda, Cal., who joined the Artillery Company in 1867. Mr. Tarbell (1882) also resides in Alameda, Cal., where he is engaged in business. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

**Samuel P. Tenney** (1882), accountant, of Chelsea, son of Samuel N. and Sarah P. Tenney, was born in Barre Dec. 6, 1838. He married, July 23, 1862, Hannah J. Stickney. He attended the Eliot School, in Boston, and has lived in Chelsea since he became fourteen years of age.

Mr. Tenney (1882) was elected to the common council of Chelsea in 1870, and served five years; was a member of the board of aldermen four years, and mayor of Chelsea in 1881 and 1882. He is prominently connected with the beneficiary orders, and is a member of Star of Bethlehem Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Shekinah Royal Arch Chapter, and Palestine Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Chelsea. He is also a trustee of the Soldiers' Home.

**Charles D. Weston** (1882), baker, was born in Weston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1822. He was a member of Massachusetts Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston. He died Nov. 16, 1888.

**Howard M. Wilde** (1882), book-keeper, at No. 24 Summer Street, Boston, in 1882, was born in South Braintree, Mass., May 6, 1847. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1885.

**George Wood** (1882), merchant, of New York City, was born in Boston June 29, 1846.

The regular spring meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was held at the armory, Faneuil Hall, on Monday evening, April 3, 1882. The commander, Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), presided, and sixty-four members were present. The commander announced that he had invited the Rev. E. C. Bolles, of Salem, to preach the next anniversary sermon. Propositions were received, after which the commander presented to the library of the Artillery Company a set of the Manuals of the State Legislature from 1870 to 1882, handsomely bound, the gift of Col. Obed F. Mitchell, sergeant-at-arms. Marking lists were opened, and a committee was appointed to revise the rules and regulations of the Company.

The regular meeting for business and drill was held May 15, 1882. Marking lists were opened, committees selected, and the Company badge, as reported by the committee, approved.

The second regular meeting was held at the armory May 22, 1882. Recruits were elected, and a copy of the "History of the First Troop of Cavalry of Philadelphia, Penn." was received for the library, and acknowledgment with thanks ordered. The committee on the anniversary made a report, which was accepted.

The third and last meeting prior to the June anniversary was held May 29, and one hundred and five members were present. Routine business was transacted. The invited guests numbered one hundred and thirty-five.

The two hundred and forty-fourth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and the two hundred and forty-fifth election of officers, were observed on Monday, June 5, 1882. As has been the custom from the earliest period of the history of the Company, the drummers and fifers of the corps turned out at sunrise, and the *reveille* was beat in front of the armory at Faneuil Hall, after which they marched through several of the principal streets at the South End, calling at the residences of Commander Cundy (1867), Capt. John S. Blair (1860), Past Commander Stevens (1867), Major Henry G. Jordan (1878), Quartermaster May (1860), and others. The weather was very favorable; the clouded skies, which tempered the heat of the sun, gave forth no rain except a shower at noon, just at the close of the services in the church, where the Company remained until it was over, affording the members an opportunity to greet their families and friends, by whom the church was completely filled.

The members assembled promptly, breakfast was served, and at nine o'clock A. M. the Company was ordered to fall in and form on South Market Street. After the formation, the command, including musicians, staff, and honorary staff, numbering over three hundred men, was turned over to Capt. Cundy (1867) by Adjutant Edward E. Allen (1868). The column was led by a platoon of police, followed by Baldwin's Cadet Band of twenty-eight pieces. On the march up State Street, "Capt. Cundy's March" was played. The march was over the usual route to the State House, where Gov. Long (1881) and staff, with invited guests, were received with the customary honors, when the march was resumed to the Hollis Street Church, where the religious exercises were held. The sermon was delivered by Rev. E. C. Bolles, of Salem. After the reading of the Scriptures, the following ode, written for the occasion by Mr. Edward E. Edwards, of the Boston *Transcript*, and the music composed by Mr. Howard M. Dow, was sung:—

ANCIENT and honored in time and story,  
Your banner ablaze with the sunlight of glory,  
    The past is secure;  
The record, rewritten, must be of your making;  
Remember the dead, and your trust ne'er forsaking,  
    Your scutcheon keep pure.

Link in the chain that extends through the ages,  
The chain that was welded by soldiers and sages,  
    By good men and true,  
By patriots, martyrs, on Liberty's altar,  
Men steadfast, unflinching, men ne'er known to falter,  
    Their fame is with you!

Read you their story,—hearts thrilled with emotion,—  
Those God-fearing heroes who crossed the wide ocean  
    To worship in peace;  
Who laid the strong walls of the great coming nation,  
In free-conscience stone and cement toleration  
    And gave you the lease.

Fearless they strive, with wild beast and wild savage,  
They conquer the foemen who cruelly ravage  
    Homes frenzied with fear;  
And when overburdened with kingly oppression,  
When weary of prayer and of vain intercession,  
    In arms they appear.

Twice do they triumph o'er Albion's armies;  
 Secure from invasion and foreign alarm is  
     Their dearly-loved land;  
 And when is uplifted the flag of Secession,  
 The sons of the men who met Briton and Hessian  
     Spring up, sword in hand!

Ancients! above from the sky's concave ceiling  
 Your comrades are looking, to you are appealing;  
     "Remember the past!"  
 Preserve the old landmarks, alone they shall save you;  
 Transmit to your sons unimpaired what we gave you;  
     Be true to the last!"

After the sermon the following, "The American Song," written by Rev. Minot J. Savage, and the music composed by Vincenzo Cirillo, was sung:—

WHAT song shall America sing,  
 Young heir of the elder world,  
 Whose knee ne'er bent to a tyrant king,  
 Whose banner defeat ne'er furled?  
 A song for the brave and the free!  
 No echo of ancient rhyme,  
 But a shout of hope for the day to be,  
 The light of the coming time!

From the dark low lands of the past,  
 Swelling loud o'er the victim's cries,  
 The hero's shout sweeps up the blast  
 Where wounded Freedom dies.  
 The drum's dull beat and the trumpet's blare  
 From the far-off years are heard;  
 But the pæan of kings is man's despair,  
 And the hope of the world deferred.

'T is the song of the free we sing;  
 Of a good time not yet born,  
 When each man of himself is king;  
 Of a day whose gladsome morn  
 Shall see the earth beneath our feet  
 And a fair sky overhead;  
 When those now sad shall find life sweet,  
 And none shall hunger for bread.

Sing, then, our American song!  
 'T is no boast of triumphs won  
 At the price of another's wrong,  
 Or of foul deeds foully done.  
 We fight for the wide world's right,  
 To enlarge life's scope and plan;  
 To flood the earth with hope and light,  
 To build the Kingdom of Man.

The music was rendered by a select choir, composed of five gentlemen and six ladies, under the direction of Mr. Howard M. Dow. This was the first time, so far as the records inform us, that ladies have taken part in the singing.

At the close of the services a heavy shower began to fall, which fortunately soon passed away, but cooled the heated atmosphere. On leaving the church the Company proceeded through Washington, Summer, High, Federal, and Milk streets, Post-office Square, Congress Street, and Merchants Row to Produce Exchange Hall, where arms and equipments were deposited; thence the Company marched to Faneuil Hall, where the annual dinner had been prepared by Mr. James Dooling. The Hall was finely decorated with festoons and streamers of bunting, flags, and the seal of the city of Boston. Portraits of past commanders were also displayed along the gallery front. Seats, nearly all of which were occupied, were provided for five hundred persons. The dinner was bountiful, and was exceptionally well served. When cigars had been reached, a photograph of the assembly was taken by Mr. Dunmore (1866), superintendent of the photographic establishment of Mr. James W. Black (1868). After a selection had been played by the band, Commander Cundy (1867) called the Company to attention, and delivered the opening address. He concluded by introducing Lieut. Edward Everett

Allen (1868), adjutant, as toastmaster. To the first toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," Gov. Long (1881), who was received with three cheers, responded; to the second toast, "The President of the United States," R. Worthington (1865), collector of the port of Boston, responded by a letter, which did not receive the approbation of the Company; the commander, therefore, called upon one to speak for the President, "who has filled the office of chief executive of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, has represented the State in the halls of Congress, and, when duty called, represented the Nation on the field of battle,"—Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859). He was received with the most enthusiastic applause, and, upon a call, three times three cheers were given. To the third toast, "The City of Boston," Charles E. Pratt, Esq., president of the common council, responded, who made a happy allusion to Nicholas Upshall (1637), of Boston; "The Chaplain of the Day" was responded to by Rev. E. C. Bolles, chaplain; "Our Sister Veteran Organizations," by Major George W. McLean, of the Old Guard, New York City, and "The Judiciary," by Col. W. S. B. Hopkins, of Worcester. Col. Marshall P. Wilder (1828), being about to retire from the Hall, was then introduced. He left his blessing with the Company in the following words:—

"God bless our old corps! Long may it stand  
In history and name a power in our land;  
High lift its banner in age as in youth,  
The ensign of Freedom, Justice, and Truth,—  
In honor and glory, both near and afar,  
While the earth yields a fruit, or the heavens wear a star."

To the next toast, "Our Invited Guests," Lieut. McMurray, of the Old Guard of New York, responded; to "Our Past Commanders," Major Charles W. Stevens (1867); "The Army and Navy," was responded to by Capt. Arthur Morris, U. S. A.; "The Militia," by Major George S. Merrill (1878), and "Our Honored Dead," by "the hero of twenty-five battles," Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873).

Thus closed the exercises at Faneuil Hall. The lines were reformed, and taking the governor and guests under escort, the Company proceeded to the Common, entering the West Street gate, and crossed the Common to the parade ground, where his Excellency was received with the usual salute, fired from a section of Battery A, M. V. M. The corps then passed in review, the drum-head election was held, and the ceremony of commissioning the newly-elected officers then took place. At its conclusion, under the command of Capt. John Mack (1860), the Company was again put in motion, his Excellency and staff being escorted to the State House, and the Company proceeded to Faneuil Hall. The usual votes of thanks were then passed by the Company, and, after a short address by the commander, it was dismissed.

A special meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was held at the armory, Faneuil Hall, Aug. 11, 1882, Capt. John Mack (1860) presiding, and sixty-one members being present. After routine business had been transacted, the commander read a letter from the Webster Historical Society inviting the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to perform escort duty for the society on the occasion of the observance of the centennial of birth of Daniel Webster, to take place at his former farm at Marshfield in September next. The commander stated that he had accepted the invitation to perform escort duty on that occasion. He had also tendered an escort to his Excellency the governor upon the occasion, which had been accepted.

The first regular meeting of the Company prior to the celebration of the fall field-day was held Sept. 11, 1882. The committee appointed August 11 to arrange for the escort duty at Marshfield submitted a report which was accepted and adopted. The second regular meeting was held September 11. Routine business was transacted, and a committee was appointed to procure a new stand of colors for the Company. A meeting was also held Sept. 25, 1882, at the armory, propositions for membership offered, members elected, and the commander announced the following staff appointments:—

Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), chief of staff; Dr. Melville E. Webb (1877), surgeon; Lieut. John Sullivan (1869), assistant surgeon; Lieut. Thomas Restieaux, Jr. (1878), assistant surgeon; Sergt. John H. Peak (1855), quartermaster-sergeant; Sergt. James H. Smith (1859), commissary-sergeant; Capt. John S. Blair (1860), color bearer; Sergt. William F. Bacon (1875), color bearer; Lieut. James P. Frost (1879), sergeant-major; Capt. E. R. Frost (1859), right general guide; Lieut. George E. Hall (1866), left general guide; Sergt. William C. Pfaff (1865), directing sergeant; Alfred S. Dinsmore (1878), hospital steward.

A special meeting of the Company was held Oct. 2, 1882, one hundred and fifty-eight members being present. Several recruits were proposed, and several others elected. After the transaction of some business, the Company partook of a collation which had been provided, and two hours were spent in merry-making. A special meeting was also held Oct. 9, 1882, the principal subject for consideration being the new badge of the Artillery Company.

The fall field-day of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts was celebrated Oct. 12, 1882, instead of "the first Monday in October," as is customary, on account of the centennial celebration of the birthday of Daniel Webster, the Company having been invited by the Webster Historical Society to visit Marshfield and to do escort duty to the President of the United States.

The Company assembled at headquarters, Faneuil Hall, at seven o'clock A. M., in large numbers, notwithstanding the threatening appearance of the weather. The Company was formed, by the adjutant, on South Market Street at fifteen minutes past eight o'clock, and Capt. Mack (1860) assumed the command. The line moved as follows: Platoon of police; City Band of Boston, twenty-five pieces, with F. A. Hersey leader, followed by the Company numbering more than two hundred and fifty men. The Company proceeded to Hotel Brunswick, Boston, and a detail, consisting of past commanders Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867) and Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), with twelve members of the Artillery Company, wearing the uniform of the Worcester Continentals, being stationed on either side of the entrance. On the appearance of the President and party on the steps the Artillery Company presented arms. The guests, seated in nine carriages, were then assigned to their proper position in line. There were present as guests, the President of the United States, Chester A. Arthur (1882), Secretary Lincoln, Secretary Chandler, Chester A. Arthur, Jr., the governors of Massachusetts and Vermont, the mayor of Boston, the collector of the port, and other distinguished citizens. The column moved through Eliot and Kneeland streets to the Old Colony station. The Artillery Company took cars for Marshfield at ten minutes before ten o'clock, and the President's train followed ten minutes later. At every station along the road there were crowds of people waiting to see the President, and great enthusiasm was manifested. At Hingham a stop was made to receive Gov. Long (1881). Upon the rear platform of his car stood President Arthur (1882), hat in hand, bowing and smiling in acknowledgment of his

reception. Marshfield was reached about eleven o'clock A. M. The Company was quickly in line and under the escort of the Plymouth County Division of the Grand Army of the Republic,—consisting of eleven posts, with over six hundred men,—the march was made to the Webster place. Here the governors of Maine, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, C. F. Choate, C. N. Bliss, and others joined the retinue of guests. On arrival at the mansion an address of welcome was delivered by Hon. Stephen M. Allen, president of the Webster Historical Society, in behalf of Mrs. Fletcher Webster. The President responded briefly. The Artillery Company and the Webster Historical Society lunched in their respective tents while the President was breakfasting with Mrs. Fletcher Webster at the mansion.

At half past one o'clock P. M. the march was resumed, and the column proceeded to the tomb of Daniel Webster. Here the band played a dirge, an original hymn was sung, and a prayer was offered. The lateness of the hour prevented the delivery of the address prepared by the president of the society. Many tents had been erected on the grounds, among them two large tents were placed side by side; one being intended for the accommodation of the Webster Historical Society and its friends, in which plates were laid for five hundred persons, and the other was for the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. To the east of these tents were three smaller ones, one of which was for the accommodation of the President of the United States and over which floated his flag.

The dinner having been served, the flaps between the two large tents were raised and the two assemblies were practically one. Addresses were made by Gov. John D. Long (1881), Hon. Henry L. Dawes, Hon. Charles H. Bell, Hon. Thomas Russell, President Bartlett, of Dartmouth College, Hon. George B. Loring, of Salem, ex-Gov. Boutwell (1851), Hon. Marshall P. Wilder (1828), Hon. Albert Palmer, and Hon. Stephen M. Allen. Near the conclusion of the exercises President Arthur (1882) left his seat in the tent of the Webster Historical Society and entered the marquee under which the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company were assembled. He was received in the most enthusiastic manner, the gentlemen all rising and cheering as he came to the right hand of Capt. Mack (1860). Capt. Mack (1860) introduced the President of the United States to the Artillery Company. President Arthur responded. He accepted the hospitalities of the Company, and drank to the health of each and every member of the Company. It was then unanimously voted "That Chester A. Arthur, President of the United States, be declared an honorary member of this Company." At fifteen minutes before five o'clock P. M. the lines were formed and the Company, escorting the guests, proceeded to the railway station and entered the cars. Boston was reached at twenty minutes past six o'clock; the President was escorted to the Hotel Brunswick, and the Artillery Company returned to the armory and was dismissed.

On the first day of November, 1882, in accordance with arrangements previously made, Capt. John Mack (1860) and Lieut. George H. Allen (1857) visited New York City, and on the morning of the next day called upon President Arthur at his residence on Lexington Avenue. Capt. Mack (1860), on behalf of the Company, presented to the President a properly executed certificate of membership of the Company. The President carefully examined the certificate, saying that he had taken great pleasure in reading the history of the Company, which had been presented to him by Capt. Folsom (1867), and that it was with pride he accepted the certificate of membership.

**Rev. Edwin C. Bolles, D. D.**, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1882. He was born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1836, the only child of Edwin and Mary (Chapman) Bolles. His ancestors were English, and the genealogy on his father's side dates back in an unbroken line to the time of the Norman Conquest, the family being one of the few in this country to which Appleton accords the right to claim a coat-of-arms. His early education was in the public schools of Hartford, where his record is that of a precocious and studious boy. At the age of sixteen he entered Trinity College in the sophomore class, and graduated at the age of nineteen.

Although as a child he was baptized in the Episcopal Church, his early religious convictions allied him with the Universalist faith, and he was ordained to its ministry before he was nineteen. His first settlement was at Bridgeport, Conn., but after a few months there he accepted a call to a large and influential church at New Orleans, as successor to Rev. Dr. Clapp, the society being an independent one, a union of both Unitarian and Universalist. This pastorate was resigned just before the outbreak of the Civil War on account of Union sentiments and lack of sympathy with the secessionists. He supplied the pulpit of the Canton Street Church in Boston for a few months before he took charge of the First Universalist Church in Portland, Me., in 1861. The present Congress Square Church, one of the finest in the denomination, was built and dedicated during his ministry there of over eight years. The Portland Society of Natural History was one to which he was much devoted and of which he has ever been an honored member. His stirring addresses to the Maine regiments during the Rebellion are recalled with enthusiasm by the generation of that day, and his personal services after the great fire of 1866 are still remembered in that "city by the sea." He left Portland to accept a very flattering call to Brooklyn, N. Y., but after a short pastorate returned to New England and settled in Salem, Mass. There he held a pastorate for over sixteen years, and was identified with all the interests of the city, especially with the Essex Institute and Peabody Academy of Science. While here he received the degree of Ph. D. from St. Lawrence University, and was one of the trustees of Tufts College, from which he later received the degree of D. D.

It was a subject of universal as well as Universalist regret when Dr. Bolles resigned his long pastorate in Salem to accept a call to a church in New York City. It was a matter of surprise, as he had previously refused calls to some of the most influential churches in the denomination, and even declined the opportunity of being successor to the Rev. Dr. Chapin. He went to New York in 1887, and while there the church of the Eternal Hope, on West Eighty-first Street, was built by the society of which he was pastor. After a ministry of two years he resigned, on account of ill health.

Rev. Dr. Bolles is at present pastor of the First Universalist Church of Melrose, and also occupies the chair of English and American History at Tufts College, endowed for his benefit by the late Walter S. Dickson, of Salem. While in New York, Dr. Bolles was identified with many of its civic interests, and distinguished himself on many memorable occasions as a ready and brilliant public speaker. He has long had a reputation as an eloquent preacher and lecturer as well as a student in science and history, and is a member of various scientific and historical societies.

Rev. Dr. Bolles has been twice married, his first wife, Mary Waters Bolles, dying in 1862, leaving a daughter, now Mrs. Albert H. Hoit, living in Dorchester. By his present wife, Margaret Bardine Bolles, he has a son, Cortlandt K. Bolles, and a daughter, Margaret C. Bolles.





*Dennie*

**1883.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1883 were: George S. Merrill (1878), captain; Ezra J. Trull (1870), first lieutenant; William D. Holbrook (1878), second lieutenant; William H. Jones (1877), adjutant.

Sergeants of Infantry: John W. Call (1878), first; Joshua M. Cushing (1864), second; Leonard C. Lane (1879), third; George H. Washburn (1880), fourth; Jacob Bensemoin (1881), fifth; Fred J. Hutchinson (1882), sixth. Sergeants of Artillery: William H. Howard (1881), first; Frederick W. Wellington (1878), second; John Albree (1865), third; Charles A. Faxon (1879), fourth; J. B. Hathaway (1878), fifth; Marshall Lincoln (1873), sixth. Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; George P. May (1860), quartermaster and armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1883 were: Aaron B. Babcock, Lewis E. Bond, Henry S. Briggs, Henry N. Cass, Alexander Ceppi, Charles B. Codding, Albert F. Cooke, Henry M. Cross, Charles F. Curwen, Samuel O. Daniels, Loren S. Dow, Emmons R. Ellis, Charles B. Farnum, William G. Fish, Frederick D. Gallupe, William A. Hardy, James H. Harlow, William B. Hathaway, Frank E. Howe, James Ingalls, George A. Keeler, Frederick G. King, Arthur E. Leach, George H. Leonard, William L. Lockhart, Frank A. McKean, Francis E. Merriman, Leopold Morse, Boardman J. Parker, Charles W. Parker, William Pierce, Edgar M. Platt, John H. Proctor, George J. Raymond, Moses F. Rogers, Jr., William W. Sias, J. Binney Smith, S. Vinton Stillings, Albert D. Swan, George H. Tyler.

**Aaron B. Babcock** (1883), teamster, of Boston, son of Josiah and Betsey (Bowman) Babcock, was born in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 28, 1823. He married, (1) Sept. 18, 1849, Mercy K. Sparrow, and, (2) June 23, 1892, Lizzie Hilliard. He spent his boyhood in Berlin, where he attended the district schools. When he first came to Boston, he worked for Messrs. Farrar, Follett & Co., iron merchants, but in 1860 he started in business for himself on the site—at the head of Water Street—where he remained for nearly forty years. His business was that of teaming for book publishers, stationers, etc.

Mr. Babcock (1883) was a trustee of Mount Hope Cemetery. He was a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, and of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston; also a Scottish Rite Mason, thirty-second degree, Past Noble Grand and Past High Priest of the Odd Fellows societies, a Knight of Pythias, Knight of Honor, a member of the Sons of Temperance, and of the Veteran Firemen's Association of Boston. He was sixth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1888. His son, Wilber C. Babcock, joined the Artillery Company in 1884.

Sergt. Aaron B. Babcock (1883) died April 7, 1896, at his residence, No. 6 Crawford Street, Roxbury.

**Lewis E. Bond** (1883), commission merchant, of Boston, was born in Mechanicsville, Md., Sept. 1, 1850. He resided at No. 403 Columbus Avenue, Boston, and was engaged in business at Nos. 14 and 15 Dock Square, Boston.

**Henry S. Briggs** (1883) was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1824. He entered the State militia when quite young. In 1855 he had attained the rank of major in the First Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M., and he held that position four years. He was commissioned captain in the Eighth Regiment, M. V. M., in the service of the United

States, April 30, 1861. He was commissioned colonel of the Tenth Massachusetts Infantry June 10, 1861. He was present at the battle of Williamsburg, and was wounded and disabled at the battle of Fair Oaks. He was promoted to be brigadier-general of United States volunteers July 17, 1862, and was mustered out of service Dec. 4, 1865.

After the close of the Rebellion, Gen. Briggs (1883) was appointed to a position in the Boston Custom House, and he held it until just prior to his decease. He died at Pittsfield, Sept. 22, 1887.

**Henry N. Cass** (1883), manufacturer, of Melrose, son of John H. and Hermina Cass, was born in Amsterdam, Holland, May 17, 1843. He married, in Boston, May 5, 1866, Laura J. Bottcher, of Hamburg, Germany. He came to America, with his parents, about 1850, and settled in New York City. He lived there and in Buffalo, N. Y., until 1860, when he came to Boston and began his business career by peddling the pictures which he had framed. He prospered in this, hired a shop, and began the business which afterward grew into the picture-frame manufactory, in which he was engaged, at the time of his decease, on Hanover Street. He moved from Boston to Melrose in 1873, and resided on Lebanon Street.

Mr. Cass (1883) was a member of Wyoming Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Melrose, and of Oriental Lodge, No. 10, I. O. O. F., of Boston. He joined the Boston Light Infantry, "The Tigers." He died May 9, 1890, and was buried with Masonic ceremonies.

**Alexander Ceppi** (1883), manufacturer, of Boston, son of Domenio and Chatterina (Belloni) Ceppi, was born Oct. 15, 1845, in Genestrerio, Switzerland. He married, in September, 1870, Mary S. Navarette. His early life was spent in Mendrisio and Geneva, Switzerland, where he attended school. He came to this country when a young man, learned the art of manufacturing mouldings, and is now largely engaged in that business near Broadway Bridge, Boston.

Mr. Ceppi (1883) has never held civil office or been a member of the militia. He is a member of the Clover Club and of other social organizations. His residence is at No. 565 Columbus Avenue, and his business office at No. 101 Broadway Bridge, Boston.

**Charles B. Codding** (1883), merchant, of Lynn, son of Timothy H. and Ruth (Chase) Codding, was born in Campello May 7, 1844. He married, June 20, 1874, Mary E. Smith. His early life was spent in Taunton, where he graduated at the High School. After graduation he entered a retail shoe store, and, in 1865, the wholesale shoe business, in which he has since been engaged.

Mr. Codding (1883) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, both the York and Scotch rites. His residence is No. 35 Baltimore Street, Lynn, and his place of business No. 137 Federal Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 2, 1888.

**Albert F. Cooke** (1883), merchant, of Boston, son of Russell and Mary (Otis) Cooke, was born in Scituate Nov. 26, 1848. He married, Nov. 8, 1881, Mrs. Mary A. (Dow) Miles. He spent his early boyhood in Scituate, and attended the public schools of that town. At the age of thirteen years he came to Boston and entered the Dwight School, and continued there until he was about sixteen years of age. On leaving school, he found employment in the house of Parkhurst, Miner & Beal, clothiers, afterward Miner,

Beal & Hackett, which, in 1893, became Miner, Beal & Co., — the company consisting of Albert F. Cooke (1883) and Henry K. Dunton. In the year 1900 the firm of Miner, Beal & Co. was dissolved, and Mr. Cooke (1883) formed business relations with Silas W. Loomis & Co., clothing dealers, Boston.

Mr. Cooke (1883) has never held civil or military office. He is a member of Revere Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, and received the Chapter degrees in St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter of Boston. His residence is at Newtonville, Mass.

**Henry M. Cross**<sup>1</sup> (1883), merchant, of Newburyport, son of Dr. Enoch and Charlotte (Pettengill) Cross, was born in Gorham, Me., in 1843. He married, in 1866, a Miss Currier, of Newburyport. His parents removed to Newburyport in his infancy, and there he spent his boyhood, graduating from the Brown High [1858] and the Putnam Free [1860] schools. He read law with Hon. E. F. Stone and Hon. John N. Pike.

Mr. Cross (1883) enlisted in Company A, Forty-eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 16, 1862, and took part in the campaign against Port Hudson. He was a volunteer in the "forlorn hope," but escaped unhurt. Having been discharged in 1863, by expiration of his term of service, he re-enlisted as a private and was appointed sergeant-major Nov. 1, 1863, in the Fifty-ninth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was commissioned second lieutenant therein Nov. 24, 1863; was promoted to be first lieutenant April 26, 1864; captain Aug. 20, 1864; transferred to the Fifty-seventh Regiment May 26, 1865, and was mustered out July 30, 1865. He went through the Virginia campaign of 1864, from the Wilderness to the North Anna River until May 24, when he was made a prisoner. He was placed in Libby Prison, Richmond, and subsequently within the stockades of Macon and Savannah, Ga., then Charleston, S. C., back again to Columbia, from which place he was sent to Wilmington, N. C., and paroled in March, 1865. He twice escaped and was twice recaptured.

Since the war, Mr. Cross (1883) has been engaged in the coal trade in Newburyport; special agent of the North American Fire Insurance Company from 1867 to 1869; in land, lumber, and cotton business in Arkansas, and in the introduction of the manufacture of water gas, but is at present in business in New York City.

Mr. Cross (1883) was for five years a member of the city council of Newburyport, and for two years, 1883-84, a member of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts.

**Charles F. Curwen** (1883), of Salem, was born in that city July 18, 1853. He was employed at the Salem Foundry Machine Shops. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891.

**Samuel O. Daniels** (1883), druggist, of Natick, son of Samuel and Eleanor (Sanger) Daniels, was born in South Framingham Nov. 9, 1844, and died in Natick March 28, 1888. He married, Sept. 1, 1868, Isabel Lane, of Natick. He went to Natick when eighteen years of age and learned the drug business, and, at the time of his decease, was proprietor of a drug store in Natick. He was also interested in electric lighting, and established the plant in Natick and Framingham. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 18, 1887.

<sup>1</sup> See sketch, with portrait, in "History of Essex County." J. W. Lewis: Philadelphia, 1888, page 1851.

**Loren S. Dow** (1883), manager of the Allston Company, Boston, son of Homer and Pamelia (Potter) Dow, was born in Salem, N. H., Nov. 6, 1854. He is unmarried. He lived at Salem, N. H., until he was five years of age, and, subsequently, resided with his parents at Methuen, Mass., Lake Village and Bristol, N. H. He attended, first, the common schools of Methuen, also of Lake Village and Bristol. He attended, first, the attended the seminary at Tilton, N. H. In 1872 he went to Lawrence, found employment as a clerk, and in 1874 was appointed agent's clerk on the Boston & Lowell Railroad at Lawrence. In 1882 he was promoted to be freight agent at Lawrence; in 1884, was appointed New England freight and passenger agent of this railroad, with office at Boston. Jan. 1, 1888, he resigned to accept the management of the Allston Company, which position he still holds.

Mr. Dow (1883) was appointed color-sergeant of the First Battalion, Light Artillery, M. V. M., Aug. 28, 1880, and was promoted, Aug. 1, 1882, to be quartermaster of the same, with the rank of first lieutenant. He resigned Jan. 13, 1890. He was also fifth sergeant of infantry in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1886.

Mr. Dow (1883) is a member of Phoenician Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Lawrence; was a member of the Home Club in that city, from 1882 to 1885, and a member of the Central Club, Boston, from 1884 until it disbanded. His place of business is at No. 143 Federal Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 29, 1890.

**Emmons R. Ellis** (1883), produce dealer, of Cambridge, son of Jonathan R. and Emeline (Stearns) Ellis, was born in Cambridge May 12, 1850. He married, (1) in Augusta, Me., June 5, 1878, Emma L. Libbey, who died Oct. 15, 1883, and, (2) June 26, 1889, in Rye, N. Y., Jennie S. Ives. He attended the Harvard Grammar and High schools in Cambridge. He afterward entered the produce business with his father in Boston, and has continued in it.

In 1863 Mr. Ellis (1883) enlisted in a cadet company in Cambridge, serving as corporal until its disbandment in 1865. In 1870 he joined Company A, First Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., and served three years. In 1880 he received an appointment as brigade color sergeant, First Brigade, M. V. M., and served in that position two years. He was sixth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1889.

Mr. Ellis (1883) is a member of Amicable Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Cambridge, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Colonial Club, Sons of the American Revolution, etc.

**Charles B. Farnum** (1883), merchant, of Longwood, Brookline, was born in North Groton, Grafton County, N. H., Aug. 2, 1844. He was engaged in the hide and leather business at Nos. 58 and 60 South Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 6, 1886.

**William G. Fish** (1883), merchant, of Boston, son of Samuel G. and Mary J. (Norcross) Fish, was born in Boston Oct. 7, 1847. He received his education in the public schools of Boston, Mass., and in Montpelier, Vt. On leaving school he entered the leather business, in which he has been engaged until the present time. He is now in the employ of the corporation known as the United States Leather Company, at No. 204 Essex Street, Boston.

Mr. Fish (1883) received the Masonic degrees in Lafayette Lodge, Mt. Vernon

Royal Arch Chapter, and Joseph Warren Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Roxbury, and in the bodies of the Scottish Rite in Boston.

Mr. Fish (1883) was elected a sergeant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in June, 1900. He resides in Roxbury.

**Frederick D. Gallupe** (1883), Deputy United States Marshal, of Charlestown, son of William H. and Elizabeth J. Gallupe, was born in Charlestown April 6, 1851. He married, Nov. 23, 1873, Eunice A. Oldham. He spent his early life in Boston, attended its schools, and later learned the trade of ship joiner. In 1870 he was appointed a constable of Boston, and May 1, 1879, he was appointed by Gen. Banks (1859) deputy United States marshal for district of Massachusetts, and was reappointed to that office by W. W. Doherty March 16, 1891.

Mr. Gallupe (1883) enlisted as a private, for three years, Aug. 11, 1866, in Battery C, First United States Artillery, and was mustered out as a sergeant Aug. 11, 1869, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y.

Sergt. Gallupe (1883) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 23, 1888.

**William A. Hardy** (1883), manufacturer, of Fitchburg, son of Sylvander W. and Mary (Batchelder) Hardy, was born in Pepperell June 12, 1837. He married, (1) June 14, 1860, Harriet M. Adams, who died Aug. 14, 1877, and, (2) May 30, 1878, Emma A. Sargent. His boyhood was spent at Nelson, Cheshire County, N. H., and in Boston, where he attended the public schools, and, later, was a student at Gilford Academy, Laconia, N. H. He was apprenticed in the brass foundry business in 1854, and established himself in the same business in 1865, in which, with various other manufacturing industries, he is still engaged. He was a selectman of the town of Fitchburg; served several terms in the city council, and is a justice of the peace.

Mr. Hardy (1883) became a member of Company D, Ninth Regiment, M. V. M., in 1855, and served in the same until 1861. He was mustered into the United States service as a member of Company D, Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, for nine months' service. In October, 1862, he was engaged in the battle of Kinston; Dec. 13, Whitehall; Dec. 16, Goldsboro, and Dec. 17 he was wounded in an engagement. He was mustered out, by expiration of service, in July, 1863.

Mr. Hardy (1883) is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. His residence is in Fitchburg, Mass.

**James H. Harlow** (1883), merchant, of Boston, son of John Harlow, 2d, and Jane Chandler (Bradford) Harlow, was born in Plymouth, Mass., March 20, 1837. He married, at Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 25, 1858, Elsie R. Gee. He spent his early life in Plymouth, where he attended the public schools. He afterward became a merchant in his native town, and subsequently moved to Boston, where he engaged in business.

Mr. Harlow (1883) has never held civil or military office. He is a member of the Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum, Knights of Honor, Legion of Honor, etc. He resides at No. 11 Ottawa Street, Roxbury, and his place of business is at No. 66 Fulton Street, Boston.

**William B. Hathaway** (1883), merchant, of Randolph, son of William R. and Abby (Cary) Hathaway, was born Nov. 20, 1842, at East Bridgewater. He married, Jan. 23, 1870, Ellen P. Graves. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools and East Bridgewater Academy. He first engaged in the grocery business, but later became a hotel-keeper.

Mr. Hathaway (1883) enlisted in Company E, Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, April 22, 1861, and was honorably discharged July 22 of that year — three months' service. He re-enlisted in Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was commissioned a second lieutenant Sept. 11, 1861. He was honorably discharged Dec. 6, 1862.

Lieut. Hathaway (1883) was a member of Norfolk Union Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; of Satucket Royal Arch Chapter, Bay State Commandery, Knights Templars, Col. Justin Dimeck Post, G. A. R., and Lodge No. 524, Knights of Honor. He died at the Pacific House, Hull, July 20, 1891.

**Frank E. Howe** (1883), merchant, of Roxbury, son of Thomas S. and Alexina (Buffum) Howe, was born in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1847. He married, Aug. 29, 1871, Jessie F. Coolidge. His early life was spent in Wallingford, but at the age of fifteen years he came to Boston and attended the Phillips School. Subsequently he obtained employment with Howe Brothers & Co., with whom he remained for fourteen years. In 1878 he formed a partnership with C. C. Haven for the sale of shoe manufacturers' goods. After Mr. Haven's decease, in 1880, the same business was carried on by Mr. Howe (1883), and is still continued at No. 127 Summer Street, Boston.

Mr. Howe (1883) was paymaster of the First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Col. A. C. Wellington (1871) commanding, in 1880. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 14, 1885.

**James Ingalls** (1883), manufacturer, of Methuen, son of Charles and Mary W. (Kimbball) Ingalls, was born in Methuen Jan. 10, 1839. He married, Oct. 10, 1865, Mary R. Bagley, of Boston. He attended the public schools in Methuen, also Topsfield Academy, and Phillips Academy at Andover. He followed the trade of his father, and in 1861 entered into partnership with him, in the business of manufacturing wool hats — firm name, Charles Ingalls & Son — in which business he is still engaged. He is town auditor and trustee of the Nevine Memorial.

Mr. Ingalls (1883) was adjutant of the Second Battalion of Light Artillery, M. V. M., from Aug. 20, 1873, to June 27, 1883, with the rank of lieutenant. He is a Freemason of the York and Scotch rites, a member of the Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum, the Methuen Club, of Methuen, and the Canoe and Home clubs, of Lawrence. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 1, 1891.

**George A. Keeler** (1883), merchant, of Boston, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Sept. 24, 1877, and was honorably discharged Sept. 18, 1882. He rejoined the Artillery Company Sept. 24, 1883. See page 208 of this volume.

**Frederick G. King** (1883), merchant, of Boston, was born at Port Richmond, Richmond County, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1856.

Mr. King (1883) enlisted in Company C, Fourth Battalion, M. V. M., March 19, 1877; was appointed corporal Dec. 27, 1877; sergeant June 16, 1879; was commissioned

second lieutenant in Company C, First Regiment, Dec. 22, 1879; adjutant April 28, 1881; major Dec. 28, 1885, and resigned Jan. 15, 1891.

Major King (1883) was appointed assistant inspector-general, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Russell, Jan. 13, 1892, and was reappointed to that position by Governors Greenhalge and Wolcott. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 24, 1888.

**Arthur E. Leach** (1883), manufacturer, of Boston, son of William Keith and Sarah Ellen (Coney) Leach, was born on Ringgold Street, in Boston, May 25, 1854. He spent his boyhood in Boston, Chelsea, South Boston, and Jamaica Plain. His present business is the manufacture of surgical appliances, at No. 4 Park Square, Boston.

Mr. Leach's (1883) first parade with the Company was on its visit to New York in 1883, in the artillery wing; in 1884 he joined the infantry wing, and, on the visit to Washington in that year, he paraded as left guide of the color company, clad in the Continental uniform. He was appointed assistant surgeon by Col. Trull (1870) in 1885, and has been reappointed to that office by successive commanders. He is best known in the Company by the title of "Corporal," in which capacity he served the Artillery Company. He esteems the title as of supreme value, and craves no other. An enthusiastic member of the Company, a devoted Bostonian, he concludes his sketch by adding,—

"That I'd rather be an 'Ancient' and with the Ancients stand,  
And live and die in Boston than any other land."

Corp. Leach (1883) is a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston.

**George H. Leonard** (1883), merchant, of Boston, united with the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company May 17, 1869; was honorably discharged Sept. 12, 1881. He rejoined the Company May 21, 1883, and paraded on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Artillery Company. See pages 89 and 90 of this volume.

**William L. Lockhart** (1883), undertaker, etc., of Belmont, son of David and Lucy (McNutt) Lockhart, was born July 20, 1827, at Horton, Nova Scotia. He married, March 11, 1851, Lucy O. Smith. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools. Before he reached his majority he came to Boston and engaged in the carpentry business, but in 1849 began the manufacture of coffins and caskets, in which he is still engaged. He was a member of the common council of the city of Cambridge in 1871. His brother, Albert E. Lockhart, joined the Artillery Company in 1880, and his nephew, William A., in 1894.

Mr. Lockhart (1883) is senior partner in the firm William L. Lockhart & Co., whose manufactory is in East Cambridge, and their warerooms at No. 149 Staniford Street, Boston. His present residence is in Belmont.

**Frank A. McKean** (1883), merchant, resided in Nashua, N. H. He is called "Major" in the records of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. In 1883 Major McKean (1883) was the commander of the Amoskeag Veterans. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Dec. 19, 1887.

**Francis E. Merriman** (1883), merchant and manufacturer, of Boston, son of Earl J. and Hepsah (Taylor) Merriman, was born in Ashfield, Mass., in 1838. He married

Lucy J. Smith, of Boston. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the district school and afterward Great Barrington Academy. For thirty years he was engaged in Boston in the manufacture of articles from whalebone, but has now retired from active business.

Mr. Merriman (1883) was third sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1886. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, in both the York and Scottish rites; Columbian Lodge, De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, Aleppo Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; Franklin Lodge, No. 23, Boston Encampment, No. 38, and Shawmut Canton Patriarchs Militant, I. O. O. F.; Knights of Pythias, Good Fellows, etc. He resides at Shirley, Mass.

**Leopold Morse** (1883) joined the Artillery Company May 22, 1865, and was honorably discharged Sept. 8, 1879. He rejoined the Company Sept. 17, 1883, paraded on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, and retained his membership until his decease. See page 406, of Vol. III., of this history.

**Boardman J. Parker** (1883), merchant, of Wakefield, son of Edward and Evelina (Morse) Parker, was born in Aylesford, Nova Scotia, July 30, 1850. He married, June 3, 1875, Nellie E. Bertaux, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was educated in the public schools, and after teaching at Kentville, Nova Scotia, two terms he came to Boston. He was a member of the firm of Parker Brothers in Boston, dealers in jewelry and fancy goods, from 1876 to 1896, when the firm became a corporation. He is at present an insurance agent with the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, their Boston office being at No. 95 Milk Street.

Mr. Parker (1883) has never held civil office nor been identified with the militia. He is a member of Mt. Lebanon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, both of Boston, and of the four bodies of Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite in Boston. He also belongs to the Boston Athletic Association. His present residence is in Wakefield, Mass.

**Charles W. Parker** (1883), general contractor, of Rockport, Mass., was born in Lowell in 1833. His offices were at No. 32 Hawley Street and No. 40 Water Street, Boston.

**William Pierce** (1883) resided in New Orleans, La. He was born in Mason County, Ky., Dec. 13, 1833.

Brig.-Gen. William Pierce (1883) was quartermaster-general of the State of Louisiana. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 18, 1887.

**Edgar M. Platt** (1883), hatter, of Boston, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company July 23, 1873, and was honorably discharged Sept. 12, 1881. He rejoined the Company Sept. 24, 1883. See page 162 of this volume.

**John H. Proctor** (1883), merchant, of Revere, son of Nicholas B. and Lucy (Bond) Proctor, brother of Col. Alfred N. Proctor (1880) and of Capt. Albert E. Proctor (1847), was born in Marlboro Nov. 17, 1820. He married, in Boston, Dec. 11, 1850, Jane S. Hall, of Revere, Mass. His boyhood was spent in his native town, where he attended the town school and Gates Academy. He removed to Boston in 1837, and entered the provision business on Beach and Salem streets. In 1848 he moved to Revere, and

continued in the provision, grain, and coal business until his last sickness. His death occurred March 5, 1888. He declined public office, but was prominent in town affairs.

Mr. Proctor (1883) joined the Fusiliers in January, 1840, and retained his interest with the active and veteran organizations during the remainder of his life. He was a member of the Odd Fellows, Handel and Haydn Society, and was prominent in other musical societies. His remains were buried at Mount Auburn.

**George J. Raymond** (1883), manager, of Boston, son of Cadwallader M. and Judith A. (Squiers) Raymond, was born in Woodstock, New Brunswick, July 31, 1852. He married, in October, 1883, Hattie D. Turner. He attended school three months in his native town, and when eight years old went to work on a farm at Wicklow, New Brunswick. He remained there until he was seventeen years of age when he came to Boston and found employment with S. S. Houghton. After several years service with him, Mr. Raymond (1883) went into business for himself, and is now general manager of The Raymond Syndicate, at Nos. 352 to 356 Washington Street, Boston.

Mr. Raymond (1883) is a member of Mt. Lebanon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, and of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston; of the Mystic Shrine, Boston Lodge of Elks, Royal Arcanum, Tycoon Club, etc. His brother, J. Max Raymond, joined the Artillery Company in 1888. Mr. Raymond (1883) resides at No. 10 Roseland Street, Cambridge.

**Moses F. Rogers, Jr.** (1883), was employed by the Barrett Manufacturing Company in Cambridgeport, and resided at No. 77 Pinckney Street, Boston. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1885.

**William W. Sias** (1883), merchant, of Cambridge, son of William and Chloe B. (Hall) Sias, was born in Danville, Vt. He married E. Florence Potter. His parents removed to Boston when he was six years of age. He attended the public schools in Cambridge and Boston, and completed his education at the Chauncy Hall School. He then entered the wholesale clothing business, in the employ of J. C. Johnson & Co. In 1861 he became connected with Merritt, Parkhurst & Co., which firm was afterward merged into the firm of Miner, Beal & Co. He was admitted as a partner of this firm in 1883, and remained in it until 1893. In January, 1894, he became a partner in the firm of J. Bothwell & Co., where he remained until the time of his death.

Mr. Sias (1883) was a member of Amicable Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Cambridge, also of Cambridge Royal Arch Chapter, of Cambridge, and of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston. He was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1886. His brother, Samuel S. Sias, joined the Artillery Company in 1866.

Mr. Sias (1883) died at his home, Hotel Ilkley, Sept. 5, 1895, and the funeral services were held at the Second Church, Copley Square.

**J. Binney Smith** (1883), merchant, of Dedham, son of Aaron and Martha M. (Page) Smith, was born at Medfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1845. He married Laura E. Barlig, of Wrentham, Mass. His early life was spent at Medfield, where he attended the public schools. At the age of sixteen years he became a clerk in a grocery store, and has been engaged in the same business for nearly forty years.

Mr. Smith (1883) never has held civil or military office. He is a member of the Odd Fellows, the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and the Produce Exchange. He resides in Dedham, and his place of business is No. 140 Hanover Street, Boston.

**S. Vinton Stillings** (1883), artist and art dealer, of Boston, was born in Washington, D. C., Feb. 28, 1844.

Capt. Stillings (1883) was a member of the Grand Army, the Kearsarge Naval Veteran Association, "Massachusetts Associates, Minute Men of '61," and the society of Odd Fellows.

Capt. S. Vinton Stillings (1883) died at the Dexter House, Wood's Holl, Feb. 27, 1897. Funeral services were conducted by the Rector of the Episcopal Church, Falmouth, and the Grand Army ritual was read. The body was attired in the full uniform of a naval engineer. The remains were buried in the Congregational Cemetery at Washington, D. C., being escorted from the railroad station, to their last resting place, by the Old Guard.

**Albert D. Swan** (1883), real estate dealer, etc., of Lawrence, son of David S. and Charlotte M. Swan, was born at Tewksbury May 10, 1845. He married, May 10, 1866, Hellen Eliza Churchill, of Lawrence. His parents removed to Lawrence in 1848, and he was educated in the public schools of that city and at Comer's Commercial College, Boston. He then went to New York City, and was engaged in a banking house several years. Returning to Lawrence, he entered with his father into the real estate business. The father died in 1874, and the business was successfully carried on by the son. He became interested in telephone matters, and, with William S. Knox, purchased the local system in Lawrence, afterward selling to a syndicate. In this last business he had dealings with one Henry K. Goodwin, who thought he had been wronged by Mr. Swan (1883), and, on the morning of Aug. 27, 1885, Goodwin walked into the office of the L. Sprague Bobbin Company, where Mr. Swan (1883) was, and of which he was treasurer, and deliberately shot him. He died almost instantly. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was represented at his funeral by color-sergeant Horatio B. Emerson (1878).

Mr. Swan (1883) was appointed paymaster, with the rank of first lieutenant, of Second Battalion of Light Artillery, May 1, 1875, and was discharged April 28, 1876; was reappointed, Aug. 7, 1876, to the same office in the First Battalion, and held it until his decease. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity in Lawrence, an Odd Fellow, and a director of the Bay State National Bank of Lawrence.

**George H. Tyler** (1883) was born in Beverly, Mass., July 22, 1841. He was engaged as a theatrical manager, and resided at No. 38 Milford Street, Boston. He died in August, 1884.

The campaign of 1883 began April 2, when the regular spring meeting was held at the armory in Faneuil Hall. Capt. John Mack (1860) presided, and one hundred and three members were present. Routine business was transacted, when the commander announced that the next anniversary sermon would be delivered by the Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter, of Boston. Marking lists were opened and the anniversary committee was selected. The Committee on Rules and Regulations reported in print. The report was laid on the table for future consideration.

A special meeting of the Company was held in the armory May 7, 1883. The report on Rules and Regulations was taken from the table, considered section by section, and, after three hours' deliberation, the following were adopted as the

#### RULES AND REGULATIONS.

##### ARTICLE I.—CANDIDATES FOR MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. Any citizen of the United States, of lawful age, desiring to become a member of the Company, may be proposed at any of its meetings by a member; providing, however, that said proposition shall in all cases be accompanied with the amount of the entrance fee, TWENTY DOLLARS, and the names of not less than three members for reference as to character and fitness.

SECTION 2. Every candidate shall stand proposed over one meeting and be reported on by the Canvassing Committee before being balloted for, and shall not then be admitted if five negative ballots are cast.

SECTION 3. No person, after being notified by the Clerk of his admission, shall be regarded as a member who does not sign the Company Book within three months therefrom.

##### ARTICLE II.—HONORARY MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief shall be a member *ex officio*.

SECTION 2. Every member who shall have performed active duty and complied with the rules and regulations of the Company for twenty consecutive years, shall be placed upon the honorary list and excused from all assessments except to defray Anniversary expenses; provided, however, that when such member shall parade with the Company on any other occasion he shall be subject to the assessments levied for such parade.

SECTION 3. Life members who shall be exempt from all dues or assessments may be elected, but all such elections shall be in the manner provided in Article I., Section 2, and no memberships other than those mentioned in the Rules and Regulations of the Company shall be created.

##### ARTICLE III.—ARMS AND UNIFORM.

SECTION 1. Commissioned officers shall carry espontoons and sergeants shall carry halberds on the Anniversary parade, to be furnished by the Company. Privates shall be furnished with arms and equipments, according to law, from the Armory.

SECTION 2. No arms or equipments belonging to the Company shall be loaned, except by vote of the Company, at a meeting especially notified for the purpose.

SECTION 3. Members who are or have been connected with other military organizations may at all parades wear their respective uniforms, and no member shall wear any insignia of office to which he is not entitled by virtue of a commission or warrant, in that portion of the Company designated as Infantry.

SECTION 4. The uniform of that portion of the Company designated as Artillery shall be a dark blue cloth coat; style, full dress United States Navy, 1849; two rows of gilt A. & H. A. Co. buttons in front (seven in each row), two buttons at waist (back), two buttons at bottom of skirt, two rows of red piping cord around collar, and at ends (front) of collar a mounted cannon embroidered in gold and silver, one row of red

piping around sleeve, three inches from end, and three small Company buttons. Pants, same cloth as coat. Red piping one eighth inch in size down outside seam, white gloves, and a *chapeau* bearing the insignia of the Company, and a red plume.

SECTION 5. Any member receiving arms or equipments of any description shall receipt on the books of the Armorer for the same, said receipt to hold good against the signer for the full value of the arms so received.

For any arms or equipments not returned to the Armory within five days after the close of any parade, the Armorer shall demand payment of the member receipting therefor at the rate of *fifty cents* per week, or portion of a week, thereafter.

Any member neglecting or refusing to comply with the above requirement shall be reported by the Armorer to the Standing Committee.

#### ARTICLE IV.—OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The commissioned officers of the Company shall be a Captain, First Lieutenant, Second Lieutenant, and Adjutant. The number of non-commissioned officers of the Company shall be proportioned to the number of its active members, and shall be fixed annually, previous to the election of officers; provided that in no case shall the number be less than is required by law for a company of infantry, all of whom shall be elected by ballot on the day of the Anniversary parade.

SECTION 2. At the first regular meeting, in the month of May, the Company shall go into committee of the whole, to nominate commissioned officers; and for this purpose nominating lists shall be opened, and remain open until at least three persons are named for each office, commencing with the Captain. The Clerk of the Company shall cause to be prepared printed lists of such nominations, and at the next regular meeting the Company, in committee of the whole, shall consider the nominations and express its judgment thereon by ballot; the person having a majority of votes for any office shall be the regular candidate of the Company.

SECTION 3. At the first regular meeting, in the month of May, there shall be chosen a committee of seven, whose duty it shall be to present in print, at the next regular meeting of the Company, two lists of candidates for sergeants,—one for sergeants of Infantry, and one for sergeants of Artillery. Each list shall contain the names of at least twice as many candidates as the number required to be chosen. The sergeants of Infantry shall be first balloted for, and the required number having the highest number of ballots shall be the nominees; and the sergeants of Artillery shall then be nominated in like manner.

SECTION 4. There shall be chosen, at the annual election of officers, by ballot, a Paymaster and Treasurer; also an Assistant Paymaster and Clerk, a Quartermaster, who shall be Armorer.

SECTION 5. At all parades the First Lieutenant shall have command of that portion of the Company known as the Infantry, and the Second Lieutenant shall have command of that portion known as the Artillery. It shall be the duty of the Adjutant to engage the music for all parades, subject to the approval of the Commander of the Company.

SECTION 6. No commissioned officer or sergeant shall be eligible to office during two consecutive years.

SECTION 7. All orders for civic business shall be given to the Clerk in writing, who shall cause the same to be seasonably distributed.

SECTION 8. The Commanding Officer shall have power to grant a furlough to any member for a limited time, not exceeding the term of his commission, and shall make known every furlough, thus granted, to the Clerk. Members receiving furloughs shall be exempted from assessments during their continuance.

SECTION 9. At the meeting in April the Commander shall appoint a Preacher of the Anniversary Sermon, and also a writer of the Anniversary Ode, which appointments shall be submitted to the Company for their approbation. The preacher of the sermon shall be the Chaplain of the Company for the year.

#### ARTICLE V.—MEETINGS.

There shall be two Field Days yearly, one on the Anniversary, being invariably on the first Monday in June, the other on the first Monday in October, on both which occasions the corps shall appear in uniform, unless it shall previously be otherwise voted.

There shall be stated meetings for business and drill on the first Monday in September, on the three Mondays preceding the Fall Field Day, the First Monday in April, and on the three Mondays prior to the Anniversary, and no business of the Company shall be transacted except at the regular stated meetings of the Company, or at specially notified meetings.

#### ARTICLE VI.—DUTY OF THE CLERK.

SECTION 1. The Clerk so chosen shall give bonds to the amount of one thousand dollars, satisfactory to the Finance Committee, for the faithful performance of the duties required of him, as hereinafter named.

SECTION 2. He shall attend all meetings of the Company and record all the proceedings of each meeting, all reports of committees, admissions and discharges of members, the names of candidates for membership in the order in which they are proposed, and furnish a correct list thereof to the Canvassing Committee, and shall perform, under the direction of the Commanding Officer, all duties other than those specified, which are by law required of the clerks of other companies.

SECTION 3. He shall, on an assessment being laid, prepare and exhibit, to every member liable to pay the same, a bill specifying the amount thereof; and if any member shall neglect or refuse to pay said bill within the space of sixty days from the time the assessment was laid, he may report the name or names of every such delinquent member at the next meeting of the Company.

SECTION 4. He shall keep an exact and regular account of all the money by him received, and shall immediately pay the same to the Treasurer, taking his receipt therefor.

SECTION 5. It shall be his duty, on receiving an order from the Commander for any meeting, forthwith to notify all members to attend the same, by written or printed notifications.

SECTION 6. The Clerk shall receive for the duties performed by him an annual salary of four hundred dollars.

#### ARTICLE VII.—DUTY OF THE TREASURER.

SECTION 1. The Treasurer so chosen shall give bonds to the amount of five thousand dollars, satisfactory to the Finance Committee, for the faithful performance of the duties required of him, as hereinafter named.

**SECTION 2.** The Treasurer shall have charge of the funds of the Company, and receive all moneys from the Clerk, giving him a receipt therefor; he shall pay all bills against the Company, which may have been approved by a majority of the Finance Committee.

#### ARTICLE VIII.—DUTY OF THE ARMORER.

The Armorer shall take charge of and be responsible for the military property of the Company; he shall see that the same is kept in good order, and only distributed for the parades of the Company upon receiving the written receipt of the member to whom the same is delivered, and returned to the Armory after being used, agreeably to Section 5 of Article III.; and in the month of May he shall make a report to the Finance Committee, stating the amount of property under his charge, which shall be recorded by the Clerk, on receipt thereof.

#### ARTICLE IX.—MEMBERS.

**SECTION 1.** Every member of the Company shall be required to pay the Anniversary and Fall Field Day assessments, as levied by recommendation of the Finance Committee, and shall be required to parade with the Company at least once in each and every year, unless excused by special vote of the Standing Committee.

No honorable discharge from membership shall be granted after the Company, by vote, has laid an assessment, until the same has been paid.

**SECTION 2.** Any member neglecting to comply with the Company rules for one year shall be notified thereof by the Clerk, and reported to the Standing Committee; and if no excuse satisfactory to them shall be rendered within thirty days therefrom, he may be disenrolled.

**SECTION 3.** ANY MEMBER WHO SHALL DIVULGE THE NAMES OR GIVE ANY INTIMATION OF THE CANDIDATES SELECTED FOR OFFICERS, PREVIOUS TO THE ANNIVERSARY, OR WHO SHALL REPEAT ANY OBSERVATION MADE RESPECTING THE CHARACTER OF ANY CANDIDATE FOR ADMISSION, TO ANY PERSON NOT A MEMBER, SHALL BE LIABLE TO BE DISMISSED FROM THE COMPANY BY A MAJORITY OF THE VOTES OF THE MEMBERS PRESENT AT ANY REGULAR MEETING.

**SECTION 4.** At all parades of the Company it shall be the duty of the Sergeants to take the names of all men doing duty in their commands and report the same to the Adjutant, which names, with the list of commissioned officers and those serving on the staff, shall be published in the annual record.

**SECTION 5.** Only members of the Company and its invited guests shall participate in any of its festivities or parades; and any member of the Company who shall dispose of his right of attendance at any of its parades or festivities, either by gift or otherwise directly or indirectly, or allow it to be done for him by any one, for the purpose of its being used by any person not a member of the Company, shall be disenrolled by the Standing Committee.

#### ARTICLE X.—COMMITTEES ON FALL FIELD DAY AND ANNIVERSARY.

**SECTION 1.** At the meeting on the first Monday in September there shall be chosen a Committee whose duty it shall be to make arrangements for the celebration of the Fall Field Day.

At the meeting on the first Monday in April there shall be chosen a Committee whose duty it shall be to make arrangements for the celebration of the Anniversary of the Company on the first Monday in June.

The Commissioned officers, Treasurer, Clerk, and Quartermaster of the Company shall be *ex-officio* members of both committees.

SECTION 2. No member of any Committee of Arrangements shall furnish any portion of the entertainment provided at the expense of the Company at any of its parades.

#### FINANCE COMMITTEE.

SECTION 3. At the third regular meeting in May, 1883, there shall be elected a FINANCE COMMITTEE, consisting of five members, whose terms of office shall be, one for five years, one for four years, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year, and thereafter there shall be elected, annually at the third regular meeting in May, one member to serve for the term of five years. It shall be the duty of said Committee to take charge of the finances of the Company; examine and approve such bills against the Company as are just and reasonable and have been contracted by due authority; to report what assessment is necessary to defray the expenses of the current year, specifying the amount requisite for the Anniversary and Fall Field Day expenses separately; to examine the accounts of the Treasurer, Clerk, and Trustees of the Permanent Fund as often as they may deem advisable, and make an annual report thereon at the last regular meeting in May, returning therein an inventory of the funds and property of the Company. They shall report to the Standing Committee the name of any member who shall owe two assessments, and the said member shall be given sixty days' notice to pay said assessments. Failing to pay the same at the expiration of that time, he may be disenrolled by the Standing Committee.

There shall be no other assessment, unless recommended by the Committee on Finance, and voted by the Company at a special meeting called for that purpose.

#### CANVASSING COMMITTEE.

SECTION 4. There shall also be chosen, at the third regular meeting in May, a Committee to consist of five members, which shall be called the CANVASSING COMMITTEE. It shall be the duty of this Committee to investigate the character and fitness of each candidate proposed for membership, and report to the Company before he is balloted for.

#### STANDING COMMITTEE.

SECTION 5. The commissioned officers, Finance Committee, Treasurer, and Clerk shall be a STANDING COMMITTEE for the year, to adjudge who have forfeited membership by delinquency or misconduct, and to remit such assessments as may be just and for the benefit of the Company, and generally superintend the Company affairs.

#### MILITARY MUSEUM.

SECTION 6. There shall be elected at the third regular meeting in the month of May, 1883, a COMMITTEE ON THE MILITARY MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, consisting of five members, whose terms of office shall be, one for five years, one for four years, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year, and thereafter there shall be elected annually at the third regular meeting in May, one member, to serve for the term of five years. The duties of said Committee shall be to receive, in behalf of this Company, and care for such relics, books, etc., as may be donated or loaned to it, and to report their doings in writing annually, and they shall also have the custody of the CENTURY

Box so called, sealed Dec. 22, 1881, and to remain sealed until June, 1980, and in their annual report shall make statement of its location and condition.

SECTION 7. All officers and committees shall continue in office until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

#### ARTICLE XI. — PERMANENT FUND.

SECTION 1. The Permanent Fund shall be styled "The Permanent Fund of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts." The Fund shall consist of all moneys received for membership, of all donations and bequests to the Company, and of such additions as shall from time to time be made by vote of the Company. No portion of the Fund shall be expended except with the consent of two thirds of the members present at three consecutive regular meetings of the Company, due notice of the same being borne upon the call for each meeting.

#### BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

SECTION 2. The Permanent Fund shall be under the direction and control of a Board of Trustees, consisting of five members who shall hold no other office in the Company. At the third regular meeting in May, 1883, there shall be elected one member of the board for five years, one for four years, one for three years, and one for one year, and each year thereafter at the third regular meeting in May there shall be elected one member of the board for the term of five years. Each Trustee, however, shall hold his office until his successor is elected. The board thus constituted shall be styled "The Trustees of the Permanent Fund of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts."

#### DUTIES OF THE TRUSTEES.

SECTION 3. The Board of Trustees shall carefully and judiciously invest the Permanent Fund, and shall select a suitable place of deposit for the securities and other vouchers.

The Board of Trustees shall keep a full and accurate record of the investments of the Permanent Fund, and at the third regular meeting in May they shall submit to the Company a correct statement of the Fund in detail. They shall annually pay to the Treasurer for the use of the Company all incomes received from the Fund, provided the Company so require; otherwise the said income shall be added to and constitute a part of the Permanent Fund.

#### ARTICLE XII. — VACANCIES.

SECTION 1. Any vacancy in the FINANCE COMMITTEE, CANVASSING COMMITTEE, COMMITTEE ON MILITARY MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, or the TRUSTEES OF THE PERMANENT FUND, shall be filled by an election at the next regular meeting of the Company, unless otherwise ordered, notice of the same being borne on the call for the meeting.

#### ARTICLE XIII. — ALTERATION OF BY-LAWS.

SECTION 1. No revision or alteration of the Rules and Regulations of the Company shall be made at the same meeting it is proposed; nor unless notice thereof has been inserted in the notifications for the meeting when the same is intended to be acted upon, which notification shall be sent to every member.

SECTION 2. No proposition to amend or repeal Article XI., relating to the Permanent Fund, or this section, shall be adopted, except with the consent of two thirds of the members present at three regular consecutive meetings of the Company, due notice of the same being borne upon the notification for said meetings.

SECTION 3. No vote shall be reconsidered by a less number than was present at the time of its passage.

Passed May 7, 1883.

The first regular meeting of the Company for business and drill prior to the two hundred and forty-sixth anniversary, was held at the armory in Faneuil Hall, Monday evening, May 14, 1883. Capt. John Mack (1860) presided, and one hundred and twenty-six members were present. Presents were made to the library and museum of the first volume of the Webster Centennial, presented by Hon. Stephen M. Allen; a note of the Merchants Bank, city of New York, No. 1059, of the face value of five dollars, and bearing date April 8, 1807, from Mr. Joseph E. Cobb, of Taunton, and an autograph letter of Thomas Jefferson, which was read by Capt. A. A. Folsom (1867). A communication was read by the commander from C. B. Norton, secretary of the Foreign Exhibition, suggesting that as the Foreign Exhibition is to open in September, 1883, that it would be a good idea for the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to send an invitation to the Honourable Artillery Company of London to visit Boston, especially as there is some possibility that the Prince of Wales (1878) may visit Canada next summer. The subject was referred to the commissioned officers. The new stand of colors is described in the report of the committee who procured it as follows: "An American flag, with fringe; a White Color, representing the State color so far as the centre is concerned, and surrounded with emblems of the National colors and city seal of Boston, and fringed. The size of these colors is the same as the State regulations provide."

The second regular meeting was held Monday evening, May 21. Two hundred and six members were present. Twelve recruits were mustered in, and the committee on the next anniversary made a detailed report. One hundred and forty invitations were extended; commissioned officers were nominated. A special committee reported: "The committee deem it advisable to entertain the Continental Guards of New Orleans, during their visit to Boston, in a similar manner to that in which they were entertained before, and that a committee of five be appointed to tender them a collation." A committee was chosen to carry the report into effect.

The last regular meeting prior to the anniversary was held May 28. Capt. John Mack (1860) presided, and one hundred and thirty-two members were present. Sergeants of infantry and artillery for the ensuing year were selected, and the finance committee made their annual report. The quartermaster, George P. May (1860), made a detailed report of all the property of the Artillery Company in his care on the 4th of June, 1883. It is the first of the kind recorded. The property was insured for six thousand dollars. The Company was informed that in consequence of the sale of the Hollis Street Meeting-house, it had passed into the hands of Mr. Robert B. Brigham. Major Hall (1867) stated that he had authority from Mr. Brigham to offer the use of the church for the anniversary service free of any charge. The offer was accepted, and Mr. Brigham was invited to dine with the Company on the 4th of June, 1883.

A special meeting was held Friday evening, June 1, 1883. After routine business

was transacted, the commander was requested to acknowledge the receipt of the trophy (coat-of-arms) from the Old Guard, and that it be placed in the care of the museum committee.

The two hundred and forty-fifth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was celebrated on Monday, June 4, 1883. The stirring drum taps, at an early hour, aroused the citizens of Boston. The morning gave promise of a storm, but soon after seven o'clock A. M. the rain ceased, and a fine day was appreciated. The early breakfast was provided. "The elegant new uniforms of the artillerists mingled with the faded coat of the veteran, and side by side might be seen the star of the brigadier, the eagle of the colonel, the leaf of the major, and the plain uniform of the private soldier, all equal as members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company." At nine o'clock A. M. Major John McDonough (1877), adjutant, caused the men to fall in and be divided into companies. The right wing formed in the armory, and the left wing, owing to lack of room, formed in the hall over Quincy Market. After formation, the two wings marched into South Market Street. There were nearly three hundred men in line, including staff and band, under the command of Capt. Mack (1860). The infantry paraded ninety-seven muskets, and the artillerymen one hundred and one swords. The usual route was taken to the State House, where the governor, with his staff and invited guests, was received. The commander-in-chief, Gov. Benjamin F. Butler (1853), was in full major-general's uniform, with a yellow sash across the breast. After the adjutant had reported and taken his position, the Company presented arms, colors drooped, drums sounded the ruffle, his Excellency removed his chapeau, and, turning to the right and left, gracefully returned the salute. The command then broke into column of companies, the infantry moved off, and three open landaus drove into the centre and took the governor and staff in escort. In the first carriage rode the Commander-in-chief, Adjt.-Gen. Dalton, and Col. Wyman (1862); in the second, Colonels Woodworth and Hugley (1885), Alderman Leighton, and Capt. A. A. Folsom (1867); and in the third, Colonels Drinkwater and Sweeney, and Capt. Cundy (1867).

Resuming its march, the corps proceeded to the Hollis Street Church, where the religious exercises of the day took place. This was the last time the Artillery Company held its anniversary service in the Hollis Street Church. The order of exercises was as usual. Before the prayer, the following ode, written for the occasion by Hezekiah Butterworth, Esq., was sung:—

WAKE the song to the nation's defenders,  
The years of prosperity glow;  
The natal day welcome that renders  
The love that to valor we owe;  
Wake the song where our fathers undaunted  
Proclaimed, when the nation was new,  
That their ensign for Liberty planted  
Should be to the Right ever true.

*Chorus.* — To the Right, to the Right ever true,  
To the Right, to the Right ever true,  
The ensign for Liberty planted  
Should be to the Right ever true.

When the Red Cross of England contended  
With the Lilies of France, in their might,  
Our fathers arose and defended  
For freedom the cause of the Right

Then dared they the sceptre to sever,  
For the Right the far forest ways trod,  
And templed the fair hills wherever  
Their faces were lifted to God.

*Chorus.* — To the Right, to the Right ever true, etc.

The banners of tyranny faded,  
The Red Cross, and Lilies of Gold,  
And the folds no oppression had shaded—  
The stars of the empire — unrolled!  
And they pledged it, those heroes victorious,  
As on Liberty's breeze it unfurled,  
To the birthright of man, ever glorious,  
And to freemen, the kings of the world.

*Chorus.* — To the Right, to the Right ever true, etc.

Her red war, when Slavery vaunted,  
The heroes of Right rose as one;  
The banner the father had planted  
Was guarded for Right by the son.  
Young martyrs, — let valor deplore them,—  
Their names on the white marbles glow,  
The roses of June reddens o'er them,  
The war bugles peacefully blow.

*Chorus.* — To the Right, to the Right ever true, etc.

Again at this altar that binds us,  
The faith of the past we'll renew,  
An hundred years fading behind us,  
A thousand years rising to view.  
And as long as the fair constellations  
Shall lighten the heavens with gold,  
Shall the banner of Right be the nation's,  
And ever for Right be unrolled.

*Chorus.* — To the Right, to the Right ever true,  
To the Right, to the Right ever true,  
The flag of our nation forever  
To the cause of the Right shall be true.

After the prayer, the following song, written for the occasion by George M. Baker, Esq., music composed by Mr. Howard M. Dow, was sung :

WHEN trumpets sound on battle ground,  
And martial fires are gleaming,  
Amid the fight, a beacon light,  
The nation's flag is streaming;  
In fierce array, to lead the way,  
Old Glory hovers o'er us,  
And in its praise all voices raise  
To swell the soldier's chorus.

*Chorus.* — Old Glory's the Flag of the free,—  
Proudly she swells on the breeze;  
Bright symbol of Peace, she shall be  
Victor on land and on seas.

When victor crowned, by deeds renowned,  
To peaceful ways retreating,  
A grateful throng with shouts prolong  
Old Glory's welcome greeting;  
We'll proudly say it won the day,  
To home and loved ones bore us;  
And in its praise our voices raise  
To swell the freeman's chorus.

*Chorus.* — Old Glory's the Flag of the free,—  
Proudly she swells on the breeze;  
Bright symbol of Peace, she shall be  
Victor on land and on seas.

In peace or war our Flag afar  
 Shall bear the nation's blessing,  
 A people free, from sea to sea,  
 And ever onward pressing;  
 In pride of birth, o'er all the earth,  
 Old Glory floats before us;  
 And where it flies, all nations rise  
 To swell the Ancients' chorus.

*Chorus.* — Old Glory's the Flag of the free, etc.

After the sermon, which was delivered by Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter, of Boston, "The Star Spangled Banner" was sung. The music was rendered by a select choir, under the direction of Mr. Howard M. Dow, organist.

At the close of the church services, the column was reformed and marched over the usual route to Faneuil Hall, where a short rest was taken before dinner. The Company and invited guests sat down to dine at about one o'clock P. M. The entire seating capacity of the Hall was occupied. The decorations were of the usual appropriate character, and the tables presented a fine appearance. The gavel used by Capt. Mack (1860) was a massive one, and was a piece of the keel of the frigate "Lawrence," Commodore Perry's flagship at the battle of Lake Erie. It resembled a marble-cutter's hammer in shape, and was presented to the corps by Capt. Clark Fisher, U. S. N., of Trenton, N. J. Upward of one hour was spent in partaking of the viands prepared by Mr. Dooling, the caterer, when, after the band had played an overture, Commander Mack (1860) called the Company to order and made an address. He concluded by introducing Adj't. McDonough (1877) as toastmaster. The first regular toast, "The President of the United States," was responded to by Hon. Charles W. Slack; the second, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," by Gov. Butler (1853); the third, "The City of Boston," by Mayor Palmer; the next, "The Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter; the fifth, "Our Invited Guests," by Hon. Leopold Morse; the next, "Our Past Commanders," by Col. Isaac Hull Wright (1847); the seventh toast, "Our Sister Veteran Corps," by Major George W. McLean, of the Old Guard of New York; the next, "The Honourable Artillery Company of London," by Lieut. Edward E. Allen (1868); the next, "The Army and Navy," by Col. Edward L. Gaul, of New York; the next, "The Judiciary," by Col. W. S. B. Hopkins; the next, "The Volunteer Militia," by Major-Gen. Carr, commander of the Third Division of New York Militia; and the last, "The Press," by Major John C. Kinney, commander of the Governor's Foot Guard of Hartford, Conn. On leaving the tables, the Company was called into line and marched to the State House, where the governor was again received and escorted to the parade ground on the Common. The corps was reviewed by the commander-in-chief, the customary drum-head election was held, and the newly-elected officers were commissioned in the usual form. At the conclusion of these ceremonies the governor was escorted back to the State House, and the Company marched to the armory and was dismissed.

On the evening of Friday, June 15, 1883, on the return of the Continental Guards from a trip down the harbor, in response to the invitation of the city of Boston, the committee of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company — consisting of Major Henry G. Jordan (1878), Lieut. G. H. Gibson (1877), Capt. Peter E. Dolliver (1865), Capt. Nicholas N. Noyes (1873), and Capt. Samuel Hichborn (1863) — proceeded to the

Revere House, where were the headquarters of the Continental Guards. At eight o'clock p. m. the Guards were formed in line, and, headed by their drum corps and accompanied by the officers of the National Lancers and Charlestown Cadets, were escorted by the committee to Faneuil Hall. They proceeded directly to the armory, and were welcomed by Major Jordan (1878). Capt. Thiel, of the Continentals, responded. At nine o'clock the Artillery Company, with their guests, marched to Faneuil Hall, where a collation from Young's Hotel was spread and greatly enjoyed. When cigars were reached, Commander Merrill (1878) made an address of welcome. Capt. Thiel was loudly called for to respond, but called upon his first lieutenant, Judge Braughn, "to express the thanks he was unable to utter." Capt. Pierce, the fourth honorary member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and past commander of the Continental Guards, was presented with a badge of the Artillery Company amid great enthusiasm. The final address was made by Col. Marshall P. Wilder (1828). The exercises were concluded with the offering by Major Merrill (1878) of the following toast: "May the bonds binding one section of our country to the other be as lasting and indivisible as the bonds of friendship which bind together the National Lancers, the Continental Guards, and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company." The committee escorted the Continentals to the Revere House, bade them good night, and the pleasant reception and entertainment became a part of the history of the Artillery Company.

The first regular meeting of the Company for business and drill, prior to the fall field-day, was held at the armory Monday evening, Sept. 3, 1883. Major George S. Merrill (1878), the commander, presided, and eighty-three members were present. Routine business was first transacted, when Capt. Cundy (1867) offered the following: "Voted, That the thanks of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company be and they are hereby tendered to Capt. Clark Fisher, of Trenton, N. J., for the gavel made from the keel of the frigate 'Lawrence,' and presented to the Company in June last," which was unanimously passed.

The next meeting, Sept. 10, was largely attended. Much business was done; fall field-day committee reported in favor of a visit to New York City. A meeting was also held Sept. 17. Recruits were mustered and arrangements for the fall field-day perfected. The fourth regular meeting was held Sept. 24. The committee appointed May 21, 1883, to entertain the Continental Guards, of New Orleans, reported "that on the evening of Friday, June 15, the committee entertained the Continental Guards, of New Orleans, La., by a collation in Faneuil Hall, at an expense of three hundred fifty-two and  $\frac{2}{5}$  dollars." The report was unanimously accepted.

The commander announced the following appointments: Major M. E. Webb (1877), surgeon; Lieut. John Sullivan (1869), assistant surgeon; Lieut. Thomas Restieaux, Jr. (1878), assistant surgeon; Lieut. James P. Frost (1879), sergeant-major; Sergt. John H. Peak (1855), quartermaster-sergeant; James H. Smith (1859), commissary sergeant; A. S. Dinsmore (1878), hospital steward; Col. E. B. Blasland (1877), right general guide; Lieut. N. A. Thompson (1879), left general guide; Capt. E. R. Frost (1867), marker; Lieut. George E. Hall (1866), marker; Sergt. William F. Bacon (1875), color-bearer; Horatio B. Emerson (1878), color-bearer; Major George H. Maynard (1875), flanker to commander; Sergt. Isaac D. Dana (1879), flanker to commander.

A special meeting of the Company was held Sept. 28, when Capt. Folsom (1867) stated, on the authority of a descendant of Rev. Horace Holley, that "Mr. Holley always spoke extemporaneously," and therefore the sermon delivered before the Company in 1811 was not printed.

The fall field-day, in 1883, was celebrated on Monday, Oct. 1, by an excursion to New York City. The members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company assembled at the armory at three o'clock p. m., and at half past four o'clock the lines were formed. Accompanied by Reeves's American Band and Clark's First Regiment Drum Corps, the Company proceeded to the Old Colony Railroad station, by State, Washington, and Kneeland streets, where cars were taken for Fall River. One hundred and seventy-six men were in line, and many others left at a later hour and joined the corps in New York. On arrival at Fall River, they embarked on the "Bristol," which carried them safely to their destination. The Old Guard of New York had arranged a series of festivities for the day, but a driving rain-storm defeated all plans. Major McLean and members of the Old Guard met them at the pier, and, after a warm greeting, the visitors embarked in twenty stages for the St. Nicholas Hotel. At one o'clock p. m. the Old Guard marched into the hotel, accompanied by the Old Guard Band. Arms were stacked, and the members of the two corps interchanged most cordial greetings. At three o'clock, the rain having ceased and the sun appearing, the two companies formed in line, and the Old Guard escorted the Artillery Company up Broadway to Fourteenth Street to the armory of the Old Guard at the corner of Fifth Avenue, where Major McLean welcomed the visitors. Major Merrill (1878) responded. Ranks were then broken, and lunch was partaken of. The visitors registered, and inspected the armory and its rare collections of curiosities, paintings, etc. Returning to the hotel, lunch was served, and, at eight o'clock p. m., a reception was given by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company complimentary to the Old Guard and other distinguished military and civic guests. The commander and staff of the Artillery Company, in full uniform, received the guests. The first visitor was Lieut. Andrew McCullom (1880), of Washington, D. C., then came the officers of the Veteran Association of the Seventh New York Regiment, then the Veterans of the Seventy-first Regiment, who were followed by the Old Guard. Many other distinguished guests were present representing the Empire State, the city of New York, and various military organizations in and near the metropolis. At half past nine o'clock p. m. the company repaired to the banquet hall, where, being seated, a cordial welcome to all was extended by the commander. The company immediately partook of the magnificent repast which had been provided, after which cigars were lighted, songs were sung, and the festivities were kept up until the "wee sma' hours."

The morning of Oct. 3 was clear and beautiful. At eleven o'clock A. M. the Artillery Company formed in line and marched into Broadway, where they were received by the Old Guard. The line of march extended down Broadway to Wall Street, thence by the Stock Exchange and down to Battery Place, where the cars of the elevated road were taken for the Twenty-third Street station. Disembarking, the two corps proceeded to Madison Square, down Fifth Avenue, thence to Union Square, where they passed in review before the mayor and members of the city government of New York. Irving Hall was reached about two o'clock p. m. The hall had been elaborately decorated. An elegant banquet was awaiting them, and the Old Guard, with their guests, passed to the seats assigned them. Major McLean presided. On his right were Commander Merrill (1878), Gen. Banks (1859), Gen. Aspinwall, and Commander Merrill's staff; on his left, Major Ben : Perley Poore (1848), Gen. Lyon and officers of the Seventh Veteran Regiment. Chaplain Watkins invoked the Divine blessing. The repast was elaborate, abundant, and very enjoyable. When the company had sufficiently partaken, Major McLean again called the company to order and made a short address. He was followed





*Aug. Whittmore*

by Major Merrill (1878), who made one of his inimitable addresses. Remarks were also made by President Henriques of the Old Guard, Gen. Banks (1859), Gen. Aspinwall, Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848), Gen. Woodward, Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), Gen. Carr, Mr. Lucas, private secretary of the mayor of New York City, and Major Pond.

At four o'clock P. M. the Artillery Company left the hall and proceeded to the pier to take the steamer for home. As they left the hall, cheer after cheer was given for the Old Guard and the distinguished citizens of the metropolis who had welcomed them and participated in the festivities in their honor. At five o'clock P. M. the "Pilgrim," with the Artillery Company on board, drew away from the dock. A pleasant evening was spent on the steamer, and the members retired at an early hour. Boston was reached without accident on the morning of Oct 4, and the corps marched from the Old Colony station to the armory in Faneuil Hall, where they arrived at eight o'clock A. M. Final words of thanks and congratulation were expressed by the commander, and the corps was dismissed.

**Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter**, of Boston, pastor of the Hollis Street Church, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1883. Mr. Carpenter's father was a native of County Kilkenny in Ireland, belonged to an old and highly-connected family, and was an excellent classical scholar and an esteemed clergyman of the Irish Established Church. His mother was of the family of Boyds, of Derry. Mr. H. Bernard Carpenter graduated at Oxford in 1862, and immediately received an appointment as one of the masters of the Royal Collegiate School in the West of Ireland — "the Eton of Ireland," as it was called. In 1864 he was ordained chaplain of the school. Subsequently he became chaplain to the Earl of Belmore and his tenantry. He gave instruction in the Greek and Latin classics and also in English literature. While there he attracted the attention of the Earl of Carlisle by his poetic writings. Mr. Carpenter soon made his appearance in the lecture field, and it was as a lecturer, and with the hope of obtaining a professorship in Bowdoin College, that he came to America from Ireland about 1874. Failing to obtain a professor's chair, he preached for a time in Yarmouth, Me., then in Fryeburg, from which place he went to Bridgton, Me. He remained in Bridgton three years, from which place he was thrice called to the Hollis Street Church in Boston. He finally accepted the call, and, under his guidance, the church grew until other changes wrought upon it and ultimately led to its union with Rev. Dr. Hale's Society. Mr. Carpenter continued his ministrations in Boston. He died suddenly at Bar Harbor, Me., in the morning of July 17, 1890.

\*

**1884.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1884 were: Augustus Whittemore (1864), captain; Edward B. Blasland (1877), first lieutenant; George H. Gibson (1877), second lieutenant; James P. Frost (1879), adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry: J. N. Patterson (1880), first; Henry F. Wade (1868), second; Charles W. Knapp (1880), third; George A. Keeler (1877), fourth; William H. Russ (1868), fifth; David W. Lewis (1880), sixth. Sergeants of Artillery: Thomas Savage (1879), first; Sidney M. Hedges (1882), second; Frank H. Mudge (1882), third; Edwin E. Snow (1880), fourth; Charles T. Hough (1869), fifth; Abijah Thompson (1879), sixth. Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster; George

H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; George P. May (1860), quartermaster and armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1884 were: William V. Abbott, John H. Ammon, Wilber C. Babcock, Charles S. Bartlett, J. H. Bassarick, Robert J. Bath, Wilder Bennett, Howard J. Byrne, Thomas W. Carter, Noah Curtis, Homer M. Daggett, Jr., James H. Daly, James M. Daly, Oliver H. Durell, William H. Forbes, Ira A. Foster, John D. Gale, Henry H. Gilmore, Charles H. Glover, Joseph H. Goodspeed, William F. Hall, Joseph A. Iasigi, Wolf Jackson, James W. Johnson, William E. Jones, Henry H. Litchfield, Winthrop Messinger, J. Frank Miles, William H. Mitchell, Charles F. Munroe, John H. O'Donnell, Theodore Pinkham, Dexter Pratt, Albert L. Richardson, George W. Russell, Ezra T. Sawyer, Edgar G. Scripture, Zenas Sears, William G. Shillaber, Joseph W. Smith, Waldo H. Stearns, Frank S. Stevens, Isaac A. Sylvester, John Thomas, Charles A. Trumbull, Payson Tucker, Claymore N. Wallace, Joseph L. White.

**William V. Abbott** (1884), pilot, of Dorchester, son of James and Frances (Viggers) Abbott, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1838. He married, in 1864, Hannah F. Cotton. He ran away from home when about fifteen years of age and went to sea. He followed the sea until 1858, when he entered the pilot service in Boston Harbor. For six months, in 1856, he was second mate of the ship "Berlin," and was sailing master of the schooner yacht "Maraqueta," cruising in the Mediterranean Sea and up to Constantinople, and back to Boston in 1857. In 1862 he entered the United States service as a pilot, and was employed on transports carrying troops until the close of the Rebellion. He then returned to pilot service in Boston, and has been employed there ever since. He piloted the S. S. "Servia" from the high seas to her dock at East Boston when the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company were passengers returning from their visit to London.

Mr. Abbott (1884) was a member of the Boston Light Infantry Veteran Corps from 1880 to 1885, and in 1897 was third sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, the Order of Red Men, and the Ten-of-Us Club of Boston. He resides at No. 13 Park Street, Dorchester District, Boston, and his office is on Lewis's Wharf.

**John H. Ammon** (1884), book publisher, etc., of New York City, son of John F. W. and Anna Elizabeth Ammon, was born Feb. 29, 1840, at Auburn, Cayuga County, N. Y. He married, (1) January, 1863, Josephine M. Saxton, deceased, of Cleveland, Ohio, and, (2) Feb. 14, 1888, Mrs. Minnie J. Kingsbury, of Boston, Mass. He resided at Auburn, N. Y., until he was sixteen years of age, attending the district school and Auburn Academy. Since then he has resided in New York and Boston.

At the age of fifteen years, Mr. Ammon (1884) organized the Auburn City Cadets — a company of boys. This company was armed by the State and commanded by him for three years. In April, 1861, he recruited a company for the War, and went to the front as a captain in the Nineteenth New York Infantry. He served in Gen. George H. Thomas's brigade and also in Gen. Butterfield's brigade during Gen. Patterson's campaign of 1861 in the Shenandoah Valley. He was provost marshal at Rockville, Md., during the autumn of 1861; was ordered to Ball's Bluff, but afterward reinstated as provost marshal at Rockville at the request of the Union people. In January, 1862, the regiment was reorganized as the Third New York Light Artillery, his command then becoming Battery

I, Third Artillery. He joined the Burnside Expedition in North Carolina in April, 1862, and volunteered, with battery, to take part in the siege of Fort Macon. For conduct in this affair he was complimented by Gen. Burnside for heroic service, and authorized by him to have the words "Fort Macon, April 26, 1862," inscribed on the battery guidon. In July, 1863, he was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the Sixteenth Artillery, N. Y. V., and was mustered in as such in January, 1864. He acted as chief of artillery on several occasions. He served during the various campaigns in the Ninth, Tenth, Eighteenth, and Twenty-second corps, Army of the Potomac, Army of North Carolina and Virginia, and Army of the James.

Lieut.-Col. Ammon (1884) is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; Lafayette Post, 140, G. A. R.; Old Guard, New York City, and Seventh Regiment; Veteran Club; United Service Club, of New York, and the Papyrus Club, of Boston.

In 1865 Lieut.-Col. Ammon (1884), after recovering from an illness,—which was the reason of his leaving the service in October, 1864,—became connected with Ticknor & Field, of Boston, afterward Field, Osgood & Co., and James R. Osgood & Co. He became a member of the firm of James R. Osgood & Co., and was connected with the above firms from 1865 to 1885. In the last-named year he removed to New York City and became connected with the house of Harper & Brothers, where he is now engaged. He resides at No. 112 West Eighty-eighth Street, New York City.

**Wilber C. Babcock** (1884), merchant, of Boston, son of Aaron B. (1883) and Mercy Knowles (Sparrow) Babcock, was born in Boston Nov. 10, 1856. He married, Feb. 5, 1879, Ella Gertrude Riedell. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Quincy Grammar and English High schools. After his graduation he entered the book trade, in which he is still engaged. He was, in 1884, the Boston agent of D. Appleton & Co., publishers.

Mr. Babcock (1884) was second sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1886. He has received the degrees in the Masonic and Odd Fellows societies.

**Charles S. Bartlett** (1884), dentist, of Boston, son of Samuel P. and Harriet J. (Lawton) Bartlett, was born in Lowell May 22, 1848. He married, Nov. 14, 1876, Annie M. Brazer, daughter of William S. Brazer (1873), of Newton. He spent his boyhood in Winchester, where he attended the public schools, and subsequently he attended Tufts College and Harvard Dental School. He entered upon the practice of dentistry, in which he is now engaged, at No. 172 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, where he also resides.

Mr. Bartlett (1884) was a member of the First Corps of Cadets from 1872 to 1876, and is a Freemason in both the York and Scottish Rites. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

**J. H. Bassarick** (1884), architect, of Dorchester, was born in Chelsea June 20, 1844. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 4, 1887.

**Robert J. Bath** (1884), printer, of Boston, son of John and Anna Bath, was born in St. John, New Brunswick, July 22, 1839. When a lad he moved, with his parents, to Portsmouth, N. H., where he finished his school education and learned type-setting.

About 1860 he came to Boston and found employment in the composing room of the *Boston Herald*, where he was employed at the time of his death. He was a great student, and most of his leisure time was spent with his books. Mr. Bath lived at No. 69 Hancock Street, where he died March 14, 1887.

**Wilder Bennett** (1884), contractor and builder, of Lowell, was born in Dunstable, Mass., April 17, 1813. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891.

**Howard J. Byrne** (1884), carpenter, of Roxbury, was born Aug. 13, 1844, in Robbinson, Me. He was a sergeant in the Fifteenth Regiment of Maine Volunteer Infantry during the Rebellion. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891.

**Thomas W. Carter** (1884), dealer in mason's materials, of Boston, son of T. Harrington and Martha (Clark) Carter, was born in Boston Feb. 4, 1847. He married, Dec. 23, 1866, Isabel May Dickson. His boyhood was spent in Newtonville, where he attended the public schools. He was employed in the city engineer's office, Boston, from 1863 to 1871. In the latter year he became a dealer in mason's materials. He entered partnership with Mr. Joseph Ham, — firm name, Ham & Carter, which was afterward changed to Ham & Carter Company, now in business at No. 560 Albany Street, Boston.

Mr. Carter (1884) has held no civil office, and had no active military experience. He became a member of Aberdour Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Jan 8, 1878; of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, March 8, 1883, and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, May 16, 1883, all of Boston. He is also a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, the Eliot Club, and the Boston Athletic Association. He resides at No. 61 Arborway, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

**Noah Curtis** (1884), boot and shoe dealer, at No. 147 Federal Street, Boston, was born in Quincy Nov. 30, 1839. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 21, 1885.

**Homer M. Daggett, Jr.** (1884), manufacturer and merchant, of Attleboro, Mass., son of Homer M. and Angelina (Daggett) Daggett, was born in Attleboro May 22, 1848. He married, Aug. 17, 1875, Clara J. Cook, of Providence, R. I. His early life was spent in his native town, whose schools he attended, except one year, when he was a student at the Connecticut Literary Institute, Suffield, Conn. He first taught school in Attleboro; in 1865 was a book-keeper; in 1868 introduced the manufacture of cotton yarn in Attleboro; in 1869 went to Arkansas and started the first cotton-seed oil mill in that State in 1870. He returned to Attleboro in 1872, and engaged in the real estate and insurance business. In 1882 he engaged in the manufacture of jewelry in that place. He was elected, in 1893, president of the Interstate Street Railway Company, — office, Pawtucket, R. I.

Mr. Daggett (1884) is a member of Mt. Olivet Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Cambridge, Mass., and of Massachusetts Consistory, thirty-second degree. He was sixth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1886, and first sergeant in 1892. He resides in Attleboro, Mass.

**James H. Daly** (1884), dentist, of Boston, son of James M. (1884) and Amelia S. (Churchill) Daly, was born in Boston Jan. 30, 1855. He married, April 23, 1881, Clara B. Kendrick, of Dorchester. He graduated at the Brimmer and English High schools in Boston; took a course in the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy; then entered a drug store, and, later, studied dentistry with his father. He graduated from the Boston Dental College in 1880, receiving the degree of D. D. S. After some years of practice alone, at No. 715 Washington Street, he was admitted to partnership, in 1882, with his father and Dr. John E. Graves, at No. 29 Hollis Street. In 1890 he retired from the firm, and resumed the practice of dentistry alone at No. 122 Boylston Street, where he is at present located. In 1891 he formed a partnership with Dr. Brewster,—firm name, Daly & Brewster. He is professor of operative dentistry in the Boston Dental College, and a member of the New England and Massachusetts Dental societies.

Dr. Daly (1884) is a Freemason and Odd Fellow, and a member of the Home Circle and Red Men. He belongs to the Chickatawbut and Codman clubs, is first vice president of the Unitarian Sunday School Association, and a communicant of the Third Church (Unitarian) in Dorchester.

**James M. Daly** (1884), dentist, of Boston, son of James W. and Sarah (Owen) Daly, was born in Salisbury, Vt., Dec. 23, 1829. He married, (1) in 1851, Amelia S. Churchill, and, (2) Sept. 19, 1864, Elizabeth T. Bispham. His boyhood was passed in the towns of Middlebury and Bristol, Vt., where he attended school. At the age of sixteen years he came to Boston, completed his education, and then studied dentistry in the office of Dr. John Sabine, No. 5 Franklin Street. In 1851 he began the practice of dentistry for himself at No. 9 Harvard Street, and, in 1859, formed a partnership with E. C. Rolfe, M. D.,—firm name, Daly & Rolfe. They located at No. 563 Washington Street, and, later, at No. 616 of the same street, but, in 1870, they purchased the old Worcester estate, No. 29 Hollis Street, and removed to that place. In 1875 the firm was dissolved by the sudden death of Dr. Rolfe, and Dr. Daly (1884) continued the business alone until 1881, when Dr. John E. Graves became his partner, and in 1882 Dr. James H. Daly (1884) was admitted to the firm. May 1, 1890, the last-named retired from the firm, and Nov. 1, 1891, Dr. Graves also retired. Dr. James M. Daly (1884) continues the business at No. 29 Hollis Street. He graduated, in 1870, from the Boston Dental College, receiving the degree of D. D. S. He was one of the corporators of the Boston Dental College, and at present is a trustee thereof. He has taught many students the practice of dentistry, among whom is Dr. Albert Warren, for many years dentist to the royal family of Spain.

Dr. James M. Daly (1884) was one of the founders of the Massachusetts Fish and Game Association, and one of the first to develop the Rangeley Lakes region. He is a member of many social organizations, being one of the corporators of the new Codman Club. He was at one time a member of the National Lancers. He has also been an active worker in the Third Church (Unitarian) of Dorchester. His elder son, James Harlow Daly, joined the Artillery Company in 1884.

**Oliver H. Durrell** (1884), merchant, of Cambridge, was born in East Cambridge, and received his education in the public schools of that city. At the time of the great fire in Boston, in 1872, Mr. Durrell (1884) was a clerk in the employ of Brown, Dutton & Co., wholesalers and importers. The concern was burned out, and after the fire it

was dissolved. Mr. Durrell (1884) and another clerk were taken into a new firm which was then formed. The present name of this firm is Brown, Durrell & Co., and Mr. Durrell (1884) was the senior partner from 1895 until his decease.

Mr. Durrell (1884) had a large number of business connections. He was a director in the Shoe and Leather National Bank ; a director of the John Hancock Life Insurance Company ; vice-president of the Cambridgeport Savings Bank ; and was also connected officially with the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital and Boston University. He was chairman of the State Executive Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association, and president of the Bureau of Methodist Missions, Boston. He was also a member of several secret and social organizations : Amicable Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Cambridge ; New England Lodge, I. O. O. F. ; Cambridge Club ; Sons of the Colonial Wars, and the Sons of the American Revolution.

Mr. Durrell (1884) was active in the politics of his native city. He was a member of the city council of Cambridge in 1889, and in 1898 was offered the nomination for mayor by the Temple Hall party, but refused to accept it. In 1899 he consented to be a candidate for the governor's council from the third district. He was elected without opposition. Before election he went abroad, and was in Europe at the time of the inauguration of Gov. Crane, in 1900. Returning home earlier than he intended, he was qualified as councillor, in a special joint convention held Jan. 17, 1900. He attended a special session of the council the next day, which was his last appearance at the State House.

Mr. Durrell (1884) was one of the most prominent members of the Harvard Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Cambridge, and for several years was superintendent of its Sunday school. He held the latter position until Jan. 21, 1900, when he resigned on account of ill-health. He died at his residence, No. 17 Dana Street, Cambridge, Jan. 31, 1900. Impressive funeral services were held at his late home Feb. 3, attended by a large concourse of relatives, friends, and business associates. The remains were buried at Mount Auburn.

#### **William H. Forbes (1884).**

**Ira A. Foster (1884)**, merchant, of Dorchester, R. I., was born in Providence, R. I., May 17, 1838. He was for several years a member of the Providence Marine Artillery Company.

Mr. Foster (1884) was of the firm of Hill & Foster, No. 13 Doane Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 4, 1887.

**John D. Gale (1884)**, restaurant keeper, in 1884, at the Lowell Railroad station, Boston, was born in Alexandria, N. H., May 31, 1847. He now resides in Somerville. He has never held civil or military office. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

**Henry H. Gilmore (1884)**, merchant, of Cambridge, son of Mitchel and Czarina (Currier) Gilmore, was born in Warner, N. H., Aug. 31, 1832. He married, May 19, 1858, at Charlestown, Sarah D. Todd. He was educated in the schools of his native town, and at Concord, N. H. In 1845 and 1846 he was employed as a clerk in the post-office at Concord. He began his business career in 1857 with Joseph Ballister & Co., Boston. He subsequently was with John Dutton, agent for Earl, Smith & Co., steel

manufacturers, of Sheffield, England, and later succeeded to Mr. Dutton's business. He was for a time manager of the sales department of the Whipple File and Steel Manufacturing Company, and later established an iron rolling mill at Croton, N. Y., and, finally, was proprietor of the Cambridge Rolling Mills.

Mr. Gilmore (1884), previous to moving to Cambridge, resided for ten years in Medford, where he held the offices of selectman, overseer of the poor, highway surveyor, assessor, and member of the board of health. On his removal to Cambridge he became prominent and active in its public affairs. He was a member of the common council and board of aldermen in the city of Cambridge, and in 1884 was elected to the State Senate by the Third Middlesex District. In 1885 he was unanimously nominated as the candidate of the Democratic party for lieutenant-governor. In 1888 he was elected mayor of the city of Cambridge, and was re-elected in 1889. For twenty-five years he was a member of the National Lancers. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and was a past master of Mt. Hermon Lodge of Medford, Mass.

Mr. Gilmore (1884), on account of impaired health, went to Pasadena, Cal., for rest and recuperation, where he died Dec. 24, 1891.

**Charles H. Glover** (1884), manager of Boston & Maine Railroad station restaurant, of Boston, son of Winslow B. and Harriet C. (Copeland) Glover, was born in Gloucester Aug. 12, 1851. He is unmarried. His boyhood was spent in Gloucester, Mass., and Kirksville, Mo., until he was ten years of age, when his parents removed to Boston, where he has since resided. He learned the machinist trade in the shops of the Boston & Albany Railroad corporation, and worked for that company ten years. Subsequently he kept a restaurant under Hotel Berwick for three years, was steward at the Atlantic House, Nantasket, two years, and, in 1888, entered the employ of J. George Cooper (1888). In 1890 he was promoted to the position of manager of the restaurant at the Western Division station, Boston & Maine Railroad.

Mr. Glover (1884) served nine years, from 1876 to 1885 as a private in the First Battalion of Cavalry, M. V. M. He was third sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1888.

**Joseph H. Goodspeed** (1884), of Boston, son of George E. and Nancy G. (Hayden) Goodspeed, was born in East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 14, 1845. He married, Jan. 27, 1887, Arabel Morton. He is direct in descent from Roger Goodspeed, who settled in Barnstable, Mass., in 1635, also a descendant of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilly, pilgrims on the "Mayflower." He received his early education at the private and public schools of East Haddam. In 1858 he spent one term at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn.; in 1859 a term at Cheshire Academy, and in 1860 a term at the Hartford High School, Hartford, Conn. He then spent a year in the store of G. E. & W. H. Goodspeed, during which time he studied and fitted for college. He entered Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1862, but was obliged to leave in November, 1863, to care for the business left by his father.

In August, 1865, Mr. Goodspeed (1884) was employed in the banking house of Kountze Brothers, Denver, Col., and upon the establishment of the Colorado National Bank, in 1866, he was elected its vice-president. In the fall of 1866 he went to Central City, Col., as cashier of the Rocky Mountain National Bank, and remained in that city until August, 1870. In 1869 he was elected treasurer of Gilpin County, Col. In August,

1870, he accepted the position of cashier and paymaster of the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs Railroad, and remained at St. Joseph, Mo., until 1875, when he received the appointment of general auditor of what was then known as the Thayer-Merriam roads of the West. In 1876 he received the appointment of supervisor of railroad accounts for the State of Massachusetts, and remained with the board of railroad commissioners until 1881. From 1881 to 1887 he was general auditor of the Mexican Central Railroad Company and allied corporations. In 1887 he was elected treasurer of the West End Street Railway Company, and continued in this position until its lease to the Boston Elevated Railway Company in 1897. On the permanent organization of the last-named corporation he was elected to the office of comptroller, which position he holds at the present time [1899], with his office at No. 101 Milk Street, Boston.

Mr. Goodspeed (1884) received the Masonic degrees in Colorado, but transferred his membership to bodies in Boston. He is at this time a member of the Algonquin, Boston Whist, and Taylor clubs of Boston; also of the Beacon Society, the Society of Arts, New England Historic-Genealogical Society, and the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

**William F. Hall** (1884), locksmith, of Boston, son of William and Elizabeth L. (Lothrop) Hall, was born in Boston Jan. 13, 1843. He married, Jan. 11, 1898, Winifred Gateley. His youth was spent in Boston and Brookline, where he attended the public schools. After leaving school he learned the locksmith's business of his father, and he has been engaged in that business until the present time [1900]. The firm are now brass founders and manufacturers of electric railroad specialties.

Mr. Hall (1884) served for nine months, in 1862 and 1863, in the Eleventh Massachusetts Battery, which was assigned to the Army of the Potomac. From 1864 to 1868 he was a member of the First Massachusetts Light Battery, serving as private, corporal, first sergeant, and first lieutenant successively. In 1868-9 he was a private in Company D, First Battalion of Cavalry, and in 1869 rejoined the First Massachusetts Light Battery as first sergeant. He was promoted to be first lieutenant and adjutant of the battery in 1870. In 1871 he became first sergeant of Battery A, and held that position ten years. From 1881 to 1885 he was a staff officer, First Battalion Massachusetts Cavalry, and in 1885 he became artificer in Battery A. In 1890 he was commissioned first lieutenant of Battery A, and served until 1894, when he resigned his connection with the State militia.

Lieut. Hall (1884) is a member of the firm of William Hall & Co., their office and salesroom being at No. 4 Dock Square, and their factory at No. 82 Sudbury Street, Boston. He resides at Newton Centre.

**Joseph A. Iasigi** (1884), merchant, of Boston, son of Joseph and Lois Iasigi, was born in Boston Jan. 15, 1847. He married, in 1881, Marie H. Homer. He was sent abroad to be educated when eight years of age, and returned from Paris when fourteen years old. He completed his education at Seton Hall, in New Jersey. He was engaged in his father's commission house until he was twenty-three years of age, when he received the appointment of vice-consul of France in the city of Boston. He held that position until 1877. He became acting consul of Turkey in Boston in 1883, and in 1888 he assumed the full title and responsibilities of the position. During these years Mr. Iasigi (1884) was also engaged in a commission business. He was a member of the Inde-



Ezra F. Trull



pendent Corps of Cadets seven years, and a member of the Algonquin, Somerset, and Eastern Yacht clubs. For many years he resided at No. 245 Beacon Street, Boston.

Mr. Iasigi (1884) paraded with the Artillery Company on its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary.

**Wolf Jackson** (1884), merchant tailor, of Boston, was born in Poland, Russia, March 14, 1844.

**James W. Johnson** (1884), hotel keeper, of Boston, son of Moses and Lavinia (Hardy) Johnson, was born in Enfield, N. H., Feb. 24, 1826. He married, Dec. 22, 1846, Susan A. Smith. His opportunity for an education was very limited, and he attended one term of school at Woodstock, Vt. He began business by buying and selling produce and cattle; afterward dealt extensively in grain and wool. In 1873 he purchased the Quincy House, Boston, of which he continued as proprietor until his decease Dec. 18, 1886.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Johnson (1884) was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1860, 1861, 1866, and 1867, and of the Senate of New Hampshire from 1876 to 1878; also, railroad commissioner in that State from 1868 to 1871. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

**William E. Jones** (1884), merchant tailor, of Boston, son of Samuel and Jane (Griffith) Jones, was born in Liverpool, England, Nov. 6, 1843. He married Catherine Neal, of Boston, Jan. 15, 1884. He attended school in his native city, also Liverpool College, where he graduated, after which he learned the tailoring business. He came to America, landing in the city of New York in 1866, both of his parents having died previously. He came to Boston in 1867 and found employment as a cutter with A. R. Amidon, tailor, of Boston. He remained with him two years, when he became a partner in the house of Messenger Brothers & Jones, merchant tailors, No. 388 Washington Street, Boston, in which he continued until his decease.

Mr. Jones's (1884) military experience was confined to his membership in the Cadets of Liverpool College and in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He became a member of The Massachusetts Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Jan. 20, 1868. He died, Oct. 25, 1900, at his home, No. 48 Babcock Street, Brookline.

**Henry H. Litchfield** (1884), real estate agent, of Plymouth, son of Ira and Sally (Howland) Litchfield, was born in Boston Oct. 18, 1850. He spent his boyhood in Boston, and attended the Phillips and English High schools. Subsequently he learned the carpenter's trade,—which was the profession of his father,—but abandoned it in 1875.

Mr. Litchfield (1884) is a member of the National Lancers, Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.; also of the Masonic Fraternity, Odd Fellows, Old Colony Club, Massachusetts Yacht Club, and several other similar organizations. He was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1893. His winter residence is in Boston, but he resides during summers in Plymouth, and his office is at No. 175 Tremont Street, Boston.

<sup>1</sup> See Childs's Grafton County (N. H.) Gazetteer, 1886.

**Winthrop Messenger** (1884), merchant tailor, of Melrose, son of Francis A. and Mary F. (Stacy) Messenger, was born in Melrose Dec. 1, 1854. He married, Sept. 1, 1882, Ada Lizzie Norton. His early life was spent in Melrose, where he attended the public schools. He learned his trade in his father's clothing house, and, later, became a member of the firm of Messenger Brothers & Jones, Washington Street, Boston.

Mr. Messenger (1884) is a prominent member of the Masonic bodies in the city of Melrose, Mass., and of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite in Boston. He is a descendant of Henry Messenger (1658). He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company March 17, 1890.

**J. Frank Miles** (1884), son of John and Sarah (Mosman) Miles, was born at Stow April 5, 1840. He married, Dec. 24, 1863, Drusilla Doolittle, of Somerville. He attended the public schools in his native town, came to Boston when a young man, and entered the employ of William Webber, of Boston; afterward was with Seth E. Pecker (1873), then C. A. Richards; next, he established himself in the cigar business.

Mr. Miles (1884) was for some time a private in Battery A, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He was a member of Joseph Webb Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; of Paul Revere Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Knights of Honor, and Royal Arcanum. He died Jan. 14, 1888.

**William H. Mitchell** (1884), master plumber, of Boston, son of Charles and Ann (Stobbart) Mitchell, was born in Charlestown, Mass., May 26, 1849. He married, April 8, 1870, Lizzie Lawton. He attended the public schools in Charlestown. On leaving school he obtained employment in the plumbing business with Lockwood (1859) & Lumb (1859). He served his time with them; then worked as a journeyman for them, and in 1884 became a member of that firm. In May, 1900, William H. Mitchell (1884) and son purchased the good will and business of William Lumb (1859) & Co., No. 16 Province Street, Boston, where William H. Mitchell (1884) & Son now carry on the same business.

Mr. Mitchell (1884) was a member of the Jackson Guards, of Charlestown, from 1868 to 1873, and was sixth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1895. He is a member of Zetland Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, and De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston; and is a member of the bodies of the Scottish Rite in Boston. He is also a member of the Odd Fellows, Knights of Honor, Royal Arcanum, and of the Mystic Shrine. He resides at No. 14 Sparhawk Street, district of Brighton, Boston.

**Charles F. Munroe** (1884), book-keeper, of Concord, son of Francis and Phebe Felt (Davis) Munroe, was born in that town May 12, 1848. His boyhood was spent in Concord, where he attended the public schools. May 8, 1865, he entered the employ of C. F. Hovey & Co., Boston, where he has remained until this time, and now holds the position of head book-keeper. He has never held civil or military positions, except those of first sergeant of artillery in 1886 and lieutenant in 1888 in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

**John Hayes O'Donnell** (1884), printer, of Boston, son of James and Margaret (Cahill) O'Donnell, was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Sept. 9, 1836. He married, Jan. 1, 1861, Margaret Brassill. His boyhood was spent in Halifax, where he attended

private schools. He then served seven years as an apprentice, learning the printer's trade, and, in 1854, he came to Boston. He worked in various printing establishments until the breaking out of the Rebellion. He enlisted in the United States Navy, and served from July, 1863, to October, 1865, receiving the appointment of yeoman.

In the winter of 1865 Mr. O'Donnell (1884) entered the employ of Wright & Potter, printers, and remained with that firm nearly thirty years, as assistant foreman, foreman, and superintendent. He is a member of Dahlgren Post, No. 2, G. A. R., of the Kearsarge Veteran Association, and the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. He has now retired from business, and resides at No. 35 Wayland Street, Dorchester.

**Theodore Pinkham** (1884), paper dealer, was born in Revere, Mass., where he was educated. He became a paper dealer and agent for straw-board mills, in which business he is still engaged at No. 44 Congress Street, Boston. He resides on Walnut Street, Newtonville.

**Dexter Pratt** (1884), of Melrose, son of Levi and Eveline (Turell) Pratt, was born at North Weymouth, Mass., April 23, 1826. He married, (1) June 24, 1849, Hannah P. Lane, who died April 1, 1861, and, (2) July 12, 1863, Abby J. Southwick. Mr. Pratt (1884) resided in North Weymouth, and attended school there until 1834, when the family moved to Boston. He there attended the Hawkins Street School. In 1837 he went to sea as a cabin-boy, and followed the sea two years. He completed his sea life by a shipwreck on Cape Hatteras. He again attended school from 1839 to 1841, and at the age of sixteen years was apprenticed to his uncle, Caleb Pratt, who was a bridge-builder. Mr. Pratt (1884), continued to work in Boston until 1850, when he removed to that part of Stoneham now called Melrose Highlands. At the breaking out of the Mexican war he enlisted in the First Massachusetts Regiment, but being too young for the service, he was given the task of making pontoon bridges for use in that war. The bridges were shipped to Galveston, where they were destroyed to prevent them from falling into the hands of the enemy. He afterward followed the business of bridge building, and constructed many important bridges.

In 1842 Mr. Pratt (1884) enlisted in Company K, First Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Capt. Robert Cowdin (1837) commanding, and served until 1861. He was a member of the Boston Fusiliers in 1869 and 1870, and is a life member of the Fusilier Veteran Association.

Mr. Pratt (1884) received the first three Masonic degrees in Woonsocket Lodge, Woonsocket, R. I., and is now a member of Wyoming Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Melrose, Mass. He received the Chapter degrees in Woonsocket, R. I., and is a member of Hugh de Payens Commandery, Knights Templars, of Melrose, and an honorary member of Newburyport Commandery, Knights Templars, of Newburyport, Mass. He is also a member of the Scottish Rite bodies in the city of Boston. In the town of Melrose he has been an engineer of the fire department, an assessor, and an inspector of buildings. He resides at Melrose Highlands.

**Albert L. Richardson** (1884), merchant, of Boston, son of Lewis G. and Sarah A. (Hammatt) Richardson, was born in Boston Nov. 20, 1846. He is a lineal descendant in the eighth generation from Ezekiel Richardson, who settled in Charlestown in 1630. He is a grandson of Sergt. John B. Hammatt (1801). He married, July 12, 1900, Velilla Chase, of Easton, Mass. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the

public schools, graduating at the English High School in 1862. He afterward entered mercantile life, which he followed until 1883, when he retired from active business.

Mr. Richardson (1884) was a member of the Second Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., from 1864 to 1866. He has taken all the Masonic degrees of the York and Scottish Rites. His residence is at No. 52 Waltham Street, Boston, where he has resided since 1857.

**George W. Russell** (1884), paper manufacturer, of Lawrence, Mass., son of William Russell, was born at Wells River, Vt., Dec. 13, 1839. He went to Lawrence, Mass., in 1854, and after attending school there for about a year, he entered his father's paper mill to learn the business. Upon attaining his majority he was admitted a member of the firm of William Russell & Sons, paper manufacturers, and continued in the company until its absorption in the International Paper Company. In 1872 and 1873 he was a member of the common council of the city of Lawrence.

Mr. Russell (1884) was appointed quartermaster of the Second Battalion of Light Artillery, M. V. M., with the rank of first lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1874, and was discharged April 28, 1876. He was reappointed Aug. 7, 1876, quartermaster of the First Battalion. He resigned Aug. 25, 1880. He resides in Lawrence and Boston.

**Ezra T. Sawyer** (1884), manufacturer, of Boston, was born in Easthampton, Mass. He was disenrolled Nov. 18, 1887.

**Edgar G. Scripture** (1884), merchant, of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Gilman and Lucinda B. (Copeland) Scripture, was born in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 22, 1857. He married, June 12, 1889, Miss Carrie E. Stickney, of Somerville. His early life was spent in Nashua, N. H. He attended school in his native city and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

Mr. Scripture (1884) is a lumber merchant, engaged in manufacturing lumber products in Massachusetts, Tennessee, and Ohio. He was for a short time sergeant on the non-commissioned staff of the First Battalion of Cavalry, M. V. M., a member of the "Tigers," and was fifth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1888. His present residence and address are Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Zenas Sears** (1884), merchant, of Boston, was born in Dennis, Mass., Nov. 23, 1833.

**William G. Shillaber** (1884), of Boston, son of Jonas G. and Caroline M. (Patten) Shillaber, was born in Boston March 13, 1851. He is unmarried. He has always resided in Boston, except a few years when, as a lad, he lived at Sanbornton, N. H. From 1870 to 1890, when he retired from business, he was connected with the Rumford Chemical Works, of Providence, R. I. From 1870 to 1878 he was confidential clerk for Theodore H. Seavey, who was their agent, and at his death in 1878, Mr. Shillaber (1884) succeeded to the business, and for twelve years, until February, 1890, was selling agent for the New England States of the products of the chemical company.

Mr. Shillaber (1884) is a member of Winslow Lewis Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; St. Paul's Chapter, and St. Bernard Commandery, Knights Templars. His residence is at No. 275 Beacon Street, and his office is in the Shillaber Building, No. 61 Court Street, Boston.

**Joseph W. Smith** (1884), moulding mill business, of Brighton, was born in Boston in 1835. He enlisted in Company A, Thirty-eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862; was appointed sergeant, and was discharged June 30, 1865. He re-enlisted in Battery A in 1870; mustered in June 23, 1873; was commissioned second lieutenant Dec. 8, 1873; first lieutenant Sept. 4, 1876; captain Jan. 13, 1880, and resigned Jan. 24, 1885.

**Waldo H. Stearns** (1884), lumber dealer, of Boston, at No. 2 Post-office Square, was born in 1847. He was a brother of Albert H. Stearns, who joined the Artillery Company in 1882. He was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1892. He resides in Brookline.

**Frank S. Stevens** (1884), manufacturer, etc., of Swansea, was born in Rutland, Vt., April 6, 1827. He married, (1) in July, 1858, Mrs. Julia A. B. Birch, and, (2) April 22, 1873, Elizabeth R. Case, of Swansea. He received a common school education in his native town and then, as a clerk, entered a store in Westfield, N. Y. After four years' service in the store he became a "Forty-niner" and proceeded to the gold fields of California. He abandoned mining for the express business, and the latter for the restaurant business, and subsequently ran a stage line from Sacramento to Placerville. In 1854, when old stage lines in California were consolidated, Mr. Stevens (1884) became vice-president of the California Stage Company and had charge of an important division until 1866. On his final return East he settled in Swansea.

Mr. Stevens (1884) has large business interests in Kentucky and Massachusetts. He is president of the Globe Street Railway Company in Fall River; president of the Metacomet Bank, and a director in many local corporations. He was a State senator in 1884, and a delegate to the Republican National Conventions in 1884 and 1888. In 1890 he gave to the town of Swansea a town hall of modern architecture, with a tower, bell, and clock, which is known as the "Stevens Memorial Hall." The building was dedicated Sept. 9, 1891. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891.

**Isaac A. Sylvester** (1884), contractor, of Newton Centre, was born March 15, 1834 at Brunswick, Me. He died June 25, 1887.

**John Thomas** (1884), blacksmith, of Roxbury, was born in St. John, New Brunswick, March 10, 1824.

Mr. Thomas (1884) enlisted in the First Battalion of Cavalry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, May 13, 1868; was appointed corporal Feb. 28, 1876, and was discharged July 2, 1876. He also served in that battalion from Aug. 21, 1876, to Aug. 21, 1879, and from Sept. 10, 1879, to Sept. 10, 1880. He was appointed sergeant Feb. 26, 1880. He re-entered the service Sept. 15, 1880; was commissioned second lieutenant of the First Battalion of Cavalry Jan. 24, 1881; was promoted to be first lieutenant Feb. 10, 1882, and captain March 28, 1883. He resigned Jan. 31, 1885.

Capt. Thomas (1884) died in October, 1890.

**Charles A. Trumbull** (1884), contractor and builder, son of Charles and Naomi (Wales) Trumbull, was born in Bridgton, Me., Jan. 24, 1843. He married, at Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1862, Selina Haines. He received a common school education and learned the

trade of stonemason in his native town. He early started in business for himself and, after living a short time at Gloucester, Mass., he was engaged in the construction of the bridge over the Merrimack River at Newburyport. In 1867 he moved to Lawrence, where he resided until his death Nov. 24, 1897. He was engaged in contract work throughout the New England and Middle States.

Mr. Trumbull (1884) was a member of the common council of Lawrence in 1881, but with this exception held no civil office. He was a Freemason, and received the degrees of the Lodge, the Chapter, and the Commandery in Newburyport, and of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite in Boston. He was also a member of Lawrence Lodge, I. O. O. F.

**Payson Tucker** (1884), of Portland, Me., son of Ansel and Mary Miles (Beveridge) Tucker, was born in Lowell Feb. 14, 1840. He was educated in the public schools of Portland, Me., and at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary at Tilton, N. H. His first railroad work—in which he was engaged during his active life—began Nov. 14, 1853, when, as a clerk, he was employed in the office of Mr. John Russell, superintendent of the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Railroad. His promotion was rapid, and he soon became chief clerk. During Mr. Russell's frequent absence from the office, the duty and responsibility of management fell upon Mr. Tucker (1884). From 1872 to 1875 he was a general agent of the Boston & Maine Railroad, with his office in Portland, Me. He then resigned this position and went on the road as a conductor between Boston and Portland. In a few years he became assistant manager of the Maine Central Railroad and for a time was located in Boston, managing the Maine Central and Eastern railroads. The consolidation of these railroad systems enabled him to return to Portland and devote himself to the exclusive management of the Maine Central. His promotion was again rapid and he became superintendent, general manager, vice-president and general manager, and later, in 1889, a director of the Great Trunk Line in Maine. He was identified with these railroad interests until Nov. 30, 1896.

Mr. Tucker (1884) was largely interested in other lines of business. After 1896 he devoted much of his time to the operation of granite quarries in Conway, N. H., and North Jay, Me.

After his retirement from the Maine Central Railroad, Mr. Tucker (1884) removed from Portland, Me., to Brookline, Mass., purchasing a home on Babcock Street. He also owned a villa at North Conway, N. H., where he spent the summers. He died April 26, 1900, at St. Clair, Mich., where he had been for some months seeking relief in the sulphur springs of that place from the physical ailments that troubled him.

On the 28th of April, 1900, the Portland Board of Trade met to take action upon the death of Mr. Tucker (1884). It was said that he expressed a desire that the funeral services should be held under the direction of Portland Commandery, Knights Templars, of which he was a leading member. A director of the Maine Central road said:—

"The death of Payson Tucker [1884] will cause genuine grief in many households throughout the State. Mr. Tucker's [1884] name was for years a household word in Maine. He was devoted to his State, and contributed as much as any man toward its development. He was a public-spirited, generous, kindly man; always princely in his gifts to charity, always generous in helping others, always loyal to his friends, he won and deserved great personal popularity."

The funeral services held in Portland, May 2, were the most elaborate ever seen in that city. Portland Commandery, No. 1, Knights Templars, had charge of the entire ceremony.

**Claymore N. Wallace** (1884) resided in Braintree when he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, but afterward removed to Wabash, Ind.

**Joseph L. White** (1884) has been for nearly thirty-five years in the employ of the Boston & Albany Railroad corporation. In 1865 he found employment as a clerk in the freight office of that corporation, and, by repeated promotions, he has attained his present position as city passenger and ticket agent of the Boston & Albany Railroad. His business methods and pleasing address have won patronage for the road. The confidence of his employers in his integrity and faithfulness is perfect, for although seventy thousand dollars per month of the corporation's money pass through his hands, he has never been required to give bonds, nor has he had an account with the auditor disputed.

At the age of fourteen years, when the Rebellion broke out, Mr. White (1884) was attending an academic school in Florida, where he was born. The principal of it and Mr. White (1884) sympathized with the Northern view of national affairs, and when the Stars and Stripes were hauled down the scholars scattered. He, as a sailor-boy, shipped on a lumber steamer that landed him in Boston. He immediately enlisted in the United States Navy, and, in 1865, returned to Boston and entered the employ of the Boston & Albany Railroad.

Mr. White (1884) is a natural-born singer. Without the advantage of any musical training, he has charmed thousands by his soulful singing. He was a member of the original Weber Quartette, afterward of the justly-celebrated Mendelssohn Quartette, and at present belongs to a quartette conducted by Mr. Herbert Johnson. Probably no singer in Boston has, during the last twenty years, had more calls upon his time and strength than Mr. White (1884), and no one has been more welcome in homes of joy or sorrow, on the concert platform or at church services, than he has. Since 1891 he has had entire charge of the musical part of the anniversary exercises of the Artillery Company on the first Monday in June, and unqualified success has attended his every effort.

Mr. White (1884) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Order of Elks. He held the office of esteemed leading knight in the latter in 1880-1, and was on the board of trustees from 1881 to 1884, and from 1887 to 1889.

The military duties of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for the year 1884 began at the regular spring meeting, Monday evening, April 7, at the armory in Faneuil Hall. Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870), first lieutenant, presided, and ninety-seven members were present. The presiding officer, by the direction of the commander, who was unavoidably absent, announced that Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., of Dover, N. H., would preach the next anniversary sermon, and Hon. John D. Long (1881) would write the ode for that occasion. The regular business was then proceeded with; marking lists for a committee of arrangements for the first Monday in June next were opened; a telegram was received from the commander, Major George S. Merrill (1878), who was then at Red Cloud, Neb.; a copy of the sermon delivered by Rev. Thomas Foxcroft before the Company in 1723 was presented to the Artillery Company and ordered to be

printed, and Mr. James W. Black (1865) made a liberal proposition to take the photographs of the members of the Company for a photograph album.

A special meeting of the Company was held April 21 to consider the feasibility of inviting the Old Guard of Boston to participate in the exercises on the first Monday in June next. It was voted to extend the invitation.

A regular meeting of the Company was held May 12, Major Merrill (1878) presided, and one hundred and forty-two members were present. A large number of recruits were proposed; the committees on the next anniversary and the entertainment of the Old Guard made reports, which were accepted; officers for the ensuing year were nominated, and Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863) exhibited a book on military tactics, printed in 1647, presented to the Company by Mr. Raymond (1883).

The second regular May meeting was held Monday evening, May 19, 1884. The commander, Major Merrill (1878), presided, and two hundred and six members were present. Members were elected, recruits were proposed, and officers for the ensuing year selected.

The last meeting prior to anniversary day was held May 26. The several committees were nominated; recruits were mustered; annual reports were made on the military museum and library, the permanent fund, the finances for the year, the quartermaster's department, and on the century box. The managers of the Park, Boston, and Bijou theatres placed their houses at the disposition of the Artillery Company and their guests, the Old Guard, without fee, on the evening of June 2.

The two hundred and forty-sixth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was celebrated on Monday, June 2, 1884. The celebration was of unusual interest on account of the visit of the Old Guard of New York City. This corps—one of the most brilliant independent military organizations in the country—has, from its formation in 1868 to the present time, been on the most fraternal terms with the Artillery Company. It assumed its purely military character in May, 1873. To be eligible to membership, one must have been seven years in the militia, or five years in the regular army. Sons of members of either of the parent organizations—the Light Guard and the City Guard—may also become members. The command now carry swords. Their uniform is an elegant one, comprising white coats, with red epaulets and gold lace trimmings, blue trousers, with red stripe, and bear-skin hats. The Old Guard left New York for Boston on Sunday, June 1, at half past four o'clock p.m. They numbered eighty-five men, and were accompanied by the Twenty-second Regiment Band, led by the veteran bandmaster, Mr. P. S. Gilmore (1865), and numbering fifty-one pieces.

The reception committee of the Artillery Company assembled at Young's Hotel at ten o'clock p.m., and proceeded to the Boston & Albany station. The committee was composed of the following: Commander George S. Merrill (1878), Lieut. Ezra J. Trull (1870), Lieut. W. D. Holbrook (1878), Adj't. William H. Jones (1877), Col. Edward Wyman (1862), chief of staff, Past Commanders Cundy (1867), Follett (1852), Stevenson (1863), Stevens (1867), and Folsom (1867); Capt. Peter E. Dolliver (1865), Sergt. Amasa W. Bailey (1867), Lieut. D. Foster Farrar (1865), Sergt. George D. Russell (1865), Col. Henry Walker (1877), Lieut. J. Henry Taylor (1879), Capt. Augustus Whittemore (1864), Lieut.-Col. E. B. Blasland (1877), Lieut. George H. Gibson (1877), Lieut. James P. Frost (1879), Paymaster Vincent Laforme (1858), Assistant Paymaster Lieut. George H. Allen (1857), and Quartermaster George P. May (1860). The train arrived on time; the line was immediately formed, and the Old Guard was escorted by

the committee to Young's Hotel, where accommodations for them during their visit had been provided.

Monday morning, June 2, just at the break of day, Adj't. William H. Jones (1877), of the Artillery Company, with a detachment of the First Regiment Drum Corps, paid the usual morning calls and beat the *reveille* at the residences of several past commanders of the Company. The members gathered early at the armory. The usual breakfast was served, after which Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), who was detailed as special aide to Major George W. McLean, commanding the Old Guard, reported to that officer and notified him that the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company were in waiting for them to join the line. The Old Guard formed, and, led by Gilmore's (1865) Band, proceeded to Faneuil Hall Square. The lines were then formed; the Artillery Company, headed by Reeves's Band, formed on South Market Street. After the staff had marched to their position, the infantry broke into column by companies and began the march. The Old Guard followed the infantry, and the artillery wing closed in behind them, and this was followed by a platoon of artillery.

The procession presented a magnificent military spectacle. The right of the line was held by Reeves's Band, whose white coats contrasted beautifully with the red coats of the forty drummers in their rear. Then came the brilliant honorary staff in rear of Commander Merrill (1878), followed by the diversified and always interesting costumes of the infantry wing. After an interval, marched in solid manner, the splendid band of Mr. Gilmore (1865), and in their rear came steadily the finely-uniformed Old Guard,—the white coats and bear-skin hats adding greatly to their military appearance. They marched finely and received great applause during the entire march. The artillery wing closed the column of footmen, and the platoon of artillery brought up the rear of the column. The route of march to the State House was as usual. Arriving there, the entire command came "right into line," faced the State House, presented arms to his Excellency, which he acknowledged, after which the column broke into companies, and taking the Governor, George D. Robinson, and guests, under escort, proceeded to Hollis Street Church, where the services were to be held.

The order of exercises was as usual. After the reading of the Scriptures, the following ode, written for the occasion by Hon. John D. Long (1881), was sung. Solos were rendered by Mrs. Richardson, Mr. Want, and Mr. Barnabee (1870), and the entire audience joined in singing the chorus of each verse.

Two hundred years and forty-six have circled 'round the pole  
Since in the Massachusetts birth of freedom's kindling soul,  
The drum-beat of the Ancients woke its early morning roll,  
That still is echoing on.

*Chorus.* — Glory, glory, hallelujah,  
Glory, glory, hallelujah,  
Glory, glory, hallelujah,  
That still is echoing on.

To guide and guard, together sprang the college and the corps;  
The scholar and the soldier arm to arm God's banner bore,  
And built the ancient Commonwealth on brave New England shore,

That still is leading on.

*Chorus.* — Glory, glory, hallelujah,  
Glory, glory, hallelujah,  
Glory, glory, hallelujah,  
That still is leading on.

Since then what field of glory hath not seen them side by side,  
 Whether in front for truth they stood, or liberty they died?  
 In the work of human progress now as at first allied,  
 To-day they still press on.

*Chorus.* — Glory, glory, hallelujah,  
 Glory, glory, hallelujah,  
 Glory, glory, hallelujah,  
 To-day they still press on.

To the fathers and the founders, songs of gratitude we raise;  
 The immortal youth who saved their work we crown with fadeless lays;  
 But we know our own time's like advance will be their highest praise,  
 And forward! we march on.

*Chorus.* — Glory, glory, hallelujah,  
 Glory, glory, hallelujah,  
 Glory, glory, hallelujah,  
 And forward! we march on.

After the sermon, which was delivered by Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., the following hymn, to the tune of "Federal Street," was sung. Both words and music were by Gen. Henry K. Oliver (1837), commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1845:—

O THOU, who o'er the surging tide,  
 Our fathers' weary flight didst guide,  
 To Thee, their God and ours, we raise  
 This earnest song of grateful praise.

On this wild shore, with Thee to aid,  
 A nation's framework firm they laid,  
 Order and law its corner stone,  
 All consecrate to Thee alone.

This heritage 'tis ours to keep,  
 Its present blessing ours to reap;  
 Let naught be lost; but, firm and free,  
 Keep we this dear-bought liberty.

We'll march, like them, with fearless tread,  
 By patriot truth and duty led;  
 Shielded by God and His strong arm,  
 No ill can reach, no foe can harm.

Ready, at call, the State to win  
 From foe without or foe within,  
 Our flag, unsullied, hand we down  
 An ANCIENT, HONORABLE crown.

After the services at the church, the line was again formed and the march resumed through Washington, Summer, High, Congress, and State streets, and Merchants Row to Faneuil Hall. When the arms and equipments had been laid aside, the invited guests were conducted to their seats, and the Old Guard and Artillery Company surrounded the tables, upon which Caterer Dooling had laid plates for six hundred and fifty persons. The Hall, as usual, formed a picture gallery, and was finely decorated. After all were seated, Rev. Dr. George D. Wilde, chaplain of the Old Guard, and past-chaplain of the Artillery Company, invoked the Divine blessing. After a full hour had been spent in discussing the viands, Commander Merrill (1878) called the company to attention and made an address. He concluded by introducing Adjt. Jones (1877) as toastmaster for the day. To the first toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," Gov. Robinson responded; to the second, "The President of the United States," Hon. Charles W. Slack, Collector of Internal Revenue, responded; the third, "The City of Boston," Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873), mayor; the fourth, "Harvard College," Charles William Eliot, President of Harvard College; the fifth, "The Old Guard," by Major George W.

McLean; the sixth, "The Army," by Capt. Weston, of the United States Army; the next, "Our Invited Guests," by Capt. Alexander Henriques, of the Old Guard; "The Chaplain of the Day," by Rev. Alonzo H. Quint. At the conclusion of his remarks he presented to the Artillery Company, in behalf of George H. Fogg, of South Boston, an autograph of Capt. Robert Keayne (1637), nicely framed. Rev. George D. Wilde was then introduced. The next toast, "The Judiciary," was responded to by Past-Commander John C. Park (1829); the eleventh toast, "Our Sister Veteran Corps," by Commander Kinney, of the Governor's Foot Guards, of Hartford, Conn.; the twelfth regular toast, "Our Past Commanders," was responded to by Mayor James A. Fox (1855), past commander; the thirteenth, "The Press," was responded to by Mr. George H. Patch, military editor of the Boston *Globe*.

The exercises in Faneuil Hall being concluded, the order was given to "fall in." The line was promptly formed and proceeded to the State House, where Gov. Robinson was received and escorted to the parade ground on the Common. As soon as the governor had taken his chair, the usual salute was fired by Battery A, Light Artillery, M. V. M. Then, preceded by the consolidated bands and the drum corps, both commands passed in review before the governor, and the fine marching elicited cheer after cheer from the vast multitude gathered there. The review being finished, the Old Guard were marched off of the field and dismissed.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company then formed a hollow square, and the regular annual drum-head election was held. The adjutant announced the result to his Excellency the Governor, who immediately proceeded to commission the newly-elected officers. When this had been completed, the line was again formed; the governor was escorted back to the State House, the Old Guard to Young's Hotel, and thence the Artillery Company marched to the armory and was dismissed. The weather during the day was all that could be wished, and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company probably never made a better display.

The Central Club, through its president, Col. Charles H. Taylor, extended to the Old Guard the freedom of their rooms during their stay in the city. The invitation was also extended to the Artillery Company. Large numbers of both corps reached the headquarters of the club on Boylston Street, about half past eight o'clock on Monday evening. Col. Taylor cordially welcomed them and invited them to accept the hospitalities of the club. A sumptuous collation was spread, which was greatly enjoyed. Prior to midnight the rooms were vacant, and the reception a pleasant memory.

Tuesday morning, June 3, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company took the Old Guard on an excursion down the harbor. At Rowe's Wharf the two commands embarked on board "The Twilight," which steamed around the harbor, passed the Navy Yard, and finally drew up at Deer Island dock. The city institutions were inspected, and the young inmates entertained the visitors with music, vocal and instrumental. Hon. Albert T. Whiting (1868), president of the board of directors, welcomed his comrades and introduced Major George W. McLean, who addressed the boys and girls. Mr. Gilmore (1865) responded to his name by his band playing "Star Spangled Banner" and "Yankee Doodle." Mr. Barnabee (1870) sang "The Cork Leg," and recited a parody on the famous soliloquy from Shakespeare's "Richard III."

Re-embarking the party proceeded to Fort Warren, where Col. Mendenhall, the commandant, welcomed the visitors. They were permitted to inspect every part of the works, while an open-air concert was given by the bands. On the return trip Commander

Whittemore (1864) summoned the excursionists to the forward part of the lower deck, where he made an address; Major Stevens (1867) read an original poem, and addresses were made by Major McLean, Gen. John B. Woodward, Col. Edward L. Gaul, Major Merrill (1878), and Adj't. Jones (1877).

On arrival at the dock in Boston, they found the Boston Light Infantry (the "Tigers") drawn up in line on Broad Street, ready to escort them to the depot. The column, consisting of the Old Guard, the Artillery Company, and the "Tigers," with their drum corps, and Gilmore's (1865) and Reeves's bands, passed up State Street, along Washington, School, Tremont, Summer, and Lincoln streets to the Boston & Albany Railroad station, where the Old Guard took the train for New York City. The Boston companies returned to Faneuil Hall, where, after a formal vote of thanks to the "Tigers," the Artillery Company was dismissed.

The first regular meeting prior to the fall field-day was held Monday evening, Sept. 1, 1884. The usual routine business was transacted. The second was held Sept. 15. Proposals of recruits were received, arrangements for the fall field-day were discussed, and it was voted to appoint a committee of five members to consider the expediency of the Artillery Company visiting Washington at the celebration of the completion of the Washington Monument, Feb. 22, 1885. The commander appointed Major George S. Merrill (1878), Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), Lieut. William H. Jones (1877), and Sergt. Sidney M. Hedges (1882). The commissioned officers were added to the committee.

The commander made the following staff appointments: Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), chief of staff; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., chaplain; Lieut. John Sullivan (1869), surgeon; Lieut. Thomas Restieaux, Jr. (1878), assistant surgeon; Capt. Peter E. Dolliver (1865), commissary; Sergt. F. J. Hutchinson (1882), commissary sergeant; Lieut. N. A. Thompson (1879), sergeant major; Capt. B. F. Field, Jr. (1873), right general guide; Sergt. Isaac D. Dana (1879), left general guide; Sergt. William F. Bacon (1875), color-bearer; Sergt. H. B. Emerson (1878), color-bearer; Sergt. John H. Peak (1855), quartermaster-sergeant; Sergt. A. S. Dinsmore (1878), hospital steward.

The third regular meeting prior to the fall field-day was held Sept. 22. It was voted to observe the fall field-day by an excursion to New Bedford. The portrait of Capt. Samuel Thaxter, who commanded the Company in 1728, was presented to the Company by Mr. L. J. B. Lincoln.

At the meeting on Sept. 29, the committee on an excursion to Washington made a favorable report.

The fall field-day of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was celebrated Oct. 6, 1884, by an excursion to New Bedford. The members gathered at the armory in good season, and at eight o'clock A. M. the line was formed. Led by a platoon of police, the American Band of Providence, D. W. Reeves, leader, and the First Regiment Drum and Fife Corps, the Artillery Company proceeded to the Old Colony station where they took cars for New Bedford. The Company was received in that city by Capt. William Lewis (1878) and David A. Snell (1878), and by the New Bedford City Guard, Company C, First Regiment, M. V. M., Capt. W. B. Topham commanding. Having exchanged the usual military courtesies, the order to march was given, and rain began to fall. It did not prevent a march through the principal streets of the city. The decorations were profuse and elaborate. Several manufacturing establishments shut down, and the public schools had a recess. The column finally halted, and was dismissed at the

Parker House, where lunch was waiting. Various points of interest in the city were visited. At three o'clock p. m. the Company, with its guests, sat down in City Hall to a banquet prepared by Mr. Holder M. Brownell (1879), proprietor of the Parker House. Plates were laid for three hundred and fifty persons. After grace had been said, a sumptuous banquet was excellently served and very much enjoyed. After cigars had been passed, Commander Whittemore (1864) called the company to order, and made the opening address. He successively introduced, as the speakers of the occasion, Charles W. Clifford, Esq., Past Commander Stevens (1867), Rev Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), and Capt. William B. Topham. At half past six o'clock p. m. a special train was taken for Boston. The armory was reached at about nine o'clock, when the Artillery Company was dismissed.

Special meetings Dec. 1, Dec. 15, and Dec. 29, to hear a report of the committee on the Washington excursion and for the mustering of recruits, completed the campaign of 1884.

**Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D.**, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1884. He was a son of George and Sally W. (Hall) Quint, and was born in Barnstead, N. H., March 22, 1828, his parents' residence being in Dover, N. H. He fitted for college at Franklin Academy in Dover, and graduated at Dartmouth College in 1846. He studied medicine a year and a half, but entered Andover Theological Seminary in 1849, graduated in 1852, and remained there for a post-graduate year. He was pastor of the Mather (Central) Congregational Church at Jamaica Plain, from 1853 to 1863; chaplain of the Second Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry from 1861 to 1864; pastor of the North Congregational Church in New Bedford from 1864 to 1875. From 1881 to 1884 he had charge of the Broadway Church in Somerville, and from 1886 to 1890 was pastor of a new church at Allston. He was a member of the Massachusetts Board of Education from 1855 to 1861, and of the New Hampshire Legislature from 1881 to 1885. He served as manager of the Congregational Publishing Society twenty-one years, as a director of the American Congregational Association twenty-five years, as secretary of the Massachusetts General Association twenty-five years. Rev. Dr. Quint was the first chaplain-in-chief of the Grand Army of the Republic, chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Ancient, Free, and Accepted Masons in Massachusetts, and delivered the Election sermon before the State Legislature in 1866.

He was the author of "The Potomac and the Rapidan"; "The Record of the Second Massachusetts Infantry," and "The First Parish, Dover, N. H." From 1859 to 1876 he was editor and a proprietor of "The Congregational Quarterly." Dartmouth College, in 1866, conferred upon him the degree of D. D., and in 1870 elected him on its board of trustees.

Dr. Quint married, in Boston, Jan. 31, 1854, Rebecca P. Putnam, of Salem. He died in Boston Nov. 4, 1896, greatly lamented.

**1885.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1885 were : Ezra J. Trull (1870), captain ; Henry E. Smith (1878), first lieutenant ; Isaac D. Dana (1879), second lieutenant ; Edward E. Wells (1879), adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry : Lyman S. Hapgood (1861), first ; Aaron A. Hall (1877), second ; Frank F. Olney (1881), third ; William H. Marsh (1877), fourth ; William J. Smith (1882), fifth ; Charles H. Betteley (1877), sixth. Sergeants of Artillery : Jacob Fottler (1880), first ; Daniel H. Smith (1878), second ; Albert E. Lockhart (1880), third ; Charles B. Barrett (1873), fourth ; Thomas L. Churchill (1879), fifth ; Charles T. Robinson (1873), sixth. Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster ; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster ; George P. May (1860), quartermaster and armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1885 were : Charles C. Adams, Oliver Ames, Andrew P. Anderson, John F. Andrew, Benjamin J. Angell, William A. Battey, Edward W. Blackinton, William L. Blanchard, J. Herbert Bowen, J. Henry Brown, George A. Bruce, Nahum Chapin, Horace B. Clapp, Stephen B. Clapp, John M. Corse, Robert M. Cross, Kendall H. Damon, Sineus B. Dibble, Charles S. Eaton, Wesley A. Gove, Emery Grover, Frank R. Hadley, Edward Hale, Clement M. Hammond, Samuel Hobbs, Harrison W. Huguley, Edgar L. Hull, Hobart S. Hussey, L. H. Keith, John E. Kinney, Henry W. Mauser, Elmar A. Messinger, William K. Millar, Frederic H. Newton, George A. Philbrook, Jacob Phillips, Joseph A. Plummer, George M. Potter, John N. Roberts, Frank E. Sanderson, Thomas G. Sandland, James R. Scott, Herbert Soule, Marshall B. Stebbins, Henry Q. Stimpson, Edward Sullivan, Arthur D. Veazie, Edward B. Wadsworth, Myron P. Walker, William L. Wellman, Harrison G. Wells, J. Henry Welch, Joseph N. White.

**Charles C. Adams** (1885), merchant, of Boston, son of H. Clark and Susan M. Adams, was born in New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1845. He married, Jan. 18, 1870, in Holliston, Mass., Miss Ellen E. Bullard. His early life was spent in his native city, in St. Louis, Mo., Medway and Holliston, Mass., and, in 1869, he established himself in Boston. Prior to 1868 he was engaged in the straw goods trade, but since that time in the hardware business. For the past ten years he has been an inspector and warden of elections in the city of Boston, and has held various offices in the societies of which he is a member.

Mr. Adams (1855) served three years, from 1861 to 1864, as a private and bugler in Company G, Eleventh United States Infantry, and served on the staffs of Generals Veazie and Palmer when they were commanders-in-chief of the Grand Army of the Republic. He was third sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1887, and a lieutenant in 1892.

Lieut. Adams (1885) is a member of Revere Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston.

**Oliver Ames** (1885), merchant, of Boston and North Easton, son of Oakes and Eveline (Gilmore) Ames, was born in Easton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1831. He married, March 14, 1860, Anna Coffin, daughter of Obed and Anna W. Ray, of Nantucket. He attended the public schools in his native town, and afterward the academies at North Attleboro and Leicester. He then entered the shovel works of his father, where he served an apprenticeship of five years, mastering the business in its minute mechanical details. He then took a special course at Brown University, Providence, R. I., and at the age of twenty-

two returned to the shovel works. In 1863 he was admitted a member of the firm of Oliver Ames & Sons, and for several years personally superintended the business of the establishment. At his father's death, in 1873, many great financial interests devolved upon him, and he became directly concerned in various corporations, banks, etc., in which his father held financial interests. He continued his interest in the shovel manufactory until his decease.

Mr. Ames (1885) was a member of the school board in Easton for twelve years. In 1880 and 1881 he was a member of the Senate of the State of Massachusetts; was lieutenant governor of the State four years, from 1883 to 1886 inclusive, and governor three years, from 1887 to 1889.

Mr. Ames (1885) entered the State militia in 1852 as a member of the Second Battalion, M. V. M. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the same Dec. 22, 1852; first lieutenant and adjutant of the same Feb. 21, 1853; major Dec. 25, 1854, and lieutenant-colonel of the Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia July 10, 1857. He was discharged from service July 14, 1860.

Lieut.-Col. Ames (1885) was prominently connected with various industrial interests of our country,—railroad, manufacturing, and mining corporations, and with banking institutions. He was a man of the people, of robust constitution, strong will, and great executive and business ability. He was a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston.

In 1888 Gov. Ames's (1885) vigorous health began to give way under the pressure of his manifold business interests. A trip to Europe, and, on his return, a visit to Poland Springs in 1893, failed to give him relief. He remained for most of the time at his summer home in North Easton, where he died Oct. 22, 1895. His brother, Frank M. Ames, joined the Artillery Company in 1857.

**Andrew P. Anderson** (1885) was a contractor of Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Oct. 29, 1888.

**John F. Andrew** (1885), lawyer, of Boston, son of Governor John A. and Eliza J. (Hersey) Andrew, of Hingham, was born in that town Nov. 26, 1850. He married, Oct. 11, 1883, Harriet Thayer, of Boston. He attended the Phillips Grammar School, Boston Latin School, and a private school on Winter Street, William H. Brooks, principal. He graduated at Harvard University in 1872, and from the Law School in 1875. He was admitted to the Suffolk County bar the same year, and afterward practised law in Boston.

Mr. Andrew (1885) was a representative to the General Court from 1880 to 1882; a member of the State Senate in 1884 and 1885. In 1886 he was the Democratic candidate for governor, but was defeated. In 1888 he was elected to Congress from the Third Massachusetts District, on the Democratic ticket, but was himself defeated at the next election. His only public office afterward was on the Boston Park Commission, where he did much to establish and enlarge the splendid system of parks. He died May 30, 1895, and the friends of the ex-Congressman attended the funeral services from all the walks of life.

**Benjamin J. Angell** (1885), of Attleboro, Mass.

**William A. Battey** (1885), merchant, of Attleboro, was born in Scituate, R. I., Oct. 25, 1839.

**Edward W. Blackinton** (1885), merchant, of Blackinton, son of John R. and Charlotte (Palmer) Blackinton, was born in North Adams Nov. 16, 1838. He married, Oct. 1, 1862, Eugenia Van Deusen. He spent his boyhood in North Adams, where he attended the public schools; was a student at Charlottesville Seminary, and graduated at Williams College in the class of 1859.

Mr. Blackinton (1885) was engaged in a bank for two years, but since 1866 has kept a store of general merchandise at Blackinton. He has been postmaster in that town since 1866, except during a part of President Cleveland's administration. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. His residence and store are in Blackinton, Mass.

**William L. Blanchard** (1885), woollen merchant, of Boston, son of Francis H. and Sarah (Manning) Blanchard, was born in Charlestown June 27, 1844. He married, June 28, 1865, Carrie V. Blagge. His early life was spent in Waltham, where he attended the public schools. In 1865 he entered the woollen business, in which he has ever since been engaged.

Mr. Blanchard (1885), at the age of eighteen years, enlisted as a private in Company E, Forty-fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered out June 18, 1863, after nine months' service. He belongs to no society except the Grand Army of the Republic. His residence is in Boston, and his place of business is No. 77 Chauncy Street, Boston.

**J. Herbert Bowen** (1885), leather dealer, of Lynn, was born in that city July 19, 1848.

**J. Henry Brown** (1885), master mason, and superintendent of water works, Charlestown, son of Ezra and Abigail L. (Cushing) Brown, was born in Charlestown, Mass., June 14, 1844. He married, June 12, 1872, Mary E. Lampee. He attended the public schools of Charlestown, after which he learned the mason's trade, in which he has been engaged. At present he is also water-works superintendent. He was a member of the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1877.

Mr. Brown (1885) enlisted in Company H, Thirty-third Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Jan. 31, 1865; was transferred June 1, 1865, to Company H, Second Massachusetts Volunteers, and was discharged July 14, 1865. He afterward became a member of the Second Battalion of Infantry, and served as corporal and sergeant. He was commissioned second lieutenant of Company B, Seventh Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, July 9, 1860, first lieutenant Jan. 25, 1870, and was discharged April 8, 1873. He was commissioned first lieutenant of Company H, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., March 15, 1877, and captain June 6, 1878. He was discharged Nov. 23, 1885.

Capt. Brown (1885) is a member of the Masons, Odd Fellows, Knights of Honor, and Grand Army of the Republic. His residence and business are in Charlestown.

**George A. Bruce** (1885), lawyer, of Somerville, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Butterfield) Bruce, was born in Mount Vernon, N. H., Nov. 19, 1839. He married, Jan. 26, 1870, Clara M. Hall, of Groton. His early education he obtained at the academy in

Mount Vernon, N. H., and graduated at Dartmouth College in 1861. Immediately after graduation he began the study of law in Lowell, Mass., but his studies were suspended in August, 1862, when he enlisted in the Federal army. He was then commissioned first lieutenant in the Thirteenth Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers. He served as aide, judge-advocate, and inspector on staff duty, and Jan. 3, 1863, he received the appointment of assistant adjutant general of the Third Brigade, Third Division of the Ninth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac. Oct. 30, 1864, he was appointed assistant adjutant general and judge-advocate of the First Division of the Twenty-fourth Corps, then commanded by Maj.-Gen. Devens. He served through the War, took part in several battles, and was wounded several times, and was mustered out of service July 3, 1865.

Capt. Bruce (1885) returned home, the recipient of three brevet promotions—captain in 1864, major in 1864, and lieutenant-colonel—for distinguished services in connection with the capture of Richmond, April 3, 1865. After his return to civil life he continued the study of law. He was elected a member of the Legislature of New Hampshire in 1866, and the same year was admitted, at Lowell, to the Middlesex County bar. He began the practice of his profession in Boston in January, 1867. In November, 1874, he removed from Boston to the city of Somerville, where he has since resided. In 1875 he was elected an alderman of the last-named city, and was appointed associate justice of the police court. In 1878 he was elected mayor of Somerville, was re-elected in 1879, and though he declined a nomination for that office in 1880, yet, when absent on business, he was nominated and re-elected to be the chief magistrate of that city.

In 1882 Mr. Bruce (1885) was chosen a State Senator from the first Middlesex District, and was re-elected for three succeeding years, in the last of which, 1885, he was president of the Senate. At the expiration of this term he left the public service, and has since devoted himself to the practice of his profession.

**Nahum Chapin** (1885), distiller, of Charlestown, son of Harvey and Matte (Rossa) Chapin, was born at Jamaica, Vt., July 16, 1820. He married, April 8, 1841, at Waltham, Lucy Farwell. He attended the public schools of Waltham, where his parents settled in 1824, and, later, Smith's Academy in that town. He learned the trade of a machinist, and for three years was an overseer in the Boston Manufacturing Company's Works at Waltham. For twenty years, from 1840 to 1860, he was engaged in the provision business in Charlestown. In 1860, under the firm name of Richardson & Chapin, he began the business of a distiller; in 1877 the firm of Chapin, Trull & Co., in the same business, was established, and is still continued in successful operation in Charlestown.

Mr. Chapin (1885) was a member of the State Legislature in 1877 and 1878, and was on the board of assessors of Charlestown and Boston from 1867 to 1879. For twenty-one consecutive years he was a member of the school board of Charlestown and Boston. From 1856 to 1860 he was a member of the common council of Charlestown, and in 1861 and 1872 a member of its board of aldermen. He was a trustee of the Warren Institution for Savings; a director of the Bunker Hill National Bank; a member of the standing committee of the Universalist Society, and had been prominently connected with the street railways of Charlestown and Boston. He was also a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows societies.

Mr. Chapin (1885) was one of the original members of the Charlestown City Guard, organized in 1850, and was active in military matters at the time of the Rebellion. He died at his summer residence in Swampscott, Aug. 12, 1897.

**Horace B. Clapp** (1885), of Boston, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company May 24, 1880, and was honorably discharged Sept. 15, 1884. He rejoined the Company May 29, 1885. See page 277 of this volume.

**Stephen B. Clapp** (1885), grocer, of Boston, son of Theophilus C. and Jane (Blake) Clapp, and a descendant of Roger Clap (1646), was born in Dorchester April 2, 1841. He married, Oct. 13, 1874, Lucy M. Capen. He lived in Dorchester until six years of age, when his parents moved to Stoughton, where he attended the public schools. He was clerk in a country store in Barnstable from 1856 to July, 1862, and from October, 1863, to April, 1866; and was in a similar store in Marlboro from 1866 to 1869. He began in the retail grocery trade, in Boston, in Washington Market, in October, 1870, and is still in the same business at the same place.

Mr. Clapp (1885) enlisted as a landsman in the United States Navy Aug. 10, 1862, for one year, and was discharged Aug. 20, 1863. He served in the South and North Atlantic squadrons and Potomac flotilla. He was captured by the rebels, and spent several weeks in Libby Prison and Charleston Jail. He is a member of Post 15, G. A. R., of Massachusetts, and of the Kearsarge Association of Naval Veterans, of which he has been paymaster three years, and still holds that position. He has been treasurer of the Boston Retail Grocers' Association the past ten years. He is also a member of the Fruit and Produce Exchange, and of the Sons of the American Revolution. He resides at No. 26 Woodbine Street, Boston.

**John M. Corse** (1885), lawyer, of Winchester, son of John Lockwood and Sarah (Murray) Corse, was born in Pittsburg, Penn., April 27, 1835. He married, (1) Dec. 23, 1858, Ellen E. Prince, and, (2) June 23, 1882, Frances McNeil, niece of President Pierce and daughter of Gen. John McNeil (1833). He was educated in the public schools of St. Louis, Mo., and Burlington, Iowa, and, in 1853, entered West Point. On graduating, he resigned and entered the Albany Law School.

In 1861 Mr. Corse (1885) was appointed major of the Sixth Regiment, Iowa Infantry. He afterward joined the staff of Gen. John Pope as judge-advocate-general, and, later, was appointed inspector-general. In this capacity he went through the campaigns of New Madrid and Island No. 10, and the battle of Shiloh. Having been promoted to be lieutenant-colonel of the Sixth Iowa Regiment, he joined Gen. Sherman with his regiment, and participated in the sieges of Corinth and Memphis, and the Mississippi campaign. For gallantry in the assault on Jackson, as colonel of his regiment, he was commissioned brigadier-general. His next promotion was to the command of the Fourth Division, Fifteenth Army Corps. While leading an assaulting column of Gen. Sherman's army at Mission Ridge, he had his leg broken by a shell and was carried from the field. After his recovery, he joined Gen. Sherman, became a member of his staff, and with him marched from "Atlanta to the sea." For his bravery at Allatoona Pass, Gen. Corse (1885) was promoted to be major-general.<sup>1</sup> With a few men, comparatively, he repelled for hours the fierce assaults of overwhelming numbers. Expecting relief, he refused to surrender. Wounded, worn down by fatigue, and under a most deadly artillery fire, he eagerly watched for the signal, "Hold the fort," from the approaching relief column, that came at last. This is the historic basis for that song which has been the gladness of millions of his countrymen, "Hold the fort, for I am coming."

<sup>1</sup> "One of a Thousand." By John C. Rand: Boston, 1890.

Gen. Corse (1885) was appointed by President Johnson, in 1867, collector of internal revenue. In 1869 he visited Europe, and was absent several years.<sup>1</sup> Oct. 8, 1886, he was appointed by President Cleveland postmaster of Boston, and held that office four years. He died at his residence in Winchester, April 27, 1893.

**Robert M. Cross** (1885), merchant, of Lawrence, son of Joseph Warren and Frances Adaline Jackson (Vose) Cross, was born Feb. 8, 1841, in West Boylston, Mass. He married, June 29, 1875, S. Annie Perkins. He spent his boyhood in West Boylston, attending the grammar and high schools in that town, after which he entered the retail dry-goods business at Palmer, Mass. He subsequently removed to Lawrence, where he is engaged in the wholesale and retail dry-goods trade,—firm name, R. M. Cross & Co. He was a director of the Pemberton National Bank from 1880 to 1890; trustee of Lawrence Savings Bank from 1884 to 1890, both of which he resigned on account of increase of personal business.

Mr. Cross (1885) was commissioned first lieutenant, Company E, Thirty-sixth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry,<sup>1</sup> Aug. 22, 1862. He joined the army at Washington at the second Bull Run battle, and was appointed aide-de-camp, with the rank of captain, on the staff of Gen. Welch, commanding Third Brigade, First Division, Ninth Army Corps. He served in this position through the battles of South Mountain and Antietam. He served on the staff of Gen. Fenton, commanding First Division of the Ninth Army Corps, from Harper's Ferry to Falmouth, and during the battle of Fredericksburg Dec. 13, 1862. Subsequently he went West on the staff of Gen. Welch, and was at Vicksburg during the siege and at Jackson. After their surrender he returned to Kentucky, and upon the death of Gen. Welch, Capt. Cross (1885) was appointed on the staff of Gen. Frazee, and served with him during the campaign and siege of Knoxville, October to December, 1863. He was promoted to major and appointed assistant commissary of subsistence for the Department of Ohio, on the staff of Maj.-Gen. Foster, and was assigned to duty as chief commissary of subsistence for the left wing of the forces of East Tennessee, then at Cumberland Gap. In January, 1864, he was ordered to Chattanooga to receive and ship supplies to the Fourth, Ninth, and Fifteenth corps. In April, 1864, he came East to the Army of the Potomac and soon tendered his resignation, which was accepted in July, 1864. His residence is in Lawrence, and his place of business No. 247 Essex Street.

**Kendall H. Damon** (1885), hotel proprietor, of Boston, son of Leonard and Elizabeth Porter (Linfield) Damon, was born in Stoughton Jan. 30, 1848. He married, (1) Etheldred C. Donovan, of Cambridge, and, (2) Harriet Boyden Linfield, of Sandwich, Mass. His boyhood was spent in East Boston, where he attended the Adams School; afterward, the family having moved to Boston proper, he graduated at the Mayhew School. He began his business career in Blackstone Market, where he remained a few years. On leaving there he entered the firm of L. Damon & Sons, proprietors of the Atlantic House, Nantasket, Mass., and also became an active partner at the Huntington Hotel in Boston. He has never held civil office.

Mr. Damon (1885) became a member of the National Lancers when they were commanded by Capt. O. H. P. Smith. He also joined the Boston Light Infantry Veteran

<sup>1</sup> See Adjutant-General's Reports for Movements of the Thirty-sixth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.

Corps when that was commanded by Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870), and was elected a lieutenant in that corps. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Jan. 26, 1885, and was fifth sergeant of artillery therein in 1892.

Mr. Damon (1885) is a member of Mount Lebanon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, both of Boston, and of Cœur de Lion Commandery, Knights Templars, of Charlestown. He has also attained the thirty-second degree in the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, and is a member of the Boston Lodge of Elks and of Aleppo Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. He resides at the Atlantic House, Nantasket, during the summers, and in Boston winters.

**Sineus B. Dibble** (1885), merchant, of North Adams, son of Charles and Eunice (Ward) Dibble, was born in Bergen, N. Y., April 10, 1838. He married, in September, 1864, Frances M. Wells. He grew up on his father's farm, and after reaching young manhood, taught school for several winters. He then went West, and located in Illinois, afterward in Wisconsin. In 1864 he returned to New York, and in 1870 settled in North Adams. He there found employment in the lumber business, and, in 1875, became sole proprietor of a flourishing concern. In 1880 the firm became S. B. Dibble & Co., and just before his death the company was incorporated under the name of the S. B. Dibble Lumber Company, of which he was chosen president. He was an active member of the Hoosac Valley Agricultural Society, and had served as its treasurer for several years. He had also served on the prudential committee of the fire district before the town of North Adams became a city.

Mr. Dibble (1885) joined the Artillery Company May 29, 1885; paraded on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Company, and went on the excursion with the Company to London in 1896. He enlisted in Company F, Second Regiment, M. V. M., Aug. 8, 1877; was appointed sergeant, and, March 10, 1879, was commissioned first lieutenant of that company. He was promoted to be captain Aug. 16, 1880, and resigned May 3, 1881.

Capt. Dibble (1885) died suddenly, May 27, 1899, at the Phelps Hotel, in Phelps, N. Y., of a hemorrhage following the extraction of several teeth.

**Charles S. Eaton** (1885). merchant, of Boston, was born in Lowell July 4, 1856. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 28, 1891.

**Wesley A. Gove** (1885), merchant, of Boston, son of Austin and Louisa Ann Gove, was born in Boston Sept. 9, 1836. He married, Sept. 9, 1858, Mary Jane Kelley, of East Boston. He attended the public schools of Boston and Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham. In 1860 he entered the wood and coal business at East Boston,—firm name, Austin Gove & Son, but, since the death of the senior member of the firm, has carried on the business alone.

In 1862 Mr. Gove (1885) enlisted as a private in the Forty-first Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry (which, June 17, 1863, was changed to the Third Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry), and Sept. 15, 1862, was commissioned first lieutenant therein. He was promoted to be captain Feb. 20, 1865, and was discharged Oct. 8, 1865. Capt. Gove (1885) was wounded and taken prisoner of war at Port Hudson, and was in Andersonville stockade, also under fire at Charleston, S. C., at the time the rebels were retaliating for Gen. Butler's (1853) placing their men under fire at the Dutch Gap Canal.

Capt. Gove (1885) was a member of the lower branch of the State Legislature in 1869 and 1871, and of the State Senate in 1885 and 1886; also is a director of the First Ward National Bank and a trustee of the East Boston Savings Bank. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 17, 1886.

**Emery Grover** (1885), lawyer, of Needham, son of Simeon and Abigail (Hagar) Grover, was born in Newton Nov. 22, 1842. He married, Jan. 1, 1868, Lydia A. Orr, of Needham. When he was eight years of age his parents moved from Newton to Lawrence, where he attended the public schools. Later, he attended Phillips Academy, Andover, graduating in the class of 1861, and then began the study of law at Boston in the office of the Hon. William E. Parmenter.

Mr. Grover (1885) was in the service of the United States Government during a portion of the year 1862, and was at the battle of Centreville. After receiving an honorable discharge, he resumed his legal studies, and in 1864 was admitted a member of the Suffolk County bar, since which time he has been in the active practice of his profession in the city of Boston.

Mr. Grover (1885), in 1868, was appointed by Gov. Alexander H. Bullock a trial justice for the County of Norfolk, which office he held, by successive appointments, until June 15, 1898, when he was appointed by Gov. Roger Wolcott judge of the District Court of Northern Norfolk at Dedham, which office he still holds. He has been moderator of town meetings in Needham thirty-eight times, for over twenty years he was a member of the school board in that town, during the greater portion of that time serving as chairman of the board. He was treasurer of the Needham Savings Bank at the time of the financial panic in 1873-4, when the bank suspended operations. Although treasurer of the bank, he was appointed its receiver, and under his management the bank was enabled to pay one hundred cents on the dollar.

Mr. Grover (1885) is a member of the Norfolk Club; was the first master of Norfolk Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Needham, and is past district deputy grand master of the twenty-first Masonic District. He was first sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1888, and lieutenant in 1890. Since the death of Vincent Laforme (1858), July 2, 1893, Lieut. Grover (1885) has been annually re-elected to the office of treasurer of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He resides in Needham, and his office is at No. 31 Milk Street, Boston.

**Frank R. Hadley** (1885), druggist and manufacturer, of New Bedford, son of Jacob B. and Ann E. Hadley, was born in New Bedford April 15, 1850. He married, Feb. 23, 1874, Susan E. Driggs. His early life was spent in Fairhaven, but later in New Bedford, where he completed his education. He learned the druggist's business, and, after some years of success, he became interested in cotton manufacturing, and was elected treasurer of the Bennett Manufacturing Company of New Bedford. He was also a director of the Traders' National Bank of Boston.

Mr. Hadley (1885) never held any office in the militia or Artillery Company. He was a member of the various Masonic bodies in the city of New Bedford, and of the bodies of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite in Boston. He died at his residence in New Bedford April 23, 1897.

**Edward Hale** (1885), apothecary, of Haverhill, son of Ezekiel J. M. and Ruth C. Hale, and brother of Lieut.-Col. Harry H. Hale (1882), was born in Haverhill May 23, 1863, and died March 25, 1890.

**Clement M. Hammond** (1885), journalist, etc., of Boston, son of Clement M. and Mary Scott (Babcock) Hammond, was born in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1859. He married, May 25, 1897, Frances R. Tobey. He received his education in country schools, under private tutors, and at Michigan University. Most of his early life was spent in teaching school and writing for the press. He afterward entered journalism, and was successively in the employ of the Boston *Globe*, New York *Press*, New York *World*, and New York *Sun*. For several years last past he has been with Charles H. Fuller's Advertising Agency, at No. 112 Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Hammond (1885) has never held civil office, nor had military experience except as a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and of the college society *P. K. Psi*. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 21, 1887.

**Samuel Hobbs** (1885) was a stationer at No. 169 Devonshire Street, Boston. He was born in Lowell June 16, 1854.

Mr. Hobbs (1885) joined Company A, Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, April 5, 1875, and was discharged April 14, 1877. He re-entered the State's service Sept. 8, 1879, when he became a member of the Fourth Battalion. He was commissioned second lieutenant Aug. 12, 1879, and first lieutenant May 9, 1882. He was appointed inspector of rifle practice May 19, 1888; adjutant of the First Regiment, M. V. M., with the rank of first lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1889.

Lieut. Hobbs (1885) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Jan. 21, 1889.

**Harrison W. Huguley** (1885), of Boston, son of George F. and Sarah Harris (Carlin) Huguley, was born in Alexandria, Va., June 25, 1844. He married, Oct. 18, 1866, Ellen C. Todd. He attended school in his native town, in Washington, D. C., and in Georgetown, D. C. On leaving school he studied medicine.

Mr. Huguley (1885) was secretary to Andrew Johnson's military government, afterward was deputy collector of customs, and later connected with the department of the surgeon-general of the United States Army. He was commissioned first lieutenant of Company B of the Fourth Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M., July 6, 1875, and resigned Feb. 17, 1876. He was appointed aide-de-camp, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Butler (1853) Jan. 4, 1883, and held that position one year. He is a member of the several bodies of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Boston Lodge of Elks. He resides at No. 852 Beacon Street, and his place of business is at No. 169 Blackstone Street, Boston.

**Edgar L. Hull** (1885), watchmaker, of Waltham, son of William H. and Mary A. (Hoar) Hull, was born in Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1848. He married, June 28, 1887, Adah Georgia Taylor. He spent his youth in Waltham, where he attended the public schools. At the age of thirteen years he entered the employ of the Waltham Watch Company, where he has been employed nearly all the time since. He is at present foreman of the dial department.

For three years, from 1889 to 1891, Mr. Hull (1885) was a director of the Free Public Library of Waltham, and for two years chairman of the board. He has never held military office. He is a member of the Freemasons, Odd Fellows, and of several social clubs. He resides at Crescent Park, Waltham.

**Hobart S. Hussey** (1885), building and jobbing mason, of Dorchester District, Boston, son of Samuel and Ann E. (Spencer) Hussey, was born in Boston June 30, 1830. He married, Sept. 23, 1854, Mary Jane Felker. He spent his boyhood in Boston, attended its public schools, and afterward learned the mason's trade, which he has since followed.

Mr. Hussey (1885) was a member of the Old Boston Artillery and the Mechanic Riflemen. He is a member of the Masonic and other secret and beneficiary organizations, a veteran fireman, and a member of Barnicoat Fire Association. He resides at No. 79 Lawrence Avenue, Dorchester, and his place of business is at No. 183A Harrison Avenue, Boston.

**L. H. Keith** (1885), merchant, of Kingston, was born in Kingston, Mass.

**John E. Kinney** (1885), physician, of Boston, son of John M. and Lucy A. Kinney, was born in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 16, 1854. He married, Nov. 16, 1875, Carrie M. Westgate. He attended the public schools in his native town, and, later, the public schools in Boston and the School of Medicine connected with the Boston University. He then began the practice of medicine and surgery, in which he is at present engaged.

Dr. Kinney's (1885) residence and office are at No. 576 Warren Street, Roxbury. His father, John M. Kinney, joined the Artillery Company in 1859, and his uncle, Charles T. Robinson, in 1873.

**Henry W. Mansur** (1885), merchant, of Roxbury, son of John T. G. and Malvina (Cook) Mansur, was born in Cambridgeport, Mass., July 1, 1839. He married, Sept. 25, 1871, Martha P. Hastings. His early life was spent in Roxbury, and he attended the Dwight and Dearborn schools. He was a dealer in plumbers' supplies. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, of the Roxbury Club, and of the Boston Art Club. He died, at his residence in Roxbury, Dec. 11, 1886.

**Elmar A. Messinger** (1885), merchant, of Boston, son of Vernon A. and Adeline (Fenno) Messinger, was born in Canton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1839. He married, Jan. 26, 1870, Sarah Ernesta Wightman. He spent his boyhood in Boston, where he attended the Quincy and English High schools. He entered, after graduation, the clothing business, in which he was engaged twenty-eight years. He then became interested in electrical business, which he has followed for seven years.

Mr. Messinger (1885) was a member of the New England Guards, Fourth Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M., from 1858 to 1862. He enlisted in May, 1862, in Company D, Forty-fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, was promoted to be a corporal and color-bearer, and was mustered out of service June 18, 1863. He afterward joined the Roxbury City Guards and served on the staff of the company five years, with the rank of lieutenant.

Mr. Messinger (1885) is a member of Revere Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, Edward W. Kinsley Post 113, G. A. R., and was their quartermaster eighteen years; the Royal Arcanum, English High School, Class of 1857, and Quincy School Associates, all of Boston. He is a descendant of Daniel Messinger, and of Daniel Messinger, Jr., who joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1792 and 1822 respectively. Mr. Messinger (1885) resides at the Adams House, Boston, and his business office is at No. 67 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.

**William K. Millar** (1885), son of John L. and Isabella C. (Nichols) Millar, was born in Boston in 1845. He married, (1) Ella Walker, and, (2) Clara Smart. His boyhood was spent in Boston and Waltham, where he attended the public schools, and was later a student in private schools in Waltham and Auburndale. After graduation he became an optician, and pursued the optical business.

Mr. Millar (1885) enlisted in the Forty-fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry in August, 1862, and served in the North Carolina campaign. For several years he was a member of the First Corps of Cadets, and an officer in the First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He died April 21, 1892.

**Frederic H. Newton** (1885), importer and manufacturer, of Boston, son of Moses and Caroline (Tirrell) Newton, was born in Westboro, Worcester County, Mass., July 1, 1844. He married, (1) Oct. 27, 1869, Elizabeth C. Welch, and, (2) Sept. 6, 1898, Georgie W. Gray. He spent his boyhood in his native town, where he attended the grammar and high schools. He came to Boston in November, 1862, and entered the employ of Roberts & Webster, wholesale grocers. He remained with that firm nearly three years. In October, 1865, he entered the employ of Bunker & Carpenter (1856), wholesale dealers in paints and varnishes. He remained with that firm and its successors twenty years as a clerk, and in 1885 was admitted to the firm of Carpenter (1856), Woodward (1865) & Morton. In December, 1892, Mr. Newton (1885) was elected a director and assistant treasurer of the Carpenter-Morton Company.

In January, 1889, Mr. Newton (1885) was appointed by Hon. Thomas N. Hart, mayor of Boston, a director of Mt. Hope Cemetery, and he held that office two years. He is a member of Joseph Warren Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston; a member of the New England Travelers' Association, Paint and Oil Club of New England, Massachusetts State Board of Trade, and the Exchange Club of Boston. He resides at No. 26 Sargent Street, Dorchester District, Boston, and his place of business is at No. 77 Sudbury Street, Boston.

**George A. Philbrook** (1885), merchant, of Augusta, Me., son of Alden W. and Mary W. (Whittier) Philbrook, was born in Augusta, Me., Sept. 6, 1847. He married, Jan. 1, 1872, Annie J. Ricker. His early life was spent in Augusta, where he attended the public schools. He entered the wholesale dry-goods house of Ordway, Bradbury & Co., of Boston, in July, 1869, and has been in that business ever since, being at present connected with the house of Wilson, Larrabee & Co., No. 29 Bedford Street, Boston.

Mr. Philbrook (1885) was appointed aide-de-camp, with rank of lieutenant-colonel, on the staff of Gov. Bodwell, of Maine, Jan. 1, 1887, and was reappointed to the same position by Gov. Marble. Jan. 1, 1889, he was appointed by Gov. Burleigh commissary-general of Maine, with the rank of colonel, and held that position for several years. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company May 18, 1885; was elected third sergeant of artillery in 1890 and second lieutenant in 1892. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Odd Fellows. His residence is in Augusta, Me.

**Jacob Phillips** (1885), merchant, of Boston, was born in Boston Feb. 7, 1860.

**Joseph A. Plummer** (1885), clerk at City Hall, of Boston, son of Ignatius S. and Lydia W. (Barnes) Plummer, was born in Boston Oct. 8, 1838. He married, Dec. 25, 1890, Ella F. Clapp. His early life was spent in Boston, and he attended the Hawes

School. He became a clerk in the assessors' office, city of Boston, May 6, 1864, and is engaged therein at the present time [1900].

Mr. Plummer (1885) was commissioned first lieutenant, in the spring of 1861, in the First Brigade, First Division, M. V. M., and was assigned to unattached duty on Long Island, Boston Harbor. He was fourth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1891 and third sergeant in 1894. He received the Masonic degrees in Adelph Lodge, of South Boston, and became a charter member of Joseph Webb Lodge, of Boston. He was also an Odd Fellow and a Knight of Pythias. He resides at No. 1803 Centre Street, West Roxbury, and his office is in Room 5, City Hall, Boston.

#### **George M. Potter (1885).**

**John N. Roberts** (1885), merchant and broker, of Boston, son of Stephen and Permelia (Underwood) Roberts, was born Feb. 12, 1833, at Walpole, Mass. He married, Jan. 2, 1859, Anna B. Cutler. He spent his boyhood, and attended school, in Waltham. Afterward he became a paper manufacturer, paper dealer, and a broker.

Mr. Roberts (1885) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He has never held civil or military offices. He resides at No. 30 Savin Street, Roxbury, and his place of business is at No. 666 Washington Street, Boston.

#### **Frank E. Sanderson (1885).**

**Thomas G. Sandland** (1885), book-keeper, of North Attleboro, Mass., son of Thomas and Sarah A. R. (Tisdale) Sandland, was born in Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1839. He married, in 1859, Clara M. Robinson. His boyhood was spent in Attleboro, where he attended the public schools. From 1856 to 1876 he was book-keeper for Ira Richards & Co. In 1876 he entered the jewelry business, on his own account, with H. E. Capron and Ira Richards,—firm name, Sandland, Capron & Co. He still continues in that business with Mr. Capron, Mr. Richards having retired in 1892.

Mr. Sandland (1885) was collector of taxes in 1868, 1869, 1874, and 1875; representative to the General Court in 1887, and town auditor for many years.

Mr. Sandland (1885) enlisted in the Forty-seventh Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, and was appointed sergeant. He served from June 23, 1862, to Sept. 1, 1863. From December, 1862, until the expiration of his term of service, he was on extra duty in the quartermaster's department, United States Army, Department of the Gulf.

Mr. Sandland (1885) is a past master of Bristol Lodge, A. F. and A. M., past high priest of King Hiram Royal Arch Chapter, and past commander of Bristol Commandery, Knights Templars. He is also a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, United Workmen, and Good Fellows. He resides in North Attleboro, Mass., where he is engaged in business. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 11, 1891.

**James R. Scott** (1885), cotton broker, of Boston, was born in Boston Feb. 22, 1851. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 18, 1887.

**Herbert Soule** (1885), manufacturer, of Kingston, was born in Kingston, Mass. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Nov. 18, 1887.

**Marshall B. Stebbins** (1885), merchant, of Boston, son of Hon. Arad and Eliza (Stoddard) Stebbins, was born in Bradford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1845. He married, Oct. 28, 1863, Etta S. Nye. He spent his early boyhood in his native town, and attended the Bradford Academy. He was afterward a student at the Norwich University in Vermont, and at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was for five years a book-keeper in the employ of Kimball Brothers, carriage dealers, on Sudbury Street, Boston. In 1871, with Mr. S. H. Davis, he established the hardware house of Davis, Stebbins & Co., corner of Sudbury and Portland streets, Boston.

Mr. Stebbins (1885) was a member of Boston Lodge of the Knights of Honor, and Malden Lodge and Malden Encampment, I. O. O. F. He died at his residence in Maplewood, Oct. 29, 1896.

**Henry Q. Stimpson** (1885), merchant, of Boston, son of Daniel P. and Charlotte A. Stimpson, was born in Swampscott Sept. 11, 1844. He married, Nov. 28, 1875, Isabella B. Neal, of Lynn. He spent his boyhood in his native town, and there attended a grammar school. He was a manufacturer of and dealer in paper, at Nos. 64 and 65 Chatham Street, Boston, and resided at the Copley Square Hotel. He never held any office in the Artillery Company.

Mr. Stimpson (1885) died in Boston Nov. 14, 1892.

**Edward Sullivan** (1885), lawyer, of Boston, son of John and Olivia (Rowe) Sullivan, of Exeter, N. H., was born in that town Aug. 14, 1844. He married, April 30, 1891, Mary E. White, of Boston. He spent his boyhood in Exeter, where he attended the public schools and afterwards pursued his studies at the law school of Harvard University. He also studied law with ex-Gov. Charles H. Bell, of Exeter, and with his brother, George S. Sullivan, of Boston. He was admitted to the Suffolk County bar in 1865, and has since practised his profession in Boston, excepting four years, from 1866 to 1870, when he was in the mining and manufacturing business in South Carolina and Florida.

Mr. Sullivan (1885) was a member of the common council of Boston in 1887 and 1888, and of the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1889 and 1890. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Feb. 2, 1885; was first sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1887, sergeant-major in 1888, and lieutenant in 1889.

Lieut. Sullivan (1885) and his brother, Dr. John Sullivan (1869), are great-grandsons of Gov. John Sullivan, of New Hampshire, who was a major-general in the Revolution. Lieut. Sullivan (1885) resides in Boston, and his law office is at No. 31 Milk Street.

**Arthur D. Veazie** (1885), merchant, of Haverhill, resided in South Groveland, Mass.

**Edward B. Wadsworth** (1885), merchant, of Boston, son of Lucien and Aurelia (Baldwin) Wadsworth, was born in Oxford, Conn., May 29, 1843. He married Lucena P. Stuart, April 30, 1881. She is a descendant of Brian Pendleton and of George Barstow, who joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1644 and 1646 respectively. Mr. Wadsworth (1885) spent his early life working on a farm and attended the town school. He came to Boston in April, 1862, and attended Comer's Commercial College, after which he was employed for three years in the dry-goods trade. During the next following twenty-six years he was engaged in the fish business, after which he

entered the liquor trade, in which he is now engaged, occupying, at the present time, the Hancock Tavern, built in 1634 and opened by Samuel Cole (1637) as Cole's Inn.

Mr. Wadsworth (1885) joined the National Lancers July 18, 1876. He enlisted in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia Aug. 1, 1876, serving as private, corporal, sergeant, and first sergeant until April 22, 1884, when he was elected second lieutenant. He was promoted to first lieutenant Sept. 14, 1886, and captain Nov. 27, 1888. He resigned in January, 1891, and received from the State a long-service medal for over fourteen years' continuous service in the State militia. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Jan. 26, 1885; was elected first sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1889 and adjutant in 1894.

Capt. Wadsworth (1885) is a member of St. Paul's Lodge, A. F. and A. M., St. Matthew's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and has attained the thirty-second degree in the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite. He is also a member of the Mt. Olivet Brotherhood, Aleppo Temple, Mandarin Association, and Knights of Pythias. For four years he was president of the Boston Shooting Association, for three years president of the Massachusetts State Shooting Association, a member of the Middlesex Sportsman's Club, and of the Lynn Fish and Game Association. He resides at No. 399 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass.

**Myron P. Walker** (1885), of Springfield, son of Asa and Fanny (Pease) Walker, was born in Belchertown Feb. 18, 1847. He married in London, England, in June 18, 1878, Mary N. Crocker. He was educated in the public schools of his native town.

Mr. Walker (1885), at the breaking out of the War, when only fourteen years of age, left school and entered the service as a drummer boy. The Belchertown company, which he intended to accompany, being disbanded, he went to Springfield, offered his services to a Northampton company in the Tenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. At first his services were declined on account of his size and age, but afterwards he was accepted as a drummer boy in this regiment, with which he remained at the front until the return of the regiment in June, 1864. He then found employment in a country store at Belchertown, and in 1868 went to California, where for a time he was again clerk in a store. In 1870 he accepted a situation in the general agency of the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, of Sacramento, Cal., and after went to San Francisco and was interested in a general agency of New York companies. In 1878 he returned to his native town.

Mr. Walker (1885), Jan 4, 1886, was appointed assistant adjutant-general, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Robinson. He is a member of the Grand Army; was commander of the department of Massachusetts in 1888; member of the State Senate 1885-86; is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He has been president of the Tenth, and is an honorary member of the Thirty-seventh Regiment Association.

**J. Henry Welch** (1885), upholsterer, of Providence, R. I., was born in Strasburg, France, in 1829. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 6, 1891.

**William L. Wellman** (1885), merchant and insurance agent, of Boston, son of George and Louisa (Hodges) Wellman, was born in Lowell, Mass., in May, 1845. He

married Mary Sampson. His early life was spent in Lowell, and began his business career as a dealer in clothing. Since 1879 he has been engaged in the insurance business. He has held the office of justice of the peace since 1879. He resides in Winthrop and Boston, and his place of business is No. 4 Post-Office Square, Boston.

**Harrison G. Wells** (1885), merchant, of Arlington, son of Henry J. and Maria A. (Goodnow) Wells, was born July 28, 1857, in San Francisco, Cal. He married, Sept. 22, 1884, Laura E. Andrews. He attended the public schools of Arlington, after which he entered the wholesale trade of boots and shoes, in which he is now engaged.

Mr. Wells (1885) enlisted in Company B, First Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Nov. 3, 1879; was promoted to second lieutenant March 30, 1881; to first lieutenant April 30, 1883, and captain Jan. 21, 1884. He was honorably discharged July 11, 1885. He was sixth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1888. His present residence is in Chicago, Ill., and his place of business No. 116 Monroe Street, Chicago. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company March 19, 1890.

**Joseph N. White** (1885), cotton manufacturer and broker, of Winchendon, was born in Winchendon, Mass. Oct. 4, 1851.

The campaign of 1885 was opened Jan. 12 of that year, when a special meeting of the Artillery Company was held at the armory in Faneuil Hall. Capt. Augustus Whittemore (1864) presided, and fifty-five members were present. Communications from the Old Guard of New York city, and from the President of the United States, were received. The former was an invitation to their annual ball, Feb. 22, and the latter was an assurance that he would receive the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company at the White House Feb. 20, as requested by the Company.

A special meeting was also held Jan. 26. Propositions for membership were received and recruits were mustered in. A tribute to the memory of Lieut. William D. Holbrook (1878), quartermaster of the Worcester Continentals, who died Jan. 1, 1885, was received from the Continentals and recorded in the books of the Artillery Company. The commander appointed Sergt. Edward E. Wells (1879) as sergeant-major for the Washington excursion.

Special meetings for drill and business were held Feb. 2, 9, and 11. Resolutions in memory of Capt. John S. Blair (1860) were adopted Feb. 9. The commander was authorized to tender the escort of the Company to his Excellency the Governor, on the occasion of the excursion to Washington.

On the nineteenth day of February, 1885, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company made an excursion to Washington to attend the dedication of the Washington Monument. The Company numbered one hundred and seventy men, and was accompanied by the Salem Cadet Band. Arrangements had been made to go by the Fall River route, but, on account of ice in New York harbor, the route was changed and cars were taken by way of Springfield. The members lunched in the armory at six o'clock P. M., and at seven o'clock the infantry formed in the upper hall and the artillery in the lower. The Company was then formed on South Market Street and proceeded thence to the Boston & Albany Railroad station. The streets were brilliantly illuminated by colored fires as the Company passed over the route, and great enthusiasm was manifested by the

citizens generally. The train arrived in New York city at forty minutes past four o'clock on the morning of Feb. 20. Day had just begun to dawn, the thermometer was close to zero, and a keen, searching wind prevailed. The Company proceeded thence to Jersey City, by Courtlandt Street ferry, where breakfast was obtained, and then, boarding a special train, the Company proceeded to Washington, D. C. The city was reached in the middle of the afternoon, and the Company immediately left the train, formed in line, and proceeded thence to Willard's Hotel, where headquarters were established during the stay of the Company.

After dinner, the members strolled according to their own wish, many calling upon the Hon. John D. Long (1881). The Salem Cadet Band gave a concert in the rotunda of the hotel, which greatly delighted the large number of persons present. Later, the Company formed at the hotel, and at half past nine o'clock P. M., headed by the Salem Cadet Band, proceeded to the White House, where it had been tendered a reception by President Arthur (1882). On arrival at the entrance to the White House, the broad doors were thrown open and the Company in columns of twos, preceded by the band, passed into the great East Room, which was brilliantly illuminated. Every member of the Company appeared in full-dress uniform, and the variegated uniforms of the infantry, standing out in bold relief against the dark blue and scarlet of the artillery, presented a spectacle such as was never seen in the White House, according to the testimony of some of the oldest attachés. When all was in readiness, President Arthur (1882), accompanied by United States Marshal McMichael and Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848) entered, the trumpeters sounding "The President's March." The corps saluted the President, which he gracefully acknowledged. The commissioned officers were then presented to the President by Major Poore (1848), after which the members of the Company marched in file by the President, and each was in turn pleasantly greeted by him. During the reception, the band played "The President's March," and Jean Missud, the leader, was personally congratulated by the President upon its performance. The Company then visited the conservatories, the Blue Room, and other rooms in the Executive mansion, during which time the band played several popular selections. The hotel was reached at half past ten o'clock P. M., and the Company was dismissed.

The Company breakfasted early on Saturday morning; at about nine o'clock the line was formed, and the Company leaving the hotel marched past the Riggs House, where a marching salute was paid to Gov. Robinson, of Massachusetts. Thence the Company proceeded to its place in the grand procession. In Gen. Philip H. Sheridan's orders, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was assigned as honorary escort to the President of the United States. The extreme cold made the duty of the day very hard, "it being so cold that the wind instruments were frozen." The exercises at the monument having been concluded, the procession moved from the monument grounds through Seventeenth Street to the new State, War, and Navy department buildings, and thence in front of the Executive Mansion, through Fifteenth Street to Pennsylvania Avenue. The procession was reviewed by the President from the platform in front of the Capitol, and by Gen. Sheridan from the opposite side of the street. The Artillery Company, in their new overcoats, presented a very solid appearance, and were highly complimented when Gen. Sheridan said that "they appeared to better advantage than the regulars in their march 'by the reviewing stand.'" The Artillery Company returned immediately to the hotel.

The exercises of dedication were held in the hall of the House of Representatives,

the oration on that occasion having been prepared by Hon. Robert C. Winthrop—who joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1830, and was first lieutenant therein in 1833—was, on account of the illness of the writer, read by Hon. John D. Long, who was made an honorary member of the Artillery Company in 1881.

Dinner was served the Artillery Company at six o'clock P. M. at the Riggs House. The band stationed in the ladies' parlor, which adjoins the dining-room, discoursed fine music for two hours.

Sunday, Feb. 22, was a beautiful day. It was thoroughly enjoyed by the members of the Company who visited Arlington in the forenoon, and the Soldiers' Home in the afternoon. At eleven o'clock A. M. a sacred concert was given by the Salem Cadet Band in the rotunda of the hotel.

Monday morning, Feb. 23, the Company was early formed, and proceeded to the westerly side of the United States Treasury Building, where a photograph of the Company was taken. The Artillery Company proceeded thence to the railroad station, and left Washington at half past ten o'clock A. M. A quick run was made to Philadelphia, where lunch was served. On arrival at Jersey City the Company, by the annex boat, was transferred to the steamer "Bristol," on which the Company proceeded to Fall River, and thence by rail to Boston. On arrival, the Company marched directly to the armory where it was dismissed, after one of the most memorable trips ever enjoyed by its members.

A special meeting of the Artillery Company was held March 30. A communication was read from Mr. George W. Creasy, extending "an invitation to the corps to perform escort duty for his Excellency the Governor, on the evening of April 7, the opening night of the Soldiers' Home carnival, and to participate in the ceremonies incident to the same." The invitation was accepted; an escort was tendered his Excellency the Governor, and was by him accepted with thanks.

At a regular meeting held April 6, the commander announced that he had invited Rev. William Lawrence, of Harvard College, as the preacher of the anniversary sermon in June next, and Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter, past-chaplain, as the writer of the ode. Marking lists for a committee of arrangements for the next anniversary were opened; pictures of the Washington Monument, and of the Company in front of the Treasury Building in Washington, were ordered sent to the Honourable Artillery, of London; and it was also voted that a copy of the history of the Company be suitably bound and presented to that corps.

When the project of a gigantic carnival for the benefit of the Soldiers' Home, at Chelsea, was suggested, the Artillery Company plunged loyally into the enterprise and labored incessantly for its success. Its members were prominent in its administrative councils and pledged their hearty co-operation. Col Austin C. Wellington (1871) was chief marshal; Lieut. Fred G. King (1883), adjutant-general; Lieut. William Hatch Jones (1877), quartermaster-general, and Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873) was chairman of the executive committee.

By six o'clock, on the afternoon of April 8, the members of the Artillery Company began to arrive at the armory; shortly after seven o'clock the assembly was sounded and the line was formed. The Company, three hundred and fifty strong, preceded by the Salem Cadet Band and the First Regiment Drum Corps, proceeded to the Tremont House, where Gov. Robinson was received with the customary honors. The line of march was then continued to the scene of the carnival—the Massachusetts Charitable

Mechanic Association Building. On arrival at the building, after the necessary preparation, Gov. Robinson and staff were escorted into the large hall by the Artillery Company. Their entrance was the signal for tumultuous applause. Capt. Whittemore (1864) brought the Company into line, and paid to his Excellency the honors due his rank as commander-in-chief. Col. Wellington (1871) welcomed the governor and the distinguished guests and escorted them to the platform. When Gen. Martin (1873) arose to introduce the first speaker there were eight thousand people in the building. Ex-Gov. John D. Long (1881) made the first address. He was followed by Gov. Robinson and his Honor Mayor O'Brien. The carnival was then declared open, the ranks of the Artillery Company were broken, and the members visited the various booths. The tables presided over by wives of the members of the Artillery Company realized two thousand two hundred and fifty-one dollars and fifty-nine cents for the treasury of the carnival. At a late hour the Artillery Company returned to the armory and were dismissed, with congratulations upon the success of the carnival and upon the opportunity to aid in so worthy a cause.

A regular meeting was held May 11; recruits were received, propositions introduced, and the committee on anniversary made a report. The governor communicated his thanks to the Company for their escort on the evening of April 8. Acknowledgment was made, on motion of Col. Wyman (1862), "to the city of Cambridge for the donation of wood from the Washington Elm for the purpose of framing a representation of the Washington Monument, dedicated at Washington Feb. 21, 1885, to be presented to the Honourable Artillery of London." In behalf of the members of the Artillery Company, Col. Edward Wyman (1862) presented to Sergt. George P. May (1860), quartermaster, a gold badge as a token of their regard and gratitude.

At the second regular meeting, May 18, Capt. Whittemore (1864) presided, and one hundred and ninety-eight members were present. Much routine business was transacted. Mr. Fred F. Hassam presented to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company the camp candlestick of Gen Benjamin Lincoln (1786), used by him during the Revolutionary War. It was accepted with thanks.

At the meeting held May 25, the finance committee made their annual detailed report, also the committee on military museum and library reported. Both were accepted. Lieut. George E. Hall (1866) presented a beautiful easel to the Company.

The weather on the morning of Monday, June 1, 1885,—the day for the celebration of the two hundred and forty-seventh anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,—was not propitious. At daybreak, a detachment of the First Regiment Drum Corps, in accordance with immemorial custom, beat the *reveille* at the residences of several past-commanders of the corps. Breakfast, as usual, was provided at the armory, and at nine o'clock A. M. the formation of the infantry and artillery divisions was ordered. Music was furnished by the Salem Cadet Band. The Company marched from South Market Street through Commercial to Custom House Square, where a halt was made. The Company then took a position on the steps of the Custom House and was photographed by C. S. Cudlip & Co., of Washington, D. C., and also by Mr. J. W. Black (1865), of Boston. The Company then proceeded through State, Washington, School, and Beacon streets to the State House, where the governor and the invited guests were received. Taking them under escort, the march was resumed and continued to the New Old South Church, Dartmouth, corner of Boylston Street, where the religious services were held.

The order of exercises at the church was as usual. The following original hymn (written for the occasion and sung on the anniversary of the Company June 4, 1838), by Mr. Thomas Power, of Boston, was sung after the Scripture reading:—

WHILE low before our altars now,  
With grateful hearts we humbly bow;  
No hostile thought nor warlike sound  
Shall, on our festal day, be found.

Our fathers—rest the honored dead!—  
A halo round their country shed,  
And patriot thoughts and deeds of fame  
Achieved a proud and deathless name.

Should angry foes, in hostile train,  
Invade our peaceful shores again,  
Let valor nerve each patriot arm  
To guard our shores from threat'ning harm.

For God, and for our homes, we bear  
The dearest hopes that time can share;  
That truth and valor here may trace  
The worth of Freedom's resting-place.

In coming time, when years are known  
Like seasons past and centuries gone,  
Then gathered be our ancient band,  
And blest and free our native land!

After the sermon, which was delivered by Rev. William Lawrence, of Cambridge, “Hail! Columbia!” was sung as a solo by Mrs. F. P. Whitney. The following additional stanza, written for the occasion by Rev. Minot J. Savage, was also sung:—

O HAIL, thou mighty, modest man,  
Birth of our soil, American.  
Who crushed rebellion 'neath thy heel!  
Who crushed rebellion 'neath thy heel!  
He gave us back a nation grand,  
Our common, free, united land!  
To-day he fights the last great foe!  
While he's still with us, let him know  
The people that his sword made free  
Shout GRANT, COLUMBIA, LIBERTY!

*Chorus.* — We, like him, if we must fight,  
Fight for only peace and right.  
North and South henceforth we'll be  
Brothers true and brothers free.

At the conclusion of the religious exercises, about twelve o'clock M., the Company again formed, and, taking the guests under escort, proceeded to Faneuil Hall, where the annual dinner was served, under the direction of Mr. James Dooling, caterer. The old Cradle of Liberty was elaborately decorated with flags and streamers, and the portraits of past-commanders hung from the gallery railing. All the tables were adorned with flowers. The dinner was very elaborate and gave great satisfaction to all. After the Divine blessing had been invoked by Rev. William Lawrence, the Company and guests were seated and enjoyed the dinner provided for them. Scarcely had the dinner commenced, when the veteran drum-major, Daniel Simpson (1854), and fife-major, Stanley, entered the Hall. Everybody in the Hall arose, and the new arrivals were greeted with deafening applause. This was the sixty-fifth occasion on which the veteran drummer had been present at the anniversary dinner of the Company.

When the cigars had been passed, Commander Whittemore (1864) rapped for attention. He made the opening address and concluded by introducing the adjutant, Lieut. James P. Frost (1879), as toastmaster.

The first regular toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," was responded to by Gov. Robinson. As the governor took his seat, the venerable Daniel Simpson (1854) was escorted to the platform, and as he stood there in view of all the members, they rose to their feet and gave him an ovation. The applause continued for several minutes. Major Simpson (1854) was then approaching his ninety-fifth birthday, and his companion, Major Stanley, was eighty-five years old. With trembling hands the aged drummer grasped the sticks, the fifer placed the fife to his lips, and the two veterans played "The Campbells Are Coming," amid a storm of cheers and applause.

The second regular toast, "The President of the United States," was responded to by the band, who played "The President's March"; "The City of Boston" was responded to by Mayor O'Brien; "The Judiciary," by Hon. LeBaron B. Colt, of the United States Circuit Court; "Our Honorary Members," by Hon. John D. Long (1881); "The Massachusetts Bar," by Harvey N. Shepard, Esq.; "Our Invited Guests," by Col. Van Slyck, of Providence, R. I.; "The Army and Navy," by Col. Mendenhall and by Commodore Kimberley; "The Old Guard, of New York," by Major George W. McLean; "Our Past Commanders," by Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848); "Our Sister Veteran Corps," by Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873); "Our Chaplain," by Rev. William Lawrence; the thirteenth and last toast, "The Press," was responded to by Col. Charles H. Taylor, of the Boston *Globe*.

The exercises in the Hall being finished, the Company promptly formed and proceeded to the State House, received the governor and staff and escorted them to the parade ground on the Common. As they entered the Charles Street gate, the guns of Battery A thundered the governor's salute. The governor took his position; the Company passed in review; the drum-head election took place, and the commissioning of the newly-elected officers was soon completed. The Company escorted the governor and his staff to the State House, and then proceeded to Faneuil Hall. After short addresses by Commander Trull (1870) and Lieut. Henry E. Smith (1878), and the usual votes of thanks, etc., the Company was dismissed, all being elated with the success of the day's celebration.

A special meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was held Aug. 3, 1885, the commander, Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870), presiding, and sixty-six members being present. The commander stated that the meeting was called for the purpose of taking action relative to the death of Gen. U. S. Grant. The following, introduced by Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), was unanimously adopted, ordered to be recorded, and a copy sent to Mrs. Grant:—

"The members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, of Massachusetts, in special meeting convened at their armory, in Faneuil Hall, Aug. 3, 1885, desire to place on record testimony of their profound grief at the irreparable loss, by death, to his country and to the world, of Gen. ULYSSES S. GRANT, who died at Mount McGregor, Saratoga County, State of New York, July 23, 1885.

"The brave, fearless, and successful chieftain, whose matchless valor commanded the admiration of millions of loyal hearts, as he led their embattled hosts to victory on many a battlefield; the generous and chivalric conqueror, subduing but not degrading his foes; the loved and honored President of this great country, whose unity and prosperity he strove to maintain, both as the dauntless leader amid the smoke and carnage of battle, and as the chief executive of the Nation, when the white-winged angel of Peace had cast her pure and holy mantle over our land; the greatest American

citizen, received, honored, and counted as such by the sovereigns of the world, has fallen ; that hero has received his last orders, and the messenger was Death.

"It is fitting that this, the oldest military organization in his native land, and one whose rolls have borne the names of heroes for nearly two and one half centuries, should offer this brief tribute to the memory of the grandest man of the age.

"Communities, countries, nations, will mourn his loss and profit by his example. His life proved the possibilities of man ; his death showed a Christian resignation.

"Illustrious man ! immortal soul ! we salute thy memory."

After which, letters from Major McLean of the Old Guard, New York City, and from the Honourable Artillery Company of London were read.

Major Charles G. Davis (1868) presented to the Company a picture of the Soldiers' Home Carnival, in which are shown pictures of Gen. Grant ; of the last flag ever floated by the Confederate army under Gen. Lee ; of the towel, flag of Appomattox, ending in the surrender of the Confederate foe ; the sword of Gen. Sheridan ; the flag of truce of Gen. Custer ; and the sword of old John Brown. The picture was accepted with thanks, and it was ordered that it be suitably framed.

The commander announced his staff as follows : Dr. G. Howard Jones (1878), surgeon ; Dr. J. E. Kinney (1885), assistant surgeon ; Mr. Arthur Leach (1883), assistant surgeon ; Capt. Peter E. Dolliver (1865), commissary ; Lieut. N. A. Thompson (1879), sergeant-major ; Sergt. John H. Peak (1855), quartermaster-sergeant ; Sergt. Fred J. Hutchinson (1882), commissary-sergeant ; Sergt. Alfred S. Dinsmore (1878), hospital steward ; Sergt. William F. Bacon (1875), National color-bearer ; Sergt. Horatio B. Emerson (1878), State color-bearer ; Major John McDonough (1877), right general guide ; Major George H. Maynard (1875), left general guide ; Capt. Edwin R. Frost (1859), marker ; Capt. George A. Keeler (1877), marker ; Capt. George E. Hall (1866), flanker to the commander ; Lieut. J. Henry Taylor (1879), flanker to the commander ; Sergt. William C. Pfaff (1865), band guide.

The funeral services of Gen. Grant took place in New York City Aug. 8, 1885, and were attended by the following-named officers and members of the Company : Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870), captain ; Lieut. Henry E. Smith (1878), first lieutenant ; Lieut. Isaac D. Dana (1879), second lieutenant ; Adjt. Edward E. Wells (1879), adjutant ; Dr. John E. Kinney (1885), assistant surgeon ; Lieut. F. M. Trifet (1879), Major John McDonough (1877), Lieut. John C. Dalton (1850), Sergt. Edwin Warner (1878), Capt. Thomas F. Temple (1872), Lieut. Thomas L. Churchill (1879), Gen. Samuel H. Leonard (1868), Capt. George Going (1877), Lieut. William H. Jones (1877), and Major Henry G. Jordan (1878).

At the meeting of the Company, held April 6, 1885, in view of the contemplated visit of Major Charles W. Stevens (1867) to London, it was voted that a photograph of the Company, taken in Washington, a photograph of Washington Monument, together with photographs of a number of past-commanders of the Company, a copy of the address of Col. Robert C. Winthrop (1830), delivered at the dedication of the Washington Monument ; valuable documents, and a letter from Col. Marshall P. Wilder (1828) ; a copy of the public exercises at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Church, of Boston, and a copy of the history of the Company, be presented to that distinguished corps.

Major Stevens (1867) carried these across the ocean, bearing also a letter from Capt. Augustus Whittemore (1864), commander of the Company June 1, 1885. Major

Stevens (1867) sailed for Liverpool on Memorial day. On the twenty-second day of June, by appointment, he met the court of assistants of the Honourable Artillery Company and presented the gifts heretofore named, and with them expressions of the hearty good fellowship entertained by the Boston Company toward the parent company. The presentation address of Major Stevens (1867) was responded to, and the gifts accepted by Capt. Blanks, the presiding officer of the court. On Friday evening, June 26, Major Stevens (1867) dined with his Grace the Duke of Portland, lieutenant-colonel, and the officers of the regiment at the Armory House, Finsbury. After the dinner, the usual loyal toasts were proposed. Major Stevens (1867) responded for "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts." He was followed by ex-Gov. Thomas W. Waller, of Connecticut, who made a brilliant and impressive speech.

An engrossed vote of thanks, on vellum, beautifully designed and executed in colors, bearing the coat-of-arms or seal of the Honourable Artillery Company, and the autograph of Albert Edward, captain-general and colonel, was received by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company from the parent company for the gifts presented by Major Stevens (1867). With it were also received a number of old printed papers relative to the Honourable Artillery, dating from 1770, together with an old copy of the history of the Honourable Artillery Company, by Highmore, and a framed portrait of Major Sir Barnard Turner, all of which were duly acknowledged.

The first regular meeting, prior to the celebration of the fall field-day, was held at the armory Monday evening, Sept. 7. Col. Trull (1870) presided, and eighty-one members were present. Propositions for membership were received; marking lists opened; the death of General and Past-Commander Henry K. Oliver (1837), who commanded the Artillery Company in 1845, was announced and resolutions in memoriam were adopted.

The second meeting, for business and drill, was held Sept. 14. After routine business had been transacted, Col. Walker (1877) announced that the Albany Burgessess Corps intended to visit Boston early in October, 1885, and that a committee of five members be appointed to consider the expediency of entertaining them in the name of the Artillery Company. The committee was appointed, and the commissioned officers were added to it. Meetings of the Company were also held Sept. 21 and 28. At the latter it was determined to visit New Haven, Conn., on the fall field-day, and a program for the entertainment of the Albany Burgessess Corps was adopted.

The fall field-day, Oct. 5, 1885, was celebrated by an excursion to New Haven, Conn.. The Company, commanded by Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870), left the armory at nine o'clock A. M. with the Salem Cadet Band, and marching to the Boston & Albany Railroad station, proceeded by special train to New Haven, where they arrived at about two o'clock P. M. Disembarking the Artillery Company was welcomed by a local reception committee. The lines were immediately formed, and were received by the Sarsfield Guards, Light Guard, Blues, Grays, Company A, Fifth Battery, Second Company of the Governor's Foot Guard, Second Company Governor's Horse Guard, and Veteran Grays. After the usual military courtesies, a march was made through several of the principal streets of the city. The column halted at the armory of the Second Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, where the parade was dismissed. The headquarters of the Artillery Company were at the New Haven House. The hotels were taxed to their limit to accommodate the two hundred and twenty-five members of the Artillery Company, with the ladies accompanying them. The evening was occupied by the

Company in a grand ball, complimentary to the citizens of New Haven and the military of the State of Connecticut. The ball was given in the armory of the Second Connecticut Regiment. The collation was served by Mr. James Dooling, of Boston.

Tuesday, Oct. 6, was a great disappointment; the sight-seeing agreed upon was interfered with by a rain storm. The band concert on the college green, to be given by the Salem Cadet Band, was also prevented, and a short concert was given in the ladies' parlor of the New Haven House. At half past two o'clock P. M. the Artillery Company assembled, formed ranks, broke into fours, and marched to the depot, where a special train was taken for Boston. On arrival the Company proceeded to the armory and was dismissed.

The Albany Burgess Corps, with guests, arrived in Boston on Thursday morning, Oct. 8, 1885. The visitors were received by a committee of the Artillery Company, and were escorted to the Quincy House, their headquarters during their stay in the city. The Artillery Company assembled at the armory at half past nine o'clock A. M., Oct. 8, in undress uniform, and an hour later, headed by the Dahlgren Post 2 Drum and Fife Corps, marched to the Quincy House and took the visitors under escort. They then proceeded to the South Ferry, where the city steamboat "J. Putnam Bradlee" was waiting to receive them. The sail was made along the water front as far as the Navy Yard, and thence to Deer Island, where a bountiful collation was served by the Artillery Company to their guests. A tour through the institutions was made, including the chapel, where the children sang several selections. On the return, a short time was spent at Fort Warren. On arrival in Boston, the Albany Burgess Corps was escorted to the Quincy House, and the Artillery Company was dismissed at the armory.

In the evening a camp-fire was given by the Artillery Company in Faneuil Hall complimentary to their guests. Col. Trull (1870) welcomed the visitors, and Capt. Smith responded. Ranks were then broken, and the two commands gave their attention to the refreshments provided. Judge Woods, of Albany, addressed the assembly. He was followed by Major George S. Merrill (1878), and Col. A. S. Wood, of Albany. About eight o'clock P. M. the lines were reformed, and the two corps proceeded to the Boston Theatre, whose doors had been thrown open to these companies by the management. Afterward the Albany Corps was escorted to their hotel, and the Artillery Company was dismissed.

Special meetings of the Artillery Company were held Nov. 23 and Dec. 28. At the latter, the principal subject was that of a parade Feb. 22, 1886, which was decided in the negative.

**Right Rev. William Lawrence, D. D.**, of Boston, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1885. He was born in Boston May 30, 1850. He was the son of Amos Adams and Sarah (Appleton) Lawrence. His great-grandfather, Samuel Lawrence, of Groton, served under Col. Prescott at the battle of Bunker Hill. His grandfather, Amos, and his father were leading merchants and philanthropists of Boston. His mother's father, William Appleton, was also a merchant and a member of Congress.

Mr. William Lawrence graduated from Harvard College in 1871, and received the degree of B. D. from the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, in 1875. He was soon ordained to the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church. In 1875 he became assistant minister, then rector, of Grace Church, Lawrence, Mass. In 1884 he accepted the chair of homiletics and pastoral care in the Episcopal Theological School, Cam-





Pho. F. Temple

bridge. A few years later he was made dean. He was also, for a time, a preacher to Harvard University. In 1893 he was elected and consecrated Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts, to succeed the late bishop, Dr. Phillips Brooks. Harvard University and Hobart College gave him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Bishop Lawrence published the "Life of Amos A. Lawrence," a volume of sermons, "Visions and Service," also a number of occasional sermons and pamphlets. He was an overseer of Harvard University, a trustee of Wellesley College, Smith College, and other educational and charitable institutions, and a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Bishop Lawrence married, in 1875, Julia, daughter of Frederic and Sarah M. (Parker) Cunningham, of Boston. They had eight children.

◆◆◆

The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1886 were: Thomas F. I886. Temple (1872), captain; J. Henry Taylor (1879), first lieutenant; Thomas Savage (1879), second lieutenant; Newell A. Thompson (1879), adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry: Warren S. Davis (1869), first; Walter S. Sampson (1882), second; Henry A. Stevens (1877), third; George B. Spaulding (1877), fourth; Loren S. Dow (1883), fifth; Frank W. Dallinger (1882), sixth. Sergeants of Artillery: Charles F. Munroe (1884), first; Wilber C. Babcock (1884), second; Francis E. Merriam (1883), third; John Galvin (1868), fourth; William W. Sias (1883), fifth; Homer M. Daggett, Jr. (1884), sixth. Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; George P. May (1860), quartermaster and armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1886 were: Frank A. Adams, Charles H. Andrews, Henry D. Andrews, Benjamin F. Anthony, George E. Atherton, Henry D. Atwood, Joseph E. Clark, Frederic I. Clayton, Marcellus Coggan, James N. Cox, Anthony Cunio, Albert E. DeRosay, George A. Doane, Jr., Otis Eddy, Ferdinand F. Favor, Daniel Frank, Frederick W. Goodwin, Frederick F. Hale, Edwin L. Haley, Joshua B. Holden, Benjamin Johnson, Edward A. Kinney, Jr., George E. Lovett, John P. May, Archibald E. MacDonald, Francis H. Mullen, Frederick A. Newell, John R. Newman, Thomas J. Olys, Henry S. Pratt, Henry I. Preston, William A. Russell, George T. Sears, Henry H. Seaver, George F. Seavey, Alexander Steinert, Albert W. Thompson, Clarence L. Watson, William O. Webber, Henry W. Wilson, John G. Wright.

**Frank A. Adams** (1886), manufacturer and merchant, of Boston, son of Augustus and Martha Ann (Baird) Adams, was born in Concord, Mass., Jan. 23, 1847. He is a direct descendant of John Adams, the second President of the United States of America. He married, at Chicago, Ill., in 1870, Alice Elizabeth Haley. His early life was spent in Concord, where he attended the public schools, and also the High School in Boston. He entered the employ of the American Powder Mills, became their general agent, and, later, secretary of the company; also superintendent and manager of the *Ætna* Powder Company, of Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Adams (1886) was attached to the Eighteenth Army Corps in the Rebellion as "field relief agent" of the United States Sanitary Commission. He served in the Shenandoah Valley, from Harper's Ferry, with Sheridan; was in Gen. Terry's expedition

and at the capture of Fort Fisher and Wilmington, N. C., and, later, went up the James River from City Point to Dutch Gap Canal, and entered Richmond with the first Union troops. He held this commission from 1863 to the close of the Rebellion. He was a member of the First Corps of Cadets for several years, and held a non-commissioned officer's warrant four years. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 23, 1889.

Mr. Adams (1886) is a member of the Knights of Honor, and a life member of the Massachusetts Rifle Association. He resides in Boston.

**Charles H. Andrews** (1886), stock broker, of Boston, was born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 24, 1855.

**Henry D. Andrews** (1886), printer, of Boston, son of Ezekiel and Anna C. (Pease) Andrews, was born in Bangor, Me., Oct 14, 1845. He married, Dec. 24, 1868, Mary A. Hutchings. He spent his boyhood in Bangor, where he partially learned the printer's trade, and came to Boston Feb. 24, 1864. He finished his trade in the latter city, and afterward spent four years as a journeyman. In 1870, on account of ill-health, he left the printing business and began the trucking business, in which he has remained to the present time, his office being at No. 378 Atlantic Avenue, Boston.

Mr. Andrews (1886) joined the National Lancers Aug. 1, 1876; was appointed first sergeant in 1879; was elected second lieutenant Jan. 24, 1881; first lieutenant July 24, 1883; captain April 22, 1884, and resigned Sept. 6, 1886. He was appointed on the staff of Gov. Russell Jan. 1, 1891, as assistant inspector-general, and served in that office during 1891 and 1892.

Col. Andrews (1886) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity; of the Putnam Club, East Boston; the Old Guard of Massachusetts, Commodore Club, East Boston Trade Association, Lancers' Veteran Association, Boston Master Teamsters' Association, and is president of the Central Associates (Real Estate). He resides at No. 466 Bennington Street, East Boston.

**Benjamin F. Anthony** (1886), machinist, of Roxbury, son of Luther and Julia A. (Davis) Anthony, was born in Dighton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1829. He married, in 1851, Eliza Ann Bowden. He attended the public schools in Boston, and began his business career at a very early age. He learned the machinist's trade of Seth Adams. In 1862 he went into business with his father in Boston, on the corner of Cabot and Weston streets. In 1874 he began business on his own account, and this continued until his decease, which occurred Oct. 18, 1899.

Mr. Anthony (1886) was a member of the common council of the city of Boston in 1879 and 1880, and a member of the board of aldermen in 1882 and 1883. He was a trustee of Mount Hope Cemetery for several years, and captain of old Engine Company, No. 7, of Boston. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, of the Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, and Roxbury Horse Guards. He was for many years a justice of the peace.

**George E. Atherton** (1886), merchant, of Boston, son of Samuel and Temple (Holbrook) Atherton, was born in Charlestown (now Boston) May 2, 1845. He is a descendant of the ninth generation of Major-Gen. Humphrey Atherton (1638), com-

mander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1650 and 1658, and of Col. Joseph Holbrook (1837). He married, (1) Sept. 15, 1869, Emma A. Coffin, and, (2) June 2, 1881, Isabella K. Ray. He spent his boyhood in Boston and Dorchester, and attended the Chauncy Hall School. After graduation, he entered the leather business, and subsequently formed the firm of Atherton, Stetson & Co., which became Atherton, Hall & Co., and as at present, Atherton & Co.

Mr. Atherton (1886) is a member of the Lodge of Eleusis, A. F. and A. M.; was exalted in St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter Nov. 18, 1873, and was a member of St. Bernard Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston. He is also a member of the Union Club. He has never held civil or military office. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 3, 1888. He resides in Brookline, and his business address is No. 178 Devonshire Street, Boston.

**Henry D. Atwood** (1886), merchant, of Taunton, son of Charles R. and Susan P. (Dean) Atwood, was born in Taunton Jan. 29, 1839. He married, April 17, 1861, Alice B. Williams. He attended the public schools of his native city, and entering Harvard College graduated in 1860. He then began the study of law, but was obliged to abandon it as his services, after the outbreak of the Rebellion, were required in Atwood's Crucible Works, Taunton. The goods they manufactured were extensively used by the United States Government. In 1865 he was elected secretary of the Jersey City Crucible Manufacturing Company, and remained with them until they abandoned the business. He has been an alderman of his native city, also a member of its school committee. He was a private in Company F (Taunton City Guard), First Regiment, M. V. M.

Mr. Atwood (1886) has been a correspondent for various papers in Boston and New York, has written several books, and written poems for use on Memorial days. He composed the ode for the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company which was sung on the first Monday in June, 1894. He accompanied the Artillery Company to London, and wrote and published the "Ode of Greeting" to the Honourable Artillery Company of London. He also delivered poems before Charles H. Titus Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Taunton, on its twenty-fifth anniversary, and before King David Lodge of the same city on its centennial anniversary.

Mr. Atwood (1886) is a past master of Charles H. Titus Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and a thirty-second degree Mason. He is also a member of various secret and beneficiary societies, in all of which he has had a prominent place. He resides in Taunton.

**Joseph E. Clark** (1886), physician, of Medford, was born in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 6, 1857. He attended the public schools in Somerville, and was a student for five years in the Boston Latin and High schools.

Mr. Clark (1886) enlisted in Company H, Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and having served as private and corporal, he was, May 7, 1877, appointed a sergeant in that company, and was commissioned second lieutenant May 9, 1878. He resigned Oct. 31, 1879. He re-enlisted in the same company, and was appointed sergeant Aug. 24, 1881; was commissioned second lieutenant Feb. 2, 1882, and captain June 22, 1883. He resigned July 28, 1886. Dr. Clark (1886) was appointed assistant surgeon, with the rank of first lieutenant, of the First Battalion of Cavalry, M. V. M., July 28, 1886.

**Frederic I. Clayton** (1886), tailor, of Revere, son of William E. and Sarah A. (Waite) Clayton, was born in Jay, Me., May 26, 1843. He married, June 2, 1863, Lucie A. Ryan. His boyhood was spent on a farm in Maine until he was sixteen years of age, when he came to Boston. He worked five years for George Turnbull & Co., dry-goods merchants, being promoted from store-boy to buyer. He attended evening schools, and, finally, the Boston Commercial College. He was afterward book-keeper in a clothing house, and in 1867 learned the tailoring trade. In 1869 he established a business for himself. He has since pursued that trade, making a specialty of military garments. In 1889 he designed a uniform for the infantry wing of the Artillery Company, which was favorably reported upon by a committee, and adopted by the Company.

Mr. Clayton (1886) enlisted in Company A, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., in 1868, was appointed corporal in 1870, and quartermaster-sergeant in 1871. He was transferred to be quartermaster-sergeant of the First Battalion of Cavalry in 1872, and was promoted to be first lieutenant of Company D, First Battalion of Infantry, in 1873. He was paymaster and mustering officer of the First Battalion of Cavalry from 1873 to 1876, with the rank of first lieutenant, and hospital steward of the same in 1885. He was commissioned second lieutenant of Battery A, First Battalion of Light Artillery, in 1887; quartermaster, with the rank of first lieutenant, of the Eighth Regiment, M. V. M., in 1888; first lieutenant of Battery A in 1890; adjutant of the Eighth Regiment from April 22, 1890, until he resigned April 15, 1892. In target practice, he ranked as a first-class marksman. April 16, 1894, he became quartermaster-sergeant of Battery A, and was commissioned adjutant of the same, March 6, 1895. He resigned in May, 1897. He was lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1890, adjutant in 1893, and during several years was appointed band-guide.

Lieut. Clayton (1886) received the Masonic degrees, in 1865, in Carroll Lodge, No. 57, in Freedom, N. H., but is now a member of Mt. Lebanon Lodge, Boston, which he joined in 1889. In 1900 he was elected master of Mt. Lebanon Lodge. He is a member of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, of Boston; received the Templar orders in Hugh de Payens Commandery, Knights Templars, of Melrose, and is a member of Bunker Hill Lodge of Odd Fellows. He resides in Revere, and his place of business is at No. 12 School Street, Boston.

**Marcellus Coggan** (1886), lawyer, of Malden, son of Leonard C. and Betsey M. Coggan, was born in Bristol, Me., in 1847. He married, in 1872, Luella B. Robbins, of Bristol, Me. At an early age he followed the sea, attending a district school during the winter terms. He later was a student at Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Me., and in 1872 graduated at Bowdoin College. He became principal of Nichols Academy, Dudley, Mass., in 1872, where he remained seven years. In 1879 he came to Boston and studied law with Child & Powers. He was admitted to the bar in 1881, and remained with Child & Powers until 1886, when he formed a partnership with William Schofield.

Mr. Coggan (1886) became a resident of Malden in 1879, and for four years, from 1880 to 1884, was a member of the school committee of that city; in 1885 he was elected mayor, and his official career was endorsed by an almost unanimous re-election in 1886.<sup>1</sup> He resides in Malden, and his present office is at No. 5 Tremont Street, Boston.

<sup>1</sup> For sketch and portrait, see "Boston of To-Day." Edwin M. Bacon, Boston, 1892, page 188.

**James N. Cox** (1886), son of James V. and Mercy N. (Howland) Cox, was born in Fairhaven, Mass., April 10, 1844. He married, Oct. 11, 1879, Edith I. McKenzie. He spent his boyhood in his native town, where he attended the public schools, and, later, the Maine Wesleyan Seminary at Kent's Hill, Me. He has never held civil or public office.

Mr. Cox (1886) enlisted as a private in Company I, Third Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 23, 1862. He was appointed a corporal Oct. 1, 1862, and was discharged June 26, 1863. He re-enlisted, and was commissioned second lieutenant of Company G, Fifty-eighth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, March 28, 1864. He was promoted to be first lieutenant Aug. 8, 1864, and captain in July, 1865, but was not mustered into the latter position. He was mustered out July 14, 1865. He was commissioned, Aug. 8, 1881, first lieutenant of Company B, Second Battalion, of the Michigan National Guard; colonel and aide-de-camp on the staff of Gov. Alger, Jan. 1, 1886; colonel and aide-de-camp on the staff of Gov. Cyrus G. Luce, Jan. 1, 1889, and assistant adjutant-general on brigade staff of the Michigan National Guard in August, 1897. He was reappointed to the last-named position Nov. 12, 1899, and is still in the service.

Col. Cox (1886) is a member of Calumet Lodge, No. 271, A. F. and A. M.; Gate of the Temple Royal Arch Chapter; Montrose Commandery, No. 38, Knights Templars, and Calumet Lodge of the Order of Elks, all of Calumet, Mich.

Col. Cox (1886) is engaged in business with the Calumet & Hecla Mining Company, Calumet, Mich., where he now resides. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891.

**Anthony Cunio** (1886), merchant, son of Giovanni Batista and Teresa (Molinari) Cunio, was born in Genoa, Italy, Jan. 24, 1834. He married, in 1861, Rebecca L. Tardish. His early life and school days were spent in his native city. He came to America, settled in Boston, and entered the restaurant business, in which he continued many years. He has now retired from business.

Mr. Cunio (1886) is a member of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston, and of other Masonic bodies. He was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1893. He resides at No. 202 Northampton Street, Boston.

**Albert E. DeRosay** (1886), brick manufacturer, of North Cambridge, son of Louis Eugene and Mary Caroline (Maguire) DeRosay, was born in Cambridge Aug. 26, 1858. He married, Nov. 11, 1899, Julia Agnes Dwyer. He spent his early life in Cambridge, Mass., attended school in Somerville, and afterward graduated at Bryant & Stratton's Business College in Boston. He then entered business with his father, who was a manufacturer of brick. He has continued in that business in North Cambridge until the present time [1900]. He has never held office in the civil or military service.

Mr. DeRosay (1886) has been connected with the Boston Light Infantry Veteran Corps for many years, and has held various commissions in that corps. He has been a member of the Boston Lodge of Elks and the Protective Order of Red Men. He resides at No. 25 Teel Street, Arlington, Mass., and his office is at No. 45 Milk Street, Boston.

**George A. Doane, Jr.** (1886), stock broker, of Boston, was born in Charlestown, Mass., July 7, 1858. He died Nov. 21, 1894.

**Otis Eddy** (1886), merchant, of Boston, son of Darius and Lydia Otis (Hersey) Eddy, was born in Boston Oct. 15, 1843. He married, April 29, 1869, Mary C. Willard. He was educated in the public schools of Boston, and when a young man entered the house-furnishing establishment of Ballard & Stearns. Later, he established himself in the lumber business, in which he is still engaged. He was a member of the common council of Boston from 1881 to 1883, and of the board of aldermen in 1888 and 1889. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 11, 1891.

Mr. Eddy (1886) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and was master of Union Lodge, in Dorchester, in 1879 and 1880, and is a member of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston. He resides at No. 644 Adams Street, Dorchester.

**Ferdinand F. Favor** (1886), commission merchant, of Dedham, son of Reuben and Sarah (Towne) Favor, was born in Paris, Me., Jan. 1, 1841. He married, July 26, 1865, Fannie S. Greeley, of Haverhill, Mass. Until he was fourteen years old Mr. Favor (1886) lived on the farm, attended the public schools, and "wrestled with the boys and the three R's." When fourteen years old he was sent to Bethel, Me., to attend Gould's Academy, working in his uncle's store for his board. At the expiration of two years he became a clerk in the store, and remained there until 1861. He then obtained a position as expressman, from Portland to Montreal, for the Canadian Express Company, and held it until 1867, when he moved to Dedham, Mass. He has resided there since, and his business has been in the wholesale commission produce line in Boston, and real estate business in Dedham.

Mr. Favor (1886) was selectman of Dedham in 1895 and 1896, and has been president of the Dedham Co-operative Bank from its establishment in 1878 to the present time. His military experience is confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He is a member of Constellation Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Dedham; Hyde Park Royal Arch Chapter, of Hyde Park, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston; of the Knights of Honor, Ancient Order of United Workmen, Royal Arcanum, and Fisher Ames Club, of Dedham. He is also a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce and of the Boston Produce Exchange.

**Daniel Frank** (1886), merchant, of Boston, son of Simon and Fanny (Naumburg) Frank, was born in Baltimore, Md., June 26, 1845. He married, Oct. 18, 1881, Rose Liebmann. He spent his early life in his native city, attended its public schools, and graduated at the Newton University in that city. He entered at first, after graduation, the wholesale dry-goods business with his father, afterward banking, then, on his removal to Boston in 1879, he entered the boot and shoe trade, and is now engaged in the importation and sale of cigars, No. 232 Washington Street, Boston.

Mr. Frank (1886) is president of the Elysium Club, and a member of the Boston Athletic Association and the Orpheus Musical Association. His residence is in Hotel Somerset, Boston.

**Frederick W. Goodwin** (1886), printer, son of John and Elizabeth S. (Davis) Goodwin, was born Nov. 4, 1842, in Newburyport. He married, Aug. 17, 1879, in Hollis Street Church, Boston, Emma J. Winslow, direct descendant of Edward Winslow, who commanded the Artillery Company in 1714 and 1729. Mr. Goodwin (1886) attended the high school in his native city, and learned the printer's trade in the office of the

Newburyport *Herald*. He went to Boston in 1864; was in the employ of Alfred Mudge & Son, and, later, of Wright & Potter, State printers. In 1872 he edited and published the Ipswich *Chronicle*, in Ipswich, and, returning to Boston in 1874, established the firm of Goodwin & Drisko, printers. The firm was prosperous, and Mr. Goodwin (1886) retired from business in 1890. In May, 1894, he established the firm of Frederick W. Goodwin & Co., printers, No. 102 High Street, Boston.

Mr. Goodwin (1886) is a member of the Boston Art Club, Boston Press Club, and Knights of Pythias, and resides at Melrose Highlands.

**Frederick F. Hale** (1886), broker, of Boston, was born in Portland, Me., June 20, 1841.

**Edwin L. Haley** (1886), merchant, of Boston, was born in Cambridgeport, Mass., June 28, 1848. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company March 17, 1890.

**Joshua B. Holden** (1886), of Boston, son of George and Ellen (Bennett) Holden, was born in Woburn March 5, 1850. He married, Nov. 2, 1871, Ida L. Moulton, of Laconia, N. H. He spent his youth in Woburn and Boston, and received his early education at the Chauncy Hall School, of Boston, and Pierce Academy in Middleboro. He graduated from Tufts College in 1869 and from the Harvard Law School in 1871. For some years after graduation he was in the law office of Richardson & White, but subsequently entered the office of his father as associate with him in the care of his real estate, also of that belonging to his grandfather, Joshua Bennett. At the present time Mr. Holden (1886) is attorney for those estates, and is an active member of the Boston Real Estate Exchange. He was a member of the Boston common council from the Back Bay District in 1893 and 1894; of the lower branch of the State Legislature in 1895 and 1896, and of the State Senate in 1897 and 1898. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 6, 1891.

Mr. Holden (1886) is a fine member of the First Corps of Cadets, and also holds membership in the Masonic Fraternity, and the Art, Algonquin, Beacon, Middlesex, and Episcopalian clubs, of Boston, Bostonian Society, and Boston Young Men's Christian Union. His residence is at No. 1 Gloucester Street, and his office at No. 92 State Street, Boston.

**Benjamin Johnson** (1886), printer and publisher, of Boston, was born in Boston June 22, 1842. At the beginning of the Rebellion, he was publishing a paper in South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass. In 1862 he joined the United States Navy, and served under Commodore Foote. He was present at the taking of Island No. 10, in the Mississippi; he also served under Admirals Davis, Walker, Porter, and Winslow. He was on board the gunboat "Baron de Kalb" when it was blown up under the Confederate fort on the Yazoo River, in the rear of Vicksburg. His experience also includes eight years of service in the Boston Post-office.

Mr. Johnson (1886) was the founder of the New England *Grocer*, the first number of which was issued June 6, 1877. This paper has grown until it is now the largest and most influential grocery journal in the United States. In October, 1890, a stock company, under the title of the "New England Grocers' Publishing Company," was formed,

the idea being to extend the influence and usefulness of the journal. Mr. Johnson (1886) was appointed the general manager of that corporation,—a position which he holds at the present time.

**Edward A. Kinney, Jr.** (1886), was a merchant in Boston. He was a member of the Catholic Union of Boston, the Young Men's Catholic Association of Boston, and of the Chamber of Commerce. He died at his residence, No. 201 Humboldt Avenue, Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1898.

**George E. Lovett** (1886), merchant, of Boston, son of Joseph and Lavinia (Evans) Lovett, was born in Boston Feb. 27, 1849. He is unmarried. He attended the public schools in Boston and Somerville, and, later, Chauncy Hall School. He began business life as a clerk; afterwards was engaged in the grocery business, but at present [1900] is in the iron business,—firm name, Smith & Lovett, Nos. 125-129 Albany Street, Boston. He was a member of the Boston common council from 1889 to 1891, and of the lower branch of the State Legislature in 1893-4.

Mr. Lovett (1886) enlisted in Company B (Somerville Light Infantry), Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., March 20, 1865; held successively the offices of corporal and sergeant, and was promoted to second lieutenant of the same June 3, 1869. He was discharged July 30, 1872. He was a member of Company A, Fourth Battalion, from Jan. 22, 1877, to Nov. 22, 1877. He was commissioned first lieutenant of Company K (Boston Light Infantry) Aug. 12, 1879, and was promoted to be captain May 9, 1882. He resigned Jan. 4, 1886.

Capt. Lovett (1886) was appointed signal officer, with the rank of first lieutenant, on the staff of Gen. Matthews, March 27, 1897. He was first sergeant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1888, adjutant in 1890, lieutenant in 1897, and commander of the "Old Guard of Massachusetts," in 1893. He is a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and of Massachusetts Lodge, No. 1, I. O. O. F.

**John P. May** (1886), merchant, of Boston, son of John Joseph and Caroline S. (Danforth) May, was born in Dorchester Feb. 24, 1846. He married, (1) Oct. 30, 1873, Rebecca C. Bradford, and, (2) June 16, 1897, Anna S. Bradford. He received his education at Dummer Academy, at Byfield, Mass., and Mr. Allen's School in West Newton. He entered the paint and oil business in June, 1864, and has since been engaged in it.

Mr. May (1886) has never held civil or military office. He is a member of the Royal Arcanum. His present residence is No. 13 Pearl Street, Dorchester.

**Archibald E. MacDonald** (1886), physician, of Boston, son of Archibald and Mary (McKinnon) MacDonald, was born on Prince Edward Island, Canada, April 4, 1828. He married, in 1856, Arabella Outhit Gates. His early life was spent on Prince Edward Island and in the states of Massachusetts and Georgia, in which he attended private and public schools. He studied medicine, and graduated at the medical schools connected with Pennsylvania and Harvard universities. He practised his chosen profession in Boston from 1862 to 1896, and since the latter year has been engaged in lemon and orange culture in California.

Dr. MacDonald (1886) was commissioned first lieutenant and appointed assistant surgeon of the Ninth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., April 2, 1869, and was promoted to

be surgeon of the same, with the rank of major, Aug. 2, 1871. He was discharged from the State service, by resignation, Jan. 16, 1874. He is a member of the Massachusetts State Medical Society, and of the Old Guard of Massachusetts. He was formerly a member of the Odd Fellows, and a charter member of the Boston Athletic Association. He resides in Ontario, Cal.

**Francis H. Mullen** (1886), physician, of Boston, was born in Boston Oct. 24, 1855. He spent his boyhood in Boston, and attended its public schools. He graduated at the Harvard University Medical School in 1879, and then entered upon the practice of his profession, opening an office in Hotel Pelham.

Dr. Mullen (1886) was appointed assistant surgeon, with the rank of first lieutenant, in the Ninth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, April 28, 1884, and was promoted to be surgeon of the same, with the rank of major, Feb. 26, 1887. He died in office, March 15, 1888.

**Frederick A. Newell** (1886), jeweller, of Attleboro, Mass., was born in Franklin, Mass., in August, 1845.

**John R. Newman** (1886), florist, of Winchester, son of James and Jane (Sinderby) Newman, and brother of Arthur H. (1891), was born in London, England, Aug. 4, 1847. He married, Jan. 19, 1876, Mary Anna Wadleigh. He came to America, with his parents, in 1855, who settled in Lubec, Me. They moved to Portland, and thence, in 1860, came to Boston to live. He attended the Dwight School, and later the Bigelow in South Boston. He subsequently served an apprenticeship at wood-turning with Joel Trafton; worked as a journeyman for J. J. McNutt, and Watson & Bisbee, and afterward began to do business on his own account. In 1872 he changed his business to that of a florist, and entered the employ of his father. On his decease, in April, 1890, John R. (1886) and Arthur H. Newman (1891) succeeded to the business, which they still continue, with greenhouses at No. 19 Central Street, Winchester, and store No. 51 Tremont Street, Boston.

Mr. John R. Newman (1886) is a member of Joseph Warren Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, and is a life member of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Council R. and S. M., and of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston. He was one the delegation of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, who visited London, England, at the celebration of the three hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Honourable Artillery Company, of London, England, in 1887.

**Thomas J. Olys** (1886), tailor, of Boston, son of Thomas D. and Mary E. (Dudley) Olys, was born in Bath, Me., Nov. 29, 1849. He married, May 10, 1877, Eleanor Davis. He spent his boyhood in Bath, Me., and attended the Bath Grammar Academy and Portland Business College. He afterward became a clerk in a machinery manufacturing company, and treasurer of a steam engine and boiler corporation in Bath. In 1869 he came to Boston as book-keeper in a metal and brass finishing concern, and in 1871 entered into partnership with James A. Cartwright (1881) as successors in the tailoring business to Henry C. Clayton, No. 31 Elm Street, Boston. Mr. Cartwright (1881) died in 1883, since which time Mr. Olys (1886) has continued the same business in the same place.

Mr. Olys (1886) enlisted in the Thirty-second Regiment, Maine Volunteer Infantry, but was prevented by his parents from serving, on account of his age. He belongs to the National Lancers. He became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company May 31, 1886; was fifth sergeant of infantry therein in 1890; first lieutenant in 1893, and commander in 1896. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Royal Arcanum, Red Men, Pine Tree State, Fish and Game, Bainbridge, and Ten of Us clubs; also Fitzroy Chapter of London, England.

Mr. Olys (1886) was one of the delegation, in 1887, to represent the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in London, England, at the three hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Honourable Artillery of London, and participated in its duties and festivities. He resides at No. 27 Greenwich Park, and his place of business is at No. 19 (formerly 31) Elm Street, Boston.

**Henry S. Pratt** (1886), merchant, of Worcester, son of Salem and Sally (Hobbs) Pratt, was born in Brookfield Nov. 18, 1836. He married, Dec. 24, 1857, Medora Fletcher. He spent his boyhood in Charlton, where he attended the public schools. Aug. 1, 1854, he went to Worcester; was clerk in a shoe store six months, in a dry-goods store eighteen months, and in the clothing business for ten years, when, Jan. 1, 1866, he began business on his own account, which still continues,—firm name, The Ware-Pratt Company, men's, youths', and boys' clothing, Nos. 408-12 Main Street, Worcester. He is a member of the Royal Arcanum, and resides in Worcester.

**Henry J. Preston** (1886), architect, of Boston, was born in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1840. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891. He resided in Newtonville, Mass.

**William A. Russell** (1886), hotel keeper, of Boston, was born in Salem, N. Y., June 4, 1846. He was second sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1889. He was proprietor of the Hotel Nantasket.

**George T. Sears** (1886), druggist, of Boston, was born July 26, 1833, in Rochester, Mass. He was located at No. 136 Hanover Street, Boston.

Mr. Sears (1886) enlisted in Company E, Third Regiment, M. V. M., April 16, 1857, and was discharged April 16, 1861. He re-enlisted in the Third Regiment April 23, 1861, and was discharged July 22, 1861. He was commissioned second lieutenant in Company G, of the Third Regiment, Feb. 21, 1870, was promoted to be first lieutenant Sept. 26, 1873, and was discharged Aug. 11, 1874. He was also commissioned first lieutenant in Company D, Fifth Regiment, Dec. 1, 1881, was promoted to be captain June 12, 1884. He resigned his commission April 30, 1886.

**Henry H. Seaver** (1886), merchant, of Newton, son of Henry and Harriet (Emery) Seaver, was born at No. 25 Tyler Street, Boston, July 5, 1846. He is not married. His boyhood was spent in Boston, Somerville, and Newton, and he attended the public schools in the last-named city. After graduation, he entered the boot and shoe business. He was engaged in this until he retired from active business.

Mr. Seaver (1886) enlisted in the Fourteenth Unattached Company of Massachusetts Volunteers, in the service of the United States, and was promoted to be sergeant. He was also a private in the Claflin Guard.

Sergt. Seaver (1886) is a member of the Newton Club, and resides at No. 29 Vernon Street, Newton.

**George F. Seavey** (1886), merchant, of Boston, was born in Portland, Me., Nov. 18, 1835.

**Alexander Steinert** (1886), piano manufacturer, of Boston, son of Morris and Caroline (Dreyfus) Steinert, was born at Athens, Ga., March 14, 1861. He married, June 6, 1889, Bessie, daughter of Mr. A. Shuman (1871). He spent his early life at New Haven, Conn., where he attended the public schools. After graduation, he entered the business of piano manufacturing, in which he has ever since been engaged, and is now president of The M. Steinert & Sons Corporation, No. 162 Boylston Street, Boston.

Mr. Steinert (1886) has never held civil or military office. He is a member of the Bostonian Society, Art Club, Boston Athletic Association, Boston Associated Board of Trade, and Elysium Club. He resides at No. 585 Beacon Street, Boston.

**Albert W. Thompson** (1886), leather merchant, of Boston, was born in Rensselaer, N. Y., in 1850.

**Clarence L. Watson** (1886), manufacturer of jewelry, of Attleboro, Mass., was born at Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 16, 1849. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 25, 1891.

**William O. Webber** (1886), civil engineer, son of Col. Samuel and Ellen E. (Oliver) Webber, was born at Indian Orchard, now Springfield, Jan. 4, 1856. He is a grandson of Rev. Samuel Webber, D. D., president of Harvard University from 1806 to 1810, and of Nathaniel K. G. Oliver, brother of Gen. Henry K. Oliver, who joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1837. His maternal ancestry—the Oliver family—were quite prominent in the first century of the Artillery Company, and, by marriages in that family, he is connected with the Battles, Clarke, Noyes, and Williams families, all of which had prominent representatives in the Artillery Company.

Mr. Webber (1886) was educated in the public schools of Manchester and Portsmouth, N. H., and in New York City. He also studied in the office of his father, who was a civil engineer. He was an apprentice machinist in the Manchester Locomotive Works, Manchester, N. H., from 1871 to 1873; apprentice engineer, Boston & Maine Railroad, in 1873 and 1874; journeyman machinist, Lowell, Mass., in 1874; mechanical engineer, Peoria, Ill., in 1875; engineering representative of the Chapman Valve Company at the Centennial Exhibition in 1876; engineer of tests at Aurora, Ill., from 1876 to 1881; superintendent of Allen Paper Car Wheel Works, Pullman, Ill., in 1881 and 1882; superintendent and partner at the Lawrence Machine Company Works, Lawrence, from 1882 to 1887; consulting engineer from 1887 to 1889, and member of the State Board of Engineers on abolition of grade crossings, and general superintendent from 1889 to 1894 of the Erie City Iron Works, Erie, Penn. Since 1894 he has had an office at No. 53 State Street, Boston, as consulting engineer.

Mr. Webber (1886) married, Oct. 20, 1880, Ellen P. Battles, a granddaughter of Gen. Henry K. Oliver (1837). He was a member of Company D, Third Regiment of Illinois National Guard, from 1876 to 1881, and served in the various grades of private,

corporal, sergeant, and second lieutenant. He was in riot service at Chicago and Braintree in 1877. He served on the non-commissioned officers' staff of Major George S. Merrill (1878), First Battalion Light Artillery, M. V. M., from 1883 to 1887.

Mr. Webber (1886) is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Boston Society of Civil Engineers, and an associate member of the United States Naval Institute. He participated in the London trip of the Artillery Company in 1896, and is invariably present at the parades of the Company.

**Henry W. Wilson** (1886), civil engineer, of Boston, son of Joel and Abigail (Warren) Wilson, was born in Boston Oct. 17, 1834. He married, Oct. 13, 1861, Harriet Louise King. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended — first, 1838, the Winthrop School; second, 1841, the Hawes School; third, 1847, the Mather School; fourth, from 1848 to 1851, the English High School. He entered business life in 1851 as an invoice clerk for the firm of Merriam, Brewer & Co., dry-goods commission house. In 1852 he was a reporter for the Boston *Journal*, and in 1853 entered the profession of civil engineer, which he has since pursued. He was a ward clerk in Boston in 1865; a member of the common council of Boston in 1867, 1868, and 1875; a warden from 1870 to 1872, and a member of the House of Representatives in 1873 and 1874.

Mr. Wilson (1886) served as sergeant in Company E, First Regiment, M. V. M., and May 5, 1864, was commissioned captain in the sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered into the United States service July 16, 1864, and was mustered out Oct. 27, 1864. He was commissioned first lieutenant of the Eighty-first Company, Unattached, March 21, 1866, and was appointed adjutant of the First Regiment, M. V. M., Sept. 5, 1866. He was promoted to be captain and engineer of the First Brigade, M. V. M., Feb. 9, 1872, and to be colonel of the First Regiment M. V. M., Dec. 12, 1872. He was discharged April 28, 1876.

Col. Wilson (1886) received Masonic degrees in Adelphi Lodge, St. Matthew's Royal Arch Chapter, and St. Omer Commandery, Knights Templars, all of South Boston; and is a member of the Loyal Legion, Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Boston Mycological Club, Dorchester Historical Society, etc. His present residence and office are at No. 190 Dorchester Street, Boston.

**John G. Wright** (1886), wool dealer, of Boston, resided on Revere Street, Jamaica Plain.

The campaign of 1886 began Jan. 11 of that year, when a special meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was held at the armory. Routine business was transacted, and a report was adopted establishing monthly dinners of the Company. The anniversary of the excursion of the Company to Washington, on the occasion of the completion of the Washington Monument, was observed Feb. 22, 1886, by a dinner at Young's Hotel. One hundred and twenty members were present. Major George S. Merrill (1878) presided. The festive board was graced by the presence of Honorable and Colonel Robert C. Winthrop (1830), who was received with great enthusiasm, and delivered an address.<sup>1</sup> Informal addresses were subsequently made by other members of the Artillery Company.

<sup>1</sup>See "Two Hundred and Forty-eighth Annual Record" of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, page 51.

The regular spring meeting was held April 5. Col. Trull (1870) presided, and ninety members were present. Recruits were elected. The commander announced that he had invited the Rev. Oliver A. Roberts, of Salisbury, to deliver the annual sermon in June next, and Mr. Nathaniel Childs to write the ode. The committee of arrangements for the next anniversary was selected.

Col. Ezra Jackson Trull (1870) was elected commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company June 1, 1885, and, after ten months of successful administration of its affairs, he was stricken down in the prime of manhood April 19, 1886, terminating fatally on the 29th of the same month. Immediately upon the announcement of the death of Col. Trull (1870), Lieut. Henry E. Smith (1878), the next in command, after consultation with his associate commissioned officers, caused the flag of the Company to be hoisted at half-mast, suitable emblems of mourning to be placed in the armory, and tendered to the family a military funeral by the Company. An order was accordingly issued notifying the Company to assemble at the armory, Faneuil Hall, on Sunday, May 2, at nine o'clock A.M., in uniform, for the purpose of performing escort duty on the occasion of the obsequies of Col. Trull (1870).

The Company assembled promptly, and in large numbers, at the appointed place and hour. Lieut. Smith (1878), lieutenant commanding, appointed Capt. Fred W. Wellington (1878), of Worcester, as chief of staff for the day. The Company left the armory at half past eleven o'clock A.M., formed on South Market Street, and proceeded thence to No. 32 Monument Square, Charlestown, the late residence of Col. Trull (1870), where private funeral services were held. The arrangements for the funeral were, at the desire of the family, conducted by Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), past commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and a life-long friend of Col. Trull (1870). After the services at the house, the column was formed in the following order, under the direction of Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), chief marshal, and Capt. George A. Keeler (1877), chief of staff:—

The escort: Fifth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., led by Bowles's Fifth Regiment Band, of South Abington; Company G, Ninth Regiment of Infantry, and the field and staff of that regiment; field, staff, and line officers of the Eighth Regiment of Infantry; Company L, Sixth Regiment of Infantry; Dahlgren Post, No. 2, Fife and Drum Corps; Boston Light Infantry Veteran Association; Providence Light Infantry Veteran Corps; Providence Light Infantry Active Corps; Putnam Phalanx, of Hartford, Conn.; Veteran City Guard, of Hartford, Conn.; four companies of past officers of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; Charlestown High School Cadets; First Regiment of Infantry, led by the Boston Cadet Band; the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, led by the Salem Cadet Band and the First Regiment Fife and Drum Corps. They were followed by two platoons of the National Lancers and by Company B, First Battalion of Cavalry, M. V. M. Forty-two men from the First Regiment were escort to the guard of honor, who flanked the hearse on either side in four lines, viz., the pall-bearers, the past commanders, the Sir Knights of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, and the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the whole comprising the guard of honor. The hearse was followed by Company D, Ninth Regiment, and the Roxbury Horse Guard, Company A, First Battalion of Cavalry.

The pall-bearers were Major D. H. Follett (1852), Col. A. C. Wellington (1871), Lieut.-Col. Leonard C. Lane (1879), Capt. Nicholas N. Noyes (1873), Sir James M. Gleason (1878), Capt. William H. Jackson, F. E. Loomis, Major Fred G. King (1883),

Col. H. W. Huguley (1885), Hon. John B. Martin, and Henry N. Sawyer. The past-commanders present in the guard of honor were Capt. James A. Fox (1855), Major-Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859), Major George O. Carpenter (1856), Brig.-Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866), Col. Edward Wyman (1862), Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), Capt. John Mack (1860), and Major George S. Merrill (1878). Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, followed, and the column was closed by several societies on foot, carriages containing officers of the State, the militia, and of the cities of Boston and Charlestown, and a section of the National Lancers.

The coffin, wrapped in an American flag, was in full view of the throng, and on top lay the espontoons and gorget of the commander, and a sword and a belt, which had been manufactured especially for Col. Trull (1870), and which were to have been presented to him by members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company at the anniversary of the Company June 7, 1886. About two o'clock p. m. the column was given the command, "March," and it proceeded to the Second Church, Boylston Street, Boston. The description of the inside of the church and of the beautiful floral tributes, the order of services, and the impressive words spoken are given in full in the "Two Hundred and Forty-eighth Annual Record" of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, pages 70-73.

At the conclusion of the services the column was again formed, and proceeded to Mount Auburn, where the remains of Col. Trull (1870) were placed in the Trull tomb. After the usual volleys, "The Soldier's Farewell" was given on the bugle by Drum-Major Boynton, of the Fifth Regiment, the sad notes of which died away with the tattoo. It was then twilight. "The light went out," a beloved citizen and soldier was at rest, and the sorrowing multitude withdrew silently to their homes. The Artillery Company returned to their armory at about seven o'clock p. m., and were dismissed by Lieut. Smith (1878) with many expressions of thanks for their attendance and faithful attention to the solemn duties of the day.

The first regular meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, prior to the celebration of the anniversary, was held at the armory May 17, 1886. Lieut. Henry E. Smith (1878) presided, and one hundred and nineteen members were present. Formal announcement was made to the Company of the decease of Col. Trull (1870), and appropriate remarks were made by Lieut. Smith (1878), Capts. Stevenson (1863), Cundy (1867), Merrill (1878), and by Col. Henry Walker (1877). Twenty-four members were honorably discharged, and the committee of arrangements for the next anniversary made a detailed report. An hundred invitations were extended to prominent citizens throughout the country. A communication from the Albany Burgessess Corps, expressive of their sorrow at the decease of Col. Trull (1870), was read.

Gen. William Pierce (1883), quartermaster-general of the State of Louisiana, attended the Centennial Celebration of the Chatham Artillery of Savannah, Ga., in May, 1886. He responded to the toast, "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston." His remarks, taken down by a stenographer at the time, were as follows:—

"Mr. Chairman and Members of the Chatham Artillery,—You are now celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of your corps. You have generously invited and most hospitably entertained the soldiery from many cities, and I believe forty-eight companies have done honor to the occasion. An old, honored, and respected company does your historic city possess, and it is not surprising that the citizens of Savannah, especially the ladies, speak

enthusiastically of your corps. The descendants of heroic men, who charged and captured on the field at Yorktown, the guns which were subsequently presented to them by the immortal Washington, are to-day making history for their city and their State; and they will continue to be, as they have been for one hundred years, an honor and pride to their countrymen. One hundred years is a long time for a military organization to exist, but the famous corps you have just toasted antedates yours one hundred and forty-eight years. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston was organized in 1638, only eight years after the settlement of that city. It has lived and thrived through many dark and bright scenes, and its members will celebrate, on the 1st of June next, its two hundred and forty-eighth anniversary. For many years the Company participated in the Indian wars, making name and fame for itself, and closely allying its history with that of the country. During the Revolution, its members were on nearly every battle-field; and in the late civil unpleasantness it was represented in every Massachusetts corps. On the 1st of June, each year, its officers are elected; no officer being allowed to serve two successive years. After the annual dinner, to which the Ancients do ample justice,—particularly the liquid portion of it,—the Company marches to the Common, passes in review before the governor, forms a hollow square, and then holds its ‘drum-head election.’ The adjutant proclaims the names of the newly elected; the governor immediately commissions them, accepting, first, the surrender of the insignia of office from the retiring officers, and the election is over. Every year, since 1638, have these elections been thus held, excepting from 1686 to 1689, when they were suppressed by the government, and from 1775 to 1782, during the Revolutionary War. Among the many relics and souvenirs adorning the walls of their armory, which is located in old Faneuil Hall, the ‘cradle of liberty,’ can be seen the likeness of nearly every captain who has served since the organization. Their roll is rich in the names of great and distinguished United States army officers, governors, statesmen, doctors of divinity, and doctors of medicine, or doctors who preach and doctors who practise, and representatives generally of the best people of their New England section. The Ancient and Honorables are indeed famous, with an interesting and varied history unsurpassed, and a reputation deserving and commanding the respect of the civilized world.

“In conclusion, permit me to say that I believe I am the only representative of the Confederate soldier belonging to the Company, and I trust my Boston comrades will always find me as good an Ancient as I tried to be an honorable Confederate.

“I thank you, on behalf of the corps, for your kind remembrance of them on this occasion.”

The second regular meeting for business and drill was held May 24, Lieut. Smith (1878) presided, and one hundred and seventy-three members were present. Routine business was transacted, when the committee appointed to prepare resolutions on the death of Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870) presented the following memorial:

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, mourning the loss of its late commander, Col. Ezra J. Trull [1870], places this memorial on its records as a lasting tribute to his memory and a token of the respect and love borne toward him by his comrades.

Born in the city of Boston, he passed most of his life therein. Active, upright, and courteous in his business relations, kindly and generous in social intercourse, earnest and faithful in the many official positions held by him, he so bore himself that his life was an honor to himself, and reflected credit upon the public he served.

At the early age of eighteen, at the call of his country, he went forth, a private soldier, to fight her battles in the War of the Rebellion, returning to civil life only when victory had been achieved, and the flag he loved so well covered the whole country. A brave soldier, he quickly mastered the duties devolving upon him, and by his merits rose steadily in rank and in the estimation of those associated with him.

Returning home at the close of the war, his military tastes led him to join the militia of Massachusetts. Entering as a private soldier, he was promoted step by step to the colonelcy of a regiment which, under his care, became one of the best the State ever possessed. He remained a member of the active militia until his death, and its best interests always found in him a warm and devoted defender.

In civil life he served in various offices, both State and municipal, and in all, whether as a member of the city council or as a representative or senator in the State Legislature, his record was honorable to himself and to the public.

As commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,—an honor prized by him second to none, to the members of which organization his dying thoughts reverted and his almost speechless tongue sent messages of love,—he brought to his duties the same earnestness and personal devotion which had characterized him elsewhere, and which made the story of his year of office as bright as that of any commander in the long and honorable history of the Company.

A generous heart, a loved commander and comrade, a useful and respected citizen, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company deplores his loss, and offers to those connected with him by ties closer than those of social friendship its tenderest sympathy, at the same time recalling to them the consolation that his life's work, though brief, was well done.

HENRY WALKER [1877],  
JOHN L. STEVENSON [1863],  
A. A. FOLSOM [1867],  
THOS. F. TEMPLE [1872],  
GEO. S. MERRILL [1878],  
*Committee.*

The above resolutions were unanimously adopted by a rising vote, addresses of eulogy being given by several members of the Company. The committee on nominations of officers for the ensuing year reported.

At the meeting of May 31, 1886, the finance committee made a detailed report of the receipts and expenditures during the year; also of the permanent fund and of the Lexington Monument Fund. Reports were also made and accepted by the committee on library and military museum, and by the trustees of the permanent fund. Sergeants of infantry and of artillery, and other officers, were nominated. A special meeting, for considering a report of the canvassing committee, was held June 4.

The two hundred and forty-eighth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was held on Monday, June 7, 1886. In accordance with the time-honored custom, the proceedings attendant upon the celebration of the day opened at daybreak, when Adj't. Edward E. Wells (1879), with a detachment of the First Regiment Drum and Fife Corps, called upon several past commanders of the Company and beat the *reveille* at their residences, returning to the armory at about seven o'clock A. M. The

members assembled promptly, and at half past nine o'clock A. M. the lines were formed. The command was then turned over to Lieut. Henry E. Smith (1878), acting commander, and, headed by a platoon of police, the First Regiment Drum and Fife Corps, and the Salem Cadet Band, it broke into column of companies and the parade began. Proceeding to the State House, his Excellency Gov. George D. Robinson, and other invited guests, were received and escorted to the New Old South Church, where the services were held. The seats of the church, which were at the disposal of the ticket-holders, were, upon the arrival of the command, filled with friends of the corps, ladies being in the majority. The Company on arrival marched up the centre aisle, the members filing into the pews and remaining standing. When all had taken their places, Commander Smith (1878) gave the command, "Right and left face." The members faced the centre aisle, remaining in that position while the flags were brought forward and placed in front of the pulpit, the band in the meantime playing the "Star Spangled Banner." The exercises were of the usual order. The music was rendered by a selected choir, under the direction of Mr. Howard M. Dow, organist. After the reading of the Scriptures, the following ode, written for the occasion by Rev. Minot J. Savage, was sung, the solo by Mr. H. C. Barnabee (1870):—

O BLESSED Peace, may thy increase  
The nation still be telling,  
While round the world the flag is furled  
Above each happy dwelling.  
The sword no more drip red with gore,  
No more the cannon thunder;  
All peoples be erect and free  
And glad the wide sky under!

*Chorus.*

War's ensign floats red o'er the past,  
Swaying the storm of the fight;  
But, brighter days breaking at last,  
Swing out our banner of white!

But should the hour of treason's power  
Again strike Freedom's warning,  
Quick volunteers, with ringing cheers,  
We'd flock, all safety scorning!  
From near and far the loud hurrah  
War's dreadful sleep should waken;  
For on his track he turns not back  
Who once Right's sword has taken.

*Chorus.*

Wide flinging the flag of the free,  
Fighting for truth and the right,  
War's banner of red then should be  
Symbol of duty and light!

But when we fight, 'tis for the right,  
So shall be told our story:  
We count it shame to kill for fame,  
For triumph, or for glory!  
For human need we'll freely bleed,  
The star of peace before us;  
To lift the low we'll face the foe  
With war's red banner o'er us!

*Chorus.*

So, flinging our flag on the air,  
Hot with the cannon's fierce breath,  
Whatever men dare we will dare—  
Facing the onset of death!

Still, far ahead, o'er fields of red,  
Through loss we dare not reckon,  
A lovely form, above the storm,  
We see Peace stand and beckon;  
We see the day, when far away,  
Shall hate be and oppression;  
For this we fight, to make the right  
The wide world's glad possession!

*Chorus.*

War's ensign floats red down the past,  
Swaying the storm of the fight;  
But, brighter days breaking at last,  
Swing out our banner of white!

Introductory to the sermon, the preacher, Rev. Oliver A. Roberts, delivered<sup>a</sup> a brief eulogy of Ezra Jackson Trull (1870). After the sermon, the following song was sung:—

WHAT song shall America sing,  
 Young heir of the elder world,  
 Whose knee ne'er bent to a tyrant king,  
 Whose banner defeat ne'er furled?  
 A song for the brave and the free!  
 No echo of ancient rhyme;  
 But a shout of hope for the day to be,  
 The light of the coming time!

*Chorus.*

A song for the brave and the free!  
 No echo of ancient rhyme;  
 But a shout of hope for the day to be,  
 The light of the coming time!

From the dark low lands of the past,  
 Swelling loud o'er the victim's cries,  
 The hero's shout sweeps up the blast  
 Where wounded freedom dies.  
 The drum's dull beat and the trumpet's blare  
 From the far-off years are heard;  
 But the pæan of kings is man's despair,  
 And the hope of the world deferred.

*Chorus.*

The drum's dull beat and the trumpet's  
 blare  
 From the far-off years are heard;  
 But the pæan of kings is man's despair,  
 And the hope of the world deferred.

'Tis the song of the free we sing!  
 Of a good time not yet born,  
 When each man of himself is king;  
 Of a day whose gladsome morn  
 Shall see the earth beneath our feet  
 And a fair sky overhead;  
 When those now sad shall find life sweet,  
 And none shall hunger for bread.

*Chorus.*

Shall see the earth beneath our feet  
 And a fair sky overhead;  
 When those now sad shall find life sweet,  
 And none shall hunger for bread.

Sing, then, our American song!  
 'T is no boast of triumphs won  
 At the price of another's wrong,  
 Or of foul deeds, foully done.  
 We fight for the wide world's right,  
 To enlarge life's scope and plan,  
 To flood the earth with hope and life,  
 To build the *Kingdom of Man*.

*Chorus.*

We fight for the wide world's right,  
 To enlarge life's scope and plan,  
 To flood the earth with hope and light,  
 To build the *Kingdom of Man*.

The Company left the church at about twelve o'clock M. and proceeded to Faneuil Hall, where the annual dinner was served. Elaborate decorations appeared in every part of the historic Hall. Lieut. Henry E. Smith (1878) presided. Nearly two hours were spent in the enjoyment of the banquet provided by Messrs. Merrow & Co., of the Revere House. At about three o'clock P.M. Commander Smith (1878) addressed the Company, extended a cordial welcome to the guests, and introduced Adj't. Edward E. Wells (1879) as toastmaster. To the first toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," Gov. George D. Robinson, the commander-in-chief, responded; to the second, "The President of the United States," Hon. Leverett Saltonstall (1859) responded; to the third, "The City of Boston," Mayor O'Brien responded. Letters were then read from Hon. John D. Long (1881), and from the secretary of the Honourable Artillery Company of London. To the next regular toast, "The Massachusetts Bar," Frank P. Golden, Esq., responded; to the next, "Our Invited Guests," Hon. John E. Russell; to the next, "The Old Guard of New York," Major George W. McLean responded; to the toast, "Our Past Commanders," Capt. James A. Fox (1855) responded; and to the next, "Our Chaplain," Rev. Oliver A. Roberts responded; and to the last toast, "The Press," Major J. C. Kinney, commander of the Governor's Foot Guard of Hartford, Conn., responded.

The exercises at the dinner closed at half past four o'clock P.M., when the lines were again formed and the column marched to the State House, where Gov. Robinson was taken under escort, and thence to the Common, where the customary election and other

ceremonies took place. A detachment of Battery A fired salutes upon the arrival of the command with the governor under escort, and at subsequent stages in the proceedings. A review by the governor took place, after which the drum-head election was held. The result of the election was announced by Adjt. Wells (1879) to Adjt.-Gen. Dalton, who in turn announced it to the governor. The last-named approved the selections, and the ceremony of commissioning the newly-elected officers followed. The insignia of rank of the lately-deceased commander, Col. Ezra J. Trull (1870), was returned to his Excellency by Major-Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859), past commander of the Company. At the conclusion of the ceremonies, Gov. Robinson and other guests were escorted back to the State House, and the Company proceeded to Faneuil Hall, where they arrived at twenty minutes before seven o'clock P. M. On arrival at the armory, Capt. Temple (1872) addressed to the Company expressions of his thanks; Lieut. Smith (1878) was thanked for the able manner in which he conducted the parade of the day, and Chaplain Roberts was also thanked for the discourse of the morning. Thus were closed the proceedings of the two hundred and forty-eighth anniversary.

The first regular meeting, prior to the observance of the fall field-day, was held at the armory Sept. 6, 1886. Honorable discharges were granted; propositions for membership were received, and a committee on fall field-day was appointed.

The second meeting was held Sept. 13. The commander, Capt. Thomas F. Temple (1872), presided, and one hundred and fifteen members were present. Routine business was transacted, and the committee on fall field-day made a report. On motion of Major Charles W. Stevens (1867) one hundred dollars was appropriated from the funds of the Company to the relief fund for the sufferers in Charleston, S. C., by an earthquake.

The third regular meeting was held Sept. 20; the fourth and last prior to the fall field-day, Sept. 27, and a special was held Oct. 1, 1886.

The fall field-day was observed on Monday, Oct. 4, by an excursion to the White Mountains. The Company left the armory at fifteen minutes past eight o'clock A. M., under the command of Capt. Thomas F. Temple (1872), and proceeded to the Boston & Lowell Railroad station. Music was furnished by the Salem Cadet Band and the First Regiment Drum and Fife Corps. The arrangements at the station were in charge of Lieut. Elmar A. Messinger (1885), assisted by Lieuts. William P. Jones (1861) and Edward E. Allen (1868), and everything was admirably carried out. The train, consisting of eight passenger cars and one baggage car, left the city on time, and arrived at Fabyan's at four o'clock P. M., a halt of one hour being made at Plymouth for dinner. Elaborate preparations had been made at Fabyan's for the entertainment of the corps. Dinner was served at half past six o'clock P. M., the band stationed in the rotunda meanwhile enlivening the proceedings with various airs. For an hour and a half the hum of conversation, the clatter of knives and forks, and the hurrying of waitresses went on until the substantial bill of fare had been properly discussed and the after-dinner speech-making began. Commander Temple (1872) called the Company to order at eight o'clock P. M. and introduced past commander George S. Merrill (1878). Upon no previous occasion had the ladies been invited to be present at a banquet, and Commander Merrill (1878) approved of the innovation. Addresses were also made by Lieut. Sheldon of the Old Guard, by Capt. George A. Keeler (1877), Dr. Mullen (1886), Lieut. J. Henry Taylor (1879), Past Commander Whittemore (1864), Lieut. Thomas Savage (1879), and Col. Henry Walker (1877). After the dinner, the band gave a grand concert in the parlors of the hotel.

Tuesday morning, Oct. 5, the excursionists went to the summit of Mt. Washington and to the Crawford Notch. The view from the summit was perfect — said to have been one of the finest of the year. Dinner was served at Fabyan's, and at twenty minutes past two o'clock P. M. the lines were formed. After the Company had been photographed, the ranks were broken and the excursionists secured their seats on the train. The train soon started for Boston, where, after a short stop at Plymouth, the corps arrived at forty-five minutes past nine o'clock P. M. The Company marched immediately to the armory and was dismissed, with cheers for the commander and for the committee who had so successfully planned and carried out the details of the fall field-day excursion.

A special meeting was held Nov. 20, 1886. It was called for the purpose of taking action relative to the decease of Chester A. Arthur (1882), ex-President of the United States, and an honorary member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. A telegram, expressive of sympathy, was sent to the family, and a reply was received the same day.

The following was offered by Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), and was unanimously adopted: —

“IN MEMORIAM.

“CHESTER A. ARTHUR.

“BORN OCTOBER 5, 1830. DIED NOVEMBER 18, 1886.

“AN HONORARY MEMBER OF THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY  
OF MASSACHUSETTS.

“We have been summoned here as members of this Ancient Company to offer our brief tribute of respect to the memory of one whose life and character commanded the respect and admiration of the nation which mourns his loss.

“Born amid the rugged hills of our own New England, educated to honesty of purpose, independence of action, freedom of thought, and toleration toward all men, his great, generous, manly nature eminently fitted him for the high position to which he was so suddenly called, and the term of his administration was filled with credit to himself and honor to his country. Courteous, affable, and yet dignified in his bearing, he was a noble exemplar of the American citizen, unspoiled by rank, unsullied by office.

“His kindly interest in this Company was manifested in many ways. He sat at our table, he partook of our cheer, and he rejoiced in our prosperity. It is, therefore, befitting that we

“Resolved, That we have heard with deep sorrow of the death of Chester Allan Arthur [1882], late President of the United States, and an honorary member of this Company.

“Resolved, That the services he rendered to his country, during a term of grave apprehension and trial, mark his name as one to be enrolled among the patriots and statesmen of our nation, and will cause his memory to be revered and blessed by every true American citizen.

“Resolved, That the commissioned officers, and eight members to be appointed by the commander, be a committee to attend the funeral, and that the colors of the Company, and also the armory, be draped in mourning for the period of three months.”

The commander appointed on the committee to attend the funeral obsequies past commanders Capt. John Mack (1860), Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), and Col. Edward Wyman (1862); Lieut. George H. Allen (1857), Capt. George A. Keeler (1877), Capt. Samuel Hichborn (1863), Major Charles G. Davis (1868), and Lieut. Henry E. Smith (1878).





Henry Walker.

Funeral services were held over the remains of ex-President Chester A. Arthur (1882) at nine o'clock on the morning of Nov. 22, 1886, in the Church of the Heavenly Rest, in Fifth Avenue, New York City. The commissioned officers of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and the committee above named, were present, as were Gen. Benjamin F. Butler (1853) and Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859). The remains of the late President were borne to Albany, and interred in the cemetery of that city.

**Rev. Oliver A. Roberts**, who delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1886, was born in Haverhill, Mass., March 17, 1838. He married, March 17, 1864, Emily Wilbor Botsford, of Yellow Springs, Ohio, a descendant of Elder William Brewster, of Plymouth, by two lines—his sons Jonathan and Love. He spent his boyhood in Haverhill, attended its public schools, graduating at the High School in 1857. He entered Yale College that year, but ill-health caused the suspension of his studies.

Mr. Roberts enlisted in the Fiftieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was appointed sergeant-major by Col. Messer (1857), commanding. He held that position during his service in the Department of the Southwest under Gen. Banks (1859). He re-enlisted, in 1864, in the One Hundred and Tenth Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, served in Virginia, and was discharged in June, 1865, by reason of the end of the Rebellion.

Mr. Roberts was ordained to the work of the Christian ministry in 1869; was pastor of the First Christian Church in New Bedford, Mass., from 1870 to 1878, and of the Christian Church in Salisbury, Mass., from 1880 to 1887. He was auditor of the city of New Bedford, a member of its school committee, and a trustee of its public library. In 1882 he was a member of the lower branch of the State Legislature. In 1887 he retired from the ministry and devoted himself to literary work, and has since also been engaged in the office of the recording grand secretary of the Grand Lodge of Masons in Massachusetts. Upon the death of Major Ben : Perley Poore (1848), May 30, 1887, he was engaged by the committee on library and military museum to prepare this history of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, which has required the labor of the intervening years. He also wrote "The Pilgrimage of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars," to San Francisco, Cal., in 1883,—a detailed account of a most noted and successful pilgrimage.

Rev. Mr. Roberts is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, past master of Warren Lodge, of Amesbury, and past commander of Newburyport Commandery, Knights Templars, of Newburyport. He is also a member, either life or honorary, of the four bodies of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite in Boston. His residence is in Melrose, Mass.

---

The officers of the Artillery Company elected in 1887 were: Henry  
I887. Walker (1877), captain; James P. Frost (1879), first lieutenant; Jacob  
Fottler (1880), second lieutenant; George A. Keeler (1877), adjutant.  
Sergeants of Infantry: J. Henry Brown (1885), first; Joshua M. Cushing (1864), second;  
Charles C. Adams (1885), third; George H. Maynard (1875), fourth; Melville C. Grant  
(1882), fifth; William K. Millar (1885), sixth. Sergeants of Artillery: Edward Sullivan  
(1885), first; Frederick Mills (1868), second; E. Frank Lewis (1879), third; Charles  
H. Dunham (1877), fourth; John Rindge (1880), fifth; William H. West (1881), sixth.

Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; George P. May (1860), quartermaster and armorer.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1887 were: William Appleton, George D. Armstrong, Francis Batchelder, George E. Cole, Timothy J. Dacey, Charles O. Fellows, W. Eliot Fette, George A. Fisher, Milton H. French, Horace W. Fuller, Frederick H. Gifford, Edward A. Hammond, Charles W. Holden, J. Charles Hollings, James F. Jackson, Isaac Kaffenburgh, Charles Kenny, Luther B. Lyman, Thomas E. Major, Lowell M. Maxham, Frederick McDonald, James A. McDonald, J. Allston Newhall, Thomas L. Obrien, William H. Parmenter, Edward N. Pickering, Walter L. Porter, John O. Rickard, Joseph W. Sawyer, Jr., Charles C. Shaw, Edward F. Smith, William H. Smith, Mortimer R. Thomas, John P. Treadwell, Thomas S. Wentworth, Henry G. Weston, William G. Whitney, William L. Willey.

**William Appleton** (1887), physician, of Boston, son of William and Emily (Warren) Appleton, was born July 6, 1848, at Nahant. He married (1) Elizabeth Hammond and (2) Nina H. Hargous. He attended a boarding school at Newport, R. I., also at Vevey, Switzerland, and Mr. Dixwell's School in Boston. He graduated from Harvard Medical School in the class of 1877, and practised medicine for two years.

Dr. Appleton (1887) was a member of the First Corps of Cadets five years, and of the Boston Light Artillery five years. He was appointed assistant surgeon, with the rank of first lieutenant, of Battery A, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, June 1, 1877, and was discharged Dec. 3, 1878, by General Order, No. 7, reorganizing the battery. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Dec. 9, 1889.

Dr. Appleton (1887) resides at No. 74 Beacon Street, Boston.

**George D. Armstrong** (1887), merchant, of Lewiston, Me., son of William H. and Mary (Hannaford) Armstrong, was born in St. Stephens, New Brunswick, Oct. 11, 1840. He married, April 4, 1866, at Lawrence, Mass., Emma Josephine Dow. His early years were spent in Calais, Me., where he attended the public schools. In 1852 he went to St. John, New Brunswick, where he was apprenticed to learn the clothing business. In 1859 he came to Boston, where he found employment in Oak Hall. He remained at that place until the call for volunteers was made April 7, 1861, by President Lincoln. After his return from military service, he re-entered his former business, the retail dry-goods, which he has since followed. In 1883 he removed to Lewiston, Me., where he now resides, occupied in the same business.

Mr. Armstrong (1887) enlisted in the Fourth Battalion of Rifles in Boston, April 19, 1861. This organization was the nucleus which formed the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and in that regiment he served as private and corporal until his discharge, on account of wounds received at Bull Run. In 1889 he was commissioned captain and quartermaster of the Maine militia, serving on the staff of Gen. Mitchell. He was also appointed from Maine on the staff of Gen. Alger, commanding the Grand Army of the Republic.

Capt. Armstrong (1887), in 1891, was a member of the common council of the city of Lewiston, Me. He is a member of Custer Post, G. A. R. His business address is Nos. 97-103 Lisbon Street, Lewiston, Me.

**Francis Batchelder** (1887), merchant, resided in North Brookfield. He was educated at the Chauncy Hall School, Boston, in which city he was born.

Mr. Batchelder (1887) enlisted in Company A, First Corps of Cadets, Nov. 27, 1878; was appointed corporal therein Jan. 28, 1880, sergeant Aug. 16, 1881, second sergeant Nov. 27, 1881, third sergeant Nov. 27, 1882; quartermaster-sergeant of the First Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., March 28, 1883, and fourth sergeant Nov. 27, 1883. He was appointed quartermaster of the First Regiment, with the rank of first lieutenant, April 12, 1884. He resigned Sept. 24, 1889.

Lieut. Batchelder (1887) was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Oct. 29, 1888.

**George E. Cole** (1887), physician, of Boston, son of George C. and Annie (Murchison) Cole, was born May 24, 1860, at Sheboygan, Wis. He married, Oct. 23, 1891, Gertrude Sully. His early life was spent in his native town, and at the age of fifteen years he entered the Poughkeepsie Military School, and in 1878 entered Harvard University. He subsequently took a five years' course at the Medical School of Harvard University (including one year at the Polyclinic School in New York City), and graduated in 1887. He then began the practice of medicine in Boston, and became superintendent of the Cambridge Hospital; but two years afterward, his health failing, he gave up his profession, and travelled during three years. His efforts were fruitless, and he died at his home in Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 26, 1892.

Dr. Cole (1887) was a member of the Orpheus Musical Society, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 22, 1890.

**Timothy C. Dacey** (1887), attorney-at-law, of Boston, was born in Boston Oct. 11, 1849. He was in the quartermaster's department, Army of the Cumberland. He died Dec. 15, 1887.

**Charles O. Fellows** (1887), merchant, of Boston, was born in Boston Feb. 8, 1845. He spent his boyhood in Chelsea, where he attended the public schools, and was married Nov. 27, 1867.

Mr. Fellows (1887) entered the service of the United States, May 16, 1861, as a private in Company H, First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was promoted to be second lieutenant in the Seventeenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, Dec. 13, 1861. He was again promoted to be first lieutenant in the same Aug. 13, 1862, and captain Aug. 4, 1864. He was mustered out July 11, 1865.

Capt. Fellows (1887) is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He resides at No. 100 West Ninety-fourth Street, and his place of business is at No. 150 Nassau Street, New York City.

**W. Eliot Fette** (1887), teacher, of Boston, son of Henry G. and Margaret (Davenport) Fette, was born Feb. 11, 1839, in St. Louis, Mo. He married, in 1875, Miss Eliza H. Polhemus, of Newark, N. J. He spent his early life in Cambridge, Mass., attended school there, and graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1858. Subsequently, for many years, he carried on in Boston a private school for boys. He gave up his school in 1875, and for the remainder of his life was engaged in several corporations, and was president of the Marblehead and Danvers Gas companies. He was discharged from the Artillery Company, at his own request, Dec. 19, 1887.

Mr. Fette (1887) died Jan. 11, 1899.

**George A. Fisher** (1887), lawyer, of Boston, son of George L. and Elizabeth (McKendry) Fisher, was born in Dorchester (now Boston), Mass., Aug 12, 1840. He married, (1) Dec. 6, 1870, Ellen Frances Carew, and, (2) June 16, 1886, Laura J. Dyer. He spent his boyhood in Dorchester. He attended the Norfolk Grammar and Dorchester High schools, Phillips (Exeter) Academy, Harvard College, class of 1865, and Harvard Law School. After which he entered the profession of the law, in which he has since been engaged. He was a member of the common council of the city of Boston in 1879 and 1880. He has been a special justice of the Dorchester District Court, city of Boston, since Feb. 23, 1871.

Mr. Fisher (1887) was commissioned second lieutenant in the Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry, in the service of the United States, Dec. 29, 1863; was promoted to be first lieutenant in the same, July 5, 1864. He resigned June 24, 1865. He is a member of Post 68, Grand Army of the Republic, of the Royal Arcanum, Good Fellows Club, American Legion of Honor, etc. He resides at Mattapan, and his office is at No. 56 Pemberton Square, Boston.

**Milton H. French** (1887), merchant, of Boston, son of Theodore and Sarah Louise (Ulrick) French, was born in Thomaston, Me., June 29, 1860. He married, in Boston, June 4, 1894, Helen Marie Mayns. His early life was spent at Thomaston, where he graduated from the High School. In 1877 he found employment in the wholesale shoe business, and is now [1900] engaged in the same business with Winch Brothers, of Boston. He is also senior member of the firm of French & Smith, dealers in boots and shoes, in Montreal, Canada. He has never held civil office.

Mr. French (1887) was appointed, in 1889, and served four years, as aide-de-camp, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, on the staff of Gov. Burleigh, of Maine. He was sixth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1892.

Col. French (1887) is a member of Revere Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, and DeMolay Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston; also of the Trade Club, of Boston. He resides at No. 93 Perry Street, Brookline, Mass., and his places of business are No. 580 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, and Nos. 235-7 St. James Street, Montreal, Canada.

**Horace W. Fuller** (1887), lawyer, of Boston, son of Benjamin A. G. and Harriet S. (Williams) Fuller, was born in Augusta, Me., June 15, 1844. He married, Nov. 28, 1887, Emily G. Carter, of Roxbury. He spent his early life in Augusta. He attended the Abbot Family School at Farmington, Me., the Augusta High School, and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. After graduation he entered the profession of the law, and has continued in it since. He holds the civil offices of justice of the peace and notary public.

Mr. Fuller (1887) was for a number of years a member of the First Corps of Cadets. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and of the Sons of the American Revolution. He resides in Brookline, and his office is at No. 344 Tremont Building, Boston.

**Frederick H. Gifford, M. D.** (1887), physician, of Leicester, Mass., son of Elias W. and Caroline A. (Hooker) Gifford, was born in Worcester, Mass., May 14, 1851. He married, Aug. 31, 1881, Ida E. Whitford. He spent his early boyhood in Sturbridge, Mass. He attended the Hitchcock High School at Braintree, the Wesleyan Academy at

Wilbraham, Mass., and from 1869 to 1872 was a student at the Harvard Medical School. After graduation he began the practice of his profession, and from 1872 to 1874 he was assistant superintendent at the Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I. In 1875 he was appointed assistant physician in the Worcester (Mass.) Lunatic Hospital, and in 1877 and 1878 practised medicine in Roslindale, Mass. In 1879 he removed to Leicester, Mass., where he has resided and followed his profession to the present time [1900].

Dr. Gifford (1887) was commissioned first lieutenant, and appointed assistant surgeon of Battery B, Light Artillery, First Brigade, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Jan. 31, 1885. He resigned, and was honorably discharged June 21, 1886. He was recommissioned and reappointed to the same position June 4, 1887, and was honorably discharged, by resignation, Nov. 5, 1888.

Dr. Gifford (1887) is a member of Quinebaug Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Southbridge, Mass., of Worcester (Mass.) Royal Arch Chapter, and Stella Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. He resides at No. 39 Pleasant Street, Leicester, Mass.

**Edward A. Hammond** (1887), manufacturer and printer, son of Edward L. S. and Catherine (Aiken) Hammond, was born in Boston Dec. 8, 1845. He married, July 17, 1874, Josephine Edwards Kemp. His boyhood was spent in Cambridgeport, and he attended the Harvard Grammar School. After graduation he became a manufacturing stationer and printer, and from 1871 to the present time has been engaged in that business.

Mr. Hammond (1887) enlisted July 19, 1862, as a private in Company A, Thirty-eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; was promoted to be corporal at Alexandria, Va., March 26, 1864, and was mustered out of service Aug. 22, 1865. He re-enlisted as a private in Company A, First Battalion, afterward Fourth Battalion, M. V. M.; was promoted to be corporal June 16, 1873; sergeant June 15, 1874; second lieutenant Jan. 29, 1877; first lieutenant July 28, 1878; resigned, and was discharged July 28, 1879.

Lieut. Hammond (1887) is a member of Gettysburg Post, No. 191, Grand Army of the Republic, and has held the office of commander. He resides at Winchester, Mass., and his business office is at No. 294 Devonshire Street, Boston.

**Charles W. Holden** (1887), insurance agent, of Boston, was born in Portland, Me., Dec. 17, 1857. The Charles W. Holden Insurance Agency is located at Nos. 27 Kilby Street and 24 Exchange Place, Boston.

**J. Charles Hollings** (1887), manufacturer of gas fixtures, of Boston, was born in Chelsea, Aug. 15, 1852.

**James F. Jackson** (1887), lawyer, of Fall River, son of Elisha T. and Caroline (Fobes) Jackson, was born in Taunton Nov. 13, 1851. He married, June 16, 1882, Caroline S. Thurston, of Fall River. He attended the public schools in his native city, and entered Harvard University in 1869, graduating four years later. He then studied law in the office of Hon. Edmund H. Bennett, of Taunton, and subsequently pursued a course in the Boston University Law School, graduating in 1875. He began the practice of law in Fall River in September, 1875, and in 1878 formed a partnership with Mr. J. J. Archer. The latter died in 1882, and a partnership was then formed by Mr. Jackson

(1887) with Mr. David F. Slade. In June, 1891, Mr. R. P. Borden was admitted to the firm, which became Jackson, Slade & Borden.

Mr. Jackson (1887) enlisted in Company G, Third Regiment, M. V. M., March 28, 1874, and was discharged March 28, 1877. He re-enlisted in Company M, First Regiment, Dec. 11, 1878; was commissioned first lieutenant in the same March 30, 1880; paymaster Aug. 21, 1882; major Feb. 10, 1883, and lieutenant-colonel of the First Regiment Dec. 10, 1888. He resigned Feb. 7, 1891. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 25, 1890.

Col. Jackson (1887) was city solicitor of Fall River from 1880 to 1889, except one year, and served as mayor of the city in 1889 and 1890. He is an active promoter of the public interests of his adopted city.

**Isaac Kaffenburgh** (1887), merchant, of Boston, son of Jacob and Yetta (Lowenthal) Kaffenburgh, was born in Bavaria, Germany, June 21, 1843. He married Yetta Lowenthal. His early life was spent in Germany. In 1887 he was engaged as a wholesale dealer in leaf tobacco, at Nos. 40 and 42 Broad Street, Boston.

**Charles Kenny** (1887), livery-stable keeper, of Boston, son of Charles and Mary (Livingston) Kenny, was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 25, 1856. He married Helen Langmaid. He spent his boyhood in his native town, where he attended the public schools. He afterward came to Boston, and entered the hack, livery, and real estate business, in which he is now engaged,—firm name, Kenny & Clark, on Massachusetts Avenue, corner of Newbury Street, Boston. He is a justice of the peace, and a member of various social and secret societies.

Mr. Kenny (1887) enlisted in the First Battalion of Artillery, M. V. M., July 14, 1888, and was appointed quartermaster-sergeant. He was promoted Feb. 6, 1890, to be quartermaster, with the rank of first lieutenant, and was discharged May 24, 1893. He was appointed assistant quartermaster-general, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. Greenhalge, Jan. 4, 1894, colonel and assistant adjutant-general Jan. 9, 1896, and resigned Jan. 6, 1897. He was appointed brigade quartermaster, with the rank of captain, on the staff of Gen. Matthews, commanding the First Brigade, Aug. 19, 1897.

Col. Kenny (1887) resides at No. 213 Beacon Street, Boston.

**Luther B. Lyman** (1887), stationer, of Boston, was born in Boston Oct. 13, 1854.

**Thomas E. Major** (1887), lawyer, of Malden, son of Thomas and Sarah (Righter) Major, was born in New Boston, Highland County, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1849. He married, April 16, 1873, Virginia P. Berkeley. Until he was twenty years of age he worked on a farm in summers and attended the district school in winters, except one, when he was a student at the Southwest Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio. Without a teacher, he became skilled in the use of shorthand, and, in 1869, obtained a position in the office of the comptroller of the currency, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C. In 1871 he resigned, and was appointed confidential clerk of the supervising architect of the Treasury Department, which he held until 1875, when he became confidential clerk and secretary of Gen. Benjamin F. Butler (1853), which he held until Gen. Butler's decease. He also has been engaged in law-reporting, newspaper work, as a partner in the drug business, and a teacher in the Boston Evening High School.

Mr. Major (1887) was private secretary to the governor of Massachusetts in 1883, and, in 1891, was elected for three years a member of the school committee of Malden. He was appointed colonel and military secretary of the governor and commander-in-chief of Massachusetts May 8, 1883, and held that office until Jan. 3, 1884.

Col. Major (1887) resides at No. 30 Waite Street, Malden, and his office is at No. 6 Ashburton Place, Boston.

**Lowell M. Maxham** (1887), inventor, son of John and Sarah (Mulford) Maxham, was born Dec. 6, 1841, in South Carver, Mass. He married, Jan. 1, 1866, Annette A. King, a direct descendant of Rev. John Cotton, the "father of Boston," who delivered the sermon before the Artillery Company in 1651. His early life was spent in his native town on a farm, and he attended the public schools. At the age of fourteen years he went to sea, which he followed for three years, and then entered mechanical industry. From 1866 to 1895 he engaged in the upholstery and furniture business. Since the latter date he has been occupied by mechanical and electrical inventions.

At the first call for troops by President Lincoln, in April, 1861, Mr. Maxham (1887) enlisted in what became later Company F of the Seventh Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Col. Darius N. Couch commanding. He was mustered into the United States service June 15, 1861, and was engaged in the defences of Washington, D. C., July 21, 1861. During the Peninsula campaign he was engaged at Yorktown, Williamsburg, Chickahominy, Fair Oaks, Golden Farm, Malvern Hill, Antietam, and Fredericksburg in 1862 and May 3, 1863. It was during the historic storming and capture of Marye's Heights by the Seventh Massachusetts Regiment that Corp. Maxham (1887) performed the conspicuous part that attracted the attention of his superior officers and comrades. It was his life against a single thread, and though desperately wounded, he took the chances, and there won the medal of honor later awarded him by Congress and the President. With the medal, the Secretary of War sent the story of his brave deeds in these words: "This soldier [Corporal Maxham (1887)], though severely wounded, and in the face of a deadly fire from the enemy at short range, hearing a call to retreat, rallied the colors, rushed bravely forward, and was the first to enter the enemy's works on the crest of Marye's Heights, Va., and helped plant his regimental colors there." The result of this action by Corp. Maxham (1887) and his comrades was the capture of two pieces of the famous Confederate Washington Artillery, and more than one hundred prisoners. The Seventh Regiment lost one hundred and twenty-six in killed and wounded during the charge. Upon reforming the lines, Corp. Maxham (1887) was called before the regiment by the lieutenant-colonel and promoted to be color sergeant. The lieutenant-colonel, not then knowing how severely Sergt. Maxham (1887) was wounded, placed "Old Glory" in his keeping. He insisted upon carrying the flag into the second battle that day at Salem Heights, where he was again wounded twice, and carried from the field disabled for life. He was discharged from service, by reason of wounds, Aug. 18, 1863. He was asked subsequently to report to Gen. Casey at Washington, as lieutenant in the Invalid Corps, and also by Gov. Andrew for assignment as lieutenant, both of which were gratefully declined. He was third sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1891.

Sergt. Maxham (1887) was a charter member and adjutant of Post 3, G. A. R., of Taunton, and is now a member of Post 113, of Boston. He is also a member of Suffolk Council Royal Arcanum, of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, of Boston, and King Philip's Lodge of Odd Fellows.

Sergt. Maxham (1887) is the inventor of the electric third rail and trolley system, which has been patented. It provides that there shall be no live rail under the motor car when not moving. He resides at No. 30 Batavia Street, Boston, and his business offices are at No. 27 Beacon Street, Boston, and No. 34 Pine Street, New York City.

**Frederick McDonald** (1887), book-keeper in the Herald Office, Boston, was born in Charlestown Dec. 13, 1865. His early life was spent in Charlestown, and he was educated in the public schools of that city. He afterward became a reporter for the Boston *Post*, then for a number of years was in the employ of the Boston *Globe*, and, later, a book-keeper in the office of the Boston *Herald*.

Mr. McDonald (1887) enlisted in the First Battalion of Cavalry, M. V. M., Oct. 18, 1887, and was discharged Oct. 18, 1890. He was commissioned second lieutenant in Company H, Fifth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., Nov. 26, 1890, and was promoted to be first lieutenant in the same July 16, 1892. He was discharged from the State military service Sept. 18, 1899, having been commissioned in the military service of the United States. He was commissioned first lieutenant in Company H, Fifth Regiment of Infantry, United States Volunteers, July 1, 1898, and was mustered out March 31, 1899. At the present time [1900] he is a captain in the Twenty-sixth Regiment of United States Volunteer Infantry, in active service at the Philippine Islands.

Capt. McDonald (1887) was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1891, second sergeant of infantry in 1894, and first sergeant of infantry in 1896.

**James A. McDonald** (1887), physician and surgeon, son of Ronald and Mary McDonald, was born in Charlottetown, on Prince Edward Island, May 2, 1842. He married, May 30, 1869, Annie Sprague. He was educated in the Prince of Wales and St. Dunstan colleges, in that Province, and, coming to Boston, entered the Harvard Medical School in 1862, graduating in 1866. He began the practice of medicine in the city of Charlestown, and became prominent in medical and political circles. He was a Representative to the Legislature in 1866, a member of the Charlestown school board from 1869 to 1876, and of the Boston school board from 1887 to 1891. In the records of the Artillery Company he is called "Major."

**J. Allston Newhall** (1887), merchant, of Boston, son of J. Stocker and Emeline A. (Ware) Newhall, was born in Saugus May 29, 1847. He married, in 1873, Amelia B. Westermann. He attended school in his native town, and afterward at Chauncy Hall School, Boston. He learned the trade of manufacturing morocco. He was a selectman of Saugus from 1878 to 1880, and was a member of the State Legislature in 1880.

Mr. Newhall (1887) served in the First Corps of Cadets from 1878 to 1882. He was commissioned June 16, 1887, adjutant, with the rank of first lieutenant, in the First Battalion of Light Artillery, and resigned Dec. 23, 1890. Lieut. Newhall (1887) resides in Saugus, and his office is in the John Hancock Building, Boston.

**Thomas L. Obrion** (1887), insurance agent, of Boston, son of Thomas W. and Sarah (Hunt) Obrion, was born in Portland, Me., Dec. 10, 1843. He married Francencia Bradford Stewart. His early life was spent in his native city and in Baltimore, Md. He attended the public schools in Baltimore, and Westbrook and Gorham academies in Maine. After leaving school he entered the insurance business, in which he is still engaged.

Mr. Obrien (1887) served in the United States Navy in 1864 and 1865 as captain's clerk. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows; also of the Country, Exchange, Algonquin, Boston, and Longwood clubs. His residence is in Brookline, and his business address is No. 108 Water Street, Boston. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 27, 1889.

**William H. Parmenter** (1887), merchant, of Lynn, was born in Athol, Mass., July 29, 1855.

Mr. Parmenter (1887) was a member of Zetland Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, and joined St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter May 5, 1886. He removed, probably to New York, prior to Oct. 5, 1898, when his membership in St. Andrew's Chapter ceased. He was engaged in Lynn in the boot and shoe trade.

**Edward N. Pickering** (1887), of Roxbury, was born in Boston June 27, 1844. He resided at No. 2 Westminster Avenue, Roxbury. He is called, in the records of the Artillery Company, a captain of United States volunteers. He removed to Marshalltown, Iowa.

**Walter L. Porter** (1887) was born in Boston April 25, 1851. He was a private in Company B, Fourth Battalion of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891.

**John O. Rickard** (1887), hotel-keeper, etc., of Boston, was born Sept. 12, 1852, in Plymouth, Mass., and came to Boston in 1875. He was connected with several hotel enterprises, and was at different times with the Tremont House, Boston, the Oceanic, Isle of Shoals, and West End Hotel, Mt. Desert. Afterward he was with Mr. Armstrong at the Albany station, and with Mr. Cooper (1888) at the Providence station. In 1887 he kept a restaurant on North Street, corner of Blackstone Street, Boston.

Mr. Rickard (1887) was a member of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston. He had been a member of the Charlestown Cadets, Boston Light Infantry, and other similar organizations. He died May 15, 1892.

**Joseph W. Sawyer, Jr.** (1887), dentist, of Boston, son of Joseph W. and Anna (Dunham) Sawyer, was born in Boston Aug. 19, 1844. He married (1) Annie J. Barton and (2) Florence M. Teel. He attended the Brimmer School in Boston, and afterward learned the profession of a dentist, which he still pursues at No. 169 Tremont Street, Boston.

In July, 1861, he joined Company I, Nineteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged in July, 1863. He re-enlisted in October, 1864, in Company H, Sixty-first Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged in July, 1865. He held the rank of drum-sergeant and drum-major. In 1866 he joined the volunteer militia of Massachusetts, and served as drum-major of the Seventh Regiment, M. V. M., until 1871. He has been a member of the Boston Light Infantry Veteran Association ever since its organization.

Mr. Sawyer (1887) is a member of the Gen. E. W. Hincks Post, No. 95, G. A. R., of the Union Veterans, Nineteenth Regiment, of Massachusetts Association; William Sutton Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Saugus; Shekinah Royal Arch Chapter, of Chelsea;

Naphthali Council and Palestine Commandery, Knights Templars, of Chelsea, and of the West Lynn Lodge of Odd Fellows. He resides at No. 45 Summer Street, Saugus.

**Charles C. Shaw** (1887), leather manufacturer, of Boston, was born in Woburn, Mass., April 7, 1859. He resided, in 1887, in Brookline, Mass.

**Edward F. Smith** (1887), photographer, of Boston, son of Benjamin F. and Mary (Wilson) Smith, was born Oct. 5, 1836, in Bridgton, Me. He married, Jan. 22, 1861, Jennie M. Garland, of Buxton, Me. He spent his early life, until he was sixteen years of age, in his native town, and attended the public schools at Bridgton. In 1853 his parents moved to Portland, Me., where he found employment with his father making daguerreotypes, photographs, etc. In April, 1862, he came to Boston and worked with Mr. J. W. Black (1865) at the photographic business for two years. At the end of that time Mr. Smith (1887) became established in that business, and has pursued it until the present time. His first place of business was at No. 109 Washington Street, but, in 1873, he moved to No. 22 Milk Street, where he is still located.

Mr. Smith (1887) is a member of Mt. Lebanon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston. In 1896 he was elected senior grand warden of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. He is also a member of the Odd Fellows, and has held prominent offices in the Lodge, Encampment, and Canton. He is also a Knight of Honor. He resides at No. 1078 Boylston Street, Boston.

**William H. Smith** (1887), jeweller, of Attleboro, was born in Cumberland, R. I., in October, 1835.

**Mortimer R. Thomas** (1887), lawyer, of Boston, was born in North Prescott, Hampshire County, Mass., Aug. 2, 1856.

**John P. Treadwell** (1887), lawyer, of Boston, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 26, 1839, and resided, in 1887, in Newton, Mass. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Jan. 30, 1888.

**Thomas S. Wentworth** (1887), commission merchant, of Somerville, was born in Acton, Me., Feb. 26, 1846.

When the Rebellion broke out, Mr. Wentworth (1887) responded to the call for volunteers, and served in the Federal Army from 1862 to 1865. He was a sergeant in the Thirteenth New Hampshire Regiment Sept. 18, 1862; was wounded May 16, 1864, at the battle of Drury's Bluff, and again, September 28, at Chapin's Farm. He served in the Ninth, Eighteenth, and Twenty-fourth Army Corps; was before Petersburg, in the summer of 1864, and participated in all the battles of his regiment, except when wounded. At the fall of Richmond, on the morning of April 3, 1865, he entered the city, being then a member of Gen. Charles Devens's Division of the Twenty-fourth Army Corps. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company May 11, 1891.

Mr. Wentworth (1887) served in the common council of Somerville two years, and declined an election to the board of aldermen. In 1894, 1895, and 1896 he was a member of the school committee in that city. When the semi-centennial celebration of

the city of Somerville was held in 1892, he organized the parade and took command of one of the largest processions, military and civic, ever formed in this State outside of Boston. In recognition of his valuable services on that occasion, the city government presented to him a gold medal. He has always taken an active interest in the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, and, in 1896, he was elected its president.

**Henry G. Weston** (1887), musician, of Boston, son of Henry and Chloe (Chamberlin) Weston, was born in Woburn Aug. 14, 1844. He married, Oct. 16, 1880, Estella Hatch, of Boston. His early life was spent in Woburn, where he attended the public schools. By profession, he is a musician, and a member of the Boston Cadet Band.

Mr. Weston (1887) enlisted, when seventeen years old, in the band of the Nineteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 17, 1861, and was discharged therefrom, by reason of disability, at Poolesville, Md., Dec. 1, 1861. He was in the battle of Ball's Bluff, Oct. 22, 1861. He re-enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, in Company G (Woburn Mechanic Phalanx), Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged, by expiration of service, July 2, 1863. He was in the battles of Kingston, N. C., Dec. 14, Whitehall, Dec. 16, and Goldsboro, N. C., Dec. 17, 1862. Dec. 21, 1863, he enlisted again in the United States Army as brigade musician, and was stationed at headquarters of the First Division, Second Army Corps. He was discharged at Lincoln General Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 24, 1865, having been transferred to the Sixteenth Company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, being unfit for further field service. He was engaged in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg. He was first sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1894.

Mr. Weston (1887) is a member of E. W. Kinsley Post, No. 113, G. A. R., Department of Massachusetts, of the Odd Fellows, and Nineteenth and Fifth Regiment Veteran associations. He resides at No. 580 Tremont Street, Boston.

**William G. Whitney** (1887), insurance agent, of Boston, was born in Standish, Me., Aug. 27, 1847. He served during the War of the Rebellion in a Maine regiment of infantry, and became a member of the Grand Army of the Republic.

Mr. Whitney (1887) became a member of The Massachusetts Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, June 15, 1874, and was master of that Lodge in 1886-7. He was also a member of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, of Joseph Warren Commandery, Knights Templars, and of Siloam Lodge, I. O. O. F., all of Boston. In 1895 he removed to New York City.

**William L. Willey** (1887), of Boston, son of Tolman and Phebe L. (Lithgow) Willey, was born in Boston May 30, 1851. He is unmarried. He spent his boyhood in Boston, where he attended Mr. Kidder's private school. After graduation he went to London, England, and studied to be a civil engineer.

Mr. Willey (1887) was appointed hospital steward in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company by Capt. William Hatch Jones (1877), and served in that capacity until the Artillery Company visited Richmond in 1895, when he was appointed quartermaster-sergeant, and he held that office until June, 1899. He was appointed a member of the committee on library and museum of the Artillery Company in 1893, and served as secretary of that committee five years.

Mr. Willey (1887) received Masonic degrees in The Massachusetts Lodge, but is now a member of the Lodge of Eleusis, of Boston. He also belongs to St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Council of Royal and Select Masters, and St. Bernard's Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston. He is also a member of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite in Masonry, the Massachusetts College of Rosicrucians, Royal Order of Scotland, Prince of Wales Lodge, Royal Ark Mariners, Red Cross of Constantine (grand marshal of the Imperial Grand Council of Massachusetts and Rhode Island), Lodge Quatuor Coronati, No. 2076, London, England; honorary member of St. John's Lodge, Switzerland; Society of Colonial Wars (past governor), Society of the Cincinnati, Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Society of the War of 1812 (past president and past vice-president general), Naval Order (historian of the Massachusetts Commandery and past assistant general treasurer), Order of Foreign Wars, Knight. of St. George of the Holy Roman Empire, honorary member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, and corresponding member of the Maine Genealogical Society.

Among Mr. Willey's (1887) ancestors are Matthew Bridge and William Spencer, who joined the Artillery Company in 1643 and 1637 respectively, the latter being one of the four persons named in the charter. Sergt. Willey (1887) resides at No. 17 West Cedar Street, Boston.

The campaign of 1887 began April 4 of that year, when the first regular meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was held at the armory. Capt. Thomas F. Temple (1872) presided, and eighty-seven members were present. Nine members were discharged, and propositions for membership were received. The commander announced that he had appointed as preacher of the anniversary sermon in June next Rev. Brooke Herford, of the Arlington Street Church, Boston, and that Rev. Oliver A. Roberts would furnish the ode. Hon. E. S. Barrett (1878) presented to the Company a pamphlet containing the sermon of Rev. Charles Lowell, delivered before the Company in 1810, and the commander presented to the Company a set of ancient armor and other implements of ancient warfare. Marking lists were opened for the selection of a committee of arrangements for the next anniversary. Resolutions were adopted in regard to the proper observance of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and it was voted that a committee of five be appointed to present a list of ten names from which the five receiving the highest number of marks to constitute a committee to consider and report a program for the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary.

At the next meeting of the Company, Lieut. Edward E. Allen (1868), Capt. Samuel Hichborn (1863), Col. Horace T. Rockwell (1868), Lieut.-Col. Henry E. Smith (1878), and Lieut. Thomas Savage (1879) were selected as said committee. It was also announced that, since the last meeting, Col. Isaac Hull Wright (1847) and Col. Marshall P. Wilder (1828) had died, and committees on memorials were appointed. The death of Sergt. William C. Pfaff (1865) was announced by Capt. Cundy (1867), "who eulogized the deceased for his many noble qualities, and for his faithful service as a citizen, a soldier, and in the War of the Rebellion, making touching allusion to his association with himself in active service."

The regular May meeting was held on the 16th instant. Capt. Temple (1872) presided, and one hundred and twenty-one members were present. Propositions were

received, and recruits were mustered in. The following-named gifts were made to the Company: a copy of the Rules and Regulations, 1819, by Mr. William S. Blake (1859); a cutting, dated June 9, 1790, from the Massachusetts *Centinel*, by Mr. David L. Milliken; a picture, "Siege of Sebastopol," by Mr. Aaron B. Babcock (1883); a bronze shield, representing the seal of the Albany Burgesses Corps, presented by that corps in commemoration of their late visit to Boston, and their entertainment by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

The following amendment to the By-Laws was passed: Article II., Section 3. Every member who shall have performed active duty, and complied with the Rules and Regulations of the Company for twenty-five consecutive years, shall be exempt from all assessments except when participating in parades or festivities, when he shall pay the assessment as levied upon other members.

The committee on the next anniversary made a partial report. Candidates for commissioned officers for the ensuing year were nominated.

The committee appointed at the last meeting of the Company to prepare appropriate memorials of our past commanders, Col. Marshall Pinckney Wilder (1828) and Col. Isaac Hull Wright (1847), submitted the following, which were unanimously adopted:—

In the death of Marshall Pinckney Wilder [1828], born at Rindge, N. H., Sept. 22, 1798, we recognize that not only has one of the foremost men of our Company, but of the community and country, passed away. A man born in the last century, living in the place of his birth and here in Boston for eighty-eight years, and through all that time, after reaching manhood, pursuing the career of a most honorable, useful, and faithful citizen, an ardent patriot, a devoted father and friend, generous of heart and hand, his interest in the military never slackened.<sup>1</sup> He was our captain in 1856-7, and his love for our Company never waned. His labors in the fields of horticulture, agriculture, and floriculture are known in nearly every family of the land. In these subjects he was deeply interested until the last hour of his life. He had only just finished an address he was to read before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society at its annual meeting in January of this year, when, in full vigor of mind, he was called on the 16th of December, 1886, with but a moment's notice, to give up his life.

He had performed, as far as man can see, a perfect work. His noble form and genial smile we shall see no more, or listen again to his eloquent and instructive words, or hear the pleasant tones of his cordial greeting.

"Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime,  
And, departing, leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time."

By the death of Col. Isaac Hull Wright [1847] the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company has lost its oldest living past commander but two, — an honored comrade and firm friend. Born in Boston, Jan. 28, 1814, of a family long settled here, passing his life and dying within her borders, the city can claim him as native to her soil, and take an honest pride in his career.

<sup>1</sup> It may not be inappropriate to mention, as a matter of history, that the firm of which Col. Wilder (1828) was a member was the first to receive for sale on consignment a case of American woollen cloth. Thus his long business life reaches back to the very infancy of American manufactures.

From his young manhood he was remarkable for his power as an orator, especially a political one. Rarely at a loss for words to clearly and forcibly express his ideas, they always had the genuine ring of sincerity. With a voice admirably fitted for the platform, with a presence which most favorably impressed his hearers, he was one of the most successful and widely-sought-for of the political speakers of his day, and until the last year of his life cheerfully answered calls for work made upon him.

He early entered into the field of politics. A Democrat in its best sense, from training and instinct, he upheld his faith fearlessly, and, unpopular as it was, never wavered in his allegiance to it. Earnest and strong in his convictions, he was genial in temperament, and tolerant of the opinions of others. Broad in his views, with a large and generous heart, he so bore himself as to win the respect of his opponents, and often to insure their cordial support.

As a young man he took an interest in the militia of the State, and when war was declared against Mexico, hastened to offer his services to the general government. Commissioned as lieutenant-colonel of the only Massachusetts regiment raised for that war, he was soon promoted to its colonelcy. Although the regiment saw but little of that brilliant fighting which shed so great glory, both at home and abroad, upon our small army, yet its duties were arduous and well performed. Col. Wright [1847] was continually kept in positions of much responsibility. As governor at Monterey and Perote, he exhibited large administrative ability, and won the respect of his superiors.

Returning home at the close of the war, he again entered politics, and in supporting Gen. Taylor for the Presidency, rendered such signal service that he was appointed naval officer in Boston. On a change of administration, he again retired to private life and the practice of the law, to be some years after again called therefrom to be superintendent of the Springfield Armory, which position he held until 1861.

During the War of the Rebellion he was thoroughly loyal, though his political opinions stood in the way of his going to the field. He pursued the even tenor of his way as a private citizen until 1878, when he was elected a member of Boston's board of street commissioners, which he held at the time of his decease, dying, as he wished to, in harness.

In every place he occupied he proved capable, efficient, and honest, and deserved the commendation of "Well done" from his fellow-citizens.

"The knight's bones are dust,  
And his good sword is rust;  
His soul is with the saints, I trust."

HENRY WALKER [1877],  
EDWARD WYMAN [1862],  
CHARLES W. STEVENS [1867], } Committee.

#### COMMUNICATION.

*Gentlemen,*—The family of the late Marshall P. Wilder [1828] wish to acknowledge most gratefully the reception of a floral design, contributed by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in memory of their beloved father, at his funeral obsequies, the 19th instant.

Its own intrinsic worth made it, indeed, a thing of beauty; but as an expression of

the personal regard and friendship of the members of your organization toward him, the value of the tribute was doubly enhanced.

Those snow-white blossoms were emblematic of that purity of character which, like a shield, so protected him 'mid the battles of life, thus fitting him for higher and nobler service above.

DORCHESTER, Dec. 21, 1886.

The second regular meeting prior to the anniversary was held May 23, 1887. Capt. Temple (1872) presided, and two hundred and fifty members were present. Routine business was transacted, recruits were mustered, officers for the ensuing year were nominated, and committees were appointed.

The third regular May meeting was held on the 30th instant. The finance committee made a detailed report for the financial year, including the permanent fund and the Lexington Monument fund. The trustees of the permanent fund and committee on military museum and library also made detailed reports. Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867) read a despatch stating that invitations were on the way from the Honourable Artillery Company of London for the celebration of their anniversary. The formation of a veteran company, composed of members over sixty years of age, was recommended by a committee appointed May 23, 1887, and the recommendation was accepted and adopted by the Company. Capt. Folsom (1867) presented to the Company, in behalf of Mrs. Robert Cowdin, the sword worn by Gen. Robert Cowdin (1837) "in the memorable seven days' fight before Richmond, when a portion of the scabbard was shot away." Sergeants of artillery and infantry, and other officers, were nominated by marking lists.

A special meeting of the Company was held Friday evening, June 4, 1887, when members were admitted, and the decease of Major Ben: Perley Poore (1848) was announced. A committee to draft resolutions in memoriam was appointed.

A more perfect day than June 6, 1887, when the two hundred and forty-ninth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was celebrated, it would be hard to imagine. All signs of the possibility of rain during the day were wanting. As in former years, the proceedings began at daybreak, when the adjutant, Capt. Newell A. Thompson (1879), with the First Regiment Drum Corps, called upon several of the past commanders of the corps, sounded the *reveille* at their residences, and found the veterans awake to the duties and pleasures of the day. At eight o'clock A. M. the armory was thronged with members of the Company. The infantry formed in the upper hall, and the artillery formed in the hall-way of the Produce Exchange. At nine o'clock the Company was drawn up in South Market Street, and the command was turned over to the commander, Capt. Thomas F. Temple (1872). The column was headed by the Salem Cadet Band and the First Regiment Drum Corps. The usual route of march was made to the State House, where Gov. Ames (1885) and staff, and other invited guests, military and civic, were received and taken under escort. Countermarching, the Company proceeded through Beacon, Tremont, and Boylston streets to the New Old South Church, where the religious exercises of the day were held. The order of the service was as usual. The music was rendered by a select choir, under the direction of Mr. Howard M. Dow, the organist, which was assisted by the Salem Cadet Band. After the reading of the Scriptures, the following original ode, written by Rev. Oliver A. Roberts, was sung to music written by Mr. Howard M. Dow:—

BLOW the early blast! Beat the *reveille*!  
 Greet with great joy this welcome natal day!  
 Waken the legion! Form the vet'ran lines!  
 Bring back the memory of ancient times!

Let all the Ancients' corps with gladness come  
 To service where the fathers blessing won;  
 With minds subdued by love, with rev'rent bow,  
 Let every heart retake this loyal vow:—

The State,—built by our fathers, brave and strong,  
 Beneath whose *egis* now the millions throng,  
 Chief among States, and earnest for the right,—  
 We pledge to her love, loyalty, and might.

The School,—rich legacy from fathers wise,  
 Bulwark of freedom, freemen's boon,—we prize  
 This precious blessing, free as vital air,  
 And pledge to it our effort, strength, and care.

The Church—our fathers builded first for God,  
 Their shrine, with firm-set walls, foundation broad—  
 Still stands, friend of all good and foe of wrong;  
 To it we pledge devotion, true and strong.

Our fathers' God! Thou didst their way attend,  
 Inspire their zeal, their homes and lives defend.  
 Be thou our God; guide us in earth's best way,  
 And bring us all to thee in endless day.

The sermon was delivered by Rev. Brooke Herford, after which the Army Hymn, by Dr. Oliver W. Holmes, was sung. At the conclusion of the services, the return march was made and Faneuil Hall was reached at about half past twelve o'clock p. m. The members laid aside their accoutrements, and the guests gathered in an ante-room of Faneuil Hall. The Hall had been decorated as usual, and the tables were tastefully laid. At one o'clock the Company and their guests proceeded into the Hall and took the seats assigned them. The tempting viands mentioned on the menu were favorably discussed, and the dinner strengthened the well-earned reputation of Caterer Dooling.

In due time, Capt. Temple (1872) rapped for order and addressed the Company. He concluded by reading the following letter:—

HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY, ARMOURY HOUSE,  
 FINSBURY, May 25, 1887.

*Sir*,—I am directed by the President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Court of Assistants of the Honourable Artillery Company, on behalf of the members of the regiment, to request the honor of your company, the officers, and a delegation of the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, at the forthcoming celebration of the three hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, which will be celebrated at headquarters, on Monday, the 11th of July next.

The Court would suggest that the delegation should reach London not later than Friday, the 1st of July, in order to witness the Royal Volunteer review before the Queen

on the 2d of July, and during the following week the delegation will be entertained by various clubs and associations connected with the regiment, and escorted on various excursions of interest.

The Court will be glad to know the probable number of the delegation, in order that adequate arrangements may be made for their comfort and enjoyment.

Believe me, very truly yours,

R. W. BLAND HUNT,  
*Secretary.*

*To Commandant, Officers, and Members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.*

Great applause followed the reading of this communication. Adjt. Thompson (1879) was then introduced by Capt. Temple (1872) as toastmaster for the day. The adjutant then presented the first toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," which was responded to by Gov. Ames (1885); the second, "The President of the United States," was responded to by Hon. Leverett Saltonstall (1859). The commander then said: "Gentlemen, you see in my hands an article of this description for the first time. [Holding up a flask.] I have it simply for the benefit and the advantage of this corps. I hold here the flask of Daniel Webster, presented to Mr. Hassam by his widow in 1853. It has been filled with punch used at the two hundred and forty-ninth anniversary, and is to be forwarded to President Cleveland in his retirement in the mountains, with the assurance that it is only a foretaste of what he may expect on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary." The third regular toast, "The City of Boston," was responded to by his Honor the Mayor, Hugh O'Brien; the fourth toast, "Our Chaplain," by Rev. Brooke Herford; the fifth, "The Volunteer Soldiers in the Rebellion," by Judge R. H. Cochran, of Toledo, Ohio; the sixth, "Our Invited Guests," by Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D.; the seventh, "The Army and the Navy of the United States," by Major Augustus G. Robinson; the eighth, "Our Past Commanders," by Capt. James A. Fox (1855); the ninth, "The Press," by Mr. James W. Clarke, associate editor of the Boston *Globe*.

The post-prandial exercises being concluded, arms and accoutrements were resumed by the members of the Company. The governor was again received at the State House and escorted to the Common, where his arrival was awaited by an unusually large assembly. Salutes were fired by a detachment of Battery A, under command of Lieut. Frank H. Mudge (1882). The Company being drawn up in line on the Charles Street side of the parade ground, it was inspected by the governor. The command then marched past his Excellency in review, exciting universal commendation for the soldierly bearing of its members and its perfect alignment. Directly after the march in review, a hollow square was formed, and the drum-head election took place. The result of the balloting was announced by Adj't. Thompson (1879) to the adjutant-general, who in turn announced it to the commander-in-chief. The ceremony of receiving the insignia of office from the retiring officers, and handing them to the newly-elected officers, was performed by the governor. At the conclusion of this ceremony, the Company marched to the armory, and there, when a square had been formed, and while the Company stood at attention, some business was transacted. Votes of thanks to the officers of 1886-7, to the chaplain, etc., were passed, and a special meeting was called, to be held June 13, to consider the invitation of the Honourable Artillery of London to attend their three hundred and fiftieth anniversary.

The special meeting was held on the 13th of June, the invitation was duly considered, and, after an extended discussion, the following motion, by Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), was unanimously and enthusiastically accepted and adopted :—

“Voted, That the commanding officer and such other members of the Company as may be present and report to him, be authorized to represent the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company at the three hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, July 11th next.” It was also voted that “one thousand dollars be placed in the hands of the commander, to be used by him at discretion, in reciprocating entertainments while away, and that vouchers be returned to account for its expenditure.”

In accordance with the above vote, the following-named members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company were its representatives at the celebration in London, England, July 11, 1887, viz.: Col. Henry Walker (1877), Lieut. Jacob Sillaway (1868), Lieut. John C. Dalton (1850), Mr. Freeman A. Walker (1867), Mr. George H. Leonard (1869), Lieut. Jacob Foitler (1880), Sergt. John Rindge (1880), Mr. Thomas J. Olys (1886), Mr. John R. Newman (1886), Capt. James A. Fox (1855), and Mr. Benjamin Johnson (1886). They arrived in London between June 29 and July 11, and reported to the commander at the Royal Hotel, Blackfriars, London. A continued series of entertainments and receptions was provided for the visitors by the Honourable Artillery Company. The events of hospitable entertainment and military courtesy followed each other daily in succession, yet two of them are of special historic interest, viz., July 11, 1887, the anniversary day, and the farewell dinner given to the Court of Assistants by Commander Walker (1877) and his associates.

At the parade held on the armory grounds on Monday, July 11, on the three hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Honourable Artillery Company, there were four hundred men in line, composed of cavalry, infantry, and artillery. The Duke of Portland, lieutenant-colonel in command, was received on his arrival by a general salute, after which the company passed in review before him. During the review the representatives of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company were given the post of honor near the Duke of Portland.

The banquet was given in the drill hall of the armory, which was beautifully decorated for the occasion. Above the chair of the presiding officer the Union Jack and the Stars and Stripes were connected by the Royal banner. The menu stated “the banquet was given in celebration of the three hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the regiment, and in honor of the visit of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, Mass., U. S. A., Monday, July 11, 1887.” Music was furnished during the banquet by the band of the regiment. At the conclusion of the banquet, eight toasts were offered, viz.: “Her Majesty the Queen,” “The President of the United States,” “His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales” (1878), “The Navy,” “Army and Reserve Forces,” “The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, U. S. A.,” “The Corporation of London,” “The Visitors,” and “The Honourable Artillery Company.” Mr. Phelps, the American minister, responded to the toast of the President. Capt. C. Woolmer-Williams, after complimentary references to Col. Walker (1877), offered the fifth toast, “The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, U. S. A.” A storm of applause welcomed Col. Walker (1877) when he was introduced to reply. In the words of one who was present, “the colonel’s speech was often interrupted by applause, and at its close the entire audience rose to its feet, cheered again and again,

and waved handkerchiefs, and in every way demonstrated their enjoyment and approval of the sentiments so elegantly expressed." The American minister, in a most humorous speech, proposed "The Honourable Artillery Company," which closed the speaking, and all expressed much gratification at the success of the celebration.

The delegation from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was present, by invitation, at a levee given by the Queen, on which occasion the members were personally honored in being privately received by His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

A farewell dinner was given by the representatives of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company at the Holborn Restaurant, London, July 16, 1887, to the Court of Assistants, the officers and reception committee of the Honourable Artillery Company, and to others from whom it had received courtesies. The occasion formed a fitting close to the official intercourse between the two companies. The company, numbering sixty persons, sat down to dinner at seven o'clock in the evening. Commander Walker (1877) presiding. After the appetites had been satisfied, the presiding officer called the company to order and made a short address. To the toast, "The President of the United States," Col. Henry S. Russell responded. Toasts were offered to "The Queen," to "His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales" (1878), "The Army," "The Navy," "The Reserve Forces," and "The Honourable Artillery Company." Past Commander Hon. James A. Fox (1855) made an eloquent address, and then Capt. Williams toasted the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, coupled with the name of Col. Henry Walker (1877). Col. Walker (1877) responded in his usual graceful and eloquent manner. "Auld Lang Syne" was sung, good-byes were spoken, and the visit of the delegation from Boston to the Honourable Artillery Company of London closed with many a hearty expression of the pleasure the visit had afforded to all, and with many an earnest wish that the friendship between the companies might be strengthened as the years rolled on. The members of the American delegation separated, going in various ways, all reaching home by Aug. 27, the day of the arrival of Col. Henry Walker (1877) and Mr. Freeman A. Walker (1867).

Aug. 15, 1887, a special meeting of the Artillery Company was held at the armory, Faneuil Hall, Major James P. Frost (1879), first lieutenant, presiding. It was then decided that a reception should be tendered the delegation on their return from London. A committee was appointed to carry out the decision. It was also determined to meet, at the mouth of Boston Harbor, the steamship "Catalonia," upon which Col. Walker (1877) was to take passage home. Aug. 27 the "Catalonia" came in sight. Soon the quarantine boat, the "Vigilant," with the committee on board, was alongside the steamer, and Col. Walker (1877) and his brother, Mr. Freeman A. Walker (1867), left the steamship amid the cheers and good wishes of their fellow voyagers only to find a warmer greeting from their comrades. The "Vigilant" immediately landed its passengers in Boston, there to await the formal reception to them arranged for the evening of Monday, Aug. 29.

The Company began to assemble early in the evening of Monday, Aug. 29, to welcome its representatives home. An informal reception was held in the library, where the greetings were warm and earnest. The dinner was given in the armory. At about eight o'clock Lieut. Frost (1879) escorted Col. Walker (1877) and the other members of the delegation who visited London into the Hall, where they were received with great enthusiasm by the two hundred members present. Dinner being over, Major Frost (1879) called the Company to order, and made an address of congratulation and

welcome. He then introduced Col. Walker (1877), who gave an account of the experience of the delegation in London. Major Frost (1879) introduced successively Lieut. Fottler (1880), Lieut. Sillaway (1868), Lieut. Dalton (1850), Private Walker (1867), Private John R. Newman (1886), Private Benjamin Johnson (1886), Capt. Folsom (1867), and Major Merrill (1878), after which Major Frost (1879) turned over the command to Col. Walker (1877), who took the chair, and with a few words closed the festivities of the evening.

The first regular meeting of the Company prior to the fall field-day was held at the armory Monday evening, Sept. 5, 1887. Col. Walker (1877) presided, and sixty-five members were present. Discharges were granted, propositions received, and arrangements for the fall field-day were begun. Resolutions conveying the thanks of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales (1878), the Duke of Portland, and to the officers and members of the Honourable Artillery Company for the kind reception and generous hospitality extended to its commander and his associates, were unanimously passed. These resolutions were handsomely engrossed on parchment, placed in a heavy carved oaken frame, and forwarded to the Honourable Artillery. The receipt of the vote of thanks was duly acknowledged, and the secretary informed the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company that it has been placed in a conspicuous place in the Court Room, to remind the company of their brethren in arms in America.

The second meeting for business and drill was held Sept. 12. Routine business was transacted, and the committee, appointed May 16, to report a program for the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, submitted a partial report. The committee also reported that they had added to their number the Hon. John D. Long (1881), Major Charles W. Stevens (1867), Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), Mr. A. Shuman (1877), and Major George S. Merrill (1878).

The commander announced the following staff appointments: Col. Edward Wyman (1862), chief of staff; Capt. Peter E. Dolliver (1865), commissary; Sergt. Charles A. Faxon (1879), commissary-sergeant; Sergt. John H. Peak (1855), quartermaster-sergeant; Sergt. George B. Spaulding (1877), sergeant-major; Dr. A. E. McDonald (1886), surgeon, Arthur E. Leach (1883), assistant surgeon; John E. Kinney (1885), assistant surgeon; Sergt. William F. Bacon (1875), National color-bearer; Sergt. H. B. Emerson (1878), State color-bearer; Lieut. John T. Moriarty (1880), hospital steward; Capt. William H. Gwynne (1868), band guide; Major John McDonough (1877), right general guide; Capt. George O. Noyes (1873), left general guide; Capt. Edwin R. Frost (1859) and Sergt. Emmons R. Ellis (1883), markers; Capt. Warren S. Davis (1869) and Capt. Aaron A. Hall (1877), flankers to the commander.

The third regular meeting of the Company prior to the fall field-day was held at the armory Sept. 19. Col. Walker (1877) presided, and one hundred and fifty-five members were present. It was voted to make an excursion to Montreal on the fall field-day.

The fourth and last meeting prior to the fall field-day was held Sept. 26. After the introductory business was transacted, Commander Walker (1877) presented from the artist in London several photographs of members of the London delegation. The committee on military museum and library submitted the following, which was accepted and adopted: "Resolved, That the committee on military museum and library are hereby authorized to engage the services of the Rev. Oliver A. Roberts, past chaplain of this Company, to write a full history of the Company from 1638 to 1888 inclusive, under the direction of said committee."

The fall field-day excursion to Montreal occurred Oct. 3, 1887. Shortly before eight o'clock A. M. the Company was formed, and it proceeded immediately to the Boston & Lowell Railroad station, where a special train was taken for Montreal. The Salem Cadet Band accompanied it. The train arrived at Montreal in due season, where the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was welcomed by the civic and military authorities. The Company having disembarked, the formal welcome to the city was tendered by acting Mayor McBride, and Commander Walker (1877) replied. The Artillery Company then marched into Dalhousie Square, where military courtesies were exchanged with the Montreal Field Battery and the Fifth Royal Scots, accompanied by the band of the Victoria Rifles. The procession proceeded to the Windsor Hotel through various thoroughfares, which were lined with enthusiastic spectators. On arrival at the hotel, ranks were broken and supper was quickly served, the Canadian bands giving a concert in the hotel rotunda. In the evening, an informal reception was held by the officers of the Company.

On Tuesday, Oct. 4, many members of the Company visited the Lachine Rapids. Many places of interest in the city were visited, and the citizens of Montreal were untiring in their efforts to please their visitors. In the morning and in the evening the Salem Cadet Band gave concerts in the rotunda of the hotel. Dinner was served at half past four o'clock P. M. The mayor of Montreal, civic and military officers, and representatives of the Government were guests on the occasion. The menu was very elaborate, and the dinner greatly enjoyed. About seven o'clock P. M. Commander Walker (1877) called the company to order. Toasts were offered, and the speakers were given a most cordial reception. Addresses were made by Commander Walker (1877), Gen. John M. Corse (1885), postmaster of Boston, acting Mayor McBride, ex-Mayor Beaugrand, Lieut.-Gen. Middleton, Lieut.-Col. Stevenson, Col. Caverhill, and Col. Henshaw, of Montreal; Major George S. Merrill (1878), Rev. Edward A. Horton, past chaplain of the Artillery Company, and, in conclusion, ex-Mayor Beaugrand proposed the health of Col. Walker (1877), who eloquently responded. A stanza of "Auld Lang Syne" was then sung, and soon the Artillery Company was on its way to the railroad station in a drizzling rain. The escort proffered was declined on account of the rain; still, there was an informal escort, or, rather, a mingling of Canadian and American officers in the column. A large concourse of citizens accompanied the procession to the station, cheering enthusiastically on the way. The special train left Montreal at about ten o'clock P. M., and arrived in Boston at noon of the following day. On arrival at the armory the Company was dismissed, after a brief speech of congratulation by the commander.

Special meetings of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company were held Nov. 21 and Dec. 21, 1887, for the purpose principally of considering partial reports of the committee on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary. A printed copy of the sermon delivered before the Company in 1744, by Rev. Joseph Parsons, was presented to the Company by Sergt. John Rindge (1880).

The following letter was read:—

ARMORY HOUSE, FINSBURY, 21ST NOV., 1887.

*Dear Sir;*—I am requested, on behalf of the Boston invitation committee of the Court of Assistants, to cordially accept the invitation tendered by you on behalf of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, U. S. A., to this regiment to assist at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorpora-

tion of your company in Boston next spring, and to inform you that a delegation will be duly appointed for that purpose.

The prospect of a renewal, on American soil, of the pleasant and fraternal intercourse now happily established between our two organizations renders the forthcoming visit of especial interest and gratification to every member of our company, and those selected to represent our regiment will convey to your command the most sincere and hearty wishes for the continued prosperity of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

Believe me, very sincerely yours,

CHAS. WOOLMER-WILLIAMS,

COL. HENRY WALKER [1877],

*Capt. H. A. C.*

*Commander of A. & H. A. C.*

**Rev. Brooke Herford, D. D.**, of Boston, delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1887. He was born in Manchester, England, in 1830, and married, in 1853, Miss Hannah Hankinson, of Hales Barns, West Manchester. He was brought up to business, but, after a few years of service as a clerk, he turned his attention to the ministry. Having had one year of preparatory study, he entered Manchester New College (Dissenters were at that period excluded from the old universities). In three years he completed a five years' course of study, one of his college tutors being the Rev. James Martineau. Mr. Herford's first pastorate was at Todmorden, England, where he remained five years; afterward, for nine years, he was at Sheffield, whence, in 1864, he removed to Manchester, where he was settled for eleven years.

Rev. Dr. Herford received a call from the Church of the Messiah in Chicago in 1875, which he accepted, and served that church for seven years. In 1882 he settled over the Arlington Street Church, Boston,—Rev. Dr. William E. Channing's old society,—and occupied that pastorate for ten years. In 1890 Rev. Dr. Herford received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Harvard University. In 1892 he returned to England, and has since been minister of Rosslyn Hill Chapel, Hampstead, London, England.



**1888.** The officers of the Artillery Company elected June 4, 1888,—the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Artillery Company,—were: Henry E. Smith (1878), captain; John McDonough (1877), first lieutenant; Charles F. Munroe (1884), second lieutenant; J. Payson Bradley (1877), adjutant. Sergeants of Infantry: George E. Lovett (1886), first; George O. Noyes (1873), second; Edward E. Wells (1879), third; Albert E. Proctor (1847), fourth; Edgar G. Scripture (1884), fifth; Harrison G. Wells (1885), sixth. Sergeants of Artillery: Emery Grover (1885), first; Oliver G. Pearson (1867), second; Charles H. Glover (1884), third; George W. Mills (1878), fourth; Asahel Wheeler (1868), fifth; Aaron B. Babcock (1883), sixth. Vincent Laforme (1858), treasurer and paymaster; George H. Allen (1857), clerk and assistant paymaster; George P. May (1860), armorer and quartermaster.

The members of the Artillery Company recruited in 1888 prior to June 4,—the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary,—were: Henry H. Andrew, Daniel P. Bosworth, E.



H. Smith.



Wilbur Brown, Joseph H. Brown, E. Everett Burdon, Edward T. Chapman, Charles H. Clark, J. George Cooper, William H. Emerson, Philip M. Fowler, George F. Hall, George E. Hilton, Edward C. Hodges, Henry W. Howe, John A. Hunneman, Wesley Jones, Oscar E. Madden, Henry A. Marks, John L. McIntosh, Charles H. Mitchell, William A. Moody, Charles M. Pear, Charles A. Peck, Joseph W. Pickering, J. Maxfield Raymond, A. Byron Reed, Frederick Revere, Edmund J. Shattuck, Franklin A. Shaw, Charles H. Sprague, Harry P. Stearns, Abijah Thompson, Edward G. Tutein, Robert H. Upham, Alonzo G. Van Nostrand, Arthur H. Vinal, Gustavus F. Walker, Frank L. Washburn, William C. Wyman, John F. Young.

**Henry H. Andrew** (1888), lawyer, of Boston, son of Gov. John A. and Eliza Jones (Hersey) Andrew, was born in Boston April 29, 1858. He married, in New York City, Jan. 16, 1901, Mary Raymond Garretson. He attended the public schools of Boston until he was thirteen years of age. He afterward, for three years, was a student at Rev. F. N. Knapp's school at Plymouth, Mass. In 1872 he went abroad, and spent three years at school in Italy and Germany. From 1877 to 1880 he had a private tutor at Stockbridge, Mass.; in 1880-1 he attended the Lawrence Scientific School at Harvard University, and afterward took a course of law at the University of Georgia. He received a license to practise law in the courts of West Virginia in 1889. He was engaged in that profession at Union, West Virginia.

Mr. Andrew (1888) served as a private in the First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., for three years, from 1880 to 1883. He was commissioned captain of the Monroe Light Infantry, West Virginia Militia, in November, 1898, and resigned in April, 1899. He was commissioned colonel of the Second Regiment, W. V. M., in April, 1899, and resigned in July, 1899.

Col. Andrew (1888) is a member of the Somerset Club, Boston; Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.; the Massachusetts societies of Colonial Wars and Sons of the American Revolution; of the United Order of American Mechanics, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and Knights of Pythias. He is a descendant of Capt. Thomas Savage (1637), and his brother, Hon. John F. Andrew, joined the Artillery Company in 1885. Col. Andrew (1888) resides at No. 13 St. James Avenue, Boston.

**Daniel P. Bosworth** (1888), manufacturer, of Marietta, Ohio, son of Daniel P. and Deborah T. (Wells) Bosworth, was born at Marietta, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1841. He married, (1) June 20, 1866, Clara M. Van Zandt, of New York, who died in 1873, and, (2) April 25, 1877, Jeannie S. Shaw, of Portland, Me. His early life was spent in his native town, where he completed his education at Marietta College. His father emigrated to Ohio in 1816, and settled at Marietta. In 1840 he organized the firm of Bosworth, Wells & Co., which continued in general merchandise business—the largest and oldest house in Southeastern Ohio—for fifty years. He succeeded his father in the business, and was an active partner until the death of all but one partner. It was necessary to close the business and dissolve the firm in 1890.

Mr. Bosworth (1888) did duty as first lieutenant and captain in Border Guards, along the Ohio, in 1861-2, and from November, 1862, to April, 1863, recruited in Belmont County, Ohio, for the Sixty-third Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was commissioned acting master's mate, United States Navy, April 15, 1863, and was ordered to U. S. S. "Red Rover," Mississippi Squadron, which lay before Vicksburg until the

surrender of that city. He was promoted to acting ensign Nov. 23, 1863; was ordered to U. S. S. "General Price," and took part in the Red River Expedition and Lower Mississippi to the close of the War. He was discharged Oct. 20, 1865. He was commissioned captain of the Seventh Battery, Ohio National Guard, May 1, 1878; colonel and aide-de-camp to Gov. Charles Foster, of Ohio, Jan 20, 1880, and was recommissioned in the same position Jan. 9, 1882. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and has served as post adjutant, post commander, aide to department commander, and also as senior vice department commander.

Col. Bosworth's (1888) residence is at No. 5 Westmoreland Street, Ashmont, Dorchester District, Boston, Mass., and his business headquarters are at Marietta, Ohio, where he manufactures pianos and settles family estates.

#### E. Wilbur Brown (1888).

**Joseph H. Brown** (1888), baker, of Boston, son of Major Wallace and Mary (Brooks) Brown, was born in Cambridge, Mass., March 17, 1839. He married, June 16, 1865, at Westmoreland, N. H., Mary Ann Cowdery. He spent his boyhood in Cambridge, and attended the Broadway Primary, Front Street Middle, Broadway Grammar, and Amory Street High schools of Cambridge. He learned the machinist trade, but left it to enlist in 1861, and on his return from the War in 1864 established himself in the bakery business, which he still pursues.

Mr. Brown (1888) enlisted in State service April 28, 1861, and, June 13, 1861, was mustered into the United States service for three years in Company H, Eleventh Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged at Boston, June 24, 1864, by reason of expiration of service. He was promoted to be sergeant May 21, 1863. This regiment was in the Army of the Potomac during its term of enlistment, First Brigade, Second Division, Third Corps, which was consolidated with the Second Corps when Gen. Grant took command. The regiment was in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac except Antietam, and Mr. Brown (1888) was with his regiment in all its battles except at Mine Run, when he was in the hospital at Philadelphia. He was twice wounded,—first at the second battle of Bull Run, and second at Gettysburg. He had command of Company H after the first day's fight in the Wilderness. He, in command of those comrades of Company H whose time had expired, left the army at Cold Harbor and were mustered out at Boston.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Brown (1888) is a Freemason, an Odd Fellow, a member of Gettysburg Post, No. 191, G. A. R., Department of Massachusetts, of the New England Order of Protection, and of the Ancient Order of United Workmen; also of Gettysburg Battlefield Memorial and Bunker Hill Monument associations. He resides at No. 72 Winthrop Square, Charlestown, and his place of business is at No. 99 Prince Street, Boston.

**E. Everett Burdon** (1888), merchant, of Boston, was born in Blackstone, Mass., in 1844. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891. He resided in West Newton, Mass.

<sup>1</sup> For a sketch in detail of this and other regiments of Massachusetts volunteers during the War, see the Reports of the Adjutant-general of Massachusetts, 1861-5.

**Edward T. Chapman** (1888), merchant, of New Bedford, was born in that city April 30, 1845. He attended the schools of his native city, and graduated at the New Bedford High School.

Mr. Chapman (1888) enlisted in Company E of the Third Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in the service of the United States, Sept. 18, 1862. He re-enlisted in Company E, Fifty-eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Jan. 1, 1864, and served until incapacitated by the loss of an arm. He resides in New Bedford, Mass.

**Charles H. Clark** (1888), merchant, of Charlestown, son of Uriel A. and Betsey (Sampson) Clark, was born in Brookfield, Orange County, Vt., April 22, 1844. He married, Nov. 18, 1874, Mary Adelaide Favor. His boyhood was spent in his native town, where he attended school, and, later, was a student at the State Normal School, Randolph, Vt. He worked on a farm until 1867, when he came to Boston, and became engaged in the wholesale produce business. He was located — firm name, Nelson & Clark — at Nos. 1 and 2 Hoosac Tunnel Market, Charlestown.

Mr. Clark (1888) was a member of the Independent Boston Fusiliers, and of Mystic Star Lodge, No. 97, A. F. and A. M., of Brookfield, Vt. He died at his residence in Charlestown Dec. 14, 1896.

**J. George Cooper** (1888), restaurant keeper, of Boston, son of John and Agnes (Miller) Cooper, was born in Stansted, Province of Quebec, Canada, Oct. 3, 1834. His boyhood was spent at St. Armand, Province of Quebec, and at Highgate, Vt. He attended district schools until he was eleven years old, after which he worked on a farm, and was a clerk until 1860. In that year he established himself in the restaurant business, which he has followed to the present time. For many years he kept the restaurant in the Boston station of the Boston & Providence Railroad, and, later, the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

Mr. Cooper (1888) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and served as master of Columbian Lodge, of Boston, in 1889 and 1890. He is also a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He resides at No. 219 Babcock Street, Brookline.

**William H. Emerson** (1888), shoe manufacturer, of Boston, son of Nathan and Esther (Bigelow) Emerson, was born in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 23, 1854. He married, June 29, 1887, Emma L. Graves, of Newton. He spent his boyhood in his native city, and attended its public schools. In 1872 he engaged in the business of manufacturing shoes with Mr. D. G. Rawson. In 1887 he entered the employ of W. D. Brackett & Co., and soon after became a member of that firm. He is still a member thereof, and is located at No. 121 Summer Street, Boston. He has never held civil office.

Mr. Emerson (1888), in 1875, became a member of the Claflin Guards, of Newton, and served one year. He is a member of the Newton Club, Hull Yacht Club, and Trade Club. His present residence is on Hovey Street, Newton, Mass.

**Philip M. Fowler** (1888), tailor, of Boston, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company July 28, 1873, and was honorably discharged May 22, 1882. He rejoined the Company May 14, 1888, and was honorably discharged May 27, 1889.

**George F. Hall** (1888), merchant, of Boston, son of George S. and Harriet (Solis) Hall, was born on Bow Street, Charlestown, July 31, 1844. He married, in 1868, Mary

Elizabeth Coleman. His boyhood was spent in Boston and vicinity. He attended the Warren Grammar School in Charlestown, Chauncy Hall School in Boston, and in 1897, 1898, and 1899 the Boston University Law School. He entered upon business life as a merchant engaged in the cotton and yarn business, afterward in manufacturing, and then took up again the work of a student.

Mr. Hall (1888) became a member of the Charlestown Cadets at the organization of that company, and served as a private in the Forty-fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry from Sept. 12, 1862, to June 18, 1863. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company from May 21, 1888, to April 6, 1891; was inspector of rifle practice, with the rank of first lieutenant, in the First Regiment, M.V. M., from Nov. 6, 1890, to Jan. 4, 1894, and inspector-general of rifle practice, with the rank of colonel, M. V. M., from January, 1894, to January, 1897. He retired in January, 1897, with the rank of brigadier-general. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company April 6, 1891.

Brig.-Gen. Hall (1888) is a member of the Lodge of Eleusis, A. F. and A. M., and of St. Bernard Commandery, Knights Templars, both of Boston; of the Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Boston Athletic Association, and Boston Art Club. He resides at No. 143 Newbury Street, and his office is at No. 522 Tremont Building, Boston.

**George E. Hilton** (1888), of Lynn, was fifth sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1890.

**Edward C. Hodges** (1888), merchant, of Boston, son of Almon D. and Jane H. (Glazier) Hodges, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1855. He married, May 12, 1891, Esther A. Davis. He spent his boyhood in Roxbury, and attended the Lewis Grammar and Roxbury High schools. He was major in the Roxbury High School Battalion. He afterward entered mercantile life, in which he was engaged in Boston from 1874 to 1880. The latter year he became a stock broker, and has since been in the stock brokerage business. He was a member of the board of park commissioners from 1895 to 1897.

Mr. Hodges (1888) resides at No. 39 St. James Street, Roxbury, and his business office is at No. 53 State Street, Boston.

**Henry W. Howe** (1888), merchant, of Waltham, son of James M. and Sarah K. (Fowler) Howe, was born in New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1841. He married, May 14, 1868, Sarah M. Haley, of Chelsea. His great grandfather, Ebenezer Howe, served in the War of the Revolution under Gen. Lafayette, and his great-grandfather, Eliphalet K. Howe, fought at Bunker Hill. Mr. H. W. Howe (1888) is also a descendant of Lieut. Daniel Howe (1637). His father, James M. Howe, was a captain in the militia of New Hampshire. At the beginning of the Rebellion he raised a company in Lowell, called the "Butler Rifles," and was commissioned their captain. He resigned to take charge of the Artisan Corps, which went to Ship Island, Miss. Mr. Howe (1888) spent his boyhood in Lowell. After leaving school he entered the lumber business, in which he was engaged for several years in Lowell and Waltham. In the latter city he was commissioner of public buildings and grounds.

Mr. Howe (1888) enlisted May 21, 1861, in the Richardson Light Infantry at

Lowell. Afterward this company became the Seventh Massachusetts Battery of Light Artillery. June 15, 1861, he was appointed orderly to Gen. Benjamin F. Butler (1853) at Fortress Monroe, and was with him at the capture of forts Hatteras and Clark, N. C. He writes: "I was one of the first four to enter Fort Hatteras. Upon the arrival of Gen. Butler (1853) he ordered me to find the rebel ordnance sergeant, prepare a major-general's salute, and run up the Stars and Stripes."

Aug. 31, 1861, Sergt. Howe (1888) returned to Lowell with Gen. Butler (1853) and staff, at which time orders were given to raise the New England Expedition. Sergt. Howe (1888) was transferred from the Seventh Massachusetts Battery to the Second Eastern Bay State Regiment, and was appointed quartermaster-sergeant. This regiment was reorganized as the Thirtieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He proceeded with the expedition to New Orleans, La., Aug. 5, 1862; was promoted to be second lieutenant for "gallantry on the field of battle." Subsequently he was ordered to Washington, D. C., thence into the Shenandoah Valley, under Gen. Sheridan, and was mustered out as second lieutenant Feb. 6, 1865. He served in the army three years, eight months, and fifteen days, "always for duty, and never in a hospital," taking part in the battles of Baton Rouge, Plain Store, Kox Plantation (where he was slightly wounded), Port Hudson, La., Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek, Va.

Lieut. Howe (1888) became a member of the Boston Light Infantry Veterans Sept. 16, 1882, was elected their captain in October, 1886, and re-elected senior captain in October, 1887. He was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, the Grand Army of the Republic, and the Masonic Fraternity. Sept. 7, 1893, he was elected, and re-elected in 1894 president of the Thirtieth Regiment Veteran Volunteer Association. At the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, the flag of the Thirtieth Massachusetts Regiment was the first replanted on the recaptured works.

When Lieut. Howe (1888) was mustered out, Feb. 7, 1865, Col. N. A. M. Dudley (1845), and the officers of the Thirtieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, transmitted to Lieut. Howe (1888) a letter expressive of their regret at his departure, and of their sincere regard for him as a gentleman and a soldier. He died at the residence of his sister, Mrs. G. C. Brock, at No. 118 First Street, Lowell, Feb. 12, 1900, after an illness of about two years. His funeral was attended by a delegation from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

**John A. Hunneman** (1888), assistant receiving teller, of Boston, son of John C. and Henrietta (Champney) Hunneman, was born in Roxbury Nov. 24, 1863. He married, Jan. 20, 1891, Josephine A. Seidensticker. He has always lived in Roxbury, where he attended a private school, and subsequently a higher grade in Boston; then Chauncy Hall School, Roxbury Latin School, and, in 1880, entered a business college. The same year he began business with a jobbing boot and shoe house, where he remained three years, when he entered the employ of the National Bank of the Commonwealth as messenger. In 1888 he became assistant receiving teller of Washington National Bank, Boston, where he is now employed.

Mr. Hunneman (1888) enlisted as a private in Company D, First Regiment, M. V. M., in March, 1884; was discharged, by expiration of service, in March, 1887, when he re-enlisted, and was appointed corporal in April, 1887. He was commissioned first lieutenant in Company D, First Regiment, M. V. M., in May, 1887, resigned, and

was discharged July 1, 1890. He was appointed first lieutenant commanding signal corps of the First Brigade, M. V. M., Feb. 27, 1891, and is still in commission. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 1, 1890.

Lieut. Hunneman (1888) is a member of Joseph Warren Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter; of Suffolk Council, No. 60, Royal Arcanum; Hobomok Tribe, No. 97, Independent Order of Red Men; Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Roxbury Historical Association, Dudley and Roxbury Latin School associations, and Economic Club. He resides at No. 37 Williams Street, Roxbury, and his place of business is at Washington National Bank, No. 53 State Street, Boston.

**Wesley Jones** (1888), merchant, of Boston, son of William H. and Martha J. (Smith) Jones, was born on Chestnut Street, Chelsea, Aug. 4, 1857. He married Cora Campbell Stuart, of New York City. Until he was twenty-one years of age his time was spent in Boston, Mass., and Wolfboro, N. H. He attended the Dwight School in Boston and the Wolfboro Academy in Wolfboro. On leaving school he entered the employment of William H. Jones & Co., wholesale liquor dealers. He became a member of the firm in 1883, and has continued as such to the present time. He is an auditor of the Franklin Brewing Company; a director in the Boston and Tuolumne Gold Mining Company of California, and treasurer of the Boston & Buffalo Idaho Consolidated Gold Mining Company of Idaho. The only civil office he has held is that of justice of the peace, and is now serving under his third commission.

Mr. Jones (1888) was a private in Company C, Fourth Battalion of Infantry, from July 16, 1877, until Dec. 17, 1877. He was discharged, as his business called him out of the State a considerable portion of the time. He joined the Artillery Company Feb. 6, 1888, and was honorably discharged Sept. 22, 1890.

Mr. Jones (1888) is a member of Wyoming Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Waverley Royal Arch Chapter, Melrose Council Royal and Select Masters, and Hugh de Payens Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Melrose; also of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Boston, the Royal Arcanum, and the Exchange and Algonquin clubs. He resides at No. 164 Ruthven Street, Elm Hill, Boston, and his place of business is at No. 159 Hanover Street, Boston.

**Oscar E. Madden** (1888), president of the Empire Electric Company, No. 15 Dey Street, New York City, was born in Guilford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1846. He was discharged from the Artillery Company April 6, 1891.

**Henry A. Marks** (1888), merchant, of Lynn, Mass., son of John Brooks and Rebecca Hawthorne (Perkins) Marks, was born in Salem, Mass., July 18, 1851. He married, (1) April 14, 1873, Carrie Louise Spinney, and, (2) June 21, 1899, Annette M. Sheldon. He spent his boyhood in Lynn, where he attended the public schools, and, later, Miss Boynton's Academy. He then entered mercantile life, in which he has since been engaged. He was a trustee of the Lynn Public Library twelve years, from 1880 to 1893; a member of the board of aldermen of Lynn in 1891, and has held numerous minor offices in that city. His military experience is confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Mr. Marks (1888) is a member of Mt. Carmel Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and Sutton Royal Arch Chapter, both of Lynn; also of the four bodies of the Ancient Accepted

Scottish Rite in Boston, and Aleppo Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., etc. He resides at present in Bethlehem, Penn., where he is engaged in business.

**John L. McIntosh** (1888), printer, of Melrose, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Firth) McIntosh, was born in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, July 16, 1843. He married, Aug. 27, 1868, Caroline M. Morse. He attended school in his native town, and there learned the printer's trade. April 6, 1861, he arrived in Boston, and soon went to Gloucester, Mass., where he obtained employment on the Cape Ann *Advertiser*. After remaining there about one year he went to Halifax, Nova Scotia, and took charge of the Halifax *Citizen*. In 1867 he returned to the states, and was employed by the Rand-Avery Company, printers. He subsequently worked for the University Press Company and for John Wilson, after which he took charge of the S. T. Pierce printing establishment on State Street, Boston. In 1877 he established himself in the printing business at No. 60 Federal Street, where he remained ten years, when he moved to his present location, No. 73 Federal Street. To the printing business he has added, among other, the manufacture of stationers' supplies. He was a member of the Rosignol Rifles in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, about three years.

Mr. McIntosh (1888) received the first three Masonic degrees in Liverpool, but is now a member of Wyoming Lodge in Melrose. He is also a member of Somerville Royal Arch Chapter, Somerville, Melrose Council, Malden, Hugh de Payens Commandery, Knights Templars, of Melrose, and of the Scottish Rite bodies in Boston. He resides at No. 42 Warren Street, Melrose.

**Charles H. Mitchell** (1888), hotel keeper, of Boston, son of Archibald and Mary (Griggs) Mitchell, was born in Scituate June 1, 1841. He married, Feb. 20, 1868, Ellen M. Hunt. His boyhood was spent in Scituate, where he attended the public schools. He learned the trade of a shoemaker, but later became the keeper of a boarding-house at No. 41 Carruth Street, Dorchester. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

**William A. Moody** (1888), salesman in the boot and shoe trade, at No. 22 High Street, Boston, was born in Dover, N. H., May 6, 1862. He resides in Waltham, Mass. He was discharged from the Artillery Company Sept. 28, 1891.

**Charles M. Pear** (1888), merchant, of Cambridge, son of John S. and Sarah Roberts (Hurd) Pear, was born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1850. He is unmarried. He spent his boyhood in Boston, and attended the Phillips School. At the age of sixteen years he entered his father's grocery store as a clerk, and after his father's death in 1873 he carried on the business until the fall of 1874, when, on account of ill-health caused by overwork, he sold out the business. Since then he has been engaged in the care of property. He has never held civil office. He was third sergeant of artillery in the Artillery Company in 1894.

Mr. Pear (1888) is a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows' societies. He resides at No. 17 Worcester Street, Cambridgeport, Mass.

**Charles A. Peck** (1888).

**Joseph W. Pickering** (1888).

**J. Maxfield Raymond** (1888), of Charlestown, son of Cadwallader M. and Judith A. (Squiers) Raymond, resided in Charlestown. He was born in Woodstock, Vt., in 1850, and came to Boston when he was twenty years of age. He learned the printer's trade, and worked as a compositor on several newspapers in Boston. In 1880 he entered into partnership with his brother and manufactured the celebrated "Raymond" skate. They developed this industry until it obtained a remarkable size.

Mr. Raymond (1888) was fourth sergeant of infantry in the Artillery Company in 1892. He was a member of Joseph Webb Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, of Boston. He died July 4, 1895. His brother, George J. Raymond, joined the Artillery Company in 1883.

**A. Byron Reed** (1888), salesman, of Boston, was born in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 22, 1837.

**Frederick Revere** (1888), artist, of Worcester, son of Paul and Caroline (Lazzell) Revere, and a great-grandson of the celebrated Col. Paul Revere of Revolutionary fame, was born in Bridgewater Oct. 18, 1835. He married (1) Avertena Haven and (2) Sarah M. Buckley. He spent his boyhood in his native town, and there attended school.

Mr. Revere (1888) became a member of the Boston "Tigers" in 1857. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He resides at Worcester, and his office is at No. 16 Waldo Street that city.

**Edmund J. Shattuck** (1888), manufacturer of printers' ink, of Boston, son of Charles P. and Mary C. (Mitchell) Shattuck, was born in Northfield, Vt., March 23, 1853. His early life was spent in Northfield, where he attended the public schools. After leaving school he entered the employ of George H. Morrill & Co., manufacturers of printers' ink. He became a member of that firm in 1880. His military experience was confined to his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, from which he was honorably discharged April 6, 1891.

Mr. Shattuck (1888) has been chairman of the Norwood (Mass.) water board since 1887. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He resides in Norwood, Mass., and his place of business is at No. 146 Congress Street, Boston.

**Franklin A. Shaw** (1888), merchant, of Boston, son of Oliver L. and Eliza Jane (Wright) Shaw, was born in East Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1861. He married, Feb. 14, 1882, Mary Chandler Mason. He attended the Chapman Grammar School, East Boston, and the English High School, Boston. He studied vocal music, and became a teacher. After three years of teaching music, he entered the employ of Steinert & Sons, piano dealers. Afterward he was employed as head salesman in the New York house of Chickering & Sons, where he remained six years. He then became manager of the Boylston Piano Company. He is at present in the same business at No. 88 Boylston Street, Boston.

Mr. Shaw (1888) was for several years a member of the First Corps of Cadets. Sept. 17, 1888, he was commissioned first lieutenant of Company L, First Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., and he resigned in April, 1890, on account of his removal to New York City. He served in the Old Guard of New York from April, 1890, to Nov. 1, 1894. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891.

**Charles H. Sprague** (1888), attorney-at-law, of Boston, son of Homer B. and A. E. (Pardee) Sprague, was born in New Haven, Conn., July 21, 1856. His early life was spent in Brooklyn, N. Y. He graduated at the law school connected with Harvard University.

Mr. Sprague (1888) was an alderman of the city of Boston in 1893 and 1894. He is a member of the Royal Arcanum and of the Knights of Malta. He resides at No. 13 Columbia Street, Brookline, and his law office is in the Equitable Building, Boston.

**Harry P. Stearns** (1888), merchant, of Boston, son of Charles H. (1838) and Sarah P. (Pulsifer) Stearns, of Boston, was born on Hanover Street in that city July 15, 1847. He married, Nov. 1, 1893, in Boston, Mabel Elizabeth Wilson. He attended the Eliot School; was clerk in the quartermaster's department, United States Army, four years, from 1863 to 1867; afterward a book-keeper for some years, and, in 1882, was admitted to the firm of D. T. Mills & Co., alcohol dealers. He remained in this firm until 1891, when his illness caused its dissolution.

Mr. Stearns (1888) is a Freemason of both the York and Scottish rites. His father joined the Artillery Company in 1838, and his uncles, David and Thomas P. Pulsifer, in 1847 and 1851 respectively. He resides at No. 115 Pembroke Street, Boston.

**Abijah Thompson** (1888), merchant, of Winchester, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Sept. 22, 1879, and was honorably discharged May 17, 1886. He rejoined the Company June 1, 1888. See page 267 of this volume.

**Edward G. Tutein** (1888), warehouseman, of Revere, son of Frederick and Nancy (Stacy) Tutein, was born in Boston June 16, 1840. He married, Aug. 16, 1867, Annie E. Wright, of Billerica, Mass. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Eliot School. On leaving school he made a voyage to Europe as supercargo, and was gone about one year. On returning home he was apprenticed for three years to learn the carpenter's trade. During these years and to the time of the Civil War (1855-60), he was a member of Company F, Second Regiment of the National Guard, Col. Cowdin (1837) commanding. May 14, 1861, he enlisted in the First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was successively appointed sergeant, first sergeant, and sergeant-major therein. He was promoted to be second lieutenant in Company F, March 1, 1863, and was mustered out May 25, 1864, after three years' service. He was recommissioned as captain in the Sixty-first Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry Dec. 9, 1864, and was mustered out July 16, 1865. He was commissioned captain of Company L, First Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., Sept. 17, 1888, and he resigned and was discharged April 13, 1891. He was discharged from the Artillery Company May 18, 1891. He never held any civil office.

Capt. Tutein (1888) is a member and past master of Star of Bethlehem Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Chelsea, a member of Shekinah Royal Arch Chapter, and of Palestine Commandery, Knights Templars, of which he is a past commander. He is also a member of the Knights of Honor. He resides on Payson Street, in Revere, and his business office is at No. 17 India Street, Boston.

**Robert H. Upham** (1888), dentist, of Boston, son of Thomas C. and Elizabeth (Hay) Upham, of Woodstock, New Brunswick, was born in that town Oct. 25, 1848.

He married in Boston, Aug. 8, 1896,—the fiftieth anniversary of his parents' marriage,—Miss L. Belle Hill, of Billerica. He attended the public schools in his native town, after which, until 1866, he was engaged with his uncle at Woodstock in the iron business. He removed from Woodstock, New Brunswick, to Lawrence, Mass., in 1870, and continued in the same business until 1878, when he took up the profession of dentistry, which he now practises at No. 218 Boylston Street, Boston.

Mr. Upham (1888) was active in the volunteer military service of Canada, and one of the most interesting events of his early life was in connection with this. At the time of the famous Fenian scare he was commissioned by Capt. Strickland, who commanded the company, to take a midnight ride, *à la* Paul Revere, to the neighboring parish of Richmond to awaken the members of the company there to do their duty. It was a dark night, and the roads were muddy. After he had performed the duty, and awakened the members to arms, both horse and rider suffered extreme exhaustion. For his loyalty and efficiency on this occasion, the British Government awarded him a medal of honor.

Mr. Upham (1888) is a member of Gate of the Temple Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; of St. Matthew's Royal Arch Chapter, and St. Omer Commandery, Knights Templars, all of South Boston; also of the Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Red Men, etc. He has been president of the Province Club of Boston, of the Maritime Province Association of Boston, the British Charitable Society, and, in 1898, was president of the London Club of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He resides at No. 157 Temple Street, West Roxbury.

**Alonzo G. Van Nostrand** (1888), maltster and brewer, of Boston, son of William T. (1868) and Mehitable (Bradlee) Van Nostrand, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 3, 1854. He married, Oct. 12, 1885, Sadie G. Fogue. When he was four years of age he moved with his parents to Boston, and has ever since resided there. He attended the Hawes Primary and Lincoln Grammar schools, and graduated from the English High School in 1872. He is a prominent member of the English High School Association. After his graduation he entered his father's employ, and learned the brewing business. He became his partner in 1875, and his successor on his retirement from active business May 2, 1892, and sole proprietor of the Bunker Hill Breweries.

Mr. Van Nostrand (1888) is a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Art Club, and Eastern Yacht Club. He resides at No. 286 Newbury Street, Boston, and his office is at the Bunker Hill Breweries, Charlestown. His father, Mr. William T. Van Nostrand, joined the Artillery Company in 1868.

**Arthur H. Vinal** (1888), architect, of Dorchester, was born in Quincy July 1, 1855. He was a member of the National Lancers.

**Gustavus F. Walker** (1888), physician, of Boston, son of Cushman and Mary (Lindsey) Walker, was born in Hodgdon, Me. He married, June 30, 1885, Mary De Forest. He attended the public schools in his native town, and, later, Houlton Academy and the Boston University School of Medicine. He entered the medical profession, which he has since followed.

Mr. Walker (1888) enlisted July 14, 1862, in Company H, Twentieth Regiment of Maine Volunteers, as a musician for three years or during the War. He was mustered out of service June 4, 1865. He was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, Penn., July

3, 1863, and again in front of Petersburg, Va., in 1864. He was captured and made a prisoner of war at the battle of the Wilderness May 6, 1864. He was assistant surgeon of the Artillery Company; surgeon of John A. Andrew Post 15, G. A. R., for fourteen years, and also surgeon of the Independent Veteran Fusiliers of Boston.

Dr. Walker (1888) is a member of Monument Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Houlton, Me., and of Cœur de Lion Commandery, Knights Templars, of Charlestown, Mass.; also of Siloam Lodge, I. O. O. F., Boston Lodge, No. 134, Knights of Honor, and of other fraternal organizations. He resides at No. 605 Tremont Street, Boston.

**Frank L. Washburn** (1888), lawyer, of Melrose, son of George and Abby M. (Cheney) Washburn, was born in Peterboro, N. H., May 1, 1849. He spent his boyhood in New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, etc., and later attended the New Hampshire Institute at New Hampton, N. H., where he was fitted for Bates College. He graduated at that college in 1875. After graduation he studied law, and became a partner of Gen. Benjamin F. Butler (1853) and Prentiss Webster, at No. 6 Ashburton Place, Boston. Subsequent to the decease of his partners, he continued in the practice of law at the same place.

Mr. Washburn (1888) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Royal Arcanum, and other social organizations. He resides at No. 49 Wyoming Avenue, Melrose.

**William C. Wyman** (1888), merchant, of Ottumwa, Iowa, son of Edward, Jr., and Mary Anna (Doyle) Wyman, was born in Salem, Mass., Aug. 12, 1849. He married, Sept. 13, 1876, at Ottumwa, Iowa, Alice Prugh. He spent his boyhood in Boston, where he attended the Dwight and Fowle's Monitorial (private) schools. He entered mercantile life, and was in the office of the firm of Chandler & Co., of which his father was a member, until he entered the United States Navy. In 1870 he entered the navy as captain's clerk on U. S. S. "Congress," and, later, on U. S. S. "Plymouth," and resigned in 1873. He organized Company G, Second Regiment, Iowa National Guard, and was its first lieutenant two years. He was brigade quartermaster, with rank of captain, three years, captain and military secretary to Gov. Larabee four years.

Mr. Wyman (1888) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and a Knight of Pythias. He resides in Ottumwa, Iowa, and is a member of the firm of T. Prugh & Co., importers and wholesale dealers in crockery, china, glass-ware, etc.

**John F. Young** (1888), physician, at No. 129 Broadway, South Boston, was born in Boston Feb. 12, 1854. He was honorably discharged from the Artillery Company Aug. 25, 1890.

The campaign of 1888 began Jan. 30 of that year, when a special meeting of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was held in the armory over Faneuil Hall. Col. Henry Walker (1877) commanding, presided, and one hundred and forty-seven members were present. Routine business was first transacted, then propositions were received, and recruits mustered. The committee on the proposed Company badge reported, and the report was accepted. The badge is described as follows: The design consists of a pair of crossed cannon, in deadened gold, as the pin. Across the face runs a bar in polished gold, with the inscription, "A. and H. A. Co.," and the date of organization, 1638, in black enamel letters. The pendant or badge proper is in the form of an

elongated shield of polished gold, following the general shape of the centre of the Company's official seal, and bearing in its centre the raised figure of an ancient warrior in deadened gold. Protruding from the upper corners of the shield are the heads of two halberds, and at its top stands out in bold relief the mailed arm and sword of the crest of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The pin and pendant are connected by two three-link chains of gold.

The committee on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary made a report, which was accepted, and finally laid upon the table.

A special meeting was also held Feb. 6. Col. Walker (1877) presided, and two hundred and twenty-five members were present. The report of the anniversary committee was taken from the table and considered. The report was unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

Feb. 22, 1888, seventy members of the Artillery Company, in commemoration of the visit of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to Washington, D. C., Feb. 22, 1885, to join in the celebration of the completion of the Washington Monument, sat down to dinner at the Quincy House, Boston, and Major George S. Merrill (1878) presided. Addresses were made by Major Merrill (1878), Col. Henry Walker (1877), Col. Edward Wyman (1862), Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863), and others. On this occasion nearly two thousand dollars were subscribed toward defraying the expense of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary.

A portion of the equipments of the Company having become useless from repeated wearing, and the rifles being of an obsolete pattern, application was made to the State for a supply of modern arms and equipments. The application failed, as the State had none on hand. A similar request was made to the Secretary of War of the United States, who, though willing to do it, was powerless under the law. An order was then introduced into Congress authorizing the Secretary of War to comply with the request. It passed both houses of Congress, and was signed by the President May 28, 1888. As the day of celebration was so near at hand, the Company purchased the equipments needed, which, worn at the anniversary parade, added much to its soldierly appearance. The action of the President and Congress paralleled the recognition of the Company as a military body by the National Government in 1792, when it was exempted from the provisions of the national military law then passed.

The State of Massachusetts and the city of Boston recognized the long and honorable career of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and both joined in celebrating the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary.

A bill passed both branches of the State Legislature, and was signed by the governor May 17, 1888, authorizing a special salute of two hundred and fifty guns to be fired June 4, 1888, at the expense of the State. A similar compliment was paid the Company in 1838 at the celebration of its two hundredth anniversary.

The city of Boston, by its council, appropriated the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars for the entertainment of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and all its guests, by an excursion down the harbor, which took place June 5, 1888. His Honor Mayor O'Brien also ordered the flags to be displayed on all public buildings June 4, 1888, and received the committee of the Company and its guests at City Hall.

A special meeting of the Company was held March 12. A letter was read from the Hon. Charles D. Palmer, mayor of Lowell, extending to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company a cordial invitation to visit Lowell, with their guests from London, at a date convenient for the Company.





BADGE OF ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.  
ADOPTED JAN. 30, 1888.



MEDAL COMMEMORATING THE TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY  
OF THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

The regular spring meeting of the Company was held at the armory Monday evening, April 2, 1888. First lieutenant Major James P. Frost (1879) presided, and one hundred and thirty members were present. Several propositions for membership were received. The committee on the anniversary reported progress, and stated that probably twenty-three members of the Honourable Artillery Company of London would be our guests at the anniversary. The commander announced that he had secured the services of Rev. Phillips Brooks as preacher of the anniversary sermon. Mr. F. W. Goodwin (1886) presented to the Company a picture of past commander Major Ben : Perley Poore (1848) wheeling a barrel of apples from Newbury to Boston in November, 1856, in payment of a wager on a presidential election.

A special meeting was held April 3, and recruits were mustered. Mr. Samuel Bedlington presented to the Company a copy of the order of exercises as observed at the two hundredth anniversary of the Company.

The first regular meeting prior to the anniversary celebration was held at the armory May 14. The committee on anniversary made a detailed report, which was accepted and adopted. The committee on the preparation of a program for the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Company made an additional report. The committee recommended that the Company cause to be struck and distributed among the members and guests present at the anniversary dinner a commemorative medal. The recommendation, with others, was adopted. The obverse and reverse of the medal adopted are given on the preceding page. Letters were read from the Duke of Portland and Lord Colville regretting their inability to attend the celebration. The commander announced that Mr. Thomas W. Parsons had accepted an invitation to write the ode for anniversary day.

The second regular meeting in 1888 was held May 21. Col. Walker (1877) presided, and two hundred and ten members were present. Much business, largely in reference to the approaching anniversary, was transacted.

The third meeting was held May 28. The nominations of officers for the ensuing year were completed. Lieut. Trifet (1879) presented to the Company a publication containing a grand march dedicated to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. It was accepted with thanks, and ordered to be placed in the library. The various committees made their annual reports, all of which were accepted by the Company. Sergeants of infantry and artillery were put in nomination. The committee on the military museum and library observed: "The number of donations and loans received is now one hundred and eight, [many] of which have been received the past year; among these are the sword of Gen. Robert Cowdin (1837), which was worn by him as colonel of the First Massachusetts Regiment in the War of the Rebellion, and the fife of 'Si Smith,' whose 'ear piercing' notes are yet well remembered. Acting under instructions of the Company, the committee have made a contract with the Rev. Oliver A. Roberts, past chaplain, to write a history of the Company from 1638 to 1888, and that gentleman is now earnestly engaged in performing the task."

The visit of the delegation of members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to London in July, 1887, intensified the desire of the Company that a delegation from the Honourable Artillery Company of London should visit Boston in June, 1888.

In May, 1887, at a meeting of the Company, a committee consisting of Lieut. Edward E. Allen (1868), Col. Horace T. Rockwell (1868), Capt. Samuel Hichborn

(1863), Lieut. Henry E. Smith (1878), and Lieut. Thomas Savage (1879), with the commissioned officers, was appointed to consider and report a plan for the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Authority was given them to add to their number as they might deem expedient. In pursuance thereof, Hon. John D. Long (1881), Major George S Merrill (1878), Capt. Charles W. Stevens (1867), Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), Capt. William H. Cundy (1867), Lieut. Sidney M. Hedges (1882), and Mr. A. Shuman (1871), were afterward added to the committee, of which Lieut. Edward E. Allen (1868) was chairman and Col. Thomas E. Major (1887) was secretary.

After many meetings of the committee and very much careful deliberation, the plan of the celebration and of the entertainment of the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, and other expected guests, was submitted to the Artillery Company, who accepted it, and authorized the committee to carry it out. Subscriptions for this purpose were made by members of the Company, by whom ninety-five hundred and ninety-two dollars were subscribed. Only two hundred dollars were subscribed by persons not members of the Company,—Frederick F. Hassam and Robert B. Brigham voluntarily giving one hundred dollars each.

The Company voted to invite to attend the celebration the President of the United States, His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, Gen. Philip H. Sheridan, Gen. William T. Sherman, the Duke of Portland, and Lord Colville of Culross.

At a meeting April 25, 1888, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company voted to invite the Old Guard to take part in the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary. The invitation was accepted, and the Old Guard proved a marked and brilliant feature of the celebration. The program of the committee, as adopted by the Company, was carried out with great success, and to the unbounded pleasure of the visitors.

At five o'clock A. M., on Friday, May 25, 1888, the committee of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, with Major Frost (1879) and Capt. Stevens (1867), proceeded on board the revenue barge "Washington" to the quarantine station on Staten Island by permission of the surveyor of the port of New York. At twenty minutes past eleven o'clock A. M. the steamer "Trave" was sighted, and soon after the committee boarded her and welcomed the expected visitors to our shores. Their names were as follows:—

MAJOR ALFRED DURRANT, *in Command.*

CAPT. C. WOOLMER-WILLIAMS, *Paymaster and Secretary.*

Major William H. Baker	Lc.-Sergt. Walter F. Bradshaw
Capt. Robert H. Nunn	Trooper William Nicholson
Lieut. Richard Birkett	Trooper George J. Woodman
Lieut. William Evans	Trooper George Phillips, Jr.
Drill Sergt. Frederick G. Painter	Private Charles F. Parslow
Sergt. Thomas Perkins	Private William J. Kirkpatrick
Sergt. William R. Clarke	Private William C. Docking
Corporal Ernest A. Hamlyn	Private James Reid

Lieut. John A. McKenzie, Lieut. John Ferrier, and Private James Moore, who were at the time in the United States, joined the delegation afterwards and thus completed it.

The committee and guests landed at Hoboken, and proceeded thence to the Windsor Hotel, New York City. At six o'clock p. m. the party started for Niagara Falls, and arrived there early the following morning. After visiting the various places of interest, and partaking of a dinner at the Cataract House, the party left for Washington, and arrived there on Sunday morning. The delegation of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company who welcomed the visitors at the Capitol consisted of —

LIEUT. EDWARD E. ALLEN (1868), *Chairman of the Committee.*

COL. HENRY WALKER (1877), *Commander.*

Major James P. Frost (1879), <i>First Lieut.</i>	Capt. Charles W. Stevens (1867)
Lieut. Jacob Fottler (1880), <i>Second Lieut.</i>	Capt. James A. Fox (1855)
Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873)	Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867)
Major George S. Merrill (1878)	Capt. William H. Cundy (1867)
Gen. Samuel H. Leonard (1868)	Lieut. Sidney M. Hedges (1882)
Col. Frederick W. Wellington (1878)	Lieut. Thomas Savage (1879)
Col. John B. Bachelder	Mr. Freeman A. Walker (1867)
	Mr. George H. Leonard (1869)

Sunday, May 27, was quietly spent by the hosts and guests. A call was made by the entire party at the Soldiers' Home, whose beautiful buildings and grounds were much admired.

Monday, May 28. The officers of the Honourable Artillery Company, accompanied by Commander Walker (1877) and Lieut Edward E. Allen (1868) of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, called on Sir Lionel Sackville West, British minister at Washington, D. C. The call was returned at the Arlington later in the day. At one o'clock in the afternoon the committee and its guests, in full uniform, were received by the President of the United States at the White House. The reception took place in the Blue Room, each person in the party being introduced to President Cleveland.

After lunch, drives were taken about the city, and a visit made to the Navy Yard under escort of Lieut. Rodgers of the Navy. In the evening a call was made on Major-Gen. Benjamin F. Butler (1853) at his residence on Capitol Hill.

Among the distinguished men who early accepted an invitation from the Company to be present at its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary was Gen. Philip H. Sheridan, general of the Army of the United States. It was hoped that he would accompany the committee on its return to Boston, but his serious illness, which soon after terminated fatally, prevented his doing so.

Commander Walker (1877), on behalf of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, sent to Mrs. Sheridan a beautiful basket of Jacqueminot roses with the following letter: —

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE.

ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

THE ARLINGTON, WASHINGTON, D. C., May 28, 1888.

MRS. PHILIP H. SHERIDAN:

*My dear Madam,*— Please accept, with the accompanying basket of flowers for yourself and Gen. Sheridan, the warmest sympathy of the delegation of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts now in this city, and its earnest hopes that his life may long be spared for his family and the country he has served so well.

In this sympathy and these hopes, its guests, a delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, desire most earnestly to join.

I am, with great respect,

HENRY WALKER [1877],  
*Captain Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.*

Tuesday, May 29. The morning was spent in visiting the principal government buildings, the Smithsonian Institute and Museum, and calling on the Hon. Thomas F. Bayard, Secretary of State, the Hon. William C. Whitney, Secretary of the Navy, and the Hon. William C. Endicott, Secretary of War, all of whom extended a cordial greeting to the visitors from abroad.

A visit was also made to the Capitol, where the Hon. John D. Long (1881) escorted the party through the representatives' wing and into the representatives' chamber. Senators Manderson and Sabin escorted it into the senate wing and into the senate chamber, and afterwards invited it to lunch at the Capitol restaurant.

After leaving the Capitol, the boat was taken for Mount Vernon, where the party made a thorough inspection of the house and grounds. In the evening many visitors were received at the Arlington, among them being Brig.-Gen. A. W. Greely, chief of the signal service bureau, who dined with the committee.

Wednesday, May 30, Memorial Day. The committee and its guests witnessed the Memorial Day parade, and afterward visited Arlington. The superintendent of the grounds took charge of the party, called attention to the points of special interest, and showed how a grateful republic cares for its sons who died in its defence.

Thursday, May 31, at eight o'clock A. M., a special train was taken for Gettysburg. On leaving the train carriages were taken, and, under the guidance of Col. Batchelder, every part of the field was visited. The interest of the occasion was greatly enhanced by the presence of Generals Martin (1873) and Leonard (1868), who took part in the battle. Leaving Gettysburg at nine o'clock in the evening, the party proceeded by special train to Jersey City, where it arrived the following morning.

Friday, June 1. Commander Walker (1877), with Capt. C. Woolmer-Williams, of the Honourable Artillery Company, and Col. Frederick W. Wellington (1878) proceeded direct to Boston, while the remainder of the party, immediately after breakfast, went by the steamboat "Albany" to West Point and to the National Military Academy. Leaving West Point early in the afternoon, the party returned to New York and took passage on the steamer "Pilgrim" for Fall River. Dinner was generously provided on board by the steamboat company. With the party as fellow passengers was the Old Guard of New York, Major George R. McLean commanding, on its way to Boston to be the guests of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company at its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary. Speeches, songs, stories, and a warm fraternization made the occasion one of a most enjoyable character.

Saturday, June 2, at eight o'clock A. M., the party arrived in Boston. Disembarking from the train, the Old Guard, with Reeves's American Band of Providence, under escort of the reception committee of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, marched through Kneeland, Washington, and School streets to the Parker House, where its headquarters were established. The delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company was taken by the anniversary committee, in Parisian omnibuses, to the Victoria Hotel, where it was to quarter during its stay in Boston, and over which floated its regimental flag.

The reception at Music Hall on Saturday evening was the formal welcome of the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company to Boston, and the inauguration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. It also gave the English visitors—who, up to this time knew personally but few of its hosts outside of those who had visited London the year previous, and the committee which had accompanied them on the excursion to Washington—an opportunity to become acquainted with them all, and with the other guests coming from all parts of our own and other States.

The reception proved one of the most brilliant entertainments of the kind ever given in Boston. The governor of the Commonwealth and his staff; the mayor and other city officials; Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Middleton, commanding the forces in Canada; officers of the Canadian militia; officers of the regular army and navy stationed in and around Boston; most of the officers of the volunteer militia of Massachusetts, all of whom had been invited; many volunteer officers of other States, and leading civilians from other sections of the country, with more than five hundred members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company made up the throng which, with the double row of galleries filled with ladies, presented a beautiful and animated appearance. From seven to eight o'clock P. M., the latter being the hour for the reception, the guests arrived in a continuous stream. The Old Guard, headed by Reeves's Band, marched into the Hall in a body, and soon after the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company, escorted by the committee of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, entered. At eight o'clock P. M. Commander Walker (1877) and his Excellency Gov. Ames (1885) took a position in front of the stage. Gen. Middleton and Mayor O'Brien were also of the receiving party. The reception began by Lieut. Allen (1868) presenting Major McLean, after which, for more than an hour, the formal introductions were made, each guest being presented by Col. Edward Wyman (1862), chief of staff to Commander Walker (1877), then to Gov. Ames (1885), Mayor O'Brien, Gen. Middleton and the members of the Honourable Artillery Company. Assembled in the picturesque groupings might be seen the dark blue of the Massachusetts infantry, the white of the Old Guard, the red of the Second Corps of Cadets and of the Providence Light Artillery, the various colors of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and other organizations, with here and there a dress suit by way of contrast. Standing in front of the platform were staff officers in brilliant uniforms; then in the centre were the executives of the State and city in sombre black, and the scarlet of the infantry branch of the Honourable Artillery Company, and the dark green of the jaunty hussar uniform of the cavalry service. All this constituted a picture never to be forgotten by those who witnessed it. The Salem Cadet Band and Reeves's American Band were present, and during the evening rendered a program of seventeen pieces. The reception being over, Commander Walker (1877) with Gov. Ames (1885), followed by Col. Wyman (1862) with his Honor Mayor O'Brien, led the way to Bumstead Hall, where lunch had been provided. At ten o'clock P. M. Gov. Ames (1885) retired, and the hosts and guests slowly separated as the retreat was sounded.

Sunday, June 2. There was no formal program laid down for the day. Many of the visitors attended church, and in the afternoon the English delegation, in charge of the anniversary committee, was driven through the suburbs of Boston, visiting Oak Hill Stock Farm, the Chestnut Hill Reservoir, Newton, Brighton, and Cambridge. The members of the Old Guard were also hospitably entertained by members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was observed Monday, June 4, 1888. The sun rose bright and clear, and the rarest of June days, with cloudless skies and cooling breezes, smiled upon the celebration of this long-anticipated and greatly-welcomed anniversary of the birth of the Company. The exercises of the day were in accordance with the customs made sacred by repeated observance except as to a few additional details. The enthusiasm of the Company was shared by the citizens of Boston, while from the Greater Boston came thousands of spectators, eager to witness the pageant which was to be graced by so many distinguished guests, and in which the Old Guard of New York City and the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company of London were to participate, and to which they were to add so much brilliancy. At five o'clock in the morning, as had been done for two and a half centuries, the *reveille* was sounded, Drum-Major Clark, Drum-Sergt. Knowlton, and fifers Thayer and Lincoln visited the residence of the commander and then proceeded through the city to arouse the other Company officers, several past commanders, and the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company, closing their march at the Parker House, where the Old Guard were quartered. At each of these places the drums and fifes awakened the morning echoes, and recalled the memories of days gone by. By seven o'clock A. M. the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company began to assemble at the armory, and for an hour there was a steadily increasing gathering of men in full uniform, bearing the insignia of every military rank from major-general down to private soldier, illustrating well the democratic feeling which has inspired the Company from its formation, and surpassing in numbers those of any parade in the Company's history. An immense crowd filled Faneuil Hall Square, and frequent were the hearty cheers which greeted organizations and individuals as they appeared in the square.

The delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company, Major Alfred Durrant commanding, assembled at the Victoria Hotel, and were taken from thence in carriages, under charge of Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867), to the armory, where, with other invited guests, they were received in the library by Col. Edward Wyman (1862), chief of staff, who extended to them appropriate hospitalities. The Old Guard, Major George McLean commanding, formed at the Parker House, and, headed by Reeves's Band, marched to Faneuil Hall Square and took position in front of the Hall. The infantry wing of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company formed in the armory under Lieut. Frost (1879), while the artillery wing formed under Lieut. Fottler (1880) in the rotunda of the Chamber of Commerce, over Quincy Market.

After the formation of the infantry wing, Lieut. Frost (1879) read the following order from the retiring commander:—

ARMORY ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY  
OF MASSACHUSETTS,

FANEUIL HALL, BOSTON, June 4, 1888.

*General Order No. 9.*—About to retire from office, the commander congratulates the Company on the unqualified success of the celebration of its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, and of the other events which have made the past year the most memorable of its two and a half centuries of life. Its visit by a delegation to its mother company in London warmed a kinship almost forgotten into a friendship which, cemented by the presence of that company with us now, is a source of pride to both organizations, and will, we all hope, grow stronger as time goes on, inuring to the advantage of both.

The Company is also to be congratulated on its prosperous condition. With a membership larger than ever before, with an enthusiasm among all its members which has enabled it to carry out the celebration most generously without appealing for financial aid to any one outside of its ranks, with a widespread public interest in its welfare and regard for its honorable record, it needs but persistent effort to place it again in the high position it so long occupied as the head of the citizen soldiery of the Commonwealth.

The commander also returns his warmest thanks to the Company for the honors he has received from it, and the cordial support it has given to him in the many arduous duties he has been called on to perform. Especially does he thank his fellow-officers of the line and staff, Lieut. Edward E. Allen [1868] and the anniversary committees, Col. Major [1887], secretary of the general committee, and Lieut. George H. Allen [1857], clerk of the Company, whose labors have been so great and continuous. They fully deserve the rich rewards of complete success which have crowned their efforts.

Let all remember that the Company is a military organization, not a club; that it has a military history unequalled by that of any military body in the land, and that each member, whether officer or private, is bound to make every effort to perfect it as a citizen soldiery, ever ready to rally to the defence of law, order, and good government. So shall it win the respect and support of the community, and insure for itself a long and honorable future,—fit sequel to its past.

In these congratulations and thanks to the Company, Lieuts. Frost [1879] and Fottler [1880] and Adj't. Keeler [1877] desire most heartily to join.

Per order, CAPT. HENRY WALKER [1877].

GEORGE A. KEELER [1877], *Adjutant.*

The line, having been formed on South Market Street by Adj't. Keeler (1877) and Sergt.-Major Spaulding (1877), wheeled into column and moved in the following order:—

Detail of twenty police, mounted, under Sergt. J. P. Keelan.

Police escort of twenty men on foot under Sergt. W. B. Daly.

The Salem Cadet Band and the American Band of Waltham consolidated,  
sixty-two pieces, Jean Missud, leader.

Col. Henry Walker (1877),

Captain commanding the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Staff.

Honorary staff.

Major James P. Frost (1879), first lieutenant,  
Infantry wing of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company of London,

Major Alfred Durrant in command

Lieut. Jacob Fottler (1880),

Artillery wing of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Military guests.

Reeves's American Band, of Providence, R. I.

First Regiment, M. V. M., Drum, Fife, and Bugle Corps,

James R. Clark, drum-major.

Major George W. McLean,

Commanding the Old Guard of New York.

Staff.  
Honorary staff.  
The Old Guard.  
Police.

The procession was one that has not been paralleled in the history of Massachusetts. Not only did military officers and organizations from several States of the Union form a part of it, but in a place of honor marched men representing the English volunteer service, and clad in the British scarlet which was once so hateful to Boston eyes, and which once received such scant welcome from Boston hearts. The old feelings were things of the past, and the English visitors were as glad to take part in the celebration of the American company as the Americans were to welcome them. The significance of the sight was appreciated by the spectators, who voiced their approval in cheers. After the blue-coated police and the red-coated bands came the staff and the infantry wing of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, clad in uniforms of all colors, branches of service, and styles. Then followed the English delegation, some of its members wearing the dark blue uniform with hussar facings and busby, which denotes the cavalry wing of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, others the bright scarlet tunic and towering bearskins of the infantry battalion of that command. They were followed by the artillery wing of the Ancients, uniformed plainly in dark blue and wearing red-plumed chapeaux, and then by the other guests resplendent in uniforms as varied as the corps they represented. At the rear of the column were the American Band of Providence, with red uniforms, and the Old Guard of New York with white Austrian coats and bearskins, in decided contrast with the more striking red in front. All these combined gave to the procession an unusual brilliancy of color.

The column marched through South Market, Commercial, State, Washington, School, and Beacon streets to the State House. As it approached the Old State House, at the head of State Street, the column was halted, and photographed from the balcony of that historic building. The march was a continued ovation, as it was wherever the Company and its guests appeared during the day. The dense throng lining the streets and filling the windows gave a cordial greeting, especially to the English visitors. On arrival in front of the State House, the column, wheeling into line, gave the customary salutes to his Excellency Gov. Ames (1885) as he stood on the State House steps. With him were Gov. Charles H. Sawyer of New Hampshire, Gov. Royal C. Taft of Rhode Island, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Middleton of Canada, also members of the governor's staff, Adjt.-Gen. Elisha Dyer of Rhode Island, Adjt.-Gen. A. D. Ayling of New Hampshire, Hon. Leverett Saltonstall (1859), collector of the port of Boston, Mayor Winslow of Worcester, Rev. Edward A. Horton, past chaplain, Rev. Oliver A. Roberts, past chaplain and historian of the Artillery Company, Col. John B. Bachelder, Capt. J. G. B. Adams, sergeant-at-arms of the State, and Sheriff John B. O'Brien.

The salute having been acknowledged, the Company again wheeled into column, and Governors Ames (1885), Sawyer, and Taft, with their staffs, and Gen. Middleton, took their places in the rear of the colors and in front of the English visitors, while the other guests formed in the rear of the artillery wing, Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866), with Major Charles G. Davis (1868) and Lieut. Jacob Pfaff (1873) as aides, acted as personal escort to Gov. Ames (1885) and those with him, and Lieuts. William Hatch Jones (1877) and William Parker Jones (1861) as his flankers. The march having been resumed, the

column proceeded through Beacon, Tremont, and Boylston streets to the New Old South Church. Upon arrival at the church, the companies wheeled into line and arms were presented to Gov. Ames (1885) and other guests as they passed into the church. Following them, the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company, the Old Guard, and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company entered. All the seats in the church, except those reserved, were occupied by the families and friends of the Company. The reserved seats were quickly filled, and the proceedings began with the ceremony of bringing in the colors. The members of the Company stood in the pews, covered and facing inward. The commander took his position at the head of the aisle, flanked on either side by the lieutenants who faced him. As the colors were brought up the aisle by the color-guard, under the charge of the adjutant, the Company, at the command, saluted them by uncovering. Halting for a moment in front of the commander, and receiving a salute from him and the other officers, the color-bearers passed to the rear and deposited the colors in front of the pulpit, the National color on the right, and the State color on the left.

Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D., rector of Trinity Church, and Rev. George A. Gordon, pastor of the New Old South Church, were the officiating clergymen. Dr. Brooks delivered the sermon, and Rev. Mr. Gordon conducted the other parts of the service. Music was rendered by a select choir under the direction of Mr. Joseph L. White (1884). After the invocation, the following hymn, written for the occasion by past commander Charles W. Stevens (1867), was sung:—

TOUCHED is the goal that marks our ripening years,  
Peans for victories, for defeats our tears;  
Grant us, O God, the wisdom of the sage,  
To grow in goodness as we grow in age.

Awake! resound! and when for us no more  
Anthems arise, or pealing organs pour;  
When bursts of eloquence no more shall thrill,  
Fades our rapt vision, and our pulses still;

Awake! ye sacred walls, respond again,  
Echo our service, let the grand refrain  
Of mingled march and music sweetly chime,  
Subdued and softened by the lapse of time.

When march and bivouac are all complete,  
Our tattered banners folded at our feet;  
When the loud trumpet peals along the sky,  
The final summons to a world on high;

Then, Father, from all sin and sorrow free,  
Take us, Thy wayward children, home to Thee,  
Where brightest suns illume dark error's night,  
And steadfast Faith is crowned by Heavenly sight.

After the reading of the Scriptures, the following was sung:—

#### ODE.—ANCIENT OF DAYS.

*. . . Manus hæc inimica tyrannis  
Ense petit placidam sub libertate quietem.* — ALGERNON SIDNEY.

Words for the occasion by THOMAS WILLIAM PARSONS. Music by LEON KEACH.

ANCIENT of Days! Thy prophets old  
Declared Thee also Lord of War;  
And sacred chroniclers have told  
Of kings whom Thou didst battle for.

Ancient and honorable men  
Have always kept the sword in sight,  
Against a day when purchased pen  
Or venal voices poison right.

If kings oppress or disobey  
Their people's will, the axe must fall;  
Or should a people madly stray  
From judgment in their council hall

'Til wisdom, wavering, yields at length  
And love is lost on either side,  
Thy dread arbitrament, O Strength!  
Every strong nation must abide.

When Heaven's artillery shakes the skies,  
Death and wild ruin follow fast,  
That purer elements may rise  
Soon as the storm is overpast;

When armies by Potomac's flood  
Menaced the fabric of the free,  
Our Eagle's young ones sucked up blood,  
And where the slain are there was She.

Now London sends her loyal sons  
To grace our gathering: clarion! fife!  
Speak England welcome! drums and guns!  
Ring notes of gladness, not of strife.

That placid quiet all men seek,  
Long may it crown a land restored!  
But, Massachusetts! be not weak  
If wronged, to seek it with a sword.

After the sermon had been delivered by Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D., the hymns "God Save the Queen" and "America" were sung by the choir and congregation. The services closed at about twelve o'clock M. As the benediction was pronounced, the fact was signalled to the Common by a detachment of the Signal Corps, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and Battery A, M. V. M., under the command of Lieut. Charles D. White, fired the first of a salute of two hundred and fifty guns, — one for each year of the existence of the Artillery Company, — which had been authorized by an act of the Legislature of Massachusetts in honor of the anniversary. The return march to the armory in Faneuil Hall was through Boylston Street, Park Square, Eliot, Washington, Summer, High, and Congress streets, Post-office Square, State Street, and Merchants Row. All along the line of march the multitudes attested their own pleasure and gratification by warm greetings to the home company and its guests. On arrival at Faneuil Hall Square the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company saluted their guests as they passed into the armory, after which the Artillery Company entered the hall of the Produce Exchange, over Quincy Market, and laid aside their arms and equipments preparatory for dinner. At half past one o'clock P. M. Col. Henry Walker (1877), commander, with Gov. Ames (1885), followed by the other guests, led the way to Faneuil Hall, where dinner was served, the band playing "Hail to the Chief" as they entered. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company then marched into the Hall, and soon every seat was taken, there being nearly seven hundred persons at the tables. The galleries had been specially arranged for as many sittings as possible, but even then the Salem Cadet Band was obliged to accommodate itself on a balcony built out from one of the windows.

Faneuil Hall never appeared to greater advantage than it did on this occasion. It was profusely decorated with flags, bunting, and flowers. From the central chandelier hung a shield bearing the arms of the State in a six-pointed star, the points being gilded spear-heads, and surrounded by the British and American standards half unfurled. From the top of the chandelier and the points of the star streamers of red, white, and blue bunting led away to the capitals of the pillars rising from the gallery front and to points between them. Red and white bands twined around these pillars, and from their capitals depended festoons of red, white, and blue bunting, caught up with knots of the same. Along the front of the gallery, backed by festoons of bunting and lace, and surrounded by flags, were portraits of Washington, Adams, and other American statesmen, and illuminated banners bearing the inscriptions, "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, organized 1638," and "Honourable Artillery Company, organized 1537." A glory of flags surmounted the clock, while below the pictures on the galleries hung broad festoons of red and white. Festoons of flags and lace draped all the windows, and between the upper ones were the coats-of-arms of the States of the Union. From the gilded frame of the great picture representing Webster making his celebrated reply to Haynes in the United

States Senate hung four disks, bearing respectively the figures 1537, 1638, 1887, 1888, the first two being the dates of the charters of the Honourable Artillery Company and of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company respectively, and the last two the dates of the visits of their respective delegations, each to the home of the other. The front of the platform was draped with British and American flags, on a background of red sateen, in the centre of which appeared the seal of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and the coat-of-arms of the Honourable Artillery Company. The stairway leading from the sidewalk to the Hall was canopied and hung with bunting, while over the entrance to the Hall, in letters of gold, was the word "Welcome." Flowers in profusion covered the tables, and gave a delicious perfume. The historic punch-bowl, and the candlestick used by Major-Gen. Lincoln (1786) during the Revolution, stood on the principal table.

Two menu cards were at each plate. One, intended as a souvenir of the anniversary, was in book form; its cardboard covers were handsomely engraved. The front cover contained the seal of the Company, particulars of the anniversary, and a representation of the days when colonists ploughed with guns near at hand. On the back cover was a soldier of 1638, with helmet, breastplate, and pike, and inside were four pages. The first contained the names of the committee of arrangements, the second the list of the viands, the third the after-dinner toasts, and the fourth page the selections of music which were rendered by the band during the dinner. Cigars, in a handsome zylonite case, were also placed at each plate.

The menu cards read as follows: —

#### COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS.

Lieut. EDWARD E. ALLEN [1868], *Chairman*.

Capt. Samuel Hichborn [1863]

Col. Horace T. Rockwell [1868]

Lieut. Henry E. Smith [1878]

Lieut. Thomas Savage [1879]

#### EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, ETC.

Capt. Henry Walker [1877]

First Lieut. James P. Frost [1879]

Second Lieut. Jacob Fottler [1880]

Adjt. George A. Keeler [1877]

Quartermaster, George P. May [1860]

Paymaster, Vincent Laforme [1858]

Asst. Paymaster, George H. Allen [1857]

Sergt. Amasa W. Bailey [1867]

#### MENU.

*Soup.* — Bouillon.

*Fish.* — Boiled Salmon with Green Peas. Cucumbers; Radishes; Sliced Tomatoes.

*Roast.* — Spring Chicken; Spring Lamb; Sirloin Beef; Green Goose.

*Vegetables.* — Mashed Potatoes; Green Peas; Asparagus; String Beans; Olives; Pickles.

*Entrées.* — Chicken Salad; Lobster Salad; Fillet of Beef with Mushrooms; Chicken Croquettes.

*Game.* — Potted Pigeons; Brant. Dressed Lettuce.

*Dessert.* — Frozen Pudding; Charlotte Russe; Biscuit Tortoni; Café Parfait; Vanilla Ice Cream; Strawberry Ice Cream; Orange Sherbet; Raspberry Sherbet; Roman Punch.

*Fruit.* — Oranges; Bananas; Pineapples; Nuts; Raisins; Strawberries and Cream.

Cheese; French Coffee.

On the third and fourth pages of the menu, the toasts offered and the selections of music performed by the Salem Cadet Band, under the direction of Jean Missud, were given.

Commander Walker (1877) occupied the central seat at the raised table at the head of the Hall. At his right sat Gov. Ames (1885) and Adjt.-Gen. Dalton, Hon. Leverett Saltonstall (1859), Collector of the Port, Major George W. McLean of the Old Guard, Gen. J. P. Hawkins, C. S., United States Army, and Col. Myron P. Walker (1885), department commander, G. A. R. At his left, Hon. Hugh O'Brien, mayor of Boston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Middleton, K. C. B., of the British Army, commanding the Canadian forces, Major Alfred Durrant, commanding the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company; Hon. Robert C. Winthrop (1830), Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D., chaplain, Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury. Gov. Sawyer of New Hampshire, Gov. Taft and Lieut.-Gov. Davis of Rhode Island occupied seats on the platform. At the tables on the right and left of the platform sat the past commanders of the Company and members of the anniversary and standing committees. Immediately in front of the platform sat the London delegation, the Old Guard, and other invited guests. Among the latter were military officers of the United States Army, of the State militia, officers of the State of Massachusetts and of the city of Boston, and many distinguished persons from the various walks of active life. When all were seated, the commander rapped for order, and the Divine blessing was invoked by Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D., the chaplain for 1888-9. The dinner had been proceeded with but a little way when Hon. Robert C. Winthrop (1830) entered the Hall with Major George O. Carpenter (1856) and was escorted to the platform. The appearance of the venerable statesman and orator — who had responded to a toast at the two hundredth anniversary of the Company — was the signal for an outburst of applause, that was renewed as Commander Walker (1877) called for three cheers. The members rose to their feet, cheered loudly, and gave their veteran comrade a royal welcome.

At the conclusion of the dinner, Commander Walker (1877) called the company to order, and made an eloquent address. He concluded by introducing the toastmaster of the day, Adjutant Keeler (1877). The response to the first toast, "The President of the United States," was responded to by the band, which played "Hail to the Chief," and by Hon. Leverett Saltonstall (1859), collector of the port of Boston. The second toast, "Her Majesty Queen Victoria," was responded to by the band playing "God Save the Queen," and the audience, rising, joined in singing it. Cheers upon cheers, and the Artillery fire were given. The third regular toast, "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts," was responded to by Gov. Ames (1885); the fourth, "The City of Boston," by Mayor O'Brien; the fifth, "The Sister States of the Revolution," by Gov. Sawyer of New Hampshire, and Gov. Taft of Rhode Island; the sixth, "The Army and Navy of the United States," by Gen. Hawkins; the seventh, "The Prince of Wales" (1878), by the band, which played the "British Grenadiers." Cheers upon cheers were given for the Prince, and the following autograph letter from him was read:—

MARLBOROUGH HOUSE, PALL MALL, S. W.,  
5 May, 1888.

*Sir,* — I thank you for your kind letter of the 9th of April, inviting me to the approaching anniversary at Boston, and I much regret that my engagements in this country will not allow me to have the pleasure of taking advantage of it. As an honorary

member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts I beg to express my good wishes through you to the members of the corps on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of their incorporation.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

ALBERT EDWARD [1878],

COL. HENRY WALKER [1877],

*Captain-General and Colonel.*  
*Commanding Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.*

The letter was heartily applauded as read, and the announcement of the signature, "Albert Edward," brought forth a round of cheers. The eighth regular toast, "The Honourable Artillery Company of London," was responded to by Major Durrant, the senior officer of the Honourable Artillery present, and by Capt. E. Woolmer-Williams. Both speakers were received with special marks of regard and enthusiasm. At the conclusion of Capt. Woolmer-Williams's address, Col. Walker (1877) said: "I hold in my hand a cannon ball thrown by a British ship of war at the patriot army on Bunker Hill on the seventeenth day of June, 1775. Through the kindness of Mr. Frederick F. Hassam, who gives it to this Company to present to you, I give it to you to carry home as a memento [handing the cannon ball to Major Durrant amid great applause and cheers]. It was thrown at us in war; we give it to you in peace, as a token of the amity which lives to-day between our two great nations, and which we all pray may live forever." Major Durrant arose, amid great applause, and bowed acknowledgments for the gift. The next toast, "The Dominion of Canada," was responded to by Lieut.-Gen. Middleton, commander of the British forces in Canada; the ninth toast, "Our Invited Guests," by Major George W. McLean; the tenth, "The Founder, the Organizers, and Preservers of our Company," by Hon. Robert C. Winthrop (1830), and also Mr. A. C. Goodell, Jr., president of the Genealogical Society, read an original poem; the eleventh, "Harvard University," in response to which the band played "Fair Harvard"; the twelfth, "The Chaplain of the Day," was responded to by Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D.; the thirteenth, "The Judiciary," by Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury; the fourteenth, "The Volunteer Soldier," by Col. Myron P. Walker (1885), department commander of the Grand Army of the Republic; the fifteenth and last regular toast, "The Press," was responded to by Major George S. Merrill (1878), past commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

The Company then proceeded to resume arms, and prepared for the march to the Common. The usual route was taken through Merchants Row, State, Washington, School, and Beacon streets. The column entered the Common when the usual salute, fired by a detachment of Battery A, M. V. M., was given. It was then fifteen minutes past six o'clock p. m. Governors Ames (1885), Sawyer, and Taft, and Lieut.-Gen. Middleton, who had joined the column at the State House, were escorted to seats under the central tent. Around them were assembled distinguished military and civic guests. The scene on the Common was one of surpassing beauty. The varied and brilliant uniforms of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company as it stood in line at the foot of the parade ground, with the white and gold of the Old Guard on its left, and the scarlet of the band and the shining trappings and red horsehair plumes of the battery on its right; in front, the level sward clothed in richest verdure; beyond, the white tents, beneath which could be seen the governor and his staff; the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company, with its scarlet coats and tall bearskins; the guard line stretch-

ing out on either hand, picketed by the blue-coated police, lined with thousands of men, women, and children, and overshadowed here and there by great billowy masses of foliage ; the soldiers' monument lifting its head high above all ; the fountain, with its waters sparkling in the sunlight at its base ; the lines of stately trees, and the public garden with its varied beauty of shrubs, grass, and flowers, its bridge and statues, giving variety to the view beyond ; that magnificent avenue stretching out into the distance, with its embosoming lines of trees until seemingly lost in the green-clad highlands ; above all, a cloudless sky,— all combined to form a scene fitting well the memorable event which the whole community so cordially joined in celebrating.

After a brief rest, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and the Old Guard were reviewed by Gov. Ames (1885), who was attended by Governors Sawyer and Taft, Lieut.-Gen. Middleton, Adjt.-Gens. Dalton, Ayling, and Dyer, Col. Stevenson, Majors Durrant and Baker, and various members of his staff. In the passage in review the alignments, bearing, and salutes won merited commendation from the military onlookers. Indeed, one critic said that the Ancients then did the best work they had ever done on Boston Common, and opinions equally strong were given as to the Old Guard, which formed the left of the line. All this was only the prelude to more interesting proceedings. Reaching their original station, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company formed a hollow square, and there, upon a drum-head, cast their ballots and decided who should be their officers for the ensuing twelve months. Adjt. Keeler (1877) announced the result of the election to Adjt.-Gen. Dalton, who communicated it to the governor. The commander-in-chief, who was also a private in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, then proceeded to commission the newly-elected officers, those of the previous year having resigned their commissions and returned to the ranks. The non-commisioned officers were invested with their offices by the newly-elected commander after he had himself received his commission.

After the election ceremonies had been concluded, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and its guests marched through the crowded streets to Faneuil Hall, escorting the governor to the State House on the way. The Old Guard were left at the Parker House, en route, but the London delegation returned with the Artillery Company to the armory. General orders were there read, Commander Smith (1878) made a short address, and ranks were then broken. In the evening the theatres and clubs were visited, and the guests of the Company were hospitably entertained.

The following is the roll of officers and members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company who paraded on Monday, June 4, 1888, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Company :—

COL. HENRY WALKER (1877), *Captain.*

Major James P. Frost (1879), *First Lieutenant.*

Lieut. Jacob Fottler (1880), *Second Lieutenant.*

Capt. George A. Keeler (1877), *Adjutant.*

CHIEF OF STAFF.

COL. EDWARD WYMAN (1862).

COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Sergt. George P. May (1860), *Armorer and Quartermaster.*

Sergt. Vincent Laforme (1858), *Paymaster.*

Sergt. Charles A. Faxon (1879), *Commissary*.  
 Lieut. George H. Allen (1857), *Clerk and Assistant Paymaster*.  
 Major Archibald E. MacDonald (1886), *Surgeon*.  
 Arthur E. Leach (1883), *Assistant Surgeon*.  
 John E. Kinney (1885), *Assistant Surgeon*.  
 Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D., *Chaplain*, 1872, 1888.  
 Rev. George A. Gordon, *Assistant Chaplain*, 1892.

## NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Sergt. George B. Spaulding (1877), *Sergeant Major*.  
 Sergt. John H. Peak (1859), *Quartermaster Sergeant*.  
 Capt. George O. Noyes (1873), *Commissary Sergeant*.  
 Lieut. John T. Moriarty (1880), *Hospital Steward*.

## HONORARY STAFF.

*Past Commanders*

Capt. James A. Fox (1855)	Major-Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859)
Major George O. Carpenter (1856)	Capt. John L. Stevenson (1863)
Brig.-Gen. Augustus P. Martin (1873)	Capt. Charles W. Stevens (1867)
Capt. William H. Cundy (1867)	Capt. John Mack (1860)
Major George S. Merrill (1878)	Capt. Augustus Whittemore (1864)
Capt. Thomas F. Temple (1872)	Brig.-Gen. John H. Reed (1860)
Lieut.-Col. George P. Sanger (1854)	

## FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Sergt. Charles J. Hayden (1867)

## CANVASSING COMMITTEE.

Capt. Warren S. Davis (1869)	Lieut. George H. Gibson (1877)
Lieut. George E. Hall (1866)	

## GENERAL COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS NOT IN OTHER POSITIONS.

Lieut. Edward E. Allen (1868), <i>Chairman</i>	Capt. Henry E. Smith (1878)
Col. Horace T. Rockwell (1868)	Lieut. Thomas Savage (1879)
Capt. Samuel Hichborn (1863)	Lieut. Sidney M. Hedges (1882)
A. Shuman (1871)	

## PAST CHAPLAINS.

Rev. William H. Rider, 1876	Rev. Edward A. Horton, 1879
Rev. Oliver A. Roberts, 1886	

## DETAILS.

## PERSONAL ESCORT TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Brig.-Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866)	
Major Charles G. Davis (1868)	Lieut. Jacob Pfaff (1873)

PERSONAL ESCORT TO THE DELEGATION OF THE HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY  
OF LONDON.

Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867)

## ESCORT TO OTHER GUESTS.

Col. Frederick W. Wellington (1878)

## FLANKERS TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Lieut. William P. Jones (1861)

Capt. William H. Jones (1877)

## FLANKERS TO COMMANDER WALKER.

Capt. Aaron A. Hall (1877)

Capt. Philip M. Fowler (1888)

## FLANKERS TO THE DELEGATION OF THE HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF LONDON.

Col. Austin C. Wellington (1871)

Wesley Jones (1888)

Lieut. J. Henry Taylor (1879)

Col. Thomas E. Major (1887)

Lieut. Franklin A. Shaw (1888)

Lieut. J. Allston Newhall (1887)

Capt. Newell A. Thompson (1879)

John R. Newman (1886)

Thomas J. Olys (1886)

Sergt. Jacob Bensemoil (1881)

## COLOR BEARERS.

*National Color*

Sergt. William F. Bacon (1875)

Sergt. Horatio B. Emerson (1878)

John McDonough (1877), *Right General Guide*William H. Marsh (1877), *Left General Guide**State Color*

## MARKERS.

Sergt. Edgar G. Scripture (1884)

Sergt. Emmons R. Ellis (1883)

Sergt. Henry F. Wade (1868)

Sergt. Edwin Warner (1878)

## BAND GUIDE.

William H. Gwynne (1868)

## DETAIL FOR THE CHURCH AND COMMON.

Sergt. David F. Hall (1867)

Lieut. Eugene H. Richards (1878)

Lieut. Thomas L. Churchill (1879), U. S. N.

Lieut. John C. Dalton (1850)

Lieut. D. Foster Farrar (1865)

Freeman A. Walker (1867)

Edward Coggins (1878)

William H. Parmenter (1887)

## INFANTRY WING.

## VETERAN COMPANY.

Brig.-Gen. Samuel H. Leonard (1868), *Sergeant*

Lieut. John Sullivan (1869)

Lieut.-Col. Alfred N. Proctor (1880)

Capt. David W. Lewis (1880)

Sergt. Alfred S. Dinsmore (1878)

Daniel L. Ware (1854)

Capt. John Thomas (1884)

Lieut.-Col. Harry H. Hale (1882)

Dexter Pratt (1884)

Capt. Lewis J. Bird (1873)

Lieut. Charles Jarvis (1867)

Lieut. Thomas Restieaux (1878)

Charles R. Brown (1870)

Lieut. Sullivan B. Newton (1877)

Frederick Revere (1888)

Edward N. Pickering (1887)	Lieut. S. Vinton Stillings (1883), U.S.N.
Sergt. Edward T. Chapman (1888)	E. Wilbur Brown (1888)
Capt. J. Harry Welch (1885)	John E. Atkins (1863)
Capt. Harvey B. Wilder (1873)	Lieut.-Col. Edward J. Jones (1855)
Charles B. Whiting (1873)	Henry A. Choate (1859)

## FIRST COMPANY.

Capt. J. Henry Brown (1885), <i>Sergeant</i>	
Capt. Harrison G. Wells (1885), <i>R. Guide</i>	Capt. George T. Sears (1886), <i>L. Guide</i>
Elmar A. Messinger (1885)	Sergt. William J. Smith (1882)
Lieut. William O. Webber (1886)	Lowell M. Maxham (1887)
Henry N. Cass (1883)	George D. Russell (1857)
Boardman J. Parker (1883)	Capt. Henry D. Andrews (1886)
Eugene A. Holton (1878)	Lieut. Edward A. Hammond (1887)
Charles W. Knapp (1880)	Sergt. Joseph H. Brown (1888)
Joseph L. White (1884)	

## SECOND COMPANY.

Capt. Joshua M. Cushing (1864), <i>Sergeant</i>	
Lieut. Isaac D. Dana (1879), <i>R. Guide</i>	John O. Rickard (1887), <i>L. Guide</i>
Capt. Walter S. Sampson (1882)	Sergt. Isaac Watts (1862)
Lieut.-Col. Lyman S. Hapgood (1861)	Col. David L. Jewell (1878)
Lieut. Frederick H. Adams (1873)	Sergt. Charles W. Parker (1863)
Edgar L. Hull (1885)	S. Worcester Hayden (1872)
J. Binney Smith (1883)	William E. Jones (1884)
Winthrop Messinger (1884)	Isaac Kaffenburgh (1887)

## THIRD COMPANY.

Charles C. Adams (1885), <i>Sergeant</i>	
Lieut. Edward E. Wells (1879), <i>R. Guide</i>	Lieut. Samuel Hobbs (1885), <i>L. Guide</i>
Capt. George D. Armstrong (1887)	Marshall B. Stebbins (1885)
Henry H. Litchfield (1884)	Howard J. Byrne (1884)
Capt. Edwin R. Frost (1859)	Sergt. William H. Ford (1880)
J. Frederick Sampson (1875)	William G. Whitney (1887)
Sergt. Arthur Fuller (1875)	Joseph L. R. Eaton (1877)

## FOURTH COMPANY.

Major George H. Maynard (1875), <i>Sergeant</i>	
Capt. Frank W. Dallinger (1882), <i>R. Guide</i>	Capt. Horace B. Clapp (1885), <i>L. Guide</i>
Fred. McDonald (1887)	Lieut. Frank H. Mudge (1882)
J. Max Raymond (1888)	Jacob Philipps (1885)
Major Charles E. Spaulding (1870)	William A. Hardy (1883)
Lieut. John S. Russell (1874)	Lieut. Elbridge H. Grover (1881), U.S.N.
J. Chancellor Crafts (1875)	Sergt. William M. Maynard (1880)
William H. Mitchell (1884)	Sergt. Joseph W. Sawyer, Jr. (1887)

## FIFTH COMPANY.

Major Frederick G. King (1883), *Sergeant*

Lieut. William F. Hall (1884), <i>R. Guide</i>	Albert E. DeRosay (1886), <i>L. Guide</i>
Lieut. William B. Hathaway (1883)	Robert Burlen (1881)
Sergt. Marshall Lincoln (1873)	Frederick W. Goodwin (1886)
Sergt. George W. Spaulding (1868)	John F. Banchor (1863)
Lieut. James Ingalls (1883)	Frederick B. Wentworth (1864)
Capt. Sineus B. Dibble (1885)	Gustavus F. Walker (1888)
Edward W. Blackinton (1885)	William G. Shillaber (1884)

## SIXTH COMPANY.

Sergt. Fred. J. Hutchinson (1882), *Detailed to command*

Lieut.-Col. John H. Ammon (1884), <i>R. Gu.</i>	Lieut. John A. Hunneman (1888), <i>L. Gu.</i>
Lieut. Henry W. Howe (1888)	Isaac Riley (1877)
Col. Daniel P. Bosworth (1888)	Lieut.-Col. Charles H. Porter (1867)
Kendall H. Damon (1885)	Capt. Edward G. Tutein (1888)
A. Judson Hathaway (1877)	Raymond S. Byam (1877)
Andrew P. Anderson (1885)	Sergt. Edward W. Codman (1859)
George F. Hall (1888)	Lieut. William G. Fish (1883)

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

Lieut. J. Payson Bradley (1877), *Detailed to command*

Lieut.-Col. Henry A. Stevens (1877), <i>R. Gu.</i>	Lieut. George H. Jones (1878), <i>L. Guide</i>
Sergt. William T. R. Marvin (1865)	George E. Cole (1887)
Claymore N. Wallace (1884)	Henry A. Thorndike (1867)
Sergt. Charles H. Betteley (1877)	Lieut. Asa H. Caton (1859)
Thomas H. Harding (1878)	E. Herbert Whitney (1873)
Luther B. Lyman (1887)	George M. Potter (1885)
Capt. William H. Russ (1868)	Lieut. Charles W. Dyer (1878)

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

Capt. Edward B. Wadsworth (1885), *Detailed to command*

Lt.-Col. Edward B. Blasland (1877), <i>R. Gu.</i>	Wesley Bigelow (1871), <i>L. Guide</i>
Clarence E. Hay (1881)	Sergt. Aaron K. Loring (1858)
Sergt. David O. Clark (1868)	Sergt. Albert L. Richardson (1884)
Lieut. George A. Fisher (1887)	Sergt. Joseph H. Baguley (1877)
Henry G. Weston (1887)	Lieut. Stephen H. Tarbell (1870)
Sergt. Henry J. Preston (1886)	Lyman Boynton (1868)
Lieut. Ferdinand M. Trifet (1879)	Capt. Albert E. Proctor (1878)

## NINTH COMPANY.

Lieut. William K. Millar (1885), *Sergeant*

Sergt. Albert C. Betteley (1877), <i>R. Guide</i>	Capt. George E. Lovett (1886), <i>L. Guide</i>
Sergt. William F. Bacon (1875), <i>National Color Bearer</i>	Sergt. Horatio B. Emerson (1878), <i>State Color Bearer</i>

Sergt. George H. Philbrook (1872)	Albert F. Cooke (1883)
Frank F. Olney (1881)	James H. Kelley (1882)
Henry A. Root (1882)	Major Henry G. Jordan (1878)
Franklin Smith (1864)	Lieut. Frederic I. Clayton (1886)
Sergt. William W. Sias (1883)	John N. Roberts (1885)

## ARTILLERY WING.

## FIRST COMPANY.

Sergt. Edward Sullivan (1885), *Sergeant*

Sergt. Emery Grover (1885), <i>R. Guide</i>	Sergt. Wilber C. Babcock (1884), <i>L. Guide</i>
Sergt. Henry C. Barnabee (1870)	Sergt. George G. Stratton (1880)
Capt. Charles T. Robinson (1873)	Joseph B. Hathaway (1878)
Albert Webster (1855)	Lieut. Charles B. Barrett (1873)
Sergt. James M. Gleason (1878)	James H. Harlow (1883)
Col. George A. Philbrook (1885)	Sergt. Abijah Thompson (1879)
Sergt. William Tyner (1879)	Sergt. Homer M. Daggett, Jr. (1884)

## SECOND COMPANY.

Sergt. Frederick Mills (1868), *Sergeant*

Sergt. Winslow B. Lucas (1865), <i>R. Guide</i>	Sergt. Oliver G. Pearson (1867), <i>L. Guide</i>
Sergt. George W. Mills (1878)	Sergt. Aaron B. Babcock (1883)
Sergt. William N. Mills (1875)	J. Charles Smith (1877)
Charles C. Goodwin (1869)	William A. Russell (1886)
Ferdinand F. Favor (1886)	Lieut. Joseph A. Plumer (1885)
Francis W. Flitner (1871)	Stephen B. Clapp (1885)
Henry Q. Stimpson (1885)	Charles H. Clark (1888)

## THIRD COMPANY.

Sergt. E. Frank Lewis (1879), *Sergeant*

Lieut. George E. Hilton (1888), <i>R. Guide</i>	W. Lithgow Willey (1887), <i>L. Guide</i>
Anthony Cunio (1886)	Robert S. Gray (1878)
William V. Abbott (1884)	Sergt. Charles Kenney (1887)
Charles C. Shaw (1887)	Joseph C. Weeks (1881)
William H. Emerson (1888)	Benjamin Johnson (1886)
William A. Moody (1888)	Lorenzo M. Dyer (1857)
Sergt. Henry H. Seaver (1886)	James W. Vose (1869)

## FOURTH COMPANY.

Lieut. Charles F. Munroe (1884), *Detailed to command*

Sergt. J. Alba Davis (1868), <i>R. Guide</i>	Alonzo G. Van Nostrand (1888), <i>L. Guide</i>
Edwin A. Boardman (1869)	Major Horace P. Williams (1879)
William L. Dolbeare (1867)	Sergt. William H. Smith (1887)
Sergt. Edwin E. Snow (1880)	Frederick E. Atteaux (1881)
Charles Mann (1880)	Major Robert M. Cross (1885)
William Lumb (1859)	James L. Burditt (1882)

Albert H. Stearns (1882)

## FIFTH COMPANY.

Sergt. John Rindge (1880), *Sergeant*

Hobart S. Hussey (1885), <i>R. Guide</i>	Charles H. Glover (1884), <i>L. Guide</i>
Thomas Emerson (1868)	Charles W. Woodward (1880)
Charles M. Pear (1888)	George H. Leonard (1883)
Lieut. Elijah Beal (1867)	Wolf Jackson (1884)
Charles H. Mitchell (1888)	Clarence M. Reed (1876)
Charles C. Dame (1859)	Joseph A. Iasigi (1884)
John P. May (1886)	J. Herbert Bowen (1885)

## SIXTH COMPANY.

Sergt. William H. West (1881), *Sergeant*

Sergt. John Albree (1865), <i>R. Guide</i>	Sergt. Albert E. Lockhart (1880), <i>L. Guide</i>
E. Judkins Hill (1868)	Alexander Ceppi (1883)
George E. Jaques (1871)	Lewis L. Jones (1880)
Daniel H. Lane (1868)	Capt. William Pratt (1855)
Capt. Daniel H. Smith (1878)	Moses J. Grodjinski (1867)
Oscar M. Draper (1878)	Amos H. Miller (1880)
Charles H. Sprague (1888)	Henry A. Marks (1888)
	John D. Dwyer (1878)

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

Sergt. Asahel Wheeler (1868), *Sergeant*

Sergt. John D. Morton (1865), <i>R. Guide</i>	William T. Van Nostrand (1868), <i>L. Guide</i>
Lieut.-Col. Milton H. French (1887)	Samuel W. Winslow (1879)
Charles F. Curwen (1883)	Frederick W. A. Bergengren (1881)
Sergt. William Lewis (1878)	Horace Partridge (1860)
Edward E. Burdon (1888)	Levi I. Willcutt (1862)
B. Frank Smith (1867)	James F. Mullen (1879)
	Elias R. Hunnewell (1868)

GUESTS OF THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY,  
PARADING JUNE 4, 1888.

His Excellency Oliver Ames (1885), governor of Massachusetts.

Hon. Charles H. Sawyer, governor of New Hampshire.

Hon. Royal C. Taft, governor of Rhode Island.

Major-Gen. Samuel Dalton, adjutant-general of Massachusetts.

Major-Gen. A. D. Ayling, adjutant-general of New Hampshire.

Major-Gen. Elisha Dyer, adjutant-general of Rhode Island.

Col. Albert L. Newman, assistant adjutant general of Massachusetts.

Col. Allen G. Shepherd, aide-de-camp to Gov. Ames (1885).

Col. Morgan Rotch, aide-de-camp to Gov. Ames (1885).

Col. Rockwood Hoar, aide-de-camp to Gov. Ames (1885).

Hon. Leverett Saltonstall (1859), collector of the port of Boston.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Middleton, Canada.

Capt. J. G. B. Adams, sergeant-at-arms of Massachusetts.

DELEGATION OF THE HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF LONDON, ENGLAND, MAJOR  
ALFRED DURRANT, COMMANDING.

Major William H. Baker	Capt. Robert H. Nunn
Capt. C. Woolmer-Williams	Lieut. Richard Birkett
Lieut. John A. McKenzie	Lieut. William Evans
Lieut. John Ferrier	Sergt. William R. Clarke
Drill Sergt. Frederick C. Painter	Lc. Sergt. Walter F. Bradshaw
Sergt. Thomas Perkins	Corporal Ernest A. Hamlyn
Trooper-Corporal George Phillips	Trooper William Nicholson
Private Charles F. Parslow	Trooper George J. Woodman
Private William J. Kirkpatrick	Private Samuel Moore
Private James Reed	Private William C. Docking

OTHER GUESTS, MILITARY AND CIVIC.

Brig.-Gen. J. B. Hawkins, U. S. A.; Major George W. Baird, U. S. A.; Major J. B. Campbell, U. S. A.; Major W. S. Stanton, U. S. A.; Capt. David Lyle, U. S. A.; Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, New York; Lieut.-Col. A. A. Stevenson, Montreal; Col. W. A. Thornton; Lieut.-Col. Samuel T. Douglass; Captains Edwin Draper and Hiram Kendall; Adj't. Petteplace; Lieutenants A. F. Brown, A. H. Trafford, and A. V. Wakefield, of the First Light Infantry Regiment, Providence, R. I.; Col. W. E. Clarke, First Regiment Light Infantry Veterans, Providence, R. I.; Col. J. N. Horton, Newport, R. I., Artillery; Col. W. E. Brown, Kentish Guards, Rhode Island; Col. W. I. Martin, Twenty-third New York Regiment Veterans; Col. W. C. Mowry, Norwich, Conn.; Col. W. S. B. Hopkins, Worcester Continentals; Col. J. B. Bachelder; Major C. F. Sise, Montreal, Canada; Major H. G. Kemp, Cavalry Battalion, Massachusetts; Major John C. Kinney, Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, Conn.; Major E. F. Trow, Amoskeag Veterans; Capt. I. H. Allard, National Lancers; Capt. D. F. Henderson, Roxbury Horse Guards; Hon. Samuel Winslow, mayor of Worcester; John B. O'Brien, sheriff of Suffolk County; Reverends Edward A. Horton and Oliver A. Roberts, past chaplains.

MEMBERS OF THE OLD GUARD OF NEW YORK PARADING WITH THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY, JUNE 4, 1888.

Major George W. McLean, *Commanding.*

Thomas E. Sloan, <i>Senior Captain</i>	Abraham Mead, <i>Junior Captain</i>
William P. McCosker, <i>Senior 1st Lieut.</i>	Isaac B. Rogers, <i>Junior 1st Lieut.</i>
S. M. Sanders, <i>Senior 2d Lieut.</i>	Belden J. Rogers, <i>Junior 2d Lieut.</i>

STAFF.

First Lieut. Isaac E. Hoagland, <i>Adjutant</i>	Charles H. Todd, <i>Lieut. of Engineers</i>
G. Henry Witthaus, <i>Quartermaster</i>	John Martine, <i>Lieut. of Engineers</i>
Joseph Koch, <i>Paymaster</i>	Rev. Charles C. Tiffany, D. D., <i>Chaplain</i>
Horace H. Brockway, <i>Commissary</i>	H. H. Warner, M. D., <i>Surgeon</i>

HONORARY.

Henry L. Faris, <i>Captain</i>	Flavius J. Allen, <i>Colonel</i>
Henry R. McMurray, <i>Captain</i>	Henry J. Purton, <i>Captain</i>
David M. Hildreth, <i>Captain</i>	Rev. George D. Wildes, D. D.

## RANK AND FILE.

John E. Bazley	Edward P. Moore, <i>Secretary</i>
L. Frank Barry	Benjamin F. Moore, Jr., <i>L. General Guide</i>
Robert C. Brown, <i>Corporal</i>	Henry J. Moore
John C. Copeland, <i>Color Sergeant</i>	William H. Mellor
Charles H. Chumar, <i>Corporal</i>	Orville Oddie
Charles G. Child	George F. Potter
William F. Coxford	George H. Pride
E. A. Des Maret	Charles A. Peverelly
Albert L. Dickinson	George H. Rich
Augustus C. Foster	Cassius M. Richmond
Alonzo W. Foster	Morgan Robertson, <i>Sergeant</i>
L. Frank Genet, <i>Corporal</i>	Amos S. Rogers
Benjamin Gurney	Edward P. Sanderson
John J. Glasson	Charles Sprague
James Hamel, <i>Sergeant Major</i>	William Sharp
Jacob Hess, <i>Color Sergeant</i>	David S. Skinner
Edwin O. Hotchkiss	Walter Scott
George W. Homans	Horace E. Scott, <i>Corporal</i>
Morison Hoyt, <i>R. General Guide</i>	James H. Stevens
John W. Jacobus	S. Calhoun Smith
Rufus King	George H. Van Ness, <i>Quar. M. Sergeant</i>
Peter Kenny	George H. Wyatt, <i>Orderly Sergeant</i>
Richard J. Leggat	James F. Wenman
Robert P. Lyon	James P. Whitfield
John G. McMurray	Eben B. Woodward, <i>Corporal</i>
Benjamin F. Moore	William Henry White

The celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was continued on Tuesday, June 5, 1888, by an excursion in Boston Harbor. The city council of Boston, having made an appropriation of twenty-five hundred dollars for the entertainment of the Company and all its guests, appointed from their number a committee of arrangements to arrange for and conduct the excursion.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company assembled early in the forenoon of June 5. The lines were formed at nine o'clock, and the Old Guard joined them in Faneuil Hall Square. The column, under Commander Henry E. Smith (1878) and headed by the Salem Cadet Band, marched to City Hall and there received the mayor, the committee of arrangements, and other members of the city government. Thence the march was made to Rowe's Wharf, where Gen. Middleton, the London delegation and other guests were waiting its arrival. The English visitors were escorted from the Victoria Hotel to the wharf in carriages by the anniversary committee of the Artillery Company. Embarking on board the steamboat "Twilight," which was gayly decorated with bunting, the party, to the number of nearly five hundred, was carried along the front of the Navy Yard, East Boston and the Cunard docks, and among the islands of the harbor, receiving salutes from the passing tugs and steamers, and reaching Fort Warren about eleven o'clock A. M. On landing it was greeted by Lieut. G. F. Landers, Fourth

United States Artillery, who escorted it into the fort, where it was received by Major J. B. Campbell, the commandant, attended by Surgeon W. C. Shannon and Lieut. W. F. Stuart. After a pleasant stay of an hour, the recall was sounded and the party re-embarked on the "Twilight," which, continuing on her way, ran into Marblehead Harbor and along the North Shore, and later made fast at Long Island, where the party was received by Sergt. John Galvin (1868), superintendent of the Home for Paupers, who cordially welcomed it and escorted it through the institution. Dinner was served in a tent on the ground, plates being laid for six hundred persons, the tables being decorated with flowers. The dinner was of an informal character, no speeches being made. After dinner the band gave a concert on the green. Again embarking on the "Twilight," the party proceeded directly to the city, arriving at Rowe's Wharf at five o'clock p. m.

Disembarking, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company escorted the Old Guard to the Old Colony Railroad station, where it took a train to New York amid the cheers and good wishes of its escort and of the crowd assembled to witness its departure. Its presence had added much to the brilliancy of the celebration, and had strengthened the friendship between it and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, while its soldierly bearing had received naught but praise. On landing, Mayor O'Brien was driven to City Hall, while the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company and the other guests were carried to their respective quarters. After the departure of the Old Guard, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company marched to its armory and was there dismissed.

In the evening of Tuesday, June 5, the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company and the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company attended a reception given by his Excellency Gov. Ames (1885) to them and to the commissioned officers of the Massachusetts volunteer militia at his residence, No. 353 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. The reception began at eight o'clock p. m., and for over an hour there was a steady stream of officers, in full uniform, passing his Excellency. After the reception, an elegant collation was provided.

The general interest in the visit of the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company to Boston was shown by the invitations received from other cities tendering hospitalities to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and its guests. Chief of these cities in Massachusetts were Lowell and Lawrence. All courtesies tendered could not be accepted, but the invitation to Lowell — as that is the first manufacturing city of the country — was accepted.

A committee of arrangements was appointed by the city government of Lowell for a reception in that city, and a committee of the Martin Luther Club, of which Hon. William F. Salmon (1880), of Lowell, was president, arranged for the private entertainment of the Company and its guests at the headquarters of the club on Tyng's Island, in the Merrimack River above Lowell.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company with its guests, numbering in all about three hundred, headed by the Salem Cadet Band, and under command of Lieut. Henry E. Smith (1878), took a train for Lowell at nine o'clock A. M., June 6, 1888. On arrival at Tyngsboro, the party left the cars and embarked on three small steamers which carried them across the river to Tyng's Island. On disembarking, it was observed that a piece of artillery swept the path from the wharf to the upland, while Indians, in savage costume, were seen gliding among the trees. The Indian war-whoop, and a wigwam evidently inhabited, proved the rumors before heard by the visitors, of the occupation

of the island by savages, to be true. The visitors did not retreat, but, under direction of Adj't. Bradley (1877) and Capt. Noyes (1873), skirmishers were deployed, then advanced, and in due time each party capitulated to the other. The Martin Luther Club received the Artillery Company and its guests with open hearts and hands, and bid them eat, drink, and be merry during their sojourn on the island. Hon. William F. Salmon (1880), commanding the Indian forces, addressed the visitors, extending a cordial welcome, to which Commander Smith (1878) replied. Major Durrant and the other English visitors were then introduced to President Salmon (1880), after which ranks were broken, and an attack made upon the bounteous collation provided by the club.

Soon after, the bugle notes recalled the Company and its guests to the boats on which they proceeded to the city of Lowell. The party landed at the Vesper Boat Club house, where Mayor Palmer, of Lowell, with the city reception committee, received the visitors. Near by, in waiting to act as escort, were the Second Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., of Salem, the Putnam Guards, Mechanics Phalanx, and Welch Guards, of Lowell. It was a gala day in Lowell. The mills allowed the operatives an extra hour at noon, flags floated over public and private buildings, and the public schools were for a time dismissed. A march was made through some of the principal streets. From Park Garden carriages were taken, and many visitors went to the largest mills, the carpet manufactory, and other places of interest, while the Artillery Company and escort rested and partook of refreshments provided by the city on the grounds. The march was resumed, and the Artillery Company proceeded to Urban Hall, and the escort and other military guests to Mechanics Hall, where the English visitors held a brief informal reception, and rested preparatory to the dinner in Huntington Hall. Huntington Hall had been handsomely decorated for the occasion. The menu stated, "Complimentary dinner given by the city of Lowell to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts and their English guests." The list of viands was long and inviting. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the escort, and many civilians being seated, the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company, under the charge of Mayor Palmer and members of the Lowell city government, entered the hall and were received by the whole company rising and cheering. The post-prandial exercises were introduced by Mayor Palmer, who made an address of welcome, and introduced Hon. Solon W. Stevens as toastmaster. In response to the toasts, addresses were made by Commander Henry E. Smith (1878), Major Durrant, his Honor Mayor O'Brien, of Boston, Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859), Lieut.-Col. J. Frank Dalton, of the Second Corps of Cadets, Hon. George A. Marden, Hon. Charles A. Stott, and Hon. Frederick A. Greenhalge.

The gathering then broke up, and the entertainment by the city of Lowell ended. Arms were resumed and a special train was taken, which arrived in Boston at about seven o'clock p. m. The English visitors were driven from the railroad station to the Victoria in tally-ho coaches, and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company marched by the shortest route to its armory at Faneuil Hall, where it was dismissed after a short address of thanks and congratulations by Commander Smith (1878).

The Masonic Fraternity in Boston desired to do their share in the entertainment of their English brethren, and St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter invited them to attend a reception at the Masonic Temple, Boston, at its one thousand four hundred and seventy-third convocation. The reception took place in Egyptian Hall. The English visitors were escorted into the hall by a committee of the Companions of the Chapter, where they were received with all honors by Most Excellent High Priest Warren B. Ellis

(1867). After an exemplification of the work, and a brief speech by Major Durrant, the visitors retired to attend a reception at the Central Club.

A reception was given by the Central Club at their club house to the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. The reception room of the club house was tastefully decorated. From eight o'clock P. M. until eleven o'clock P. M. the club house was thronged with guests prominent in military and civil life, more than two hundred and fifty persons accepting the hospitalities of the club. The guests were received by Lieut. Sidney M. Hedges (1882), president of the club. An elegant supper was provided, and the Salem Cadet Band played most acceptably during the evening.

Thursday, June 7, 1888, was devoted to making formal calls upon State and city officials, and in visiting places of interest in the city of Boston. At ten o'clock A. M. past commander Stevens (1867), Major Frost (1879), Capt. Folsom (1867), and Capt. Hichborn (1863) took the English visitors in charge and escorted them to the State House, where were awaiting their arrival Commander Smith (1878), Col. Henry Walker (1877), and Lieutenants Edward E. Allen (1868) and Jacob Fottler (1880). As the party entered the State House they were met by Col. Rockwell (1868) and Adjt.-Gen. Dalton, who conducted them to the executive chamber where Gov. Ames (1885) tendered them a cordial welcome to the capitol of the State. The visitors were shown through the rooms of the executive council and the secretary of State's office, and called on various State officers.

From the State House the party drove to City Hall, and called on Mayor O'Brien and the heads of several of the city departments. They then visited the engine house on Fort Hill Square. Major Durrant rang in an alarm, and in less than five minutes five steam engines had arrived in the square and were playing. The protective department was also visited, and an exhibition of quick hitching was given.

The party then proceeded to the Hotel Vendome and lunched, by invitation of the committee of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. At its conclusion, a part of the English visitors, under escort of the anniversary committee, took carriages for a drive through the suburbs, and called upon the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop (1830) at his residence in Brookline. They returned thence to the Victoria Hotel. Those of the English visitors who did not participate in the drive, returned after lunch to the Central Club, where they were received by Lieutenants Sidney M. Hedges (1882) and Loren S. Dow (1883), Mr. Charles Kenney (1887) and other members of the Artillery Company. A drive and a dinner at the Country Club were tendered the visitors. A stop en route was made at Mr. Winthrop's (1830) residence, and several hours were delightfully spent, and an elegant dinner was served, at the Country Club, after which the hosts and the guests returned to Boston.

Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Boston, invited their Masonic brethren in the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company to attend a regular communication of that Lodge on the evening of June 7, 1888. Invitations to be present were also extended to the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company who belonged to the Masonic Fraternity, to the Most Worshipful Grand Master and officers of the Grand Lodge, to the Worshipful Masters' Association, and other past and presiding masters. Worshipful Master Albert A. Hall presided, and was assisted in receiving the guests by Wor. Albert A. Folsom (1867), Wor. William J. Stevens (1877), Bro. Frank H. Mudge (1882), Bro. George H. Allen (1857), and others. After the reception, the following ode

of welcome, written by R. W. William T. R. Marvin (1865), was sung by the Temple Quartette : —

UPSPRINGING from the rosy East,  
Bright Phœbus drives his shining steeds;  
And towards the crimson-clouded West  
Religion, Art, and Science leads.  
So, like the sparkling god of day,  
Her westward course Latomia fares,  
And wandering on her pilgrim way,  
The flaming torch of Friendship bears.

At length on Albion's shore she stood,  
Watching the "Star of Empire" bright;  
Then crossing the Atlantic flood,  
New England hailed her altar-light.  
We greet again, with hearts sincere,  
Her sons from o'er old Ocean's tide;  
Their crimson cross floats fair and clear  
Columbia's glittering stars beside.

Where'er Apollo's car may roam,  
On Britain's realm no sunsets glow:  
'Neath Masonry's pure azure dome,  
*Our* Orients bright no boundaries know.  
Old England's red and Masons' blue  
Unite to form a purple dye,—  
Love's royal tint, whose pledges true  
Shall bind our hearts in deathless tie.

The Master Mason's degree was worked with full ceremonials, after which a banquet was served and short addresses of welcome and responses were made, abounding in sentiments of fraternity and hospitality.

By invitation of the First Light Infantry and other citizens of Providence, R. I., the officers and the anniversary committee of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company of London visited that city June 8, 1888. The party occupied two special cars on the Boston & Providence Railroad. The train was drawn by locomotive "Robert Keayne, No. 1638." On arrival at Providence, military and civic officials extended personal greetings and a welcome to the city. The visitors were escorted to the Soldiers' Monument, where the First Light Infantry, active and veteran, being drawn up in line, saluted the visitors, the band playing "God Save the Queen" as they passed. The salute having been acknowledged, a column was formed which proceeded through several of the principal streets of the city to the wharf, where the "City of Newport" was moored. Having embarked on the steamer they steamed down Narragansett Bay. The party landed at Bullock's Point at about one o'clock p. m. Thence the hosts and guests marched to Crescent Park, where ranks were broken and a light lunch provided. A social hour passed pleasantly and quickly. At two o'clock p. m. the line was reformed and all marched into the large dining hall where a genuine Rhode Island clambake, elaborate enough to be called a dinner, was served. After the dinner, Col. Thornton, commander of the First Light Infantry Regiment of Rhode Island, rapped for order, and made an address of welcome. Replies to formal toasts were made by Gen. Olney Arnold, Major Alfred Durrant, Gov. Royal C. Taft, Adjt.-Gen. Dalton, Major Gilbert F. Robbins, and Col. Henry Walker (1877), after which a letter from Capt. C. Woolmer-Williams, expressive of his regrets, was read by Capt. Burt. Additional responses were made by Capt. Henry E. Smith (1878) and Mr. John C. Wyman.

At five o'clock p. m. the column was reformed, hosts and guests marched to the wharf, and again boarded the "City of Newport," which steamed down the bay as far as Rocky Point. A pleasant sail to Providence followed. On arrival in Providence, the visitors proceeded to the railroad station where special cars were taken for Boston. The

city was reached at seven o'clock p. m. Tally-ho coaches awaited the arrival of the party, the larger part of which was driven from the station to the Masonic Temple, where an informal reception was given to the English guests by the Worshipful Masters' Association of the First Masonic District. Wor. Otis E. Weld (1880) presided, and a very enjoyable evening was spent.

The formal entertainment of the delegation from the Honourable Artillery Company of London was concluded by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company on Saturday, June 9, 1888. In the morning several members of the British delegation visited the works of the American Watch Company at Waltham. They were attended by several members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. The party left the Fitchburg depot on a special car attached to the ten o'clock a. m. train. Upon their arrival at Waltham they were met by representatives of the Waltham Watch Company, and by Capt. Henry W. Howe (1888). At the factory the party was courteously received, and, under the escort of the assistant superintendent and other officers, it was shown through the numerous departments of the works. Lunch was served for the visitors. Lieut. Allen (1868) expressed their thanks to the hosts, and at one o'clock p. m. the party returned to Boston. The afternoon was pleasantly spent, the visitors being escorted to the Bunker Hill Monument by invitation of the standing committee of the Bunker Hill Monument Association.

In recognition of the hospitalities which had been shown them in New England both by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and others, the visiting members of the Honourable Artillery Company of London gave a return banquet at the Victoria Hotel, on Saturday evening, June 9. It partook of the nature of a farewell, for they were to leave Boston the next day for New York, there to remain in the care of the Old Guard of that city until they sailed for home. It was eminently worthy of its twofold character and of the organization in whose name it was given, and fitly rounded out the festivities of the week. Including the hosts, the company numbered rather over one hundred. The guests assembled in the hotel parlors soon after six o'clock p. m., in evening dress. At seven o'clock p. m. Major Durrant, commanding the London delegation, led the way to the dining hall, which was handsomely decorated. Palms and other potted plants adorned the windows and mantels, and parachute lamps cast a soft light over the flower and silver-laden tables. In the rear of the presiding officer, Major Durrant, the arms of the Honourable Artillery Company, with their motto, "*Arma pacis fulcra*," were flanked by the Union Jack and the royal standard of Great Britain, handsomely draped. In front of that officer was a basket of choice hybrids, Mermet and Jacqueminot roses, and down the head table were strewn roses, carnations, and ferns. On Major Durrant's right sat Gov. Ames (1885), Commander Henry E. Smith (1878), of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Adj't.-Gen. Dalton, and Major W. H. Baker; and on his left Mayor Hugh O'Brien, Lieut. Edward E. Allen (1868), chairman of the committee of arrangements of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Col. W. H. Thornton, of the First Light Infantry of Providence, R. I., Col. Henry Walker (1877), past commander of the Artillery Company, and Mayor Palmer, of Lowell.

Other gentlemen present included: Captains C. Woolmer-Williams and Henry Nunn; Lieutenants Birkett, McKenzie, Ferrier, and Evans; Drill Sergeant Painter; Sergeants Perkins, Bradshaw, Clark, and Hamlyn; Corporals Nicholson and Phillips; Trooper Woodman, and Privates Parslow, Moore, Kirkpatrick, Docking, and Reid, of the Honourable Artillery Company of London; Major John McDonough (1877), Lieut. Charles F. Munroe (1884), Adj't. J. Payson Bradley (1877); Past Commanders Major

Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks (1859), Brig.-Gen. Samuel C. Lawrence (1866), Col. Edward Wyman (1862), Majors George S. Merrill (1878), George O. Carpenter (1856), Captains A. A. Folsom (1867), John L. Stevenson (1863), and Thomas F. Temple (1872); Brig.-Gen. Samuel H. Leonard (1868); Major James P. Frost (1879); Surgeon A. E. MacDonald (1886); Captains George A. Keeler (1877), Samuel Hichborn (1863), and Warren S. Davis (1869); Lieutenants Vincent Laforme (1858), George H. Allen (1857), Jacob Fottler (1880), George H. Gibson (1877), Thomas Savage (1879), Sidney M. Hedges (1882), John C. Dalton (1850), George E. Hall (1866), and William P. Jones (1861); Sergeants John Rindge (1880) and Charles J. Hayden (1867); and Messrs. A. Shuman (1871), Freeman A. Walker (1867), J. Alba Davis (1868), Albert E. Lockhart (1880), Benjamin Johnson (1886), William Tyner (1879), Thomas J. Olys (1886), Daniel W. Russell (1867), and John R. Newman (1886), of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Colonels Horace T. Rockwell (1868), Fred W. Wellington (1878), Allen G. Shepherd, Rockwood Hoar, and Albert L. Newman of the governor's staff; Lieut.-Col. S. T. Douglas, Captains Edwin Draper, Hiram Kendall, Fred. B. Burt, and Adj't. Phetteplace, of the First Light Infantry of Providence, R. I.; Capt. Isaac H. Allard, commanding National Lancers; Alderman Otis Eddy (1886), and Councilmen William H. Oakes, S. Edward Shaw, Edward Sullivan (1885), and William A. Foss, of the entertainment committee of the Boston City Council; Alderman Charles H. Allen (1861), chairman of the Boston board of aldermen; Mr. J. M. Rodocanachi, Greek consul and secretary of the Worshipful Masters' Association; Mr. Albert A. Hall, worshipful master, and Mr. William T. R. Marvin (1865), secretary of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Mr. Warren B. Ellis (1867), high priest of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter; Mr. James M. Smith, president, and Mr. George B. Perry, of the British Charitable Society; Harvey N. Shepard, Esq., Col. J. B. Bachelder, historian of the battle of Gettysburg, Mr. Frederick E. Goodrich, secretary to Collector Saltonstall (1859), and Dr. F. H. Williams.

The dinner began without formal introduction. At ten o'clock p. m. Major Durrant rapped for order, and began the post-prandial exercises by proposing the health of Her Majesty the Queen. The toast was received most enthusiastically, the whole company rising and cheering. Major Durrant then proposed the health of the President of the United States, and made a short address. This toast was drank amid great enthusiasm. The next toast was The Prince of Wales, the captain-general and colonel of the Honourable Artillery Company and an honorary member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. The audience arose, the Artillery fire was given repeatedly, also cheers in honor of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales (1878), who, upon the death of his mother Jan. 22, 1901, as Edward VII was proclaimed King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and Emperor of India. An address was made by Major Baker, who offered a toast, "The State of Massachusetts," coupled with the name of his Excellency Gov. Ames (1885). Gov. Ames (1885) responded. Capt. C. Woolmer-Williams was introduced, who concluded his address by offering a toast, "The City of Boston," coupled with the name of his Honor the Mayor, Hugh O'Brien. The mayor responded. Addresses were also made by Capt. R. Henry Nunn, Mayor Palmer of Lowell, Commander Henry E. Smith (1878), Lieut. Edward E. Allen (1868), Col. Thornton, Harvey N. Shepard, Major George S. Merrill (1878), Col. Henry Walker (1877), and Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867). The entertainment was closed before the midnight hour arrived. A bronze medal, commemorating the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, was presented to each of the English visitors.

Sunday, June 10, was quietly spent. Parting calls were made, good-byes spoken, and at three o'clock P. M. the delegation of the Honourable Artillery Company left Boston for New York. Col. Henry Walker (1877) and Capt. Albert A. Folsom (1867) accompanied them. Many members of the Artillery Company gathered at the railroad station to speed the parting guests.

Thus closed the official character of the visit of the Honourable Artillery Company by its delegation to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in Boston. Its members had so borne themselves as to leave only pleasant memories behind them, and had carried home the love and respect, not only of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, its special hosts, but of all the organizations and individuals with whom they had been brought into contact. Not a single mishap occurred to mar the pleasure of their visit from the hour they landed in New York until the hour of their departure. Their coming strengthened, not only the friendship which had been formed in London the year previous by the visit of a delegation of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to its parent organization, but it also forged new bonds of kindly feeling between the nations the two companies represented.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company appreciated and acknowledged its deep indebtedness to all who aided in entertaining its guests and in celebrating its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary. Its history will show no brighter pages than those which shall record the generous friendship which did so much toward making that anniversary one worthy of the Company and of the community to which the Company belongs.

May that anniversary do something to perpetuate this historic organization and keep it ever ready to defend the principles of liberty and good order, of which its equally historic headquarters, Faneuil Hall, has been the cradle and the home.

**Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D.**, of Boston, who delivered the Artillery Election sermon in 1872, was also the preacher of the annual sermon in 1888, on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. A brief sketch of his life is given on page 147 of this volume.

Rev. Dr. Starr, of Dedham, Mass., when asked the secret of the Bishop's power, the mystery of his greatness, replied, "Because he was a man — a singularly guileless man. The man was cast by God, and the mould was thrown away."

Bishop Brooks stood for the highest type of manhood in his age. He elevated, dignified, and purified that for which he stood. As preacher, he taught what was the beauty of a true and Christian life, and most truly did he exemplify it on all occasions and under all circumstances. He was "a burning and a shining light." His character, sermons, and influence commanded the admiration of all creeds and all classes. His decease was deeply lamented in Europe and America, wherever he had been seen and heard.

"GREATEST of preachers, fettered by no creed,  
To whom all turned in hours of deepest need!  
When our worn souls with sorrow sharp were rung,  
What words of faith and comfort from his tongue!"

"Not Paul, who preached upon the Hill of Mars,  
Was more inspired than he who felt no bars  
Of church or sect could swerve him from the right,  
Whose upturned face was full of God's own light."



## A D D E N D A.

THE following sketches were prepared from information received too late for insertion in their proper places:—

**Lowell A. Chamberlin** (1866) received a furlough for an indefinite time. He was a son of Lowell and Mary (Waitt) Chamberlin, and was born in Malden, Mass., Dec. 18, 1838. He married, Oct. 17, 1867, at Christ's Church, Quincy, Mass., Miss Mary Elizabeth Bent, of Quincy. Mr. Chamberlin (1866) was left an orphan, and was adopted by his aunt, Mrs. James O. Curtis, of Medford, Mass., and was sent to a boarding school at Plymouth, Mass. On leaving school, he followed the sea for a short time in his uncle's ships.

Mr. Chamberlin (1866) enlisted as a private in Nims's Light Battery May 26, 1861. He was promoted to be sergeant June 1, 1861, and was mustered into service, July 31, as first sergeant, to serve "for three years or the war." Dec. 9, 1861, he was transferred and mustered into service as second lieutenant of Battery A, First Maryland Artillery. He joined the Army of the Potomac, with his command, on the evening of the battle of Fair Oaks, and, July 27 and 29, 1862, was engaged in the battles of Gaines's Mills and Savage Station. June 30 he fought at White Oak Swamp, and July 1 at Malvern Hill. The battery returned to Washington by way of Harrison's Landing, and, Aug. 29, marched to the relief of Gen. Pope. Sept. 17 the battery was engaged at Antietam, and, Dec. 13, at Fredericksburg. Jan. 13, 1863, Lieut. Chamberlin (1866) was promoted to be first lieutenant, and, Jan. 19, started on the celebrated mud march with Gen. Burnside. May 5, 1863, he accepted an appointment as aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. R. O. Tyler, commanding artillery reserve. He was in the battle of Gettysburg, making a forced march with the Sixth Corps of thirty-five miles to reach the field. He was constantly engaged with the Army of the Potomac, and, May 20, 1864, he returned to his command, joining his battery in Washington. He served with it until June 9, when he was appointed aide-de-camp on the staff of Brig.-Gen. De Russy, commanding defences south of the Potomac. July 3, 1864, the battery was mustered out at Baltimore. July 31, 1864, he received an appointment as first lieutenant in the Fifth Regiment, First Army Corps, United States Army. On reporting at regimental headquarters, he was appointed adjutant by Col. Hazard. He was mustered out of service July 20, 1866.

Lieut. Chamberlin (1866) was appointed second lieutenant in the First United States Artillery Nov. 10, 1866, and on Thanksgiving day, Nov. 29, 1866, he reported for duty at Fort Trumbull, Conn. He was promoted to be first lieutenant in October, 1867, and resigned in November, 1873. He was reinstated in March, 1875, and, in 1886, was promoted to be captain of Battery C, First Artillery, United States Army. He held this position until his decease, which occurred at the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., while on duty organizing a battery of mountain artillery, Aug. 9, 1889.

Col. Langdon, in his Order, No. 98, said of Capt. Chamberlin (1866): "In his regiment there was none more efficient,—ever ready for any duty assigned to him, he

brought to the discharge of it an intelligent zeal, a strong will, and a clear-headed appreciation of facts. . . . His friends will ever remember the courteous gentleman, the faithful soldier, the loyal friend."

The Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, in Circular No. 12, Series of 1889, gave the military record of Capt. Chamberlin (1866), and spoke of him as "another worthy veteran gone to his last rest."

Capt. Chamberlin (1866) was proud of his membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and desired to retain it as long as he lived.

**J. Willard Rice** (1868), merchant, of Boston, a brother of ex-Gov. Rice, was born at Newton Lower Falls May 14, 1823, and was a son of Thomas and Lydia (Smith) Rice. On leaving school he entered the paper business, being associated with the firm of Wilkins, Carter & Co. Later, he was senior member of the firm of Rice, Kendall & Co., paper dealers. He was long a resident of Auburndale; was a selectman of Newton, and, later, an alderman of the first city government of Newton. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for eighteen years, and a member of the Central, Boston, and Banks clubs. He died, at the home of his son in Waltham, Dec. 19, 1900.

**Wallace F. Robinson** (1868), son of Marvin and Lucinda (Fullam) Robinson, was born in Reading, Vt., Dec. 22, 1832. He married, Aug. 20, 1868, Jennie M. Robinson. He lived in Reading, where he attended the district school until he was eighteen years of age. He went to Boston in November, 1852, and procured employment with John P. Squire & Co. In 1854 he engaged in the wholesale provision business on his own account, and continued in it for forty years. He then retired.

Mr. Robinson (1868) was a member of the city council of Boston in 1871 and 1872, and served in the State Legislature in 1875 and 1876. He was president of the Chamber of Commerce five years, from 1895 to 1900, and president of the Boston Produce Exchange in 1884 and 1885. He has been a director of the Rutland Railroad Corporation, and director in the Metropolitan National Bank of Boston. He is now president of the Quincy Market Cold Storage Company, first vice-president and chairman of the finance committee of the United Shoe Manufacturing Company, and has held and now holds various other directorships and trust positions in banks and railroads.

Mr. Robinson (1868) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and has received the degrees of Lodge, Chapter, and Commandery. He resides at No. 296 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

**Luther Adams** (1869) was born in the State of Vermont in 1834. He began his business career in Boston in 1854 as foreman in the distillery of William French & Co. In 1865 he went into business for himself, and, with George W. Taylor, established the firm of Adams, Taylor & Co. as wholesale liquor dealers. In 1897 the firm removed to No. 195 State Street, Boston. They formerly were located on Broad Street, afterward on State Street, near the Western Union office. Mr. Adams (1869) was devoted to business, and was very successful. He was a man of uprightness and honesty.

Jan. 21, 1901, Mr. Adams (1869) went West to attend the wedding of his daughter at Colorado Springs, Col. Soon after which, Jan. 28, he was taken ill, and died Feb. 13, 1901. His remains were brought to Boston for interment.

**Edward Newcomb** (1870), druggist, son of Benjamin and Rachael (Reed) Newcomb, was born in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 20, 1840. He married, March 28, 1861, Lucy A. Swett. He spent the most of his early life in Quincy, and attended the public school at Weymouth Landing. He learned the druggist's trade at the old store of Samuel H. Woods, then located on Tremont Street, Boston. He succeeded Mr. Woods in business, and afterward, in company with Mr. George T. Brown, established a drug store on Beacon Street, under the firm name of Newcomb & Brown. The latter part of his life he was engaged in the rubber business, and was in the employ of the American Rubber Company and of the Clifton Manufacturing Company. He was in the employ of the latter at the time of his decease, which occurred Dec. 11, 1899.

Mr. Newcomb (1870) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Pilgrim Fathers, Odd Fellows, New England Order of Protection, and Royal Arcanum.

**Henry J. Bacon** (1873), son of Reuben and Sarah Wood, was born in Bellows Falls, Vt., May 12, 1830. He married, (1) Nov. 25, 1858, Sarah A. Ford, (2) May 5, 1867, Esther E. Russell, and, (3) in 1875, Isabella Harrington. His early life was spent in Boston and vicinity. He was a mason and builder, in which he remained as master mechanic until his death. His place of business was in Arlington, Mass. He died Feb. 9, 1877.

**Philip M. Fowler** (1873), tailor, of Boston, son of Joseph and Melinda (Dexter) Fowler, was born in Belfast, Me., July 23, 1832. He was married in Salem, Mass., Oct. 23, 1854. He attended the Phillips School in Salem, and at the age of thirteen years went to learn the tailor's trade. He served at that trade eight years. He was engaged in Boston in the same business sixteen years.

Previous to the Rebellion, Mr. Fowler (1873) was second lieutenant in Company D, First Battalion of Infantry, First Brigade, First Division, M. V. M. He enlisted in the Twenty-third Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, October, 1861, and, March 30, 1863, was promoted to the command of Company G, Ninth Regiment, Corps d'Afrique, United States Volunteers. He was discharged, by reason of illness, Nov. 27, 1863.

Capt. Fowler (1873) became a member of St. John's Lodge, No. 1, A. F. and A. M., of Newport, R. I., June 5, 1866, and is still a member of that Lodge. He was admitted a member of Siloam Lodge, I. O. O. F., May 15, 1873, and is a member of Charles Russell Lowell Post 7, G. A. R. He resides at No. 709 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

**Walter Russell** (1877), market gardener, of Arlington, son of William A. and Keziah (Teak) Russell, was born in Charlestown, Mass., Sept 10, 1831. He married Harriet C. Robinson, who died Oct. 11, 1894. He attended the public schools in Charlestown, and also French's Commercial School in Boston. He first entered a railroad's employ, then became a farmer in Minnesota, and finally a market gardener in Arlington, Mass. He has now retired from business.

Mr. Russell (1877) has never held civil office, or been identified with the military. He is a member of Hiram Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and Menotomy Royal Arch Chapter, both of Arlington, and Boston Commandery, Knights Templars of Boston. He is also a member of Aleppo Temple, of Boston, Bethel Lodge, I. O. O. F., Royal Arcanum, and Knights of Honor, of Arlington. He resides at No. 829 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington, Mass.

**Charles W. H. Sanborn** (1877), son of Franklin H. and Elizabeth A. (Goss) Sanborn, was born in Hampton, N. H., Oct. 12, 1845. His boyhood was spent in Lynn, where he attended Master Moore's school on Franklin Street. He went to Boston in 1861, and found employment at the North End in carrying daily newspapers.

Mr. Sanborn (1877) enlisted, Aug. 26, 1862, in the Independent Boston Fusiliers, Company G, Forty-second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, for nine months. The regiment was assigned to Gen. Banks's (1859) army, and was sent to Galveston, Tex. Mr. Sanborn (1877) was taken prisoner there Jan. 1, 1863, and was paroled Feb. 19, 1863. He was discharged from the service Aug. 20, 1863. He re-enlisted March 22, 1864, and joined the Fourteenth Massachusetts Battery, in the Army of the Potomac. He was engaged in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Bethesda Church, Cold Harbor, and siege of Petersburg. He was discharged from service, by the close of the Rebellion, June 15, 1865. On his return to Boston he engaged in the liquor and restaurant business, in which he is still engaged. He is a fine member of the National Lancers, and served on the staffs of Majors Young and Kemp, First Battalion of Cavalry, M. V. M., as quartermaster sergeant six years, from 1881 to 1886.

Mr. Sanborn (1877) is a Mason, an Odd Fellow, and a member of the Boston Lodge of Elks. He resides at No. 3 Mountfort Street, and his place of business is at No. 11 Merchants Row, Boston.

**George D. Brown** (1878), son of Samuel B. and Phebe (Rowell) Brown, was born in Fairlee, Vt. He married, in 1861, Clara Paine. His boyhood was spent in Bradford, Vt., where he attended the Bradford Academy. At the age of nineteen years he entered the market business, and has pursued it until the present time.

Mr. Brown (1878) is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, the Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum, United Workmen, Sons of Temperance, Fish and Game, and Boston Art clubs. He resides at No. 284 Huntington Avenue, and his place of business is at No. 15 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston.

**John R. Hasseltine** (1878), son of George W. and Hannah (Balch) Hasseltine, was born in West Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1844. He married, Sept. 23, 1867, Helen Manser. His early life was spent in Boston and Natick. He was a member of the National Lancers and of the Masonic Fraternity.

**John P. Hilton** (1878), merchant, of Boston, son of Andrew and Eliza A. (Paul) Hilton, was born in Acton, Me., May 3, 1836. He married Mary A. Mudgett. His boyhood was spent on a farm; he attended the district school, and, later, the academy at New Hampton, N. H. He came to Boston and entered mercantile life. He was engaged in business in Faneuil Hall Market, and also in South Market Street, Boston. He was a member of the common council of Boston for six years, from 1879 to 1884.

Mr. Hilton (1878) was a member of Henry Price Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Cœur de Lion Commandery, Knights Templars, and Howard Lodge, I. O. O. F., all of Charlestown. He died May 18, 1895.

**Lemuel R. Howe** (1878), merchant, of Boston, son of Josiah D. and Hannah (Rice) Howe, was born in Lexington, Mass., July 27, 1842. He married, Nov. 29, 1872, Martha A. Silsbee. He resided in Lexington until 1847, when he removed with his parents to

Dedham, where he attended the grammar and high schools. He then entered the East India business, in which he has since been engaged. For three years he was consul for the Netherlands. He resides at No. 524 Commonwealth Avenue, and his place of business is at No. 92 State Street, Boston.

**Arthur B. Lovejoy** (1878), merchant, of Boston, son of Joseph and Margaret G. (Homer) Lovejoy, was born in Boston in August, 1849. He married, in December, 1874, Grace D. Cheever. His early life was spent in Boston, where he attended the Dwight and English High schools. He found employment in his father's carpet store, and, later, removed to Philadelphia, where he now resides. He is engaged in business on Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, and on Broadway, New York City.

**Daniel E. Poor** (1878), merchant, of Boston, son of John R. and Sarah S. (Dole) Poor, was born in Danvers, Mass. He married, Nov. 8, 1876, Emma F. Blanchard. He spent his boyhood in Somerville, Mass., where he attended the Foster School. He afterward entered the coffee, mustard, and spice business. He is a member of Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston. He resides at No. 34 Falmouth Street, Boston.

**George C. Russell** (1878), son of Ira Russell, was born in Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 12, 1848. He was never married. He was educated in the public schools of Boston. After leaving school he found employment as a clerk in a music store. He was a private, in 1877, in the Fourth Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M. His uncle, George D. Russell (1857), is a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Mr. George C. Russell (1878) died at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 11, 1888.

**Charles F. Smith** (1878), merchant, son of Thomas J. and Laura A. C. (Brownell) Smith, was born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1845. He married, in 1890, Annie E. Plumer. His boyhood was spent in his native town. He attended school there and also at Fall River, Mass. He went one voyage whaling, after which he removed to Boston and engaged in the leather business, in which he was employed until his decease. He was a member of the York Rite of the Masonic Fraternity, and also of Lafayette Lodge of Perfection, Boston. He died Nov. 20, 1900.

**Daniel H. Smith** (1878), son of Remember and Sally (Wilmarth) Smith, was born in Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1835. He married, June 4, 1855, Abbie A. Stone. He attended the public schools in his native town and the high school in Attleboro, Mass. In 1851 he learned the jewellers' trade. In 1865 he established the firm of D. H. Smith & Co., and continued in the jewelry business until 1888, when he sold out. He then entered the business of an undertaker and funeral director, and has continued in it until the present time [1900]. He was a member of the boards of selectmen, assessors, overseers of the poor, and board of health of Attleboro in 1887 and 1888, being chairman of the board of selectmen during those years, and was re-elected to the board of selectmen in 1892 and 1893.

Mr. Smith (1878) enlisted, Oct. 7, 1861, in the Twenty-fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, in the service of the United States, and served three years. He was discharged, with the rank of first sergeant, Oct. 7, 1864. He was commissioned,

Feb. 6, 1865, as captain of District No. 73, by Gov. Andrew to form a company, but, in April following, at the surrender of Gen. Lee, the company was discharged.

Mr. Smith (1878) is a member of Ezekiel Bates Lodge, A. F. and A. M., King Hiram Royal Arch Chapter, of Attleboro, and Bristol Commandery, Knights Templars, of North Attleboro, in all of which he has been the presiding officer. He was deputy grand high priest of the Grand Chapter of Massachusetts in 1883, and has received the thirty-second degree of the Scottish Rite. He is also a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and of the Grand Army of the Republic. He resides in Attleboro, Mass.

**George W. Wadsworth** (1878), son of Col. Welcome and Azubah (Ingersol) Wadsworth, was born in Petersham, Mass., May 27, 1831. He married, (1) in 1857, Louisa A. Doane, who died in 1878, and (2) Mary A. Stanwood, of Boston. He lived in Petersham twenty-one years, attending school there and at New Salem Academy. He began his business career at No. 60 Milk Street, Boston, where the Post-office Building now stands. For six years he was a book-keeper, and then entered the commission business, in which he has since been engaged.

Mr. Wadsworth (1878) was a member of the National Lancers and of the Roxbury Horse Guards. He is a member of St. John's Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Mt. Vernon Royal Arch Chapter, Joseph Warren Commandery, Knights Templars, and of Lafayette Lodge of Perfection, all of Boston; also of the Roxbury and Dudley clubs, Boston Chamber of Commerce, and Royal Arcanum. He resides at No. 33 Moreland Street, Roxbury, and his office is at No. 105 Chamber of Commerce Building, Boston.

**Thomas L. Churchill** (1879), of Chelsea, died Dec. 16, 1900, and funeral services were held over his remains at his late home, No. 82 Tudor Street, Chelsea, Dec. 19, 1900. The military and beneficiary societies of which he was a member were largely represented.

**William H. Howard** (1880), inventor, son of Hanson and Mary (Hanson) Howard, was born in Stafford, N. H., March 19, 1843. He married, Dec. 13, 1870, Charlotte W., daughter of Gov. E. A. Straw, of Manchester, N. H. His boyhood was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools, and, later, was a student at Austin Academy and the Commercial College at Davenport, Iowa. His first business experience was in the clothing business and general store in Manchester, N. H. After three years' service he was taken into the firm. In 1870 he sold out his interest to his partners, and engaged in the wholesale men's furnishing goods in Boston,—firm name, Bowen, Howard & Co., with a branch house in Chicago. The firm was burned out in the great fire of 1872, and suffered a total loss of their entire stock, book accounts, and private papers.

Mr. Howard (1880), in beginning anew, became manager of the Boston branch of the house of Robert K. Davies & Co., wholesale men's furnishing goods, and, later, he went into the New York house as the head of one of the departments. He remained there until 1889, when he resigned his position to engage in the organization of the Waukenhose Manufacturing Company and the manufacture of the Waukenhose, which he invented. At the World's Fair at Chicago the Waukenhose was awarded a diploma and medal, and since then Mr. Howard (1880) has received a special diploma of honorable mention given, and an act of Congress to those inventors whose genius has been an advantage to the world. At present [1901] he is treasurer and general manager of the Waukenhose Manufacturing Company, Lowell, Mass. He was a member of the common council of the city of Boston in 1879 and 1880.

In 1863 Mr. Howard (1880) assisted in organizing a company for the front,—the New Hampshire Head Guards, named for Adjt.-Gen. Natt Head (1873),—and was commissioned a lieutenant. Being stricken with severe illness, he did not go to the front, but, in 1864, was ordered to report to the quartermaster's department, Clinton, Iowa, headquarters of Gen. Sully. Lieut. Howard (1880) was in charge of the transportation on the Mississippi for about nine months. He participated in the campaign against the hostile Sioux Indians and through Northern Nebraska and the Dakotas.

Mr. Howard (1880) is a member of the American Association of Inventors and Manufacturers; Boston Merchants Association; Humane Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of New Hampshire, and other Masonic bodies; Army and Navy Society; War of 1812, and honorary member of the Charlestown Cadets. He resides at No. 40 Arlington Street, Lowell, Mass.

**William G. Sheen** (1880), merchant, of Quincy, son of John B. and Rachel (Bane) Sheen, was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He married, in Quincy, Mass., Aug. 10, 1862, Mary A. Holden. He spent his boyhood in Halifax, Nova Scotia, attended its public schools and Acadia College. His military record is given on page 287 of this volume. He resides in Bristol, Tenn.

**F. W. A. Bergengren** (1881), physician, of Lynn, son of Capt. George L. and Fredreka C. (Birakgren) Bergengren, was born in Flalhult, Sweden, Dec. 5, 1841. He is a practising physician in Lynn. Dr. Bergengren (1881) is a member of Mt. Carmel Lodge, A. F. and A. M., William Sutton Royal Arch Chapter, and of Mt. Olivet Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Lynn, and is also a member of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, thirty-second degree, in Boston. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company June 3, 1881; was elected a sergeant of artillery in 1896, and in the latter year visited England with the Artillery Company.

**Charles A. Burditt** (1881), merchant, of Boston, son of Benjamin A. and Harriet S. (Lovell) Burditt, was born in Boston July 1, 1836. He married, (1) Sept. 23, 1857, Charlotte Farrington, and, (2) Oct. 31, 1867, Ellen A. Lord. He spent his boyhood in Boston, where he attended first a private school, and afterward the Phillips Grammar School, from which he graduated in 1848, and the English High School, graduating in 1851. In 1851 he entered the employ of Atkinson, Rollins & Co., East India merchants, and remained with them six years. From 1857 to 1860 he was employed by Mr. M. C. Warren, hardware dealer, No. 9 Dock Square, Boston. April 2, 1860, Mr. Burditt (1881) formed a partnership with Mr. Joseph Williams,—firm name, Burditt & Williams, and engaged in the hardware business, in which they now are engaged at No. 20 Dock Square. He was also, from 1879 to 1897, in company with Fred. O. North, as lecture managers, principally the Stoddard lectures.

Mr. Burditt (1881) was a member of the city council of Boston four years, from 1872 to 1875, and a trustee of the Boston Public Library from 1873 to 1875. He received the degrees in Union Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Dorchester, and in Boston Commandery, Knights Templars, of Boston. He resides at No. 42 Mill Street, Dorchester. His brother, James L. Burditt, joined the Artillery Company in 1882.

**James L. Burditt** (1882), merchant, of Boston, son of Benjamin A. and Harriet S. (Lovell) Burditt, was born in Boston Sept. 15, 1851. He married, Jan. 3, 1883, Ella M.

Munsell. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Brimmer School. He afterward entered the clothing business, but later kept a hat and cap store on Dock Square. He died March 10, 1892. His brother, Charles A. Burditt, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1881.

**John M. Glidden** (1882), son of William T. and Catherine C. Glidden, was born in England July 4, 1843. He married, Oct. 21, 1869, at Troy, N. Y., Anna Warren. He attended public schools in Maine and Massachusetts, and was a student at Harvard College from 1860 to 1863. He entered commercial business, and has been largely interested in shipping.

Mr. Glidden (1882) was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, and appointed aide-de-camp on the staff of the governor of Maine in 1900. He is a member of various patriotic and historical societies; also president of the Lincoln County (Maine) Historical Society and of the Lincoln County (Maine) Agricultural and Horticultural Society. He resides at New Castle, Me.

**William H. Knowland** (1882), book-keeper, son of Richardson and Mary H. (Bowden) Knowland, was born in Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 9, 1851. He married, June 4, 1891, Jeannette P. Grant. He spent his boyhood in his native town, and graduated at its high school in 1866. He afterward became a book-keeper, and has since pursued that profession.

Mr. Knowland (1882) enlisted as a private in Company C, Fourth Battalion of Infantry, M. V. M., March 19, 1877; was promoted to be corporal March 12, 1878, second lieutenant April 5, 1878, and was discharged May 19, 1879, by reorganization of the militia. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and past high priest of Oxford Royal Arch Chapter of Norway, Me. His residence is in Norway, Me.

**Andrew C. Spring** (1882), merchant, of Somerville, son of Andrew C. and Charlotte I. (Carey) Spring, was born in Somerville, Mass., July 22, 1845. He married, April 16, 1869, Julia Appleton Brown. His boyhood was spent in Somerville, where he attended the public schools, and, later, was a student at the Chauncy Hall school in Boston. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and is now engaged in business at Joplin, Mo.

**Wilder Bennett** (1884), contractor and builder, of Lowell, son of William and Margaret (Shattuck) Bennett, was born April 17, 1813, in Dunstable, Mass. He married, in November, 1840, Mary Ann Davis. His early boyhood was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools. At the age of twelve years he went to Boston and found employment. He became a stone-cutter, and afterward a mason and builder. He erected the Old Tremont House on Tremont Street, Boston, and many of the mills and principal business blocks in Lowell. He was also, at one time, superintendent of streets in Lowell, and at another superintendent of the Lowell horse railroad.

Mr. Bennett (1884) was a prominent musician, and was associated with the late D. C. Hall, of Boston. For many years he was a member of the American Brass Band in Lowell. He went with that band to escort the Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia home when they returned from Baltimore, Md., after the first three months' service.

Mr. Bennett (1884) was a member of the Masonic bodies in Lowell, and of the Odd Fellows. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Marion J. Tarbell, in East Pepperell, Mass., May 17, 1896, and his remains were buried at Dunstable, Mass.

**Joseph W. Smith** (1884), of Boston, son of David and Jane (Matthews) Smith, was born in Boston April 4, 1844. He married, Feb. 27, 1867, Carrie F. Woodman. His boyhood was spent in Boston, where he attended the Mayhew School. He afterward learned the trade of a machinist, and carried on the house furnishing business for a number of years. He was a member of the common council of the city of Cambridge in 1877, 1878, and 1879.

Mr. Smith's (1884) military record is given on page 373 of this volume. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. His present residence is at No. 201 Columbia Street, Cambridgeport, Mass., and he is employed as a clerk in the office of the American Rubber Company, East Cambridge.

**John Thomas** (1884), son of Daniel and Sarah (Lias) Thomas, was born March 10, 1824, on Taylor's Island, Parish of Lancaster, New Brunswick. He married, May 2, 1847, Sarah S. Robinson. His boyhood was spent in his native village. On coming to the States he pursued the trade of a blacksmith and horse-shoer, and was located at No. 50 Eustis Street, Roxbury. His military record is correctly given on page 373 of this volume.

Capt. Thomas (1884) was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Royal Arcanum, Red Men, Boston and Roxbury Veteran Firemen's Associations. His son, William H. Thomas, joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1896. Capt. Thomas (1884) died Oct. 13, 1890.

**William A. Battey** (1885), merchant, of Boston, son of Asahel and Mary A. (Young) Battey, was born in Scituate, R. I., Oct. 25, 1839. He married Emma L. Short, of Attleboro, Mass. His early life was spent in his native town and in Providence, R. I. He was employed in the Roger Williams Flour Mills in Providence from 1866 to 1870, since which time he has been engaged in the wholesale flour business in Boston.

Mr. Battey (1885) is a member of Ezekiel Bates Lodge, A. F. and A. M., King Hiram Royal Arch Chapter, and Bristol Commandery, Knights Templars; also of Aleppo Temple, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Ancient Order of United Workmen, and Royal Arcanum. In 1855 he was a member of the Rhode Island militia, and attended the spring and fall trainings at Scituate, R. I. He resides in Attleboro, and his place of business is at No. 218 State Street, Boston.

**Samuel Hobbs** (1885), merchant, of Boston, son of Isaac B. and Mary S. (Howe) Hobbs, was born in Lowell June 16, 1854. He married, Oct. 6, 1886, Carrie A. Caton. He attended the public schools in Somerville and Charlestown, Mass. He entered the employ of L. F. Lawrence & Co., No. 34 Water Street, as a book-keeper in June, 1871. He was with this firm until April, 1881, when he established himself in the same business — stationery — at No. 169 Devonshire Street, Boston. In April, 1891, he purchased the stock and good-will of the Cutter-Tower Company, No. 14 Federal Street, and moved to that location. In September, 1896, he purchased the stock and good-will from the estate of M. R. Warren, No. 336 Washington Street, and since then has carried on both stores. The latter, the M. R. Warren Company, became, Jan. 1, 1901, Hobbs & Warren Company.

The military record of Mr. Hobbs (1885) is given on page 390 of this volume except that he re-entered the State's service Sept. 8, 1877, when he became a member of the Fourth Battalion, and was transferred to Company K, First Regiment, First

Brigade, M. V. M., Dec. 3, 1878. He was commissioned second lieutenant in that company Aug. 12, 1879.

Mr. Hobbs (1885) is a member of Henry Price Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Charlestown, and is a member of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite. He also is a member of the Boston Art Club, Boston Athletic Association, Newton Club, Newtonville, Mass., and Corinthian Yacht Club, of Marblehead, Mass. He resides at No. 61 Temple Street, West Newton, Mass.

**Henry J. Preston** (1886), architect, of Boston, son of Joel and Mabel (Smith) Preston, was born in Alexandria, near Columbus, Ohio, Sept 20, 1840. He married, July 20, 1867, Augusta Canada, of New Haven, Conn. His paternal ancestor, John Preston, and his maternal ancestor, Lieut. Samuel Smith, were prominent citizens of Hadley, Mass., in 1659. They were soldiers, enrolled under Capt. Turner in the Falls fight with the Indians. Mr. Preston's (1886) grandfather, Gardner Preston, served in the Revolutionary War, and, being a surveyor, was employed June 15, 1775, in erecting the earthworks on Bunker Hill.

Mr. Preston (1886) resided in Alexandria, Ohio, until he was seven years of age, when he, with his parents, removed to South Hadley, Mass. He there attended the public schools, and, later, was a student at Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass. He began the study of architecture in New Haven, Conn., in 1860; settled in Boston in January, 1864, and has since pursued his profession in that city. He was a member of Company C, Fifth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., from 1880 to 1883; served as private, corporal, and sergeant, and was mustered out of service as orderly sergeant. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity in Newton, and is past commander of Gethsemane Commandery, Knights Templars, of Newton, Mass. His place of business is at No. 104 Water Street, Boston.

**William A. Russell** (1886), hotel keeper, son of William A. and Margaret (McKellup) Russell, was born in Salem, N. Y., June 4, 1847. He was never married. His early life was spent in his native town, where he attended the public schools. He afterward was a student at the Troy (N. Y.) Business College. He entered the profession of a book-keeper, which he followed several years, and, later, entered the hotel business. He was at various times connected with Young's, the American and Savoy hotels in Boston, the Rockland and Nantasket Beach hotels in Hull, and the St. Cloud Hotel, New York City. Mr. Russell (1886) never held civil office. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Royal Arcanum. He died in New York City May 23, 1897, and his remains were buried in Evergreen Cemetery, at Salem, N. Y.

**Luther B. Lyman** (1887), stationer and printer, of Medford, son of William and Mary E. (King) Lyman, was born in Concord, Mass. He married Mary A. Smith. His boyhood was spent in Chelsea, Mass., where he attended school until he was nine years of age, when he went to work. He entered the stationery and printing business, in which he is now engaged. For eleven years he was a member of Troop A, Cavalry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and of the Knights of Pythias. He resides in Medford, Mass.

## INDEX TO VOLUME IV.

- ABBOTT, Samuel, Jr. (1872) ..... 131  
 William V. (1884) ..... 362, 477
- ABORN, Henry M. (1859) (1881) ..... 297, 303
- ADAMS, Aquilla (1866) ..... 3  
 Albert W. (1871) ..... 111  
 Charles C. (1885) ..... 382, 425, 475  
 Edwin (1859) ..... 13, 96, 223  
 Frank A. (1886) ..... 405, 406  
 Frederick H. (1873) ..... 148, 298, 475  
 Frederick H. (1879) ..... 255, 254, 297, 303  
 James E. (1868) ..... 47, 46  
 James H. (1868) ..... 47, 46  
 Luther (1869) ..... 490, 81  
 William T. (1864) ..... 170
- ALBERT (1857), Prince Consort ..... 224, 249
- ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales (1878) ..... 224, 223, 249, 250, 251, 355, 403, 442, 443, 444, 460, 470, 471, 486
- EDWARD VII. ..... 486
- ALBREE, John (1865) ..... 104, 297, 339, 478
- ALDEN, George A. (1868) ..... 47, 46
- ALGER, Rev. William R. ..... 310
- ALLEN, Charles F. (1878) ..... 225, 223  
 Charles H. (1861) ..... 225, 486  
 Edward E. (1868) ..... 47, 33, 46, 48, 199, 201, 202, 299, 303, 333, 334, 335, 358, 423, 436, 459, 460, 461, 463, 465, 469, 473, 483, 485, 486
- George H. (1857) ..... 3, 18, 46, 81, 97, 99, 111, 131, 143, 148, 174, 181, 190, 192, 199, 222, 223, 225, 249, 254, 271, 275, 294, 296, 303, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 337, 339, 362, 376, 382, 405, 424, 426, 446, 465, 469, 473, 483, 486
- J. Milner (1866) ..... 3
- Zenas (1860) ..... 225
- AMES, Albert T. B. (1868) ..... 48, 46
- Frank M. (1857) ..... 383
- Oliver (1885) ..... 382, 67, 238, 245, 383, 439, 441, 463, 466, 467, 468, 470, 471, 472, 478, 481, 483, 485, 486
- AMMON, John H. (1884) ..... 362, 363, 476
- ANDERSON, Alexander (1859) ..... 143, 220  
 Andrew P. (1885) ..... 383, 382, 476
- ANDREW, Henry H. (1888) ..... 447, 446  
 John F. (1885) ..... 383, 382, 447
- ANDREWS, Charles H. (1877) ..... 199, 200  
 Charles H. (1886) ..... 406, 405  
 Henry D. (1886) ..... 406, 405, 475
- ANGELL, Benjamin J. (1885) ..... 383, 382
- ANTHONY, Benjamin F. (1886) ..... 406, 405
- APPLETON, Nathan (1866) ..... 3, 4, 274  
 William (1887) ..... 426
- ARMSTRONG, George D. (1887) ..... 426, 475
- ARTHUR, Chester A. (1882) ..... 322, 74, 323, 336, 337, 397, 424, 425
- ATHERTON, George E. (1886) ..... 406, 405, 407  
 Humphrey (1638) ..... 66, 406
- ATKINS, John E. (1863) ..... 2, 40, 475
- ATKINSON, William B. (1875) ..... 181  
 William D. (1869) ..... 81
- ATTEAUX, Frederick E. (1881) ..... 303, 477
- ATWOOD, George M. (1866) ..... 4, 3, 199  
 Henry D. (1886) ..... 407, 405
- BABCOCK, Aaron B. (1883) ..... 339, 363, 437, 446, 477  
 John B. (1864) ..... 148, 149, 297  
 Samuel H. (1873) ..... 148, 149, 158, 296, 322  
 Wilber C. (1884) ..... 363, 339, 362, 405, 477
- BACHELDER, John B. ..... 461, 466
- BACON, Henry J. (1873) ..... 491, 149, 148  
 John F. (1868) ..... 48, 46, 300  
 William F. (1875) ..... 181, 315, 336, 359, 380, 402, 444, 474, 476
- BADGE OF THE COMPANY ..... 457, 458
- BAGG, Richard A. (1869) ..... 81
- BAGNALL, Thomas (1866) ..... 4, 3, 5
- BAGULEY, Joseph H. (1877) ..... 200, 199, 297, 476
- BAILEY, Amasa W. (1867) ..... 18, 144, 192, 298, 376, 469  
 Davis W. (1859) ..... 18, 131  
 Edwin C. (1858) ..... 111, 127, 130, 141, 142, 199  
 Robert M. (1869) ..... 81
- BAIRD, George (1845) ..... 211
- BAKER, Augustus P. (1867) ..... 19, 18
- BALCH, Joseph W. (1860) ..... 143
- BALDWIN, George D. (1859) ..... 180, 192
- BANCHOR, John F. (1863) ..... 476
- BANKS, Nathaniel P. (1859) ..... 4, 18, 44, 45, 63, 78, 96, 97, 143, 144, 145, 172, 173, 180, 187, 189, 190, 191, 195, 196, 197, 216, 221, 222, 238, 253, 288, 299, 316, 335, 343, 360, 361, 418, 423, 425, 473, 482, 486, 492
- BANQUET TO THE GRENADIER GUARDS ..... 143, 144, 145, 175
- BARDWELL, Josiah (1868) ..... 48, 46
- BARKER, Edmund P. (1866) ..... 5, 3  
 Richard M. (1854) ..... 18, 43, 45, 46, 81, 99, 111, 129, 131, 148, 174
- BARNABEE, Henry C. (1870) ..... 100, 99, 196, 199, 313, 325, 377, 379, 421, 477
- BARNARD, Rev. Thomas ..... 20
- BARNES, Hillman B. (1872) ..... 131, 132
- BARRETT, Charles B. (1873) ..... 149, 148, 190, 382, 477  
 Edwin S. (1878) ..... 225, 223, 299, 436
- BARTLETT, Charles S. (1884) ..... 363, 362  
 Henry (1867) ..... 19, 18  
 Robert W. (1878) ..... 226, 223
- BASSARICK, J. H. (1884) ..... 363, 362
- BATCHELDER, Francis (1887) ..... 426, 427
- BATH, Robert J. (1884) ..... 363, 362, 364
- BATTEY, William A. (1885) ..... 497, 383, 382
- BEACH, Elijah (1863) ..... 297
- BEAL, Benjamin F. (1869) ..... 82, 81  
 Elijah (1867) ..... 19, 18, 298, 477
- BEAN, George W. (1877) ..... 200, 199
- BEECHER, Rev. Henry Ward ..... 77
- BELKNAP, Lyman A. (1877) ..... 200, 199, 298

- BELL, James B. (1869).....82, 81  
 BENNETT, T. Harry (1868).....48, 46  
     Wilder (1884).....496, 364, 362  
     William R. (1859).....130  
 BENSEMOIL, Jacob (1881).....303, 304, 339, 474  
 BERGENGREN, Frederick W. A. (1881).....495, 304,  
     303, 478  
 BERTRAM, Joseph H. M. (1869).....82, 81  
 BETTELEY, Albert C. (1877).....200, 199, 303,  
     316, 476  
     Charles H. (1877).....201, 199, 200, 382, 476  
 BICKNELL, Walter F. (1867).....19, 18  
     William E. (1860).....297  
 BIGELOW, Abraham (1827).....82  
     Francis R. (1833).....82  
     Frank W. (1869).....82, 81, 199, 297  
     George Tyler (1843).....82, 222, 252  
     John P. (1829).....82  
     Wesley (1871).....III, 191, 297, 476  
 BILL OF FARE, 1874.....177  
 BIRD, Edward L. (1849).....105  
     Edwin L. (1855).....2  
     Henry C. (1873).....149, 148  
     Lewis J. (1873).....149, 48, 148, 150, 474  
 BLACK, James W. (1865).....6, 172, 334, 376,  
     399, 434  
 BLACKINTON, Edward W. (1885).....384, 382, 476  
 BLAIR, John S. (1860).....143, 300, 315, 333,  
     336, 396  
 BLAKE, William S. (1859).....437  
 BLANCHARD, George D. B. (1867).....20, 18  
     William L. (1885).....384, 382  
 BLANEY, Henry (1866).....5, 3  
     William P. (1875).....182, 181  
 BLASLAND, Edward B. (1877).....201, 199, 254,  
     299, 315, 359, 361, 376, 476  
 BLISS, James W. (1868).....48, 46, 49, 143  
 BLOOD, Hiram A. (1871).....112, III, 144  
 BOARDMAN, Edwin A. (1869).....82, 81, 297, 477  
     Halsey J. (1871).....II, III  
 BOLLES, Rev. E. C. ....338, 332, 333, 335  
 BOLTON, John F. (1872).....132, 131  
 BOND, Lewis E. (1883).....339  
 BOSWORTH, Charles E. (1868).....49, 46  
     Daniel P. (1888).....447, 446, 448, 476  
 BOTUME, John, Jr. (1859).....46  
 BOUTWELL, George S. (1851).....337  
 BOUVÉ, Allston G. (1871).....II, 5, III, 112  
     Ephraim W. (1866).....5, 3, 112  
 BOWDITCH, Eugene H. (1868).....49, 46  
 BOWEN, J. Herbert (1885).....384, 382, 478  
     Seranus (1869).....83, 81  
 BOWERS, Frank B. (1869).....83, 81  
 BOWKER, George W. (1870).....100, 99, 298  
 BOXES OF 1930 AND 1980.....294, 310, 318, 319,  
     320, 321  
 BOYCE, William (1871).....II, III  
 BOYD, Alexander (1868).....49, 46  
 BOYNTON, Lyman (1868).....49, 46, 298, 476  
 BRADLEE, J. Tisdale (1859).....3, 144  
 BRADLEY, Frederick W. (1868).....50, 46  
     J. Payson (1877).....201, 33, 47, 199,  
     202, 275, 300, 446, 476, 482, 485  
 BRAGGIOTTI, Francis (1868).....50, 46, 74  
 BRAINARD, Edward H. (1861).....298  
 BRAMAN, Jarvis D. (1869).....83, 81, 84, 129,  
     130, 143  
 BRAMHALL, Thomas (1866).....5, 3  
 BRAZER, William S. (1873).....150, 148  
 BRETT, William H. (1869).....84, 81, 90  
 BREWER, James P. (1870).....100, 99, 113  
     Nathaniel (1853).....113  
     Nathaniel, Jr. (1871).....113, 111, 192  
 BRIDE, William J. (1868).....50, 46, 143  
 BRIGGS, Henry S. (1883).....339, 340  
 BRIGHAM, Alfred W. (1873).....150, 148  
 BRIMMER, Martin (1820).....222  
 BRINLEY, Francis (1828).....127, 128, 131, 178, 179  
 BROOKS, Charles D. (1870).....100, 99  
     Charles G. (1879).....255, 254  
     Henry C. (1862).....15  
     John (1786).....222  
     Rev. Phillips.....147, 141, 142, 272, 467, 468,  
     470, 471, 473, 487  
     William T. (1870).....100, 99  
 BROWN, Charles R. (1870).....100, 99, 298, 474  
 Edward P. (1877).....202, 199  
 E. Wilbur (1888).....447, 448, 475  
 George B. (1867).....20, 18  
 George D. (1878).....492, 226, 223  
 James (1873).....150, 148, 151  
 J. Henry (1885).....384, 382, 425, 475  
 Joseph H. (1888).....448, 447, 475  
 Josiah W. (1866).....5, 3  
 Seth E. (1873).....151, 148  
 William E. (1870).....101, 99  
 William H. (1871).....II, III, 114  
 BROWNELL, Holder M. (1879).....255, 254, 381  
     William E. (1868).....50, 46  
 BRUCE, George A. (1885).....384, 382, 385  
 BRYDEN, William R. (1866).....5, 3  
 BUCKINGHAM, George B. (1879).....255, 254, 256  
 BUCKLEY, John H. (1871).....114, 111  
 BURDITT Charles A. (1881).....495, 496, 304, 303  
     James L. (1882).....495, 323, 322, 477  
 BURDON, E. Everett (1888).....448, 447, 478  
 BURLEIGH, John A. (1868).....50, 46  
 BURLEN, Robert (1881).....304, 303, 476  
 BURR, Henry M. (1869).....84, 81  
 BURRELL, Isaac S. (1878).....226, 2, 156, 205,  
     223, 230  
 BURRILL, Charles O. (1869).....84, 81, 148, 190, 191  
 BUSH, Francis, Jr. (1867).....21, 18  
 BUTLER, Benjamin F. (1853).....32, 110, 178,  
     182, 214, 260, 274, 280, 326, 356, 358, 388, 390,  
     425, 430, 457, 451, 461  
     Peter (1851).....144, 304  
     Sigourney (1881).....304, 303, 305  
 BUTTERFIELD, William (1870).....101, 99  
 BYAM, Raymond S. (1877).....202, 199, 203,  
     297, 476  
     Samuel L. (1877).....203, 199, 298  
 BYRNE, Howard J. (1884).....364, 362, 475  
 CAHILL, Thomas (1847).....298  
 CALEF, George W. (1869).....84, 81, 85  
 CALL, John M. (1878).....226, 223, 339  
 CAPEN, A. D. (1829).....301, 319  
 CARL, William (1868).....50, 46  
 CARNEY, Benjamin W. (1868).....50, 46  
 CARPENTER, George O. (1856).....2, 46, 79, 96, 97,  
     128, 129, 143, 300, 319, 392, 418, 470, 473, 486  
     Rev. H. Bernard.....361, 348, 358, 398  
 CARTER, Thomas W. (1884).....364, 362  
 CARTWRIGHT, George B. (1845).....218  
     James A. (1881).....305, 303, 413  
     J. W. (1864).....144  
 CARY, A. Claxton (1867).....21, 18

- CASS, Henry N. (1883) ..... 340, 339, 475  
 CATON, Asa H. (1859) ..... 99, 174, 299, 476  
 CA/MAY, Thomas W. (1873) ..... 151, 148, 174  
 CENTENNIAL AT NASHUA, N. H. ..... 173, 174  
 CEFFI, Alexander (1883) ..... 340, 339, 478  
 CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP ..... 96  
 CHADWICK, Joseph H. (1861) ..... 47, 50  
 CHAMBERLIN, Abiel G. (1855) ..... 2  
     Charles W. (1867) ..... 21, 18, 22, 50, 114  
     Eleazer D. (1872) ..... 132, 131  
     Josiah W. (1867) ..... 21, 18, 22, 50, 51, 114  
     Lowell A. (1866) ..... 489, 490, 3, 6  
     Thomas E. (1868) ..... 50, 21, 22, 46, 121  
 CHAMPNEY, Henry T. (1867) ..... 22, 18  
 CHANDLER, Samuel (1827) ..... 127  
 CHAPIN, Rev. Edward H. ..... 80, 77  
     Gardner S. (1880) ..... 275, 276  
     George H. (1880) ..... 276, 275  
     Nahum (1885) ..... 385, 382  
 CHAPMAN, Alfred F. (1867) ..... 22, 18, 26  
     Edward T. (1888) ..... 449, 447, 475  
 CHASE, Abram (1879) ..... 256, 254  
     Caleb (1873) ..... 151, 148, 152  
     Daniel E. (1872) ..... 132, 131  
 CHENEY, Arthur (1873) ..... 152, 148, 182  
     Ethan R. (1869) ..... 85, 81  
 CHESLEY, William P. (1867) ..... 22, 18  
 CHICKERING, Thomas E. (1845) ..... 127  
 CHILD, David W. (1866) ..... 6, 3  
     Frank L. (1881) ..... 305, 303  
 CHOATE, Henry A. (1859) ..... 475  
 CHURCH, William N. (1880) ..... 276, 275  
 CHURCHILL, Thomas L. (1879) ..... 256, 254, 299,  
     382, 402, 474, 494  
 CLAFL, Bela (1789) ..... 51  
     Charles M. (1868) ..... 51, 46, 61, 143  
     Eugene H. (1880) ..... 276, 275, 277, 300  
     Horace B. (1880) (1885) ..... 277, 275, 299,  
     382, 386, 475  
     Joshua W. (1868) ..... 51, 46  
     Stephen B. (1885) ..... 386, 382, 477  
     William (1869) ..... 85, 81  
     William W. (1820) ..... 51  
     William W., Jr. (1851) ..... 51, 87  
 CLARK, Charles H. (1888) ..... 449, 447, 477  
     Cyrus T. (1868) ..... 51, 46  
     David O. (1868) ..... 51, 46, 52, 476  
     Joseph E. (1886) ..... 407, 405  
     Marcus C. (1879) ..... 256, 254  
     Rev. Thomas M. ..... 172  
 CLARKE, George (1873) ..... 152, 148  
     Orris (1869) ..... 86, 81  
 CLAYTON, Frederic I. (1886) ..... 408, 405, 477  
 CLEAVELAND, Charles D. (1871) ..... 114, 111  
 CLEAVES, James H. (1880) ..... 277, 275, 296  
 CLIFFORD, Samuel W. (1850) ..... 2  
     Samuel W. (1880) ..... 277, 275, 300  
 COBURN, Joseph W. (1859) (1866) ..... 6, 3, 297,  
     329, 330  
 COCHRANE, W. H. D. (1882) ..... 323, 322  
 CODDING, Charles B. (1883) ..... 340, 339  
 CODMAN, Edward (1829) ..... 23  
     Edward W. (1859) ..... 23, 41, 476  
     Ogden (1868) ..... 52, 23, 46  
     William C. (1867) ..... 22, 18, 23  
 COGGAN, Marcellus (1886) ..... 408, 405  
 COGGINS, Edward (1878) ..... 227, 223, 294,  
     296, 474  
 COHEN, Simon (1872) ..... 133, 131, 297  
 COLE, Charles H. (1871) ..... 114, 111  
     George E. (1887) ..... 427, 426, 476  
     Milford J. (1868) ..... 52, 46, 61  
     Oliver H. (1870) ..... 101, 99, 143  
     Samuel (1637) ..... 395  
 COLLIER, Rev. Robert Laird ..... 254, 245, 249, 252  
 COLLINS, James H. (1859) ..... 130  
 COLLYER, Rev. Robert ..... 321, 310, 313, 314, 322  
 CONANT, Curtis P. (1869) ..... 86, 81  
 COOKE, Albert F. (1883) ..... 340, 339, 341, 477  
 COOLEY, Daniel (1859) ..... 81  
 COON, Chauncey (1873) ..... 152, 148  
 COOPER, J. George (1888) ..... 449, 367, 433, 447  
 CORSE, John M. (1885) ..... 386, 382, 387, 445  
 COTTON, J. Whitcomb (1870) ..... 101, 99  
 COVERLY, Charles H. (1877) ..... 203, 199  
     Edward (1869) ..... 86, 81  
 COWDIN, Robert (1837) ..... 2, 96, 109, 127, 128,  
     129, 270, 371, 439, 455, 459  
 COWDREY, Abbott N. (1880) ..... 277, 275, 298  
 COWLES, William W. (1868) ..... 52, 46  
 COX, James N. (1886) ..... 409, 405  
 CRAFTS, J. Chancellor (1875) ..... 182, 181, 297, 475  
     John (1668) ..... 182  
 CRAM, George W. (1829) ..... 301  
 CRANE, Horatio N. (1845) ..... 143, 174, 296  
 CRAWFORD, Alexander (1873) ..... 152, 148  
 CREECH, Samuel W., Jr. (1880) ..... 277, 275, 278  
 CROCKER, George W. (1873) ..... 153, 148  
 CROMWELL, William A. (1878) ..... 227, 223, 298  
 CROSBY, Joseph B. (1868) ..... 52, 46  
     William S. (1876) ..... 192  
     Sumner (1876) ..... 192  
 CROSS, Henry M. (1883) ..... 341, 339  
     Robert M. (1885) ..... 387, 382, 477  
 CROWNSHIELD, Casper (1868) ..... 52, 46, 180  
 CUMMINGS, Lucius (1867) ..... 23, 18, 43  
 CUNDY, William H. (1867) ..... 23, 18, 24, 46, 96,  
     111, 148, 178, 186, 192, 218, 293, 299, 303, 315,  
     316, 318, 319, 320, 321, 332, 333, 334, 336, 356,  
     359, 376, 380, 381, 418, 436, 460, 461, 473  
 CUNIO, Anthony (1886) ..... 409, 405, 477  
 CUNNINGHAM, Shirley B. (1881) ..... 305, 303  
 CUPPLIS, Joseph G. (1877) ..... 203, 199  
 CURRIER, Gilman (1867) ..... 24, 18  
 CURTIS, George (1860) ..... 143, 148  
     Greeley S. (1866) ..... 6, 3  
     James F. (1868) ..... 52, 46, 53  
     Noah (1884) ..... 364, 362  
 CURTISS, John L. (1880) ..... 278, 275  
 CURWEN, Charles F. (1883) ..... 341, 339, 478  
 CUSHING, Caleb (1851) ..... 222, 252  
     George S. (1867) ..... 24, 18  
     Joshua M. (1864) ..... 99, 148, 254, 296, 339,  
     425, 475  
 CUTLER, Elisha P., Jr. (1876) ..... 192  
 DACEY, Timothy J. (1887) ..... 427, 426  
 DADMUN, John W. (1867) ..... 25, 18, 253  
 DAGGETT, Homer M., Jr. (1884) ..... 364, 362,  
     405, 477  
 DAILY, James, Jr. (1868) ..... 53, 46  
 DALLINGER, Frank W. (1882) ..... 323, 322, 405, 475  
 DALY, James H. (1884) ..... 365, 362  
     James M. (1884) ..... 365, 362  
 DALTON, Henry R. (1866) ..... 6, 3  
     John C. (1850) ..... 402, 442, 444, 474, 486  
     Joseph A. (1854) ..... 319  
 DAME, Charles C. (1859) ..... 478

- DAME, Seth T. (1868) ..... 53, 46  
 DAMON, Kendall H. (1885) ..... 387, 382, 388, 476  
 DAMRELL, John S. (1872) ..... 133, 131  
 DANA, Charles (1881) ..... 305, 303  
 Thomas (1868) ..... 53, 46  
 Isaac D. (1879) ..... 256, 254, 297, 303, 316, 359, 380, 382, 402, 475  
 DANIELS, Frank B. (1868) ..... 54, 46  
 Samuel O. (1883) ..... 341, 339  
 DAVENPORT, James (1858) ..... 144  
 William C. (1878) ..... 227, 223  
 DAVIS, Charles G. (1868) ..... 54, 46, 180, 197, 223, 299, 402, 424, 466, 473  
 Edward W. (1859) ..... 2, 175  
 Frank A. (1868) ..... 55, 46  
 J. Alba (1868) ..... 55, 46, 144, 254, 303, 477, 486  
 Warren S. (1869) ..... 86, 81, 130, 131, 180, 293, 296, 303, 405, 444, 473, 486  
 DAY, Joshua ..... 296, 301  
 DEAN, Benjamin W. (1879) ..... 257, 254, 299  
 Horace W. (1871) ..... 114, 111  
 DELANO, James H. (1876) ..... 192  
 DENNET, William H. (1869) ..... 86, 81  
 DENNISON, Eliphalet W. (1877) ..... 203, 199  
 DE RIBAS, Antonio L. (1878) ..... 227, 223, 298  
 DE ROSAY, Albert E. (1886) ..... 409, 405, 476  
 DEXTER, Frederick (1882) ..... 323, 322, 324  
 DIBBLE, Sineus B. (1885) ..... 388, 382, 476  
 DICKINSON, J. W. (1868) ..... 55, 46  
 DINGLEY, John T. (1824) ..... 195  
 DINSMORE, Alfred S. (1878) ..... 227, 223, 336, 359, 380, 402, 474  
 DOANE, George A., Jr. (1886) ..... 409, 405  
 DODD, Charles (1868) ..... 55, 46, 96  
 William R. (1868) ..... 55, 46  
 DOLBEARE, William L. (1867) ..... 25, 18, 298, 477  
 DOLLIVER, Peter E. (1865) ..... 143, 192, 296, 358, 376, 380, 402, 444  
 DONOHUE, Michael T. (1882) ..... 324, 322  
 DORR, Ellerton L. (1869) ..... 86, 81, 87  
 DOW, Edwin B. (1868) ..... 55, 46, 99  
 Loren S. (1883) ..... 342, 339, 405, 483  
 DRAKE, George B. (1868) ..... 55, 40, 50, 174, 257  
 Samuel A. (1879) ..... 257, 254  
 DRAPER, Oscar M. (1878) ..... 227, 223, 298, 478  
 DREW, Caleb ..... 46  
 DRISKO, A. S. (1860) ..... 130  
 DRURY, James W. (1878) ..... 228, 223, 298  
 Otis (1827) ..... 301  
 DUDLEY, Nathan A. M. (1867) ..... 25, 18, 451  
 DUNBAR, John H. (1866) ..... 6, 3  
 DUNHAM, Charles H. (1877) ..... 203, 199, 204, 298, 325, 425  
 Charles H., Jr. (1882) ..... 325, 204, 322  
 DUDLAP, John S. (1870) ..... 101, 99  
 DUNMORE, John L. (1866) ..... 6, 3, 334  
 DUPREE, Frank (1878) ..... 228, 204, 223  
 Henry D. (1877) ..... 204, 199, 223  
 James A. (1858) ..... 204  
 William R. (1872) ..... 133, 131, 134, 136, 204  
 DURKEE, Lauristeen C. (1877) ..... 204, 199  
 DURELL, Oliver H. (1884) ..... 365, 362, 366  
 DURRANT, Alfred ..... 460, 464, 465, 470, 471, 479, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486  
 DWIGHT, Daniel (1868) ..... 56, 46  
 DWYER, John D. (1878) ..... 228, 223, 298, 478  
 DYER, Charles W. (1878) ..... 228, 223, 229, 476  
 George B. (1879) ..... 257, 254, 258, 299  
 Lorenzo M. (1857) ..... 144, 298, 477
- EASTMAN, George S. (1868) ..... 56, 46, 111, 296  
 EATON, Charles S. (1885) ..... 388, 382  
 David S. (1860) ..... 218  
 John J., Jr. (1879) ..... 258, 254  
 Joseph L. R. (1877) ..... 204, 199, 475  
 EDDY, Albert C. (1873) ..... 153, 148  
 Otis (1886) ..... 410, 405, 486  
 ELDREDGE, James T. (1860) ..... 15  
 ELDREDGE, Charles W. (1869) ..... 87, 81  
 ELLER, Maurice (1868) ..... 56, 46, 130, 143  
 ELLIS, Emmons R. (1883) ..... 342, 339, 444, 474  
 Warren B. (1867) ..... 26, 18, 482, 486  
 EMERSON, Horatio B. (1878) ..... 229, 223, 295, 297, 348, 359, 380, 402, 444, 474, 476  
 Thomas, Jr. (1868) ..... 56, 46, 57, 298, 478  
 William H. (1870) ..... 101, 99  
 William H. (1888) ..... 449, 447, 477  
 William P. (1866) ..... 6, 7, 3  
 EMERY, William H. (1869) ..... 87, 81, 144  
 EMMONS, Robert W. (1868) ..... 57, 46  
 EVANS, Thomas H. (1867) ..... 26, 18  
 EVERETT, Walter (1868) ..... 57, 46, 130, 132, 143, 145, 171  
 William ..... 168, 169, 173
- FAIRBANKS, Charles A. (1877) ..... 204, 199, 205, 229, 230, 299, 303  
 George E. (1867) ..... 18, 26  
 FARNHAM, John C. (1865) ..... 46, 99  
 FARNUM, Charles B. (1883) ..... 342, 339  
 FARQUHAR, D. W. (1875) ..... 182, 183, 275, 300, 316  
 Samuel (1875) ..... 182, 181, 183, 298, 322  
 FARRAR, D. Foster (1865) ..... 180, 275, 296, 376, 474  
 FAVOR, Ferdinand F. (1886) ..... 410, 405, 477  
 Zachary T. (1873) ..... 153, 148  
 FAXON, Charles A. (1879) ..... 258, 254, 298, 339, 444, 473  
 FELLOWS, Charles O. (1887) ..... 427, 426  
 FENNO, George D. (1867) ..... 26, 18, 143  
 FESSENDEN, Charles B. (1871) ..... 114, 111, 297  
 William H. (1882) ..... 325, 219, 322  
 FETTE, W. Eliot (1887) ..... 427, 426  
 FIELD, Benjamin F., Jr. (1873) ..... 153, 148, 154, 223, 299, 380  
 Charles W., Jr. (1878) ..... 229, 223  
 Charles H. (1872) ..... 134, 131  
 FIRST CHURCH IN BOSTON, two hundred and fiftieth anniversary ..... 302  
 FISH, William G. (1883) ..... 342, 339, 343, 476  
 FISHER, Anthony (1644) ..... 39  
 Charles P. (1880) ..... 278, 275  
 Daniel (1640) ..... 39  
 George A. (1887) ..... 428, 426, 476  
 FISK, William C. (1871) ..... 114, 111  
 FISKE, Frank C. (1869) ..... 87, 81, 143  
 Joshua B. (1867) ..... 27, 18  
 FITCH, Henry H. (1873) ..... 154, 148  
 FLAGG, Dennis F. (1872) ..... 134, 131, 154  
 Frederick D. (1873) ..... 154, 134, 148  
 G. H. P. (1861) ..... 16, 45, 111  
 FLETCHER, John W. (1868) ..... 57, 46, 58  
 FLINT, Simeon (1870) ..... 101, 99  
 FLITNER, Francis W. (1871) ..... 114, 21, 111, 115, 477  
 FLOYD, Edward E. (1871) ..... 115, 111  
 FLUDYER, Lieut.-Col. Charles ..... 144, 145, 175

- FOGG, Charles W. (1879) ..... 258, 254  
 George S. (1869) ..... 87, 81  
 FOLLETT, Dexter H. (1852) ..... 144, 172, 174,  
 178, 179, 180, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 197,  
 299, 376, 417  
 FOLSOM, Albert A. (1867) ..... 27, 18, 28, 46, 96,  
 99, 126, 129, 141, 143, 192, 197, 198, 218, 219,  
 220, 271, 273, 283, 293, 294, 296, 310, 314, 317,  
 319, 320, 321, 336, 337, 355, 356, 359, 376, 380,  
 381, 418, 420, 439, 442, 444, 460, 461, 464, 473,  
 483, 486, 487  
 FORBES, William H. (1884) ..... 366, 362  
 FORD, William H. (1880) ..... 278, 275, 475  
 FOSTER, Eben B., Jr. (1869) ..... 87, 81  
 Ira A. (1884) ..... 366, 362  
 FOTTLER, Jacob (1880) ..... 278, 275, 279, 382,  
 425, 442, 444, 461, 464, 465, 469, 472, 483, 486  
 FOWLER, Philip M. (1873) (1888) ..... 491, 154,  
 148, 155, 447, 449, 474  
 FOX, Charles A. (1871) ..... 115, 111, 298  
 Charles E. (1869) ..... 87, 81, 130, 143, 192, 252  
 Charles J. (1859) ..... 181, 298  
 James A. (1855) ..... 2, 80, 109, 128, 143, 178,  
 243, 252, 314, 316, 379, 418, 422, 441, 442, 443,  
 461, 473  
 FOXCROFT, Rev. Thomas ..... 375  
 FRANK, Daniel (1886) ..... 410, 405  
 FROST, James P. (1879) ..... 259, 28, 254, 300,  
 315, 336, 359, 361, 376, 400, 425, 443, 444, 459,  
 460, 461, 464, 465, 469, 472, 483, 486  
 William S. (1873) ..... 155, 148  
 FULLER, Arthur (1875) ..... 183, 181, 297, 475  
 Arthur W. (1878) ..... 230, 223  
 Gustavus A. ..... 296  
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin (1869) ..... 87, 81  
 FREELAND, James H. (1862) ..... 48, 130, 143  
 FRENCH, Jonas H. (1852) ..... 128, 143, 197  
 Milton H. (1887) ..... 428, 426, 478  
 Walter H. (1886) ..... 279, 275, 297  
 FRIEND, Richard (1858) ..... 18, 97, 109  
 FRIENDLY, Louis (1878) ..... 229, 223, 297  
 FRINK, Alden (1871) ..... 115, 111  
 FROST, Eben R. (1867) ..... 28, 18, 144, 359  
 Edwin R. (1859) ..... 18, 111, 129, 130, 142,  
 148, 155, 296, 336, 402, 444, 475  
 G. Frank (1879) ..... 259, 254, 299  
 Henry W. B. (1857) ..... 297  
 FULLER, Horace W. (1887) ..... 428, 426  
 GALE, John D. (1884) ..... 366, 362  
 GALLUPE, Frederick G. (1883) ..... 343, 339  
 GALVIN, John (1868) ..... 58, 46, 143, 297, 405, 481  
 GARDNER, Henry T. (1855) ..... 310  
 John T. (1867) ..... 28, 18  
 GARFIELD, James A. ..... 315, 323  
 GASS, Charles H. (1873) ..... 155, 148  
 GATES, Frank L. (1878) ..... 230, 223, 298  
 GAY, Clarence H. (1871) ..... 115, 111, 144  
 Frederick A. W. (1868) ..... 58, 46  
 James F. (1869) ..... 87, 81  
 Samuel S. (1871) ..... 115, 111, 116, 143  
 William H. (1880) ..... 279, 275  
 GELDOWSKY, Ferdinand (1866) ..... 7, 3, 208  
 GIBBS, Franklin (1870) ..... 101, 99  
 GIBSON, George H. (1877) ..... 205, 199, 275,  
 298, 338, 361, 376, 473, 486  
 GIFFORD, Frederick H. (1887) ..... 428, 426, 429  
 GILMAN, Freeman L. (1878) ..... 230, 85, 223  
 GILMORE, Henry H. (1884) ..... 366, 362, 367  
 GILMORE'S (1865) BAND ..... 2, 15, 16, 43, 78, 79,  
 96, 98, 108, 110, 126, 128, 142, 144, 376, 377,  
 379, 380  
 GLEASON, James M. (1878) ..... 230, 223, 298,  
 322, 417, 477  
 GLIDDEN, John M. (1882) ..... 496, 325, 322  
 William R. (1880) ..... 279, 275  
 GLOVER, Charles H. (1884) ..... 367, 362, 446, 478  
 GODFREY, Daniel ..... 143, 145, 175  
 GOING, George (1877) ..... 205, 199, 402  
 Henry B. (1869) ..... 88, 81  
 GOODRICH, Daniel O. (1868) ..... 58, 46  
 Elijah D. (1866) ..... 88, 81, 144, 298  
 GOODSPEED, Joseph H. (1884) ..... 367, 362, 368  
 GOODWIN, Charles C. (1869) ..... 88, 81, 477  
 Frederick W. (1886) ..... 410, 405, 411, 459, 476  
 Richard D. (1868) ..... 58, 46, 143  
 GORDON, Rev. George A. ..... 467, 473  
 George F. (1869) ..... 88, 81  
 GOSS, G. Walton (1878) ..... 230, 223  
 GOULD, Francis (1868) ..... 58, 46, 59, 88  
 GOVE, George G. (1867) ..... 28, 18  
 Wesley A. (1885) ..... 388, 382, 389  
 GRAGG, Moses (1821) ..... 86  
 GRANGER, Brownell (1873) ..... 155, 148, 190  
 GRANT, Melville C. (1882) ..... 325, 322, 425  
 Nathaniel (1878) ..... 230, 223  
 Gen. Ulysses S. ..... 401, 402  
 GRAVES, Frank H. (1872) ..... 134, 131  
 GRAY, Robert S. (1878) ..... 231, 223, 298, 477  
 GREEN, John, Jr. (1836) ..... 43  
 GREENWOOD, Thomas J. ..... 44, 78, 97, 142, 196  
 GREGERSON, George W. (1878) ..... 231, 223  
 GREGORY, George W. (1876) ..... 193, 192  
 GRENADIER GUARDS BAND, banquet to ..... 143, 144,  
 145, 175  
 GRODJINSKI, Moses J. (1867) ..... 28, 18, 29,  
 298, 478  
 GROVER, Elbridge H. (1881) ..... 305, 303, 475  
 Emery (1885) ..... 389, 316, 382, 446, 477  
 Robbins B. (1879) ..... 260, 254  
 GUILD, Charles E. (1859) ..... 143  
 Chester (1872) ..... 134, 131  
 Samuel E. (1880) ..... 279, 275  
 Gwynne, William H. (1868) ..... 59, 46, 275, 297,  
 444, 474  
 HADLEY, Frank R. (1885) ..... 389, 382  
 William F. (1869) ..... 88, 81  
 HAGGETT, Albert A. (1880) ..... 279, 274, 275, 280  
 HALE, Edward (1885) ..... 389, 326, 382  
 Rev. Edward E. ..... 302, 292, 293, 296, 301,  
 303, 310, 313, 320, 361  
 Frederick F. (1886) ..... 411, 405  
 Harry H. (1882) ..... 326, 322, 389, 474  
 HALEY, Edwin L. (1886) ..... 411, 405  
 John J. (1868) ..... 59, 46, 65  
 William H. (1880) ..... 280, 275  
 HALL, Aaron A. (1877) ..... 205, 199, 206, 382,  
 444, 474  
 Andrew J. (1870) ..... 101, 99, 144  
 David F. (1867) ..... 29, 8, 18, 148, 254,  
 296, 355, 474  
 Edward F. (1833) ..... 195  
 George E. (1866) ..... 7, 3, 29, 80, 149, 199,  
 254, 296, 336, 359, 399, 402, 473, 486  
 George F. (1888) ..... 449, 447, 450, 476  
 Jerre F. (1866) ..... 8, 3  
 John R. (1867) ..... 29, 18

- HALL, William F. (1884).....368, 362, 476  
     William K. ....8  
 HAMEL, James.....296  
 HAMMATT, John B. (1801).....371  
 HAMMOND, Clement M. (1885).....390, 382  
     Edward A. (1887).....429, 426, 475  
     Samuel (1859) .....180  
 HANLON, Owen H. (1878).....231, 223  
 HAPGOOD, Lyman S. (1861).....296, 382, 475  
 HARDING, Albert E. (1882).....326, 322  
     Thomas H. (1878).....231, 223, 297, 476  
     William W. (1873).....155, 148  
 HARDY, William A. (1883).....343, 339, 475  
 HARLOW, James H. (1883).....343, 339, 477  
 HARMON, Henry M. (1868).....59, 46, 60  
 HART, Samuel C. (1879).....260, 254  
     William T. (1867) .....29, 18  
 HASKELL, William A. (1869).....88, 81  
 HASSELTINE, John R. (1878).....492, 232, 223  
 HASTINGS, Leander A. (1878).....232, 223, 297  
     Walter W. (1880).....280, 275, 299  
 HATHAWAY, A. Judson (1877).....206, 199, 296, 476  
     Joseph B. (1878).....232, 223, 339, 477  
     William B. (1883).....344, 339, 476  
 HAVEN, Albert S. (1860).....99, 130  
 HAWKES, Charles W. (1868).....60, 46  
 HAY, Clarence E. (1881).....306, 303, 476  
 HAYDEN, Charles J. (1867).....29, 18, 30, 81,  
     130, 180, 473, 486  
     Henry G. (1878).....232, 223  
     Samuel W. (1872).....134, 131, 475  
     William (1828).....301, 310  
 HAYES, John J. (1870).....101, 99, 100, 102  
 HAYNES, Gideon (1854).....191  
 HAYWARD, Joseph W. (1873).....155, 148, 156  
 HEAL, Natt (1873).....156, 79, 109, 148, 157,  
     172, 174, 180, 234, 274, 299, 301, 302, 319, 495  
 HEDGES, Sidney M. (1882).....326, 322, 327, 361,  
     380, 460, 461, 473, 483, 486  
 HELLYER, Charles E. (1878).....232, 223  
 HENDERSON, Robert B. (1872).....135, 131  
 HENRY, John J. (1882).....327, 322  
 HENSHAW, Charles C. (1851).....3, 43, 183, 271  
     Edward (1875).....183, 181  
     Joseph L. (1843).....15, 128, 143, 175  
 HERFORD, Rev. Brooke.....446, 436, 440, 441  
 HERRICK, Theophilus (1875) (1880)....183, 181,  
     275, 280  
     Winslow (1869).....88, 81  
 HERSEY, Benjamin A. (1804).....297  
     Francis C. (1881).....306, 303  
 HEWEITT, George F. (1878).....232, 223, 233, 254, 297  
 HEWINS, Edmund H. (1870).....102, 99, 299  
 HIBBARD, H. K. W. (1859).....46, 111, 180  
 HICHBORN, Samuel (1863).....80, 130, 174, 189,  
     195, 293, 294, 295, 322, 358, 424, 436, 459, 469,  
     473, 483, 486  
 HICKS, Samuel D. (1860).....320, 321  
 HILBORN, Stephen D. (1868).....60, 46  
 HILL, E. Judkins (1868).....60, 46, 478  
     Herbert F. (1881).....306, 303, 307  
     Varnum H. (1869).....89, 81  
 HILTON, George E. (1888).....450, 447, 477  
     John P. (1878).....492, 233, 223  
 HINCKS, Edward W. (1854).....2, 128  
 HINMAN, William M. (1880).....280, 275  
 HISCOCK, Lowell B. (1868).....60, 46  
 HISTORY OF THE COMPANY.....175, 176, 178, 179,  
     310, 444, 459
- HOBART, Arthur W. (1868),.....60, 46, 111, 144  
     Benjamin (1869) .....89, 81, 152  
 HOBBES, John, Jr. (1867).....30, 18  
     Samuel (1885).....497, 498, 390, 382, 475  
 HODGES, Edward C. (1888).....450, 447  
 HODGKINS, William E. (1879).....261, 254  
 HOLBROOK, Charles C. (1867).....30, 18  
     Charles L. (1843) .....2  
     Edward (1838) .....301  
     Joseph (1837) .....407  
     William D. (1878).....233, 223, 243, 297, 303,  
     339, 376, 396  
 HOLDEN, Charles W. (1887).....429, 426  
     Joshua B. (1856) .....411, 405  
 HOLLINGS, J. Charles (1887).....429, 426  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, Am' r L. (1866).....8, 3  
     Mark (1879) .....261, 254  
 HOLLEY, Rev. Horace.....359  
 HOLTON, Eugene A. (1878).....233, 223, 298, 475  
 HOMER, Jonathan.....20  
 HORTON, Rev. Edward A. ....274, 107, 253, 271,  
     272, 273, 275, 301, 320, 321, 445, 466, 473  
 HOUDLETT, Fred. A. (1869).....89, 81  
 HOUGH, Charles T. (1869).....89, 81, 361  
 HOUGHTON, Andrew J. (1877).....206, 199  
 HOVEY, Charles H. (1866) .....8, 3, 9  
     Joseph F. (1867) .....30, 18, 144  
 HOWARD, Edward J. (1877).....206, 199, 299  
     Joshua D. (1872) .....135, 131  
     Perez B. (1879) .....261, 254, 297  
     William H. (1880) .....494, 495, 280, 275  
 HOWE, Appleton (1838).....127  
     Daniel (1637) .....450  
     Frank E. (1883) .....344, 339  
     Frank M. (1878) .....234, 223  
     Henry W. (1888) .....450, 447, 451, 476, 485  
     Lemuel R. (1878) .....492, 234, 223  
     Oscar F. (1869) .....89, 81  
     Thomas J. (1868) .....60, 46  
     W. Greene (1880) .....281, 275, 298  
 HOWLAND, Edwin (1879) .....261, 254  
 HUFF, F. M. (1869) .....89, 81, 144  
 HUGOLEY, Harrison W. (1885) ..390, 356, 382, 418  
 HULL, Barney (1865) .....206  
     Edgar L. (1885) .....390, 382, 475  
 HUMPHRIES, Henry (1829) .....301  
 HUMPHREY, Henry B. (1867).....30, 18, 31, 140  
 HUNNEMAN, John A. (1888).....451, 447,  
     452, 476  
 HUNNEWELL, Elias R. (1868) .....60, 46, 61, 478  
     Hollis (1868) .....61, 46  
 HUNT, Benjamin F., Jr. (1871).....116, 111, 298  
     Henry C. (1865) .....2  
     Henry N. (1868) .....61, 46  
     R. W. Bland .....441  
 HURLI, George L. (1879).....261, 254, 297  
 HUSSEY, Hobart S. (1885).....391, 382, 477  
 HUSTON, William R. (1859) .....45, 143  
 HUTCHINSON, Fred. J. (1882).....327, 322, 328,  
     339, 380, 402, 476  
 HYDE, George W. (1868).....61, 46
- IASIGI, Joseph A. (1884).....368, 362, 369, 478  
 INGALLS, Eugene H. (1877) .....206, 199  
     James (1883) .....344, 339, 476  
 INGERSOLL, Francis (1867) .....31, 18  
 INGRAHAM, Elizur D. ....61, 46, 50  
 INTERNATIONAL MUSICAL FESTIVAL AND PEACE  
     JUBILEE .....143

- JACKSON, James F. (1887).....429, 426, 430  
  Wolf (1884).....369, 362, 478
- JACQUES, George E. (1877).....206, 199, 207, 478
- JARVIS, Charles (1867).....31, 18, 174, 223, 474
- JENNESS, Edwin R. (1875).....183, 181, 254, 297
- JEWELL, David L. (1878).....234, 223, 299, 475
- JOHNSON, Benjamin (1886).....411, 405, 412,  
  442, 444, 477, 486
- Earl W. (1859).....181
- Francis H. (1868).....61, 46
- Rev. George D. (1868).....180, 173, 174, 177, 178
- Henry F. (1881).....307, 303
- James W. (1884).....369, 362
- Theodore S. (1879).....261, 254, 262
- JOHNSTON, George H. (1868).....62, 46
- JONES, Allen H. (1873).....157, 148  
  Edward A. (1868).....62, 46
- Edward F. (1854).....77
- Edward J. (1855) (1879).....262, 254, 300, 475
- G. Howard (1878).....234, 223, 235, 296,  
  402, 476
- Jerome (1868).....62, 46, 143
- Lewis L. (1880).....281, 275, 298, 478
- Wesley (1888).....452, 447, 474
- William E. (1884).....369, 362, 475
- William H. (1877).....207, 199, 208, 213, 223,  
  299, 316, 339, 376, 377, 378, 380, 398, 402, 435,  
  466, 473
- William P. (1861).....18, 317, 322, 423,  
  466, 473, 486
- JORDAN, Henry G. (1878).....235, 223, 299, 303,  
  333, 358, 359, 402, 477  
  L. Stewart (1873).....157, 148
- Thomas B. (1868).....62, 46, 130, 131, 144
- JOURDAN, William S. (1878).....235, 223, 275, 297
- KAFFENBURGH, Isaac (1887).....430, 426, 475
- KEAYNE, Robert (1637).....28, 96, 379
- KEELER, George A. (1877) (1883).....208, 199,  
  296, 339, 344, 361, 402, 417, 423, 424, 425, 465,  
  469, 470, 472, 486
- KEITH, L. H. (1885).....391, 382
- KELLEY, Blanchard B. (1872).....135, 131  
  James H. (1882).....328, 322, 477
- KEMP, John S. (1870).....102, 99
- KENDALL, Edward F. (1872).....135, 131
- KENNISTON, James R. (1869).....89, 81
- KENNY, Charles (1887).....430, 426, 477, 483
- KENT, John (1866).....9, 3
- KILBURN, Samuel S. (1867).....31, 18, 298
- KILHAM, Edward A. (1868).....63, 46
- KIMBALL, Samuel H. (1870).....102, 99
- KING, Frederick G. (1883).....344, 339, 345,  
  398, 417, 476
- KINNEY, Edwin A., Jr. (1886).....412, 405  
  John E. (1885).....391, 382, 402, 444, 473  
  John M. (1859).....391
- KIRMES, Christopher (1861).....297
- KNAPP, Charles W. (1880).....281, 275, 296,  
  361, 475
- KNIGHT, Henry T. (1869).....89, 81
- KNOWLAND, William H. (1882).....496, 328, 322
- KNOWLES, Alvah A. (1879).....262, 254
- KNOWLTON, Frank A. (1878).....235, 223, 236
- LADD, Frank A. (1878).....236, 223
- LAFORME, Vincent (1858).....18, 111, 144, 181, 192,  
  199, 223, 253, 254, 275, 296, 303, 316, 322, 339,  
  361, 376, 382, 389, 405, 426, 446, 469, 472, 486
- LAMBERT, Charles S. (1835).....3, 18, 46, 81, 99,  
    111, 131, 143, 148, 174, 181, 186, 195, 218, 252
- LANCASTER, Frank E. (1877).....208, 199
- LANE, Daniel H. (1868).....63, 46, 478  
  Leonard C. (1879).....262, 254, 339, 417
- LAWRENCE, Samuel C. (1866).....9, 3, 10, 18, 79,  
  80, 98, 108, 109, 110, 128, 129, 143, 161, 225,  
  418, 466, 473, 486
- Rev. William.....404, 398, 400, 401, 405
- William H. (1867).....31, 18, 32, 46
- LEACH, Arthur E. (1883).....345, 339, 402,  
  444, 473
- LEAVITT, Roger H. (1868).....63, 46
- LEAVITT, Charles H. (1870).....102, 99
- LEE, Daniel (1873).....157, 148  
  Francis L. (1859).....2
- Horace C. (1864).....46, 96, 97, 297
- John H. (1878).....236, 223, 298
- William P. (1859).....80, 130, 143
- LEIGHTON, John W. (1863).....144  
  Samuel P. (1866).....10, 3
- LELAND, Thomas S. (1860).....18, 80
- LEMAN, Augustus F. (1868).....63, 46
- LEONARD, George H. (1869) (1883).....89, 81, 90,  
  144, 339, 345, 442, 461, 478
- John (1868).....63, 46
- Joseph B. (1859).....2
- Samuel H. (1868).....63, 2, 46, 64, 130, 174,  
  270, 275, 294, 296, 310, 402, 461, 462, 474, 486
- William E. (1868).....64, 46
- LEVERETT, John (1639).....222
- LEWIS, David W. (1880).....281, 275, 297,  
  361, 474
- E. Frank (1879).....262, 254, 298, 425, 477
- William (1878).....236, 223, 254, 380, 478
- Winslow (1862).....152
- LEXINGTON MONUMENT.....141
- LIBBY, Horace (1873).....157, 148
- LIBRARY AND MUSEUM OF MILITARY RELICS, etc.  
  272, 310, 311, 315, 316, 317, 318, 332, 355, 358,  
  359, 375, 399, 402, 436, 437, 439, 444, 445, 459
- LINCOLN, Benjamin (1786).....157, 253, 399, 409  
  Frederick B. (1879).....202, 254
- Marshall (1873).....157, 148, 297, 339, 476
- William S. (1835).....2
- LITCHFIELD, Henry H. (1884).....369, 362, 475
- LITTLEFIELD, J. Owen (1873).....157, 148, 297
- LOCKHART, Albert E. (1880).....282, 275, 297,  
  345, 352, 478, 486
- William A. (1894).....282, 345
- William L. (1883).....345, 282, 339
- LOCKMAN, George (1867).....32, 18
- LOCKWOOD, Job (1859).....144, 370
- LONG, John D. (1881).....307, 102, 158, 242,  
  252, 253, 273, 291, 292, 293, 300, 302, 303, 308,  
  312, 313, 314, 316, 319, 320, 333, 335, 336, 337,  
  375, 377, 397, 398, 399, 401, 422, 444, 460, 462
- LORING, Aaron K. (1858).....129, 143, 176, 179,  
  296, 476
- Augustus N. (1879).....262, 254, 263
- Frank W. (1869).....90, 81
- LOTHROP, Rev. S. K. (1867).....144, 145, 189, 252
- LOVERING, Joseph F. (1877).....209, 199
- LOVEJOY, Arthur B. (1878).....493, 236, 223
- LOVETT, George E. (1886).....412, 405, 446, 476
- LOWELL, Rev. Charles (1867).....436
- John A. (1869) (1881).....308, 90, 81, 84, 111,  
    143, 303
- LUCAS, Edmund G. (1866).....10, 3

- LUCAS, Winslow B. (1865).....18, 81, 192, 275, 300, 477  
 LUMB, William (1859).....298, 370, 477  
 LYMAN, Luther B. (1887).....498, 430, 426, 476
- MACDONALD, Archibald E. (1886).....412, 405, 444, 473, 486  
 MACK, John (1860).....18, 80, 111, 130, 143, 254, 293, 300, 322, 335, 336, 337, 348, 355, 356, 358, 418, 424, 473  
 MACKENZIE, William (1878).....236, 223, 237  
 MACKINTOSH, John W. (1880).....282, 275  
 MADDEN, Oscar E. (1888).....452, 447  
 MAHAN, John W. (1866).....11, 3, 44, 46  
 MAJOR, Thomas E. (1887).....430, 426, 431, 460, 465, 474  
 MANDELL, George H. (1873).....158, 148  
 MANN, Charles (1880).....282, 275, 477  
 John J. (1869).....90, 81, 173, 174  
 Nehemiah P., Jr. (1871).....116, 111  
 MANNING, Joseph E. (1868).....64, 46  
 MANSFIELD, Gideon F. (1867).....32, 18  
 MANSUR, Henry W. (1885).....391  
 MARDEN, John (1878).....237, 223  
 MARKS, Henry A. (1888).....452, 447, 478  
 MARSH, Charles (1879).....263, 103, 113, 254, 300  
 Henry A. (1867).....32, 18  
 Lucius K. (1878).....237, 223  
 William H. (1877).....209, 199, 297, 382, 474  
 MARSTON, James F. (1870).....102, 99  
 MARTAIN, John C. (1867).....32, 18  
 MARTIN, Augustus P. (1873).....158, 2, 13, 121, 148, 165, 190, 223, 252, 253, 271, 272, 274, 293, 299, 300, 301, 302, 319, 320, 335, 378, 398, 399, 401, 461, 462, 473  
 Henry M. (1882).....328, 322, 326  
 Jack L. (1868).....64, 46, 70  
 MARTIS, George B. (1873).....158, 148, 199  
 MARVIN, William T. R. (1865).....2, 176, 476, 484, 486  
 MASON, Frederick (1872).....135, 131, 136  
 Joseph P. (1881).....308  
 Samuel, Jr. (1868).....64, 46  
 MAXHAM, Lowell M. (1887).....431, 426, 432, 475  
 MAY, George P. (1860).....129, 144, 181, 192, 199, 223, 228, 254, 275, 296, 303, 322, 333, 339, 355, 376, 382, 399, 405, 426, 446, 469, 472  
 John P. (1886).....412, 405, 477  
 MAYNARD, Daniel H. (1870).....102, 99, 298  
 George H. (1875).....183, 181, 184, 254, 282, 297, 359, 402, 425, 475  
 William M. (1880).....282, 275, 298, 322, 475  
 McCALLUM, Andrew (1880).....283, 275, 360  
 McCLELLAN, Arthur D. (1879).....263, 254  
 George B. (1861).....289  
 John (1849).....96, 253  
 McDONALD, Frederick (1887).....432, 426, 475  
 James A. (1887).....432, 426  
 McDONOUGH, James H. (1870).....102, 99  
 John (1877).....209, 199, 275, 296, 315, 322, 356, 358, 402, 444, 446, 474, 485  
 McGILVRAY, David F. (1859).....46  
 MCINTIRE, Peter (1882).....328, 322  
 MCINTOSH, John L. (1888).....453, 447  
 MCKAY, George E. (1878).....237, 223  
 Nathaniel (1868).....64, 46  
 MCKEAN, Frank (1883).....345, 339  
 MCKOWN, William G. (1868).....64, 46, 99
- MCLEAN, George W. ....377, 379, 380  
 MCNEIL, John (1833).....386  
 McNUTT, John J. (1860).....143, 413  
 MCPHAIL, Andrew M. (1866).....11, 3  
 MEAD, Sumner R. (1879).....263, 254, 264  
 MEDAL OF THE ARTILLERY COMPANY.....31, 459  
 MEEK, Wells D. (1868).....65, 46  
 MERRIAM, Arthur W. (1874).....174  
 MERRILL, Charles A. (1869).....90, 81  
 George S. (1878).....237, 219, 223, 238, 252, 273, 299, 335, 339, 359, 360, 361, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 404, 416, 418, 420, 423, 444, 445, 458, 460, 461, 471, 473, 486  
 William B. (1867).....32, 18, 33  
 MERRIMAN, Francis E. (1883).....345, 339, 346  
 MERRITT, Franklin S. (1870).....103, 99  
 MESSENGER, Henry (1658).....370  
 Winthrop (1884).....370, 362, 475  
 MESSER, Carl P. (1857).....425  
 MESSINGER, Elmar A. (1885).....391, 382, 423, 475  
 MILES, J. Frank (1884).....370, 362  
 MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS:  
 Albany Burgessess Corps .....403, 404, 437  
 Amesbury and Salisbury Veteran Association, 190  
 Amoskeag Veteran Association .....17, 109, 172, 179, 180, 190  
 Boston Light Infantry .....380  
 Continental Guards, New Orleans .....293, 294, 310, 355, 358, 359  
 Gate City Guard, Atlanta, Ga. ....294  
 Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, Conn. ....79, 220, 403  
 Honourable Artillery Company of London ..141, 221, 222, 224, 249, 250, 251, 253, 355, 399, 402, 403, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487  
 Infantry Veteran Association, Salem, Mass. ....187, 190  
 Lowell Mechanic Phalanx .....274  
 Marine Artillery Company, Newport, R. I. ....110, 128, 187, 190  
 Mechanic Blues, Portland .....98  
 New Bedford City Guard .....380  
 Newburyport Veteran Artillery Association .....17, 45, 109, 171, 172, 173, 187, 190  
 Old Columbian Artillery Association, Boston, 190  
 Old Guard, New York City .....187, 190, 252, 360, 361, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 396, 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 470, 471, 472, 479, 480, 481  
 Pillsbury Light Guard, Concord, N. H. ....301  
 Portland Light Infantry .....98  
 Providence Light Infantry .....45, 186, 484, 485  
 Providence Veteran Association .....145, 190  
 Putnam Phalanx .....172, 187, 190, 220, 221  
 Richmond (Va.) Light Infantry Blues .....246  
 Seventh Regiment Veteran Association, New York City .....187, 190, 360  
 South Carolina Washington Light Infantry, Charleston .....190  
 Stark Guard, Manchester, N. H. ....179  
 Virginia Norfolk Light Artillery Blues .....190  
 Worcester Continentals .....197, 198, 252, 291, 311, 312, 336, 396  
 MILLAR, William K. (1885).....392, 382, 425, 476  
 MILLER, Amos H. (1880).....283, 275, 298, 478  
 John G. (1879).....264, 254  
 William M. (1871).....116, 111  
 MILLS, Frederick (1868).....65, 46, 298, 425, 477

- MILLS, George W. (1878) ..... 238, 184, 223, 239, 446, 477  
     William N. (1875) ..... 184, 181, 238, 322, 477
- MITCHELL, Charles H. (1888) ..... 453, 447, 477  
     William H. (1884) ..... 370, 362, 475
- MIX, James B. ..... 296, 301
- MONROE, Charles E. (1873) ..... 159, 148
- MONTGOMERY, Willard C. (1872) ..... 136, 131
- MONUMENT TO THE MEMORY OF CAPT. ROBERT KEAYNE (1637) ..... 96
- MOODY, Isaac W. (1879) ..... 264, 254, 296  
     William A. (1888) ..... 453, 447, 477
- MOORE, Andrew J. (1867) ..... 33, 18  
     James (1871) ..... 116, 111
- MORIARTY, John T. (1880) ..... 283, 275, 315, 444, 473
- MORRILL, Frank I. (1878) ..... 239, 223, 296  
     George W. (1868) ..... 65, 46
- MORRIS, L. R. (1868) ..... 65, 46
- MORSE, George W. (1880) ..... 283, 275, 316  
     Henry C. (1868) ..... 65, 46, 59, 143  
     Leopold (1865) (1883) ..... 346, 144, 339, 358
- MORTON, John D. (1865) ..... 478  
     Marcus (1840) ..... 150
- WINSLOW B. (1868) ..... 65, 46
- MOSELEY, Thomas E. (1868) ..... 66, 46
- MOSES, Charles O. (1877) ..... 209, 199
- MOULTON, John S. (1868) ..... 66, 46
- OUNTFORT, Benjamin (1679) ..... 184, 239  
     John (1697) ..... 184, 239
- Napoleon B. (1826) ..... 184, 239
- MUDGE, Alfred (1854) ..... 144, 328, 329  
     Alfred A. (1866) ..... 11, 3, 328, 329
- Frank H. (1882) ..... 328, 11, 322, 329, 361, 441, 475, 483
- Frank P. (1881) ..... 308, 303
- MULLEN, Francis H. (1886) ..... 413, 405, 423  
     James F. (1879) ..... 264, 254, 478
- MUNROE, Charles F. (1884) ..... 370, 362, 405, 446, 477, 485  
     William (1880) ..... 284, 275
- MURPHY, John J. (1875) ..... 185, 181
- MURRAY, Rev. William H. H. ..... 110, 108, 109, 111
- MUSKETS, new ..... 45
- MUZZY, Loring W. (1869) ..... 91, 81, 187, 192
- MYRICK, George (1860) ..... 252
- NASON, Stephen H. (1868) ..... 66, 46
- NEISS, David L. (1867) ..... 33, 18
- NELSON, Henry (1868) ..... 66, 46, 298
- NEWCOMB, Edward (1870) ..... 491, 103, 99
- NEWELL, Frederick A. (1886) ..... 413, 405
- NEWHALL, J. Allston (1887) ..... 432, 426, 474
- NEWMAN, Arthur H. (1891) ..... 413  
     John R. (1886) ..... 413, 405, 442, 444, 474, 486
- NEWTON, Frederic H. (1885) ..... 392, 382  
     Sullivan B. (1877) ..... 209, 199, 210, 474
- NICHOLS, William H. (1875) ..... 185, 181
- NICKERSON, Frederick W. (1871) ..... 116, 111
- NIEBUHR, Caleb (1867) ..... 33, 18, 46, 148
- NORCROSS, Nicholas W. (1880) ..... 284, 275, 297
- NORTON, Charles W. (1867) ..... 33, 18, 34
- NOWELL, John A. (1867) ..... 34, 18
- NOYES, Charles J. (1880) ..... 284, 275, 293  
     George O. (1873) ..... 159, 148, 160, 223, 275, 295, 296, 313, 314, 444, 446, 473, 482
- Nicholas N. (1873) ..... 160, 148, 199, 252, 297, 358, 417
- NOYES, Samuel B., ode of ..... 177
- OAKES, James (1866) ..... 11, 3
- OAKMAN, Samuel (1869) ..... 91, 81
- OBRIEN, Thomas L. (1887) ..... 432, 426, 433
- O'CONNELL, Patrick A. (1867) ..... 34, 2, 18
- O'DONNELL, John H. (1884) ..... 370, 362, 371
- OLIVER, Henry K. (1837) ..... 321, 378, 403, 415
- OLNEY, Frank F. (1881) ..... 308, 303, 309, 382, 477
- OLYS, Thomas J. (1886) ..... 413, 405, 414, 442, 474, 486
- ORDWAY, John P. (1869) ..... 91, 81, 108, 111
- OSBORN, Horace K. (1873) ..... 160, 148
- OSGOOD, Peter (1797) ..... 291  
     Samuel ..... 45, 43, 44, 46
- PAGE, Calvin R. (1867) ..... 34, 18  
     George (1825) ..... 301  
     Gilman (1860) ..... 34, 197, 220  
     William H. (1867) ..... 34, 18
- PAIGE, John C. (1877) ..... 210, 75, 199
- PAINES, William R. (1866) ..... 11, 3
- PARADES, — *Fall Field-days, etc.*  
     Boston ..... 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301  
     "Camp Andrew," Concord ..... 110  
     Concord ..... 185, 191, 301, 302  
     Corner-stone, Soldiers and Sailors' Monument, Boston ..... 129
- Duxbury, Standish Monument ..... 145
- Hanover ..... 252
- Hartford, Conn. ..... 220, 221
- Hingham ..... 253
- Indian Hill Farm ..... 172
- June 17, 1875, in Boston ..... 189, 190, 191
- Lexington ..... 185, 186, 187
- Lowell ..... 273, 274, 458, 481, 482
- Manchester, N. H. ..... 179, 180
- Marshfield ..... 335, 336, 337
- Montreal ..... 445
- Needham ..... 316
- New Bedford ..... 380, 381
- Newburyport ..... 16, 172, 173
- New Haven ..... 403, 404
- Newport, R. I. ..... 110
- New York City ..... 360, 361
- Philadelphia ..... 194
- Portland, Me. ..... 98
- Providence, R. I. ..... 45, 145, 171, 172, 252, 484
- Springfield ..... 79
- Spy Pond ..... 130
- Tyng's Island ..... 274, 481
- Union Parades ..... 171, 172, 187, 189, 190, 191
- Waltham ..... 191
- Washington ..... 396, 397, 416, 458, 461
- White Mountains ..... 423, 424
- Worcester ..... 197, 198
- Parade of State troops on the first Monday in June ..... 247
- PARK, Daniel (1867) ..... 34, 18, 144  
     John C. (1829) ..... 301, 379
- PARKER, Boardman J. (1883) ..... 346, 339, 475  
     Charles S. (1859) ..... 34, 298  
     Charles W. (1863) ..... 223, 297, 475  
     Charles W. (1883) ..... 346, 339  
     George W. (1867) ..... 34, 18, 35  
     Henry G. (1870) ..... 103, 99, 299  
     John D. (1872) ..... 136  
     John D., Jr. (1872) ..... 136, 131  
     Thomas (1873) ..... 160, 148
- PARMENTER, William H. (1887) ..... 433, 426, 474

- PARSONS, H. Edward (1868).....66, 46  
 Rev. Joseph.....445  
 PARTRIDGE, Horace (1860).....298, 478  
 PATTEE, William H. (1873).....160, 148, 161,  
 199, 258  
 PATTERSON, John N. (1880).....284, 274, 296, 361  
 PAUL, Joseph F. (1859).....80, 129, 143, 300  
 PAZOLT, Henry (1873).....161, 148  
 PEAK, John H. (1855).....180, 253, 294, 296, 315,  
 336, 359, 380, 402, 444, 473  
 PEAR, Charles M. (1888).....453, 447, 477  
 PEARSON, Oliver G. (1867).....35, 18, 298, 446, 477  
 PECK, Charles A. (1888).....447, 453  
 PECKER, Seth E. (1873).....161, 148, 370  
 PEIRCE, J. Winslow (1873).....161, 148, 298  
 PEIKSON, George H. (1850).....310, 311  
 PEMBERTON, Henry A. (1876).....193, 192  
 PERKINS, Charles B. (1867).....35, 18  
 Ezra G. (1871).....117, 111, 144  
 PERRY, Herbert L. (1880).....285, 275  
 PFAFF, Henry (1852).....161, 162  
 Jacob (1873).....161, 148, 162, 192, 219, 299,  
 466, 473  
 William C. (1865).....18, 96, 111, 162, 294,  
 296, 315, 336, 402, 436  
 PHILBROOK, George A. (1885).....392, 382, 477  
 George H. (1872).....136, 131, 199, 477  
 PHILLIPS, Jacob (1885).....392, 382, 475  
 James (1790).....273  
 PHIPPS, Theodore (1880).....285, 275  
 PICKERING, Edward N. (1887).....433, 426, 475  
 Joseph W. (1888).....447, 453  
 PICKETT, Josiah (1868).....66, 46, 67, 130  
 PIERCE, Edward B. (1867).....35, 18  
 George W. (1871).....117, 111, 143  
 Otis H. (1868).....67, 46, 144  
 Parker H. (1824).....127, 300  
 Phineas (1865).....143  
 William (1883).....346, 294, 339, 359, 418  
 PIERSON, George H. (1850).....2, 9, 91, 99, 122,  
 126, 127, 128, 129, 214, 215  
 PINGREE, John A. (1880).....285, 275  
 PINKHAM, Theodore (1884).....371, 362  
 PLAISTED, Lewis H. (1873).....162, 148  
 PLATT, Edgar M. (1873) (1883).....162, 148, 298,  
 339, 346  
 PLIMTON, Henry R. (1871).....117, 111  
 PLUMMER, Joseph A. (1885).....392, 382, 393, 477  
 POLAND, Benjamin F. (1859).....252  
 William (1877).....210, 199  
 POOR, Charles C. (1871).....117, 111, 144  
 Daniel E. (1878).....493, 239, 223, 296  
 John O. (1872).....136, 131  
 POORE, Ben : Perley (1848).....16, 109, 147, 148,  
 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 189, 190, 191,  
 197, 198, 221, 222, 310, 320, 360, 361, 397, 401,  
 439, 459  
 PORTER, Charles H. (1867).....35, 18, 36, 148, 476  
 Charles W. (1882).....329, 322  
 William L. (1887).....433, 426  
 PORTRAITS OF PAST COMMANDERS ....., 271, 273, 291  
 POTTER, Daniel A. (1867).....36, 18, 223  
 George M. (1885).....393, 382, 476  
 John C. (1888).....36  
 PRATT, Charles R. M. (1873).....162, 148, 163  
 Dexter (1884).....371, 362, 474  
 Henry S. (1886).....414, 405  
 John C. (1857).....143  
 William (1855).....2, 275, 297, 478
- PRAY, William C. (1873).....163, 148  
 PRENTICE, Theodore H. (1870).....103, 99, 296  
 PRESCOTT, Benjamin T., Jr. (1873).....163, 148  
 Calvin B. (1882).....329, 322  
 Charles J. (1870).....103, 36, 99, 104  
 Eben C. (1867).....36, 18, 103, 104  
 Washington L. (1870).....103, 36, 99, 104  
 PRESTON, Henry J. (1886).....498, 414, 405, 476  
 Horatio W. (1872).....136, 131, 137  
 PRIEST, Henry L. (1870).....104, 99  
 John L. (1868).....67, 46, 68  
 George S. (1870).....104, 99  
 PRINCE, Frederick O. (1851).....219, 273, 292,  
 300, 314, 321  
 PROCTOR, Albert E. (1847) (1878).....239, 2, 223,  
 275, 285, 299, 316, 346, 446, 476  
 Alfred N. (1880).....285, 275, 286, 322, 346, 474  
 John H. (1883).....346, 339, 347  
 PULSIFER, David (1847).....455  
 Thomas P. (1851).....455  
 PUTNAM, Abel A. (1873).....163, 75, 148  
 Rev. George .....310
- QUIMBY, Leon S. (1873).....163, 148, 254, 298  
 QUINCY, Josiah (1894).....90, 97  
 Josiah (1823).....16, 62, 222, 272, 273, 301, 320  
 QUINT, Rev. Alonzo H. .... 381, 2, 375, 378, 379,  
 380, 441
- RAND, George W. (1869).....91, 81  
 Oliver J. (1854).....298  
 RAY, Timothy W. (1868).....68, 47  
 RAYMOND, George J. (1883).....347, 339, 376, 454  
 Henry E. (1872).....137, 131  
 J. Maxfield (1888).....454, 347, 447, 475  
 REED, A. Byron (1888).....454, 447  
 E. V. R. (1872).....137, 131  
 Clarence M. (1876).....193, 192, 478  
 John H. (1860).....2, 16, 17, 43, 44, 143, 473  
 Waldo (1873).....163, 148, 164
- RESTIEAUX, Thomas, Jr. (1878).....239, 223, 294,  
 296, 315, 336, 359, 380, 474
- KEVERE, Frederick (1888).....454, 447, 474
- REYNOLDS, Edward B. (1865).....297
- RHODES, John B. (1868).....68, 47, 90
- RICE, Calvin (1877).....210, 199  
 Charles E. (1870).....104, 99  
 Henry B. (1867).....36, 18, 144  
 J. Willard (1868).....490, 68, 47, 144  
 N. W. (1872).....137, 131, 143
- RICHARDS, Eugene H. (1878).....239, 224, 303, 474  
 George H. (1879).....264, 254  
 Josiah D. (1871).....117, 111, 143
- RICHARDSON, Albert L. (1884).....371, 362,  
 372, 476
- Albertus C. (1878).....240, 224, 298  
 George E. (1877).....210, 199, 211, 223  
 Haynes L. (1856).....104  
 James P. (1859).....2  
 James P. (1870).....104, 99  
 Luther F. (1860).....11, 3
- RICHMOND, Charles K. (1868).....68, 47
- RICKARD, John O. (1887).....433, 426, 475
- RIDER, Rev. William H. .... 198, 195, 196, 197,  
 221, 252, 253, 473
- RIEDEL, John H. (1868).....68, 47
- RILEY, Isaac (1877).....211, 199, 296, 476
- RINDGE, John (1880).....286, 275, 298, 425, 442,  
 445, 478, 480

- RIFLEY, Alpheus S. (1867)..... 36, 18  
 RIST, James H. (1863)..... 18, 80, 81  
 RISTEEN, Frederick S. (1873)..... 164, 148  
 ROAUE, George W. (1859)..... 192, 197  
 ROBBINS, Rev. Chandler ..... 5  
 ROBERTS, Arthur ..... 317  
     Rev. Daniel C. ..... 302  
     John G. (1847)..... 3, 18, 46, 81, 99, 111,  
     131, 148, 174, 187, 195, 218, 252, 318  
     John N. (1885)..... 393, 382, 477  
     Oliver A. .... 425, 72, 107, 417, 421, 422, 423,  
     436, 439, 444, 459, 466, 473  
     William (1876)..... 193, 192, 194, 223, 299  
 ROBINSON, A. Jenks (1869)..... 92, 81  
 Bartlett (1868)..... 68, 47  
 Charles T. (1873)..... 164, 148, 382, 391, 477  
 Edward A. (1869)..... 92, 81  
 Wallace F. (1868)..... 490, 68, 47  
 William L. B. (1878)..... 240, 224  
 ROBLIN, Rev. Stephen F. .... 265  
 ROCKWELL, Horace T. (1868)..... 69, 47, 111,  
     129, 175, 176, 179, 180, 195, 436, 459, 469, 473,  
     483, 486  
 ROGERS, Harry A. (1873)..... 165, 148  
     Moses F., Jr. (1883)..... 347, 339  
     Samuel W. (1867) (1880)..... 36, 18, 37, 275,  
     286, 297  
 ROOT, Henry A. (1882)..... 329, 322, 330, 477  
     William A., Jr. (1882)..... 329, 322, 330  
 ROWE, Solomon S. (1872)..... 137, 131  
 RUGGLES, Otis T. (1867)..... 37, 18  
 RULES AND REGULATIONS..... 122, 123, 124,  
     125, 126, 168, 169, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354,  
     355, 437  
 RUSS, William H. (1868)..... 69, 47, 361, 476  
 RUSSELL, Daniel (1867) ..... 37, 18  
     Daniel W. (1867)..... 37, 18, 38, 144, 486  
     George (1861)..... 299  
     George C. (1878)..... 493, 240, 224  
     George D. (1857) (1865)..... 38, 243, 296, 376,  
     475, 493  
     George W. (1884)..... 372, 362  
     John S. (1874)..... 174, 299, 475  
     Joseph M. (1860)..... 38, 243  
     Walter (1877)..... 491, 211, 199, 298  
     Warren E. (1867)..... 38, 18, 243  
     William A. (1886)..... 498, 414, 405, 477  
 RYAN, Joseph T. (1871)..... 118, 111  
 SALMON, William F. (1880).... 287, 275, 481, 482  
 SALTONSTALL, Leverett (1859)..... 422, 441, 466,  
     470, 478, 486  
 SAMPSON, Eugene H. (1871)..... 118, 111, 131, 144  
     J. Fred (1875)..... 185, 181, 475  
     Walter S. (1882)..... 330, 322, 405, 475  
 SANBORN, Alonzo H. (1873)..... 165, 148  
     Charles E. (1871)..... 118, 111  
     Charles W. H. (1877)..... 492, 199  
 SANDERSON, Frank E. (1885)..... 393, 382  
     G. F. (1866)..... 143  
 SANDLAND, Thomas G. (1885)..... 393, 382  
 SANGER, George P. (1854)..... 318, 473  
 SAVAGE, Rev. Minot J. .... 192, 186, 188, 189, 195,  
     272, 273, 292, 322, 334, 421  
 SAVAGE, Thomas (1837)..... 222, 447  
     Thomas (1879)..... 264, 58, 254, 265, 361, 405,  
     423, 436, 460, 461, 469, 473, 486  
 SAWYER, Ezra T. (1884-.)..... 372, 362  
     Joseph W., Jr. (1887)..... 433, 426, 475  
 SAXTON, A. G. (1868)..... 69, 47  
     John (1867)..... 38, 18  
 SCATES, John (1879)..... 265, 255, 314  
 SCHERMERHORN, Rev. M. K. .... 130, 122, 127, 129  
 SCHOULER, William (1848)..... 16, 18, 44, 77, 109  
 SCHNITZER, Jacob (1872)..... 137, 131, 138, 143  
 SCOTT, James R. (1885)..... 393, 382  
     Gen. Winfield ..... 15, 16  
 SCRIPTURE, Edgar G. (1884)..... 372, 362, 446, 474  
 SEABURY, Charles W. (1872)..... 138, 131  
 SEARS, Frederick S. (1867)..... 38, 18, 297  
     George T. (1886)..... 414, 405, 475  
     Jabez H. (1873)..... 165, 148  
     William B. (1867)..... 38, 18, 174  
     Zenas (1884)..... 372, 362  
 SEASER, Henry H. (1886)..... 414, 405, 415, 477  
 SEAVEY, George F. (1886)..... 415, 405  
 SEVERENCE, Levi, Jr. (1868)..... 69, 47  
 SHATTUCK, Edmund I. (1888)..... 454, 447  
     Henry P. (1866)..... 11, 3, 12  
     Ralph W. (1873)..... 165, 148, 298  
 SHAW, Charles C. (1887)..... 434, 426, 477  
     Franklin A. (1888)..... 454, 447, 474  
     George A. (1867)..... 39, 18  
 SHEEN, William G. (1880)..... 495, 287, 275  
 SHERMAN, Nathaniel B. (1871)..... 118, 111  
 SHILLABER, William G. (1884)..... 372, 362, 476  
 SHORES, Foster (1882)..... 330, 322  
 SHUMAN, Abraham (1871)..... 118, 111, 119, 144,  
     415, 444, 460, 473, 486  
 SIAS, Samuel S. (1866)..... 12, 3, 347  
     William W. (1883)..... 347, 12, 339, 405, 477  
 SILLOWAY, Jacob, Jr. (1868)..... 69, 47, 99, 148,  
     254, 442, 444  
 SILVER, J. Warren (1868)..... 69, 47, 298  
 SIMMONS, Ambrose B. (1857)..... 144  
 SIMMONS, Stephen B. (1868)..... 70, 47  
 SIMPSON, Andrew J. (1878)..... 240, 224  
     Daniel (1854)..... 68, 78, 96, 109, 126, 129, 170,  
     195, 197, 220, 222, 247, 252, 253, 279, 490, 401  
 SISE, William H. (1880)..... 287, 275, 288  
 SISSON, Otis A. (1878)..... 240, 224  
 SKILLINGS, David N. (1862)..... 331  
     David N. (1882)..... 331, 322  
     William E. (1872)..... 138, 131, 331  
 SKINNER, Frank H. (1873)..... 165, 148, 296  
 SLADE, Charles W. (1875)..... 185, 181  
 SLAVIN, Henry J. (1870)..... 104, 100  
 SLOAN, Thomas S. (1878)..... 240, 224  
 SMEDELEY, Alvan H. (1868)..... 70, 47  
 SMITH, Albert E. (1877)..... 211, 199  
     Andrew G. (1867)..... 39, 18, 99, 130, 252  
     Benjamin (1868)..... 70, 47  
     Benjamin F. (1867)..... 39, 18, 143, 191, 199, 478  
     Benjamin F. (1880)..... 288, 275  
     Charles A. (1858)..... 144, 261  
     Charles C. (1859)..... 252  
     Charles E. (1878)..... 240, 224  
     Charles F. (1878)..... 493, 240, 224  
     Daniel H. (1878)..... 493, 494, 241, 224, 382, 478  
     Edward F. (1887)..... 434, 426  
     Franklin (1864)..... 300, 477  
     George (1870)..... 105, 100, 298  
     Henry (1880)..... 288, 275  
     Henry A. (1869)..... 92, 81  
     Henry E. (1878)..... 241, 224, 382, 401, 402,  
     417, 418, 419, 421, 422, 423, 424, 436, 446, 460,  
     469, 472, 473, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486  
 J. Binney (1883)..... 347, 339, 348, 475

- SMITH, J. Charles (1877)..... 211, 199, 298, 477  
 J. Granville (1865)..... 144  
 James II. (1859)..... 294, 296, 315, 336, 359  
 James M. (1869)..... 92, 81  
 John R. (1877)..... 211, 199  
 John T. (1868)..... 70, 47  
 John T. (1869)..... 92, 81  
 Joseph S..... 296, 301  
 Joseph W. (1884)..... 497, 373, 362  
 Robert (1880)..... 288, 275  
 Timothy (1868)..... 70, 47  
 William A. (1877)..... 212, 199  
 William H. (1887)..... 434, 426, 477  
 William J. (1882)..... 331, 322, 382, 475  
 SNELL, David A. (1878)..... 241, 224, 242, 298, 380  
 SNOW, Edwin E. (1880)..... 288, 265, 298, 361, 477  
 SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' MONUMENT, Boston Common ..... 129  
 SOLOMON, William (1875)..... 185, 181, 297  
 SOULE, Herbert (1885)..... 393, 382  
 John P. (1865)..... 297  
 William T. (1879)..... 265, 255, 300  
 SOUTHER, Charles H. (1877)..... 212, 199  
 George (1873)..... 166, 148  
 SPAULDING, Charles E. (1870)..... 105, 100, 296, 475  
 Charles F. (1882)..... 331, 322  
 Edward (1873)..... 166, 148  
 George B. (1877)..... 212, 199, 275, 297, 405, 444, 465, 473  
 George W. (1868)..... 70, 47, 303, 476  
 SPEIDEL, Leopold (1871)..... 119, 111  
 SPRAGUE, Charles H. (1888)..... 455, 447, 478  
 Gilmore P. (1879)..... 266, 255  
 SPRING, Andrew C. (1882)..... 496, 331, 322  
 SPURR, George W. (1868)..... 71, 47  
 SQUIRES, Sidney (1868)..... 71, 47  
 STACY, Elisha G. (1868)..... 71, 47  
 STANDISH, James (1869)..... 92, 81, 93  
 STANDISH MONUMENT ASSOCIATION..... 145, 146, 169  
 STARBUCK, Walter (1869)..... 93, 81  
 STATEN, Edward H. (1858)..... 2, 44  
 START, Rollin N. (1878)..... 242, 224, 297  
 STEARNS, Albert H. (1882)..... 331, 322, 477  
 Charles H. (1838)..... 455  
 Edward (1842)..... 143  
 Harry P. (1888)..... 455, 447  
 John G., Jr. (1871)..... 119, 111  
 Nathaniel C. (1845)..... 298  
 Thomas C. (1868)..... 71, 47  
 Waldo II. (1884)..... 373, 362  
 STEBBINS, Marshall B. (1885)..... 394, 382, 475  
 STEINERT, Alexander (1886)..... 415, 405  
 STEPHENS, John W. (1867)..... 39, 18  
 STEVENS, Atherton H., Jr. (1856)..... 71  
 Charles B. (1855)..... 71  
 Charles B. (1855) (1866)..... 12, 3, 213  
 Charles W. (1867)..... 39, 18, 40, 86, 99, 110, 126, 127, 129, 218, 221, 275, 291, 294, 295, 296, 300, 301, 302, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 320, 321, 333, 335, 336, 361, 376, 377, 380, 381, 402, 403, 418, 423, 438, 444, 460, 461, 467, 473, 483  
 Edward G. (1878)..... 242, 224, 243, 253  
 Frank S. (1884)..... 373, 362  
 Henry A. (1877)..... 213, 199, 322, 405, 476  
 Thomas J. (1868)..... 71, 47  
 William J. (1877)..... 213, 199, 483  
 STEVENSON, Frank L. (1877)..... 213, 199, 214, 223, 300  
 STEVENSON, John L. (1863)..... 2, 80, 129, 143, 171, 175, 179, 180, 190, 191, 194, 199, 213, 220, 221, 222, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 271, 272, 294, 296, 301, 302, 316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 376, 401, 417, 418, 420, 424, 458, 473, 486  
 STILLINGS, S. Vinton (1883)..... 348, 339, 475  
 STIMPSON, Henry Q. (1885)..... 394, 382, 477  
 STITT, John R. (1868)..... 71, 47  
 STOCKBRIDGE, Charles H. D. (1880)..... 289, 275  
 STOCKWELL, Herbert L. (1878)..... 243, 224, 233, 297  
 STODDARD, George T. (1873)..... 166, 148  
 STONE, Dexter S. (1869)..... 93, 81  
 Ebenezer W. (1830)..... 2, 127  
 Marshall S. (1851)..... 296  
 STORRS, Rev. Richard S. .... 80, 78  
 STOWELL, Eugene A. (1877)..... 214, 199  
 STRATTON, George F. (1879)..... 266, 255  
 George G. (1880)..... 289, 275, 297, 303, 477  
 George L. (1869)..... 93, 81  
 STRONG, William G. (1878)..... 243, 224  
 STUBBS, Samuel (1869)..... 93, 81  
 STUMCKE, Henry (1877)..... 214, 199  
 STURGIS, Henry H. (1869)..... 93, 81  
 Russell (1786)..... 266  
 Russell (1829)..... 266, 301  
 Russell, Jr. (1879)..... 266, 255, 299  
 SULLIVAN, Edward (1885)..... 394, 93, 382, 425, 477, 486  
 John (1869)..... 93, 81, 94, 144, 192, 253, 296, 315, 336, 359, 380, 394, 474  
 SUMNER, Charles H. (1868)..... 71, 47, 72, 144  
 SUSMANN, Herman (1870)..... 105, 100  
 SUTTON, Eben (1877)..... 214, 199, 215  
 William (1860)..... 214  
 SWAN, Albert D. (1883)..... 348, 339  
 SWASEY, Charles E. (1853)..... 2  
 SWEET, Elisha W. (1879)..... 266, 255, 297, 322  
 SYLVESTER, Isaac A. (1884)..... 373, 362  
 TAFT, Orray A., Jr. (1877)..... 215, 166, 199, 298  
 Putnam W. (1872)..... 138, 131  
 TALBOT, Benjamin F. (1879)..... 267, 255  
 Benjamin F. (1867)..... 40, 18, 299  
 George N. (1879)..... 267, 255  
 Newton (1846)..... 109  
 Samuel, Jr. (1857)..... 143, 218  
 TARBELL, George A. (1882)..... 322  
 Luther L. (1860)..... 15, 43, 45  
 Stephen H. (1870)..... 105, 100, 331, 332, 476  
 TAYLOR, George A. (1867)..... 40, 18  
 Henry T. .... 296  
 J. Henry (1879)..... 267, 255, 299, 322, 376, 402, 405, 423, 474  
 James V. (1878)..... 243, 224  
 TEMPLE, Thomas F. (1872)..... 139, 131, 148, 192, 303, 402, 405, 420, 423, 436, 439, 440, 441, 473, 486  
 TENNEY, Samuel P. (1882)..... 332, 322  
 THAXTER, Samuel (1728)..... 253, 380  
 THAYER, David (1855)..... 16, 45  
 Frank N. (1868)..... 72, 47  
 Samuel J. F. (1871)..... 119, 111  
 William M. (1880)..... 289, 275  
 THOMAS, John (1884)..... 497, 373, 362, 474  
 Mortimer R. (1887)..... 434, 426  
 Seth J. (1830)..... 301, 319, 320  
 William H. (1896)..... 497  
 Zephaniah H., Jr. (1868)..... 72, 47, 99, 130

- THOMPSON, Abijah (1828) ..... 267  
 Abijah (1879) (1888) ..... 267, 255, 268, 298,  
     361, 447, 455, 477  
 Abijah F. (1857) ..... 267  
 Albert (1863) ..... 144  
 Albert W. (1886) ..... 415, 405  
 Charles W. (1866) ..... 12, 3  
 Newell A. (1835) ..... 109, 127, 143, 168, 171,  
     173, 175, 268  
 Newell A. (1879) ..... 268, 255, 299, 303, 359,  
     380, 402, 405, 439, 441, 474  
 THORNDIKE, Henry A. (1867) ..... 41, 18, 297, 476  
     James D. (1868) ..... 72, 41, 47  
 THORP, Elliot G. (1879) ..... 268, 255  
 THORPE, Thomas E. (1858) ..... 194  
 THURSTON, William P. (1868) ..... 73, 47  
 TILTON, William S. (1866) ..... 12, 2, 3  
 TOLMAN, Adams K. (1868) ..... 73-47  
     Samuel P. (1867) ..... 41, 18  
 TORREY, James M. (1869) ..... 94, 81  
 TOWER, Stephen T. (1873) ..... 166, 148  
 TOWNSEND, Rev. Luther T. ..... 222, 218, 219, 223  
 TRAINER, William (1870) ..... 105, 100, 106  
 TREADWELL, Thomas P. (1887) ..... 434, 426  
 TRIFET, Ferdinand M. (1879) ..... 268, 255, 269,  
     402, 459, 476  
 TRULL, Ezra (1838) ..... 106, 132  
     Ezra J. (1870) ..... 106, 100, 107, 130, 132, 143,  
     170, 171, 199, 241, 247, 249, 293, 294, 299, 326,  
     339, 345, 375, 376, 382, 388, 401, 402, 403, 404,  
     417, 418, 419, 421, 423  
 TRUMBULL, Charles A. (1884) ..... 373, 85, 297,  
     362, 374  
 TRYON, Samuel C. (1872) ..... 139, 131, 298  
 TUCKER, Edward P. (1869) ..... 94, 81  
     Isaac N. (1868) ..... 73, 47, 254  
     Joseph A. (1868) ..... 73, 47, 234, 299  
     Payson (1884) ..... 374, 362  
     Roswell D. (1868) ..... 73, 47, 74, 174  
 TUFTS, George D. (1873) ..... 166, 148  
 TURNBULL, Charles N. (1868) ..... 74, 47  
 TUTEIN, Edward G. (1888) ..... 455, 447, 476  
 TYLER, George H. (1883) ..... 348, 339  
     John S. (1822) ..... 16, 127, 128, 142, 143, 145,  
     169, 173, 195  
     Thomas H. (1873) ..... 166, 148  
 TYNER, William (1879) ..... 269, 255, 297, 322,  
     477, 486  
 ULMAN, William C. (1873) ..... 166, 148, 167,  
     180, 190  
 UNDERHILL, Orlando H. (1872) ..... 139, 131, 144  
 UNDERWOOD, Charles J. (1867) ..... 41, 18  
     William J. (1869) ..... 94, 41, 81, 130, 144  
 UNION PARADES ..... 171, 172, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191  
 UPHAM, James H. (1872) ..... 139, 131, 140,  
     275, 297  
     Robert H. (1888) ..... 455, 447, 456  
 UPSHAW, Nicholas (1637) ..... 335  
 UTLEY, James (1872) ..... 140, 131  
 VAN NOSTRAND, Alonzo G. (1888) ..... 456, 74,  
     447, 477  
     William T. (1868) ..... 74, 47, 298, 303, 456, 478  
 VAN TRUMP, Isaac (1866) ..... 12, 3  
 VAUGHAN, Patrick J. (1877) ..... 215, 199, 297  
 VEAZIE, Arthur D. ..... 394, 382  
 VENNARD, John M. (1881) ..... 309, 303  
 VINAL, Arthur H. (1888) ..... 456, 447  
 VINCENT, D. Howard (1873) ..... 167, 148  
 VISIT TO LONDON, ENGLAND ..... 129, 141, 440,  
     442, 443, 444  
 VOSE, James W. (1869) ..... 94, 81, 298, 477  
 WADE, Henry F. (1868) ..... 74, 47, 75, 361, 474  
     William F. (1860) ..... 75, 163  
 WADLEIGH, Corliss (1877) ..... 215, 199  
 WADSWORTH, Edward B. ..... 394, 382, 395, 476  
     George W. (1878) ..... 494, 243, 224  
 WAINWRIGHT, Henry C. (1867) ..... 41, 18  
 WALCOTT, Aaron F. (1866) ..... 12, 2, 3, 13, 18, 80  
 WALDO, J. Adam (1872) ..... 140, 131  
 WALES, Nathaniel (1877) ..... 215, 154, 199,  
     207, 216  
 WALKER, Charles (1869) ..... 94, 81  
     Freeman A. (1867) ..... 41, 18, 216, 442, 443,  
     444, 461, 474, 486  
     George S. (1858) ..... 18  
     Gustavus F. (1888) ..... 456, 447, 457, 476  
     Henry (1877) ..... 216, 2, 41, 199, 286, 376, 403,  
     418, 420, 423, 425, 438, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446,  
     457, 458, 459, 461, 462, 463, 468, 469, 470, 471,  
     472, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487  
     Myron P. ..... 395, 382, 470, 471  
     Thomas O. (1867) ..... 41, 18, 298  
 WALLACE, Claymore N. (1884) ..... 375, 362, 476  
 WARDWELL, David K. (1851) ..... 27  
 WARE, Daniel L. (1854) ..... 297, 474  
     Rev. John F. W. ..... 174, 169, 170, 171  
 WARREN, Alfred D. (1877) ..... 217, 199  
     George W. (1867) ..... 41, 18, 144, 263  
     William W. (1871) ..... 119, 111, 120  
 WARNER, Edwin (1878) ..... 243, 224, 244, 297,  
     322, 402, 474  
 WASHBURN, Frank L. (1888) ..... 457, 447  
     George H. (1880) ..... 290, 275, 299, 316, 339  
     George M. (1867) ..... 41, 18  
 WASS, Ansel D. (1869) ..... 95, 2, 81, 96, 99, 128  
 WATKINS, Edwin E. (1867) ..... 41, 18  
 WATSON, Clarence L. (1886) ..... 415, 405  
     Daniel W. (1866) ..... 13, 3, 14  
 WATTS, Isaac (1862) ..... 2, 46, 99, 180, 475  
 WAUGH, William Wallace (1878) ..... 244, 224, 296  
 WEBB, Rev. Edward B. ..... 17, 15  
     Melville E. (1877) ..... 217, 199, 252, 299,  
     315, 336, 359  
 WEBBER, Cushing (1869) ..... 95, 81  
     William O. (1886) ..... 415, 405, 416, 475  
 WEBSTER, Albert (1855) ..... 297, 477  
 WEEKS, Joseph C. (1881) ..... 309, 303, 477  
 WELCH, J. Henry ..... 395, 382, 475  
 WELD, A. Spaulding (1878) ..... 244, 224  
     Francis M. (1859) ..... 144, 244  
     Otis E. (1880) ..... 290, 275, 485  
     Stephen M. (1866) ..... 14, 3, 244  
 WELLINGTON, Austin C. (1871) ..... 120, 111, 121,  
     160, 208, 235, 277, 299, 344, 398, 399, 417, 474  
     Frederick W. (1878) ..... 244, 224, 245, 297, 339,  
     417, 461, 463, 474, 486  
 WELLMAN, William L. ..... 395, 382  
 WELLS, Charles F. (1866) ..... 14, 3, 18  
     Edward E. (1879) ..... 270, 255, 296, 322, 382,  
     396, 402, 420, 422, 423, 446, 475  
     George D. (1859) ..... 219  
     Harrison G. (1885) ..... 396, 382, 446, 475  
 WENTWORTH, Charles C. (1865) ..... 144  
     Frederick B. (1864) ..... 476  
     Thomas S. (1887) ..... 434, 426

- WEST, William H. (1881).....309, 303, 425, 478  
 WESTON, Charles D. (1882).....332, 322  
   Henry G. (1887).....435, 426, 476  
 WHEEL, Joseph H. (1868).....75, 47  
 WHEELER, Asahel (1868).....75, 47, 296, 446, 478  
   Charles H. (1868).....75, 47  
   George P. (1860).....49, 191  
   Walter J. (1867).....42, 18, 332  
 WHIPPLE, J. Reed (1877).....27, 199, 249, 293  
 WHISTON, David (1867).....42, 18, 148  
 WHITCHER, Sargent C. (1870).....107, 93, 100  
 WHITCOMB, William H. (1873).....167, 144,  
   148, 297  
 WHITE, John H. (1867).....42, 18, 111  
   Joseph L. (1884).....375, 362, 467, 475  
   Joseph N. ....396, 382  
   Ralph H. (1868).....75, 47, 76  
 WHITEHEAD, William E. (1881).....309, 303  
 WHITING, Albert T. (1868).....76, 47, 174, 379  
   Amasa (1872).....140, 131  
   Charles B. (1873).....167, 148, 199, 297, 475  
   Joseph J. (1850).....140  
 WHITMAN, George H. (1829).....301  
   Zachariah G. (1810).....176, 271  
 WHITMORE, William H. (1868).....77, 47, 176, 299  
 WHITNEY, E. Herbert (1873).....168, 148, 476  
   David R. (1868).....77, 47  
   Felix G. (1878).....245, 224  
   Henry A. (1861).....144  
   William G. (1887).....435, 426, 475  
 WHITTAKER, Clarence F. (1876).....194, 192  
 WHITMORE, Augustus (1864).....296, 361, 376,  
   380, 381, 396, 399, 400, 402, 423, 473  
   Charles B. (1871).....121, 111, 174,  
   223, 273  
   Thomas (1845).....37  
 WHITTON, Lewis C. (1876).....194, 192  
 WILBUR, Nathan S. (1859).....300  
 WILDE, Howard M. (1882).....332, 322  
 WILDER, Charles W. (1859) (1870).....107, 100,  
   148, 189, 190, 253, 254, 258, 273, 274, 291, 294,  
   299, 300, 301, 302, 312, 314, 319  
   Harvey B. (1873).....168, 148, 199, 275,  
   296, 475  
   Marshall P. (1828).....109, 127, 143, 145, 179,  
   191, 219, 222, 249, 250, 293, 299, 301, 314, 320,  
   321, 335, 337, 359, 402, 436, 437, 438  
 WIIDES, Rev. George D. ....16, 296, 301, 378,  
   379, 479  
 WILKINS, Frederick A. (1867).....42, 18  
 WILLARD, Joseph A. (1870) .....107, 100
- WILLCUTT, Levi L. (1862).....478  
 WILLEY, William L. (1887) ..435, 426, 436, 477  
 WILLIAMS, Woolmer C. ....442, 443, 446, 460, 462,  
   471, 484, 485, 486  
   Henry B. (1866) .....14, 3, 15  
   Horace (1854) .....270  
   Horace P. (1879) .....270, 255, 477  
 WILSON, Hon. Henry .....178, 187  
   Henry W. (1886) .....416, 62, 405  
   Levi (1880) .....290, 275, 296  
 WING, Samuel H. (1877) .....218, 199, 297  
 WINN, John A. (1868) .....77, 47  
 WINSLOW, John (1692) .....222  
   Samuel W. (1879) .....270, 255, 271, 478  
   Seth (1877) .....218, 199, 297  
 WINSOR, Henry, Jr. (1868) .....77, 47  
   Parker (1870) .....107, 100, 192  
 WINTER, Joseph C. (1857) .....144, 296  
 WINTHROP, Robert C. (1830) .....299, 300, 301,  
   321, 398, 402, 416, 470, 471, 483  
 WISE, Daniel W. (1871) .....121, 111  
   John S. .....146  
 WITHERELL, Obadiah D. (1867).....42, 18, 310  
 WOLCOTT, John W. (1881) .....309, 303, 310  
 WOOD, Amos L. (1871) .....121, 111  
   George (1882) .....332, 322  
 WOODBURY, Rev. Augustus .....98, 96, 97, 99, 109  
 WOODWARD, Charles W. (1880) .....290, 275,  
   291, 478  
   Edward T. (1865) .....392  
 WOOLLEY, William (1871) .....121, 111, 299  
 WORSTER, John E. (1867) .....42, 18  
 WORTHINGTON, Roland (1865) .....335  
 WRIGHT, Albert J. (1844) .....143  
   Charles H. (1870) .....108, 100  
   Isaac Hull (1847) .....44, 274, 294, 358, 436,  
   437, 438  
   John G. (1886) .....416, 405  
   William R. (1847) .....2, 296  
 WYMAN, Edward (1862) .....5, 15, 16, 130, 143,  
   144, 145, 146, 147, 168, 169, 170, 171, 180, 197,  
   294, 295, 296, 300, 301, 310, 311, 316, 317, 318,  
   319, 320, 321, 356, 376, 399, 418, 424, 438, 444,  
   458, 463, 464, 472, 486  
   J. Henry (1869) .....95, 81, 192  
   William C. (1888) .....457, 447
- YALE, Rufus M. (1861) .....186, 187  
 YOUNG, John F. (1888) .....457, 447  
   Rynear S. (1869) .....95, 81  
   William H. (1869) .....95, 81

This book is a preservation photocopy.  
It is made in compliance with copyright law  
and produced on acid-free archival  
60# book weight paper  
which meets the requirements of  
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding  
by  
Acme Bookbinding  
Charlestown, Massachusetts



2003







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 04988 484 2

